New York Yankees



2021

OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

NEW ERA | AUTHENTIC COLLECTION

THE OFFICIAL ON-FIELD CAP OF *MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL*®



neweracap.com

© 2021 New Era Cap Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball. Visit MLB.com.
All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with permission of the New York Yankees.

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2021 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK — Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter)
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kaitlyn Brennan, Mark Torres, Jon Butensky, Marlon Abreu and Jason Zillo

Additional updated information is available for accredited members of the media at www.yankeespressbox.com.
The Yankees Media Relations Department may be reached at (718) 579-4460 or via e-mail at media@yankees.com.
Media Guides can be purchased at www.yankees.com/mediaguide.

Contributors: Ken Adams, Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Baseball Reference, Rick Cerrone, Daniel Cohen, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Daniel Gil Feuchtwanger, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Paul A. Kopp, David Kronheim, John Labombarda, Kenny Leandry, Nathan Maciborski, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Jim Petrozzello, Brian Richards, Alfred Santasiere III, Barrie Schneiderman, Jordan Sprechman, STATS Inc.
Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.
Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, Library of Congress, Michael Ponzini
Cover Design: Fox Hammer Media • **Design of page backgrounds:** Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com
Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320
Note: All content, including the team roster and all statistics, is updated through Mar. 1, 2021, unless otherwise indicated.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE 1
Table of Contents 1
In Memoriam: Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner 2
Executive Directory 3
Hal Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Jean Afterman 10
Michael Fishman 11
Tim Naehring 11
Damon Oppenheimer 12
Kevin Reese 12
September 11, 2001 – 20th Anniversary 15

HOPE WEEK 16

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY 18

2021 NEW YORK YANKEES 23
Aaron Boone 24
Matt Blake 27
Mike Harkey 28
Carlos Mendoza 29
Phil Nevin 30
P.J. Pilittere 31
Tanner Swanson 32
Marcus Thames 33
Reggie Willits 34
Additional Coaching Staff 37
Player Health & Performance Staff 38
Medical Staff 40
Mental Conditioning Staff 41
Support Staff 42
How the Yankees Were Built 43
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 43
40-Man Roster 44
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 45
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 45

2021 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES 47

2020 IN REVIEW 223
Postseason Summary 224
Regular Season Summary 227
Final MLB Standings 232
NYY Record vs. Opponents 232
Day-by-Day 233
Transactions 234
Postseason Batting/Pitching Statistics 236
Reg. Season Batting Stats / Team vs.-at Opp. 237
Team Batting Splits 238
Player RISP / Pinch-Hitters / Bases Loaded 239
Home Run Charts 240
Replays and Reviews 240
Player Pitching Statistics / Starters-Relievers 241
Team Pitching Splits 242
Fielding Statistics 244
Team & Indiv. Highs-Lows / Award Winners 245
Postponed / Delayed / Suspended Games 245
Opening Day / I.L. / Ejections 246
Players Used/Starts by Position & Bat. Order 247
Game Records by the Numbers 247

OPPONENTS 249
Opponents Batting Records 258
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions 259
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 259
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 260
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets 260
Most Recent Trades by Team 261
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 262
Interleague Play Series Results 263
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 264

HISTORY AND RECORDS 265
History of the Yankees 266
Uniform Design and NY Logo 272
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 273
Top Hat Logo 273
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" 273
Patches and Armbands 274
Whitey Ford - In Memoriam 275
Important Dates in Yankees History 276
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 283
George M. Steinbrenner III 284
Ownership Chronology 285
Bob Sheppard 286
Other Yankees PA Announcers 287
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" 288
1939 Yankees/"Culmination of a Dynasty" 289
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season 290
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" 291
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 292
Yankees in Cooperstown 293
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 295
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers 296
Player Roster, All-Time 299
Military, Yankees in the 303
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time 304
Captains, All-Time 304
Numerical Roster, All-Time 305
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 312
Opening Day All-Time Record / HRs / Grand Slams 312
Managers, All-Time Records 313
General Managers, Chronology of 313
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 314
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 316
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year 317
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 317
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year 318
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year 320
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 321
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 322
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 322
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 323
Club Records, Team 324
Club Records, Individual 326
Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 326
Longest Games in Club History 327
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 327
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/GG/SSLG/All-MLB) 328
Award Winners (Player of Month/Week) 331
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 332
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) 333
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) 334
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 335
20-Game Winners 335
Home Run Feats 336
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 337
Triple Crown Winners 338
30HR/30SB Seasons 338
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 339
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) / HR Derby 342
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) 343
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 344
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 345
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events 345
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 346
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium 347
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants 348
Head Athletic Trainers 349
Forfeited Games 349
Postseason Series Results 350
Postseason Record by Opponent 350
Postseason Series Summaries 351
Postseason Award Winners 361
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders 362
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 363
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders 364
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders 365

YANKEE STADIUM 367
Green Initiatives at Yankee Stadium 370
Yankee Stadium WELL-Health Safety Rating 372
Yankee Stadium Firsts / Construction Timeline 373
Social Gathering Areas at Yankee Stadium 374
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 375
Other Events at Yankee Stadium 376
New York City FC 380
Attendance Records 381
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 382
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 385
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 386
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 387
Previous Homes of the Yankees 388
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium 391
Monument Park, History of 393
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 394

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT 401
Directory Baseball Ops. / Player Dev. / Scouting 402
Player Development Staff 403
Yankees Around the Globe 406
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 409
2020 Draft Review 410
Kevin Lawn Award / 2021 Top Prospects 410
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 411
Somerset Patriots (AA) 412
Hudson Valley Renegades (High-A) 413
Tampa Tarpons (Low-A) 414
Gulf Coast Yankees East/West (R) 415
DSL (R) / International Player Development 415
Arizona Fall League, Yankees Participants in 417

MINOR LEAGUE/NON-ROSTER INVITEES BIOS 418

MEDIA INFORMATION 467
Yankees Media Relations Staff 468
Media Services at Yankee Stadium 468
YES Network Television Broadcasters 469
WFAN Radio Broadcasters 472
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 473
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 474
Spring Training & Steinbrenner Field 475
Steinbrenner Field Enhancements 476
2021 Spring Training Schedule 477
All-Time Spring Sites/Attendances 477
Yankee Stadium Batting Practice Times 477
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions 478
2021 Regular Season Schedule 480

YANKEE DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 338
1923 World Series Champions 315
1978 World Series Champions 473
Batterymates, Most Common in NYY History 68
Brothers & Fathers/Sons to Play for Yankees 83
Championships, Consecutive 197
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 205
Core Four 159
Dawson Award (Best Rookie in Spring Training) 164
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech 86
Dominican Republic Fire Equipment Donation 48
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in 392
Futures Game, Yankees in 416
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 106
Home Record, 28 Consec. Winning Seasons 143
Heritage Field (Site of original Yankee Stadium) 218
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 215
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts 338
Interleague Play, Yankees in 261
Jersey Sales MLB, Judge Most Popular 2017-19 130
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 42
Murcer Indoor Training Facility at Okla. Christian Univ. 175
New York Yankees Museum pres. by Bank of America 108
Opponents, Most K vs. NYY, 30 Wins vs. NYY 222
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season 102
Presidents, Yankees 7
Ralph Lauren Yankee Fashion 90
Scoring in Consecutive Games 194
Steinbrenner High School 81
Winning Team Record, 27 Consecutive Seasons 61

In Memoriam: Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner



The New York Yankees mourn the passing of General Partner and Co-Chairperson Henry G. "Hank" Steinbrenner, who passed away on April 14, 2020, from a longstanding health issue. Mr. Steinbrenner was 63.

"Hank was a genuine and gentle spirit who treasured the deep relationships he formed with those closest to him," said the Steinbrenner family. "He was introduced to the Yankees organization at a very young age, and his love for sports and competition continued to burn brightly throughout his life. Hank could be direct and outspoken, but in the very same conversation show great tenderness and light-heartedness. More than anything, he set an example for all of us in how comfortably he lived enjoying his personal passions and pursuits. We are profoundly saddened to have lost him and will carry his memory with us always."

Born April 2, 1957, and raised in his birthplace of Cleveland, Ohio, Mr. Steinbrenner was the eldest of four children by former Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and his wife, Joan.

Mr. Steinbrenner was in his 13th season as a General Partner of the New York Yankees and his 11th season as Co-Chairperson of the club. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, Hank was responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and was directly involved in player negotiations, long-term player recruitment goals and overall club strategy.

He spent many decades passionately involved in the breeding, raising and racing of horses, serving as a Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation since 1985 and as a longtime member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College in Missouri. Over the course of his career, he held additional roles as chairman of Minch Transit Company and vice president of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation. In 2000, he coordinated a multi-year partnership with Gwynn Racing to field a Gwynn/Steinbrenner top fuel Yankees dragster on the National Hot Rod Association (NHRA) Drag Racing Tour.

Joined by his son George Michael Steinbrenner IV, Mr. Steinbrenner reentered the world of competitive racing in 2016, contributing to the formation of Steinbrenner Racing. After participating two seasons in the Indy Lights developmental circuit in 2017 and 2018, the group announced a partnership with Harding Racing in September 2018. The new team began racing in 2019 as Harding Steinbrenner Racing, competing on the IndyCar circuit with George Michael as the youngest team owner in IndyCar history. Just two races into its first season in IndyCar, the team took the checkered flag on March 24, 2019, at the Circuit of Americas in Austin, Tex., as George Michael became the youngest owner to win a race in the history of the IndyCar Series. At the conclusion of the year, the team announced it was uniting with Andretti Autosport to race under the Andretti Harding Steinbrenner Autosport banner in 2020.

At the time of his passing, Mr. Steinbrenner served on the boards of the YES Network and Gold Shield Foundation and was involved in a number of not-for-profit causes and children's charities in New York and Tampa Bay, including The Joshua House, St. Joseph's Children's Hospital, Gigi's Playhouse Tampa, The Children's Dream Fund and the New York Yankees charitable foundations.

He is survived by four children, daughters Jacqueline and Julia, and sons George Michael IV and John, one granddaughter, Anabel, and his siblings, Jennifer, Jessica and Hal, and their families.



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Executive Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner*, New York Yankees.....Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees .....Jessica Steinbrenner

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc. ‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc. ‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Frank Brenner, Grant Cagle, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Jason Halper, Jon Hanson, Richard Heitzmann, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, Thomas Murphy, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Morton Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Dani Reiss, Bill Rose, Rubenstein Family, Eric Scheurermann, Jerry Speyer, Mark Tabak, Beth Wilf, Halle Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf, Spencer Zwick

---

EXECUTIVES

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer.....Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager.....Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Stadium Operations.....Doug Behar
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO..... Anthony Bruno
Senior Vice President & General Counsel ..... Alan Chang, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer..... Sonny Hight
C.F.O. and S.V.P., Financial Operations ..... Scott M. Krug
Senior Vice President, Chief Information Officer ..... Mike Lane
Senior Vice President & Chief Legal Officer .....Mike Mellis, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations.....Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Partnerships .....Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing..... Deborah A. Tymon
Vice President & CFO, Accounting.....Robert B. Brown
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations..... Kevin Dart
Vice President, Assistant General Manager .....Michael Fishman
Vice President, Events & Brand Experiences ..... Emily Hamel
Vice President, Non-Baseball Sports Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Vice President, Baseball Operations.....Tim Naehring
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting.....Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Human Resources, Employment & Labor Law ..... Aryn Sobo, Esq.
Vice President, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 31st season with the New York Yankees organization in 2021 and his 13th as Managing General Partner. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' Managing General Partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since taking the position of Managing General Partner, the Yankees' .574 combined winning percentage (1,057-785) is tied with the Dodgers for best in all of baseball.

In 2019, the most recent season with Stadium attendance, the Yankees drew more than 3 million fans at home for the 21st consecutive season, extending their all-time Major League record. They also led the AL in average home attendance for the 16th time in 17 seasons. The club's Twitter, Facebook and Instagram accounts each have the most followers among Major League Baseball teams, and its reach on TikTok has already grown to the fourth-largest in MLB after only one year on the platform. The Yankees have a global audience of more than 14 million fans over social media on a daily basis.

In recent years, Mr. Steinbrenner and the Yankees organization have focused on improving the experience for fans of all ages by providing more family-friendly and socially oriented spaces at the Yankees' spring training home — George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa — and at Yankee Stadium in the Bronx. Steinbrenner Field enhancements have included a complete modernization of the seating bowl and concession areas, and Yankee Stadium now features a dedicated children's zone as well as unique gathering areas for all ticketholders to enjoy.

The 52-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Mr. Steinbrenner's responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing the financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and their affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue.

In 2019, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed by Commissioner Rob Manfred to Major League Baseball's Finance Committee, and in 2020 joined the Labor Policy Committee. Mr. Steinbrenner previously served a four-year term on Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council from 2015-19.

Mr. Steinbrenner also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a holistic solution provider in the sports, music and entertainment industry which offers expertise in global planning, global sales and hospitality. Created with the Dallas Cowboys in 2008, Legends services a diverse group of iconic venues, including Yankee Stadium, AT&T Stadium, SoFi Stadium, Allegiant Stadium, Etihad Stadium, Angel Stadium of Anaheim, One World Observatory, Golden 1 Center and the University of Notre Dame, among others. In January 2021, a majority stake was sold to the private equity firm Sixth Street Partners.

Additionally, he is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay. Mr. Steinbrenner also holds the distinction of being a Board Member Emeritus for the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994.



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2021 in her 13th full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which include the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 30 years. At least 5,000 children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which sees thousands of local youth visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation, and Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves on the Executive Committee of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Harlem RBI, Florida Orchestra, Tampa Bay Salvation Army, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Ms. Steinbrenner has two children, Haley Swindal Tantleff, and Stephen Swindal, who is the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Development.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins 2021 in her 13th full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Ms. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also served on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Ms. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds.

Ms. Steinbrenner served as an Executive Producer for the 2018 full length feature film *The Little Mermaid*, the live-action adaptation of Hans Christian Andersen's classic fairy tale. She has also authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Ms. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and four grandchildren, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 22nd season as President of the New York Yankees in 2021. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. The Yankees topped the American League in average home attendance in 16 of the last 17 seasons with fans in attendance from 2003-2019.

Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which is the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also the lead negotiator in the sale of 80 percent of the network to 21st Century Fox and in 2019 led the negotiation to buy the YES Network from the Disney Company along with partners Amazon, Sinclair Broadcasting, Blackstone, Mubadala and Red Bird Capital. In 2020, Mr. Levine was named as Chairman of the YES Network. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues, including One World Observatory. Most recently in January 2021, he was a leader in the sale of Legends' majority stake to the private equity group Sixth Street Partners. In 2004, Mr. Levine helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also spearheaded the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn more than 2 million fans in home attendance through its first six seasons. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with over a dozen games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Boston College, Syracuse and Penn State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest — which has drawn approximately 40,000 fans per game since its inception in 2010 — provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week. In 2018, Mr. Levine organized a Yankees investment in prominent esports company Vision Esports.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was vice chair and a board member for the Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the board of the Taylor Hooton Foundation and Hofstra University, and has served on the Boards of the ASPCA, George Washington University and the Yogi Berra Museum.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine has served or serves on the International, Labor Policy, Diversity and Legislative Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson, was Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. His strategic plan led to the GW basketball team winning its first National Championship, the 2016 National Invitation Tournament. He now serves as vice chair of the Hofstra Athletic Committee. In 2018, *City & State* magazine named Mr. Levine one of its 50 over 50 leaders in New York, and *Business Week* listed him as one of the top 100 influential persons in sports. Mr. Levine has also garnered five Emmy Awards for his work with YES Network programming. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon 1903-06	Michael Burke 1966-73
Frank J. Farrell 1907-14	Gabe Paul 1973-77
Jacob Ruppert.....1915-39	Al Rosen.....1978-79
Ed Barrow 1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner... 1979-80
Larry MacPhail.....1945-47	Lou Saban.....1981-82
Daniel R. Topping.....1947-53	Eugene McHale.....1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb ..1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE...2000-present**
Dan Topping 1964-66	



Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer

Lonn A. Trost begins his 22nd season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2021. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President from 1997-99. Mr. Trost was also Yankees General Counsel from 1997-2019, covering a span of 23 years.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while drawing more than 3 million fans at home for a Major League-record 21 consecutive seasons (1999-2019). During that stretch, the Yankees established single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In addition, the Yankees have topped the American League in average home attendance in 16 of the last 17 seasons with fans in attendance at regular season Major League games.

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history — construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world. In the 2016-17 offseason, Mr. Trost facilitated a series of major structural enhancements designed to improve the experience for all fans at Yankee Stadium. The new upgrades included a first-ever children's play zone and seven new social gathering spaces.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame and Army. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl — held annually during Christmas week. The event has averaged approximately 40,000 fans since its inception in 2010.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high-profile soccer teams in the world — AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid — have played summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn more than 2 million in MLS home attendance through its first six seasons.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Little League Baseball.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and four grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander, Bryn and Brooklyn.



Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now holds one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 35 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager. Since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and 60s, Mr. Cashman is the only general manager to win four World Series titles in that role. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .589 (2,131-1,489-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least 10 seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 24th season, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured General Manager in baseball and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, through February 20, 1945.

From the start of Mr. Cashman's ascension to the GM role in 1998 and continuing through the 2019 season, the Yankees owned the best record in Major League Baseball for any stretch of at least 10 seasons, a streak that was only broken in 2020 by the Dodgers.

In all, his clubs have earned 19 berths in the playoffs, including 13 Division titles, six AL pennants and four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history. In addition, the Yankees have won at least 84 games in all 22 162-game seasons of Mr. Cashman's tenure as General Manager, while the most any other team has reached that plateau over the stretch has been 18 times (Boston). Mr. Cashman has also overseen the growth of the Yankees' Player Development program that has consistently infused the Major League roster with young, elite talent in recent years. By producing the AL "Rookie of the Year" winner Aaron Judge in 2017, as well as runners-up Gary Sánchez in 2016 and Miguel Andújar in 2018, the Yankees were the first club to place a player in the top-two in "Rookie of the Year" voting in three consecutive seasons since the Seattle Mariners from 1999-2001.

There have been four women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and became the first female General Manager in MLB history with her appointment by the Miami Marlins during the 2020-21 offseason.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" six times: by *Baseball America* in 2017; the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000, 2009 and 2017; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950-or-Later

(Min: 1,000 wins / *Active / Incl. Supervisors of Baseball Ops. with Other Titles / Excludes ties)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	23 (1998-present)	2,131-1,489	.589
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. John Mozeliak*	13 (2008-present)	1,106-896	.552
5. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
6. Andrew Friedman*	15 (2006-present)	1,281-1,048	.550
7. Theo Epstein	18 (2003-20)	1,544-1,270	.549
8. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
9. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
10. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past 11 years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout in each of the last 10 years. In 2019, Mr. Cashman and the Yankees hosted the event at Yankee Stadium, where Covenant House supporters raised money and drew attention to the cause by sleeping outside in the Stadium's Great Hall.

In each of the last 11 offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was presented with the 2018 Joan Payson/Shannon Forde Community Service Award by the N.Y. Chapter of the BBWAA and the 2016 Jacob K. Javits Lifetime Achievement Award by the ALS Association Greater New York Chapter. He was also recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John V. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Centre, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2015. Mr. Cashman also attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history. He played intercollegiate baseball for the Cardinals, breaking the then-team record for hits in a single season, and was recently named part of the 2020 induction class to Catholic University's Athletic Hall of Fame. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a batboy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

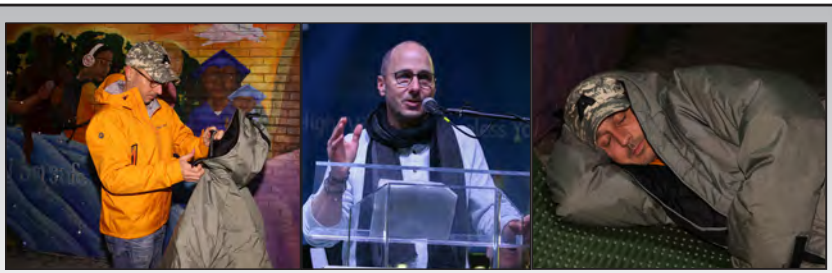
NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Fin. in AL East
1998*	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0)
1999*	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0)
2000*	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5)
2001*	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5)
2002*	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5)
2003*	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0)
2004*	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0)
2005*	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0)
2007*	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0)
2009*	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0)
2010*	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0)
2011*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0)
2012*	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0)
2015*	87-75-0	.537	2nd (-6.0)
2016	84-78-0	.519	4th (-9.0)
2017*	91-71-0	.562	2nd (-2.0)
2018*	100-62-0	.617	2nd (-8.0)
2019*	103-59-0	.636	1st (+7.0)
2020*	33-27	.550	2nd (-7.0)
	2,131-1,489-2	**.589**	

Bold=most wins in AL
Italic=tied for most wins in AL
** Qualified for postseason (19 of 23 seasons)*

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .589 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 2,131 regular season wins over the span are 129 more than the second-best team (BOS-2,002).



For the past 11 years, **Brian Cashman** has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011. Additionally in each of the last 10 years, Cashman has participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout to raise money and draw attention to its cause.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 20th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and 10th as Senior Vice President in 2021. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized throughout her baseball career. Ms. Afterman was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007, and was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*. In 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business'* "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business," and in 2008, she was noted by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." In 2013, she was again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, the *San Francisco Chronicle.*

In more recent years, Ms. Afterman was named one of *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal's* 2017 "Game Changers," and her story was featured on the YES Network and ESPN.com. She was named one of *Crain's New York Business'* "2019 Most Notable Women in the Business of Sports," and was awarded *Baseball America's* "2019 Trailblazer of the Year Award," becoming the inaugural winner of the honor. In 2021, she was again honored when she was recognized by the *Sports Business Journal* as one of its class of 2021 members of "The Champions: Pioneers and Innovators in Sports Business."

Ms. Afterman is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Columbia Business School, New York University, SABR, Beyond Sport, the Sports Lawyers Association and WISE, among others. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman was a member of the Steering Committee for the Integrity and Impact Award presented at the BT Sport Industry Awards in London.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on U.S.-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. For more than a decade, she organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation, and in 2015, she was appointed to serve on the advisory committee that oversees the Commissioner's Front Office and Field Staff Diversity Pipeline Program. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman served on the Board of Directors of DREAM (formerly Harlem RBI) and in 2020, she joined the Board of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association.



Michael Fishman

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his fourth season as a Vice President and seventh season as an Assistant General Manager, working with General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions and evaluation, roster management, staffing and personnel decisions, player contract negotiations and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research, statistical analysis, and baseball information systems.

The 2021 season marks his 17th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's first Director of Quantitative Analysis, responsible for all of the Yankees' proprietary baseball operations systems and assembling a staff devoted to quantitative research. In this role, he oversaw all statistical research projects, providing information, recommendations and advance scouting reports to the baseball operations department and coaching staff. He also oversaw the baseball operations internship program.

Prior to joining the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics.

Over the last several seasons, Mr. Fishman has regularly given his time to school-age children and graduate students, speaking to them on a variety of topics related to the application of mathematics in the professional world.

He resides in Westchester Co., N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, his daughter, JJ, and his son, Ellis.



Tim Naehring

Vice President, Baseball Operations

Tim Naehring begins his sixth season as Vice President of Baseball Operations with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman with player acquisitions, roster management and evaluation of all player personnel.

This season marks his 14th with the Yankees, having served as a professional scout from the fall of 2007 through the end of the 2015 season. After covering the minors and Majors in 2008, he was primarily responsible for covering the National League and crosschecking the American League from 2009-15.

Mr. Naehring began his front office career with the Cincinnati Reds during spring training in 1999, becoming a special assistant to general manager Jim Bowden. From October 2000 through 2005, he was the Reds' Director of Player Development, and he also held the role of Minor League Field Coordinator from October 2000 through 2003 and during the 2006 and 2007 seasons.

A native and current resident of Cincinnati, Mr. Naehring is a 1985 graduate of La Salle High School, where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, soccer and basketball. He attended Miami (Ohio) University from 1985-88 and was named Mid-American Conference Player of the Year after his final season.

In June of 1988, he was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft. Mr. Naehring went on to play parts of eight Major League seasons with Boston from 1990-97, batting .282 (527-for-1,872) with 49 home runs and 250 RBI in 547 career games before a torn right elbow ligament ended his career on June 23, 1997.

In 1996, Mr. Naehring founded the Athletes Reaching Out Foundation (ARO), which has funded various good works in the greater Cincinnati area, including a mini-Fenway Park in Miamitown, Ohio.

He and his wife, Kris, have a daughter, Jamison, and a son, J.T.



Damon Oppenheimer

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting

Damon Oppenheimer enters his 29th season with the Yankees and 19th as a Vice President in the organization's scouting department. Since 2005, Mr. Oppenheimer has fully directed the Yankees' efforts related to Major League Baseball's First-Year Player Draft, including the evaluation of all eligible players and the Yankees' selections. As part of his responsibilities, he manages all of the club's crosscheckers and area scouts throughout the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico.

Mr. Oppenheimer was twice honored during the 2018-19 offseason. He was first acknowledged by his scouting peers at the Baseball Winter Meetings with the 2018 "West Coast Scout of the Year Award." Then in January 2019, he received the "George Genovese Lifetime Achievement in Scouting Award" from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the 16th Annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Awards Dinner.

This season marks his seventh with the title of Vice President of Domestic Amateur Scouting. Between 2003 and 2014, he held various other Vice President titles, including those for Amateur Scouting (2007-14), Scouting (2005-06), Player Development and Scouting (2004) and Professional Scouting (2003).

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Oppenheimer began his player development career as a part-time scout for the Padres while finishing his degree at the University of Southern California. He was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees as the Midwest crosschecker in 1993.

Mr. Oppenheimer became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season and briefly joined the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996 before returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker. He also served as the Yankees' director of player personnel from 2000-02.

The former USC catcher batted .364 in 1985, earning Pac-10 All-Conference honorable mention before being selected by Milwaukee in the 18th round of that June's First-Year Player Draft. He appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training, ending his professional playing career. Mr. Oppenheimer returned to school and received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987.

He and his wife, Tina, reside in Wesley Chapel, Fla., and have three children: A.J., Sierra and Gehrig.



Kevin Reese

Senior Director, Player Development

Kevin Reese begins his 20th year with the Yankees organization, his 14th as a scout or member of the front office, and his fourth as Senior Director of Player Development.

Mr. Reese joined the Yankees Pro Scouting Department at the conclusion of his playing career and held the title of Professional Scout from 2008 through 2014. For the three seasons from 2015-17, he was the Yankees' Director of Pro Scouting, overseeing the coordination of scout coverages and the intake of reports while using compiled information to help guide trade discussions and free agent signings. Additionally, Mr. Reese scouted the Yankees' own affiliates, organized advance scouting for the postseason and contributed to the construction of the Yankees' Major League and minor league rosters.

A native of San Diego, Mr. Reese was originally selected by the Padres in the 27th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft from the University of San Diego, where he was a two-time West Coast Conference first-team selection and later named to the West Coast Conference's 40th Anniversary All-Conference Team in 2007. On December 18, 2001, he was acquired by the Yankees in exchange for infielder Bernabel Castro.

Over 849 games across eight minor league seasons from 2000-07 (including 2000-01 with the Padres organization), Mr. Reese, a left-handed-hitting outfielder, posted a .292 (953-for-3,269) batting average with 546 runs scored, 192 doubles, 37 triples, 67 home runs, 395 RBI, 372 walks, 138 stolen bases, a .370 on-base percentage and an .804 OPS. Mr. Reese also appeared in 12 Major League games with the Yankees over two seasons (2005-06), batting .385 (5-for-13) with two runs scored, one RBI, two walks and one stolen base.

He and his wife, Laura, reside in Odessa, Fla., and have four children: Jackson, Kannon, Brooklyn and Gwynn.

NISSAN

HELPS KEEP YOU SAFE FROM EVERY ANGLE.



All-New 2021 Nissan Rogue

Stay ready for the road ahead—and behind—in the all-new 2021 Nissan Rogue. We made Safety Shield® 360 standard in every Rogue we make. That's more safety features than any other vehicle in its class—to help you safely go rogue, no matter where you go. Shop NissanUSA.com.

Nissan Safety Shield technologies can't prevent collisions or warn in all situations. AutoPacific Segmentation. 2021 Rogue vs. latest in-market competitors. See Owner's Manual for safety information. Availability of features varies by vehicle model year, model, trim level, packaging and options. Base Models Compared. Based on manufacturers' websites. Pre-production model shown. Actual production model may vary.

NISSAN INTELLIGENT MOBILITY

WILLIAMS Lumber & Home Centers

"The name you know and the name you trust"

Nail it right.
The first time.



75th ANNIVERSARY
1946–2021

We have everything you need!

Lumber • Hardware • Paint • Electrical
Plumbing • Windows & Doors
Building Materials • Heating
Power Tools • Hand Tools
Lawn & Garden • Kitchen & Bath
Housewares • Outdoor Living
Boots & Apparel • Giftware
Power Equipment & More!

845•876•WOOD
www.williamslumber.com
Rhinebeck • Hudson • Hopewell Junction • Tannersville
• Red Hook • Pleasant Valley • High Falls

September 11, 2001

20th Anniversary



A monument in memory of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy was erected and dedicated on September 11, 2002 in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

It was 20 years ago that the worst terrorist attacks in our nation's history took place on September 11, 2001. The New York Yankees remember all of the men, women and children who lost their lives or had their lives changed forever by that tragic Tuesday morning.

That evening the Yankees were scheduled to host the Chicago White Sox at 7:05 pm with Roger Clemens going for his 20th win of the season. However the original Yankee Stadium would remain silent after a morning of destruction and terrible loss in New York City, Arlington County, Va., and Shanksville, Penn.

Heroes from all walks of life pulled together that day, with many giving the ultimate sacrifice.

At the urging of President George W. Bush, Americans tried as best they could to return to the normal fabric of their everyday lives. Baseball, the most American of institutions, played a major role. One week after the attacks, the Major Leagues resumed its schedule with the Yankees on the road in Chicago vs. the White Sox.

Yankee Stadium reopened for baseball on September 25 with the Yankees hosting the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. In front of a packed Stadium, the Yankees held a "Tribute to America" prior to first pitch, including a rendition of "Taps," followed by the Harlem Boys Choir performance of "We Shall Overcome." Michael Bolton then sang "Lean on Me," before "God Bless America" was performed. Police, firefighters and emergency workers lined the field with Yankees players as Challenger, the bald eagle, was walked to the mound and Max Von Essen, the son of Fire Commissioner Thomas Von Essen, sang the national anthem. Wearing caps from the NYPD and FDNY, the Yankees lost an emotional game, 4-0, but still managed to clinch the AL East division title that evening thanks to a Boston loss.

"We play because this is what we do. We play because of the higher purpose that we try to accomplish as a part of society, and we play also because we're grateful that we're alive."

– Bernie Williams



A flag from the World Trade Center flew over Yankee Stadium during the 2001 World Series.

A service in honor of the missing and dead was held at Yankee Stadium on September 23, 2001. Hosted by Oprah Winfrey and James Earl Jones, *A Prayer for America* included performances by Placido Domingo ("Ave Maria"), Bette Midler ("The Wind Beneath My Wings"), Lee Greenwood ("God Bless the U.S.A.") and the Harlem Boys Choir ("We Shall Overcome"), as well as remarks from New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani.

The drama of the 2001 postseason provided a welcome distraction from the heartache. Though the Yankees would eventually fall in Game 7 of the World Series to Arizona, the club took pride in its role in the nation's healing process.





The 9/11 Memorial & Museum is the country's principal institution concerned with exploring 9/11, documenting its impact, and examining its continuing significance. The photo at left depicts the 9/11 Memorial and current World Trade Center site. Above is a photo of a permanent display at the Museum. Each letter was forged from pieces of recovered World Trade Center steel by New Mexico artist Tom Joyce.

Yankees HOPE Week

The 2019 season marked the Yankees' 11th annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture. Unfortunately, the COVID-19 pandemic prevented the Yankees from hosting the annual event in 2020.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reach out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees will attempt to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminates with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Aaron Boone, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Below is a recap of our most recent HOPE Week events in 2019.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved … Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 2019

The Yankees kicked off HOPE Week with a daytime reunion/party on the field at Yankee Stadium featuring the bulk of Yankees honoree alumni…**Bench Coach Josh Bard, Brett Gardner, Quality Control Coach/Infield Instructor Carlos Mendoza, 3B Coach Phil Nevin, CC Sabathia, Gary Sánchez, Hitting Coach Marcus Thames, Assistant Hitting Coach P.J. Pilittere** and **1B Coach Reggie Willits** joined the festivities for a morning filled with activities like running the bases, wiffle ball, face painting and carnival games. The group, composed of more than 200 Yankees honoree alumni, participated in the pregame ceremony by entering the field through center field and walking along the warning track. Prior to that evening's game, members of 2011 HOPE Week honoree **Daniel's Music Foundation** performed the national anthem, and the ceremonial first pitch was thrown by 2015 honoree **Chris Singleton.**



Yankees players and staff hosted HOPE Week honorees at Yankee Stadium for the 10th anniversary reunion. The event honored more than 200 HOPE Week alumni.

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, 2019

On Tuesday, the Yankees honored **Runway Heroes,** a New York City-based nonprofit that helps children with cancer forget about their illness for a few days and provides them a unique opportunity to feel like the stars they are. **General Manager Brian Cashman, Aroldis Chapman, Domingo Germán, Didi Gregorius, Kendrys Morales, Luis Severino** and **Masahiro Tanaka** joined the founder of Runway Heroes, Rachel Goldman, to surprise children with cancer and their families for a fashion show at Kleinfeld Bridal. With the help of the Yankees players and staff, the children got ready for their big day in the spotlight and were escorted down the runway.



Dressed to impress, Aroldis Chapman escorts a young Runway Hero during a fashion show held at the iconic Kleinfeld Bridal in Manhattan.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last 10 HOPE Weeks (2010-19), the Yankees were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Every HOPE Week honoree has also received the award.

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 2019

On Wednesday, the Yankees recognized **Olmedo Rentería "Olmedini el Mago."** Born in Ecuador in the 1940s, Olmedini has performed his magic routine throughout the New York City subways for three decades. Dressed in one of his trademark ornate tuxedos, the blind magician hops from train to train with his assistants by his side, a rabbit in his hat and who-knows-what up his sleeve, entertaining travelers in both Spanish and English throughout the day. **Luis Cessa, Nestor Cortes Jr., Chad Green, David Hale, Tommy Kahnle** and **James Paxton** surprised Olmedini at his home and assisted him with magic shows on the subway and for a class of P.S. 73 school children at Yankee Stadium. He was also presented with associate membership into the Society of American Magicians.



Olmedo Rentería "Olmedini el Mago" performs a magic trick in front of P.S. 73 students at Plymouth Rock Kids Clubhouse inside Yankee Stadium.

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 2019

On Thursday, the Yankees celebrated the efforts of **Furniture Sharehouse**, a nonprofit organization that provides individuals and families with the basic household furnishings they need free of charge, enabling them to rebuild their lives with dignity. The nonprofit collects gently-used furniture and distributes it to individuals referred to them by social service agencies. **Zack Britton, J.A. Happ, Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey, Jonathan Holder, Austin Romine, Gleyber Torres, Gio Urshela** and **Luke Voit** surprised the staff and two families that had appointments to select furniture. The Yankees players assisted the families selecting their furniture while sharing stories and laughs. Following the selection process the players sat down with the Furniture Sharehouse staff and the families to eat lunch together.



Yankees players Luke Voit [L] and Jonathan Holder [R] spend time with one of the families at the Furniture Sharehouse warehouse.

FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 2019

To cap off HOPE Week 2019, the Yankees recognized **Sandra Alfonzo**, founder of **AdaptAbility**. Born in Brooklyn and raised in Puerto Rico, Alfonzo created AdaptAbility to customize adaptive bicycles for children with special needs, allowing them to exercise, improve mobility, and experience the joy of bike riding. Each bicycle is tailored to the child's challenges and goals and donated to families free of charge, allowing them to increase their quality of life. **Manager Aaron Boone, Coach Jason Brown, Aaron Hicks, DJ LeMahieu, Cameron Maybin** and **Adam Ottavino** joined Kiko Mina and his family as he received a custom-built tandem bicycle for his first ride at a park in the South Slope section of Brooklyn.



Yankees players and staff (L to R) DJ LeMahieu, Cameron Maybin, Adam Ottavino, Manager Aaron Boone, Aaron Hicks and Coach Jason Brown share a laugh with Kiko Mina and his family, as well as founder of AdaptAbility Sandra Alfonzo.

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2019 marked the eighth consecutive year that each of their U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees are committed to promoting and sustaining cordial and cooperative relationships with their neighbors and community partners; working in conjunction with them to enhance the quality of life throughout the surrounding communities. On a consistent basis, the Yankees partner with community-based organizations to host events at Yankee Stadium and dedicate several millions of dollars in resources to support various outreach efforts that focus on providing positive educational, recreational and social outlets for New York City residents.

2020 COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Board of Elections Poll Worker Training Event: In late October, the Yankees and the Board of Elections in the City of New York hosted four consecutive days of Bronx poll worker training in the Great Hall at Yankee Stadium. Given the need to train workers while maintaining appropriate distancing, the event was able to provide space for approximately 200 total poll workers over the four-day stretch, helping to serve the needs of the Board of Elections for both Early Voting and Election Day.



From Oct. 20-23, 2020, the Yankees hosted Bronx poll worker training in the Great Hall at Yankee Stadium.

Bronx DA/NYPD Gun Buyback Program: In late October, the Yankees partnered with Bronx D.A. Darcel Clark's office and the NYPD in an effort to help reduce the amount of firearms in the local community. As part of the Bronx DA's Gun Buyback Program, civilians were encouraged to relinquish their guns in exchange for monetary funds and a new Apple iPad. The event was held to help address an uptick in violence in the Bronx that was spurred as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

Business to Community Initiative: In late December, the Yankees launched an initiative based on the economic support of local businesses in the 161st Street corridor around Yankee Stadium. In association with the Bronx's 16th Council District, led by Council Member Vanessa L. Gibson, the organization committed $50,000 in winter spending to local businesses around the Stadium in the form of 10 separate $5,000 awards. Given the immediate need of food during these pandemic-related challenging times, the majority of the commitment was directed toward local restaurants and food providers.

With the guidance of the Bronx Council District 16 Office, each business was also paired with a Community-Based Organization (CBO). To best meet the needs of those they serve, each CBO determined how money was spent at their assigned business entity. In addition, the Yankees also worked in conjunction with the New York City Department of Small Business Services (SBS), which is helping businesses in need of assistance as a result of COVID-19 by facilitating access to new sales opportunities, offering technical assistance to unlock affordable business financing and providing free business consulting.

Covenant House: In support of Covenant House's annual fundraising Sleep Out, Yankees Senior Vice President & General Manager Brian Cashman, Senior Vice President of Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith and Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar slept out on the field at Yankee Stadium. The three were virtually joined by over 1,400 individuals from around the country who spent the night sleeping out in an effort to help spread awareness about youth homelessness.



Yankees Senior Vice President & General Manager Brian Cashman participated in the 10th annual Covenant House Sleep Out, camping out on the field at Yankee Stadium on Nov. 19, 2020.

Hispanic Heritage Month: The Yankees again proudly celebrated Hispanic Heritage Month during September and October by highlighting, recognizing and embracing Hispanic heritage, language, culture and traditions. Using #SomosYankees, the Yankees' social media accounts featured a variety of unique online activations that provided fans with an in-depth look into the lives and cultural backgrounds of players on the active roster. In addition, the organization's celebration of its community achievement award winners went completely virtual in 2020. The five individuals/groups listed below were recognized for their outstanding work and contributions to the betterment of the surrounding communities, particularly in response to the COVID-19 pandemic:

- *NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital*
- *The 1199SEIU United Healthcare Workers East Union*
- *Janis Robinson of the Food Bank For New York City*
- *Idelsa Méndez of Hostos Community College in the Bronx*
- *Diana Rodriguez of Pride Live*



Diana Rodriguez of Pride Live was recognized by the Yankees in Sept. during Hispanic Heritage Month for making a difference in the community.

PitCCh In Foundation & Pull Up Neighbor Pop-Up Event: In early October, the Yankees donated backpacks to the PitCCh In Foundation and Pull Up Neighbor for their pop-up distribution event in the Bronx's Poe Park. The event provided voter education materials, reusable face masks, hand sanitizer, non-perishable food items, hygiene kits and the aforementioned backpacks for local residents, free of charge.

Players Alliance & Pull Up Neighbor Pop-Up Event: In early December, the Yankees donated backpacks and 500 food vouchers to the Players Alliance and Pull Up Neighbor for their pop-up distribution event in Mullaly Park, across the street from Yankee Stadium. The event was part of a nationwide tour that kicked off in the Bronx and ran through the end of January 2021. As a catalyst to the initiative, the Players Alliance – an organization made up of more than 100 current and former professional baseball players, united to use a collective voice and platform to create increased opportunities in Black communities in all aspects – invested one million dollars to support communities of color in a safe, socially distant and responsible capacity, providing them with needed resources during the winter.



Former Yankee CC Sabathia provides baseball equipment to a youngster at the Players Alliance & Pull Up Neighbor Pop-Up distribution event held at Mullaly Park on Dec. 1, 2020.

Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway: The Yankees and Krasdale Foods again teamed up to hold a Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway. With the help of the Food Bank For New York City, approximately 4,000 $25 food vouchers were distributed across various locations to Bronx residents in an effort to assist local families in preparing their Thanksgiving meals. The vouchers were redeemable at participating local Bronx-based C-Town and Bravo supermarkets.

Winter Wonderland: In December, the Yankees held their 11th annual Winter Wonderland. As a result of the need to limit large gatherings in 2020, toys were given directly to local community partners, which distributed them to thousands of children throughout the month. In addition, and as a result of commitments from the New York Yankees Foundation, Walmart – a global retailer recognized for its community excellence, which partnered with the Yankees on Winter Wonderland for the third consecutive year – and Clancy Moving, children across the borough were presented with a holiday gift.

Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative: Launched at the beginning of the 2018-19 academic year, the Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative was created to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the Stonewall Inn Uprising and celebrate the achievements of New York City Public School graduating seniors who have demonstrated academic achievement, a commitment to equality and impactful support for the LGBTQ community. The initiative has provided $100,000 worth of college scholarships over the last two years, which includes five separate $10,000 scholarships that were presented to one student from each of the five boroughs of New York City in 2019 and 2020, respectively. The 2020 Yankees-Stonewall Scholars were recognized in June via a unique virtual presentation that included Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Yankees Senior Vice President of Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith, Stonewall Inn Co-Owners Stacy Lentz and Kurt Kelly and the Chancellor of the NYC Department of Education Richard Carranza.

Annual Holiday Food Drive: The Yankees partnered with members of the Bronx Clergy to host their annual Holiday Food Drive in late December. In association with Krasdale Foods, approximately 68,000 pounds of food was collected and distributed to families in need throughout the Bronx. In addition, over 4,000 food vouchers were allocated to Bronx residents for redemption at local C-Town or Bravo Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a holiday meal.

COVID-19 RELATED COMMUNITY OUTREACH

****In response to the struggles and difficulties that have arisen due to COVID-19, the Yankees organization has dedicated resources in the following areas, among others. Please find details on the following pages****

Yankee Stadium Becomes COVID-19 Vaccination Site for Bronx Residents: On Feb. 5, 2021, Yankee Stadium became a COVID-19 vaccination site for eligible Bronx residents, with an initial commitment for servicing 15,000 Bronxites. The Yankees recognize the devastating effect COVID-19 has had on our borough, and it is our privilege to have Yankee Stadium as a host site for providing vaccines to our local community. These vaccinations will make an immediate difference in improving the health of our local community — which has been so overwhelmed by this pandemic — and we extend our appreciation to all those involved with bringing this effort to fruition, including Governor Andrew Cuomo, the State of New York, Mayor Bill de Blasio, the City of New York and SOMOS Community Care.



Yankees Manager Aaron Boone [R] greets a Bronx resident after she received the COVID-19 vaccine.



The very first patient receives the COVID-19 vaccine at Yankee Stadium on Feb. 5, 2021.

Boys & Girls Clubs: The Yankees partnered with Ace Endico to help provide families of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club and the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club with food provisions. These items were distributed locally on a weekly basis to help individuals with enough food to help sustain their families over the course of seven days.

Bronx Chamber of Commerce: The Yankees teamed up with the Bronx Chamber of Commerce to secure assistance for small, local businesses struggling due to difficulties associated with COVID-19. As a result of the Chamber's pro bono partnership with the law firm Arnold & Porter, efforts were rolled out to assist these businesses with access to necessary support services and resources.

In addition, the Chamber joined efforts with longstanding Yankees partner Univision to create a virtual town hall aimed at exposing local businesses to educative information, including best practices related to recovering and growing during these challenging times.

Church Alive Community Church: In association with Legends Hospitality, the Yankees provided a substantial food and beverage donation to Church Alive Community Church in the Bronx and Rock & Wrap It Up to help support local soup kitchens and food pantries.

Citymeals on Wheels: In an effort to help support the continuing efforts of Citymeals on Wheels during the COVID-19 pandemic, the Yankees provided funds to further aid the increased demand for home-delivered meals throughout New York City. Since the start of the crisis, Citymeals has delivered over one million meals to the city's vulnerable elderly population. For over 18,000 such individuals – many of whom are too frail to shop on their own – these deliveries offer critical nourishment and a regular wellness check-in.

Food Bank For NYC: The Yankees provided the Food Bank For New York City with donations aimed at enhancing food distribution across the surrounding communities. As the city's largest hunger-relief organization, the Food Bank For New York City employs a multifaceted approach centered on helping New Yorkers overcome their circumstances and achieve greater independence.

In association with the Food Bank and Major League Baseball, the Yankees also held an online auction during the summer that featured a limited edition "Separate but Together" Yankees t-shirt. All proceeds supported the Food Bank's continuing efforts across New York City.

In addition, the Yankees also partnered with the Food Bank to host a pop-up food distribution at Yankee Stadium in mid-September. The event helped provide non-perishable food to over 2,300 Bronx residents of all ages, enough to sustain approximately 500 local families.



On Sept. 21, 2020, the Yankees partnered with the Food Bank For New York City, distributing meals at a pop-up event held at Yankee Stadium.

Frontline Healthcare Workers Ceremony: Along with NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital and the 1199SEIU Workers Union, the Yankees honored 11 frontline healthcare workers prior to their 2020 home opener vs. the Boston Red Sox on Friday, July 31. These individuals have been at the forefront of the city's response to the COVID-19 pandemic, continuously risking their lives for the betterment of others. As part of the pregame ceremony, players from both the Yankees and Red Sox banged on metal trays to salute the medical workers, as has been custom each evening in New York when such individuals across the city change shifts.



The Yankees bang on metal trays to show their support to frontline workers before their home opener on July 31, 2020 vs. the Red Sox.

Hispanic Federation: The Yankees provided the Hispanic Federation with funds supporting the organization's Emergency Assistance Fund for Latino nonprofits. The goal of the fund is to assist Latino health and human service providers as they simultaneously confront the COVID-19 pandemic and fight to provide a wide range of urgently needed services to marginalized groups living in poverty.

In addition, the Yankees also teamed up with Clancy Moving to assist the Hispanic Federation with food deliveries to NYC residents in need of common, daily items such as milk. Throughout the summer, Clancy provided the transportation for the donations which were supplemented with increased and varied supplies on a weekly basis.

Hostos Community College: The Yankees provided Hostos Community College in the Bronx with a donation that helped its students and members of the local community with necessary emergency assistance to address concerns directly related to the COVID-19 pandemic. Hostos' mission is to create opportunities for students who may not otherwise be able to afford to attend college.

NYC Department of Education: The Yankees and the New York City Department of Education (DOE) joined forces to enhance the DOE's at-home curriculum. Launched in the spring, Yankees strength and conditioning coaches created a virtual program aimed at maintaining and promoting the fitness and wellness of each student taking part in online interactive lessons.

NYC Health + Hospitals: In late August, the Yankees teamed up with New York City Health + Hospitals to encourage New Yorkers to get tested for COVID-19. As part of the City's Get Tested Tuesday campaign, the Yankees provided free team merchandise as an incentive to encourage individuals to visit various testing locations across the city and take part in an examination. More than 4,000 New Yorkers participated in the initiative, helping to produce a broader awareness of the availability of such tests throughout the five boroughs.

Salvation Army of Greater NY: The Yankees and the Salvation Army of Greater New York combined efforts to identify a plan of action and gather resources associated with sustaining the Salvation Army's 38 feeding centers located throughout the city, particularly in the Bronx.

Silver Shield Foundation: With the help of the Silver Shield Foundation, the Yankees and their training staff teamed up with partner test labs to help distribute COVID-19 test kits to members of the FDNY.

In addition, and in association with Yankees Baseball Summer Camps, free 2020 registration codes were provided to families of frontline workers and first responders of the FDNY and NYPD for in-person and virtual camp sessions. These camps offer young ballplayers the unique opportunity to enhance their skills and overall wellness – with an emphasis on teamwork, attitude and healthy competition. This unique baseball curriculum helps players of all abilities develop both on and off the field while teaching lessons such as resiliency, optimism and goal setting.

Small Business Emergency Grant Program: In response to the impact that small businesses in the Bronx endured as a result of looting during public protests, the Yankees made a contribution to the Mayor's Fund to Advance New York City in support of the Small Business Emergency Grant Program. The program was established to help accelerate and supplement the recovery, repairs and resources for many affected establishments that had already been negatively impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic.

Supportive Children's Advocacy Network: In an effort to help support the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network's (SCAN) efforts to continue to provide various integrated programs for underserved children and families in East Harlem and the South Bronx, the Yankees provided funds to address the program's increasing needs. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, services have required enhanced food distribution and assistance with identifying and securing crucial resources.

USO of Metropolitan NY: The Yankees made a contribution to the USO of Metropolitan New York aimed at aiding their support services for service members deployed/working on the front lines in the battle against the COVID-19 pandemic.

1199SEIU Workers Union: In an effort to help increase morale in the city's initial stages of COVID-19, Yankees Manager Aaron Boone sent along a private and unique message of encouragement to the members of the 1199SEIU workers union. This union encompasses many of the first responders and healthcare workers who have made a commitment and dedication to help keep the entire city of New York safe.

Yankees Community Partners

1199 SU
161st St. Merchants Assoc.
Actors Fund
A.C.E. Mentoring Program
AHRC NYC Foundation
Alliance for Lupus Research
ALS Association of Greater N.Y.
Alzheimer's Association
American Cancer Society
American Diabetes Association
American Red Cross
Armory Foundation
Autism Speaks
Blinknow Foundation
Board of Elections
Breakthrough New York
Broadway Show League
Bronx Chambers of Commerce
Bronx Children's Museum
Bronx Colts Youth Football
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx District Attorney's Office
Bronx Dominican Day Parade
Bronx Museum of the Arts
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
BuildOn
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York
Cerebral Palsy Foundation
Christopher Ricardo Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
Church Alive Community Church
Citymeals-on-Wheels
Connecticut Cancer Foundation
Covenant House
Dominican Day Parade
DREAM
Ed Randall's Fans for the Cure
El Museo del Barrio
Family Promise of Morris County
FDNY Foundation
Food Bank for NYC
Friends of Nassau County Recreation
Get in the Game Voter Registration
Girls Inc.
Girl Scouts Council of Greater N.Y.
Greater N.Y. Councils, Boy Scouts of America
Highbridge Voices
Hispanic Federation
Hostos Community College
Immaculate Conception School
Impremedia
Joe Torre Safe at Home Foundation
Junior Achievement of N.Y.
Kipp New York
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Lauren's Kids Foundation
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Leukemia & Lymphoma Society
Literacy, Inc.
Little League Raiders Baseball
Madison Sq. Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes N.Y. Division
Mercy Center
Mid-Bronx Senior Citizen Council
Mindbuilders
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
Multiple Sclerosis Assoc. of America
Museum of the City of New York
National Puerto Rican Day Parade
New York Blood Center
New York City
N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
N.Y.C. Dept. of Small Business Services
N.Y.C Health + Hospitals
N.Y.C. Hispanic Chamber of Commerce
N.Y.C. Police Foundation
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York National Guard
New York Police Department
New York POPS
New York Public Library
New York Road Runners
N.Y. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
New York State
New York Urban League
Parkinson's Disease Foundation
Part of the Solution (POTS)
Pitch In For Baseball
PitCCh In Foundation
Police Athletic League
Positive Coaching Alliance
Pride Live
Pro. Baseball Scouts Foundation
Project Sunshine
Public Schools Athletic League
Publicolor
Pull Up Neighbor
Quality Services for the Autism Community (QSAC)
Renaissance Youth Center
Ride for Life
Right to Play
Rising Ground
Rock and Wrap it Up!
Ronald McDonald House N.Y.
Safe Horizon
Salvation Army of Greater N.Y.
SCAN New York
Silver Shield Foundation
SOMOS Community Care
Somos El Futuro
South Bronx Physical Fitness
South Bronx United
Spanish Broadcasting Systems
Special Olympics New York
St. Francis Food Pantries & Shelters
Stamford Hospital Foundation
Stonewall Inn
Sussman Family Fund
Taylor Hooton Foundation
The Players Alliance
Thurgood Marshall Junior Mock Trial Program
TM Baseball Academy
Tourette Assoc. of America
Umps Care Charities
United Negro College Fund
U.S. Olympic Committee
United War Veterans Council
Univision Communications Inc.
USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
Vet Tix
Wheelchair Sports Federation
Whyhunger
Women in Sports and Events
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corp. (WHEDCo)
Women's Sports Foundation
Yogi Berra Museum & Learning Center

From the people who brought you your dream car: your next one.

Introducing the first all-electric car with a true Porsche soul: the Taycan. Powered by an 800-volt system architecture delivering up to 750 hp, 0-60 in 2.6 seconds, and, most importantly, sustainable and repeatable high performance driving. Wearing undeniable Porsche curves, it's an electric dream come true.

Experience true electrified performance. The Taycan Turbo S.



Porsche Greenwich
241 West Putnam Ave
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 869-8900
porschegreenwich.com

©2020 Porsche Cars North America, Inc. Porsche recommends seat belt usage and observance of traffic laws at all times. European model shown. Some options may not be available in the U.S.

PORSCHE



2021 Yankees

In 2021, **Manager Aaron Boone** looks to become the second manager in Major League history to guide his team to the playoffs in each of his first four career seasons at the helm.

AARON BOONE • Manager



17

FULL NAME: Aaron John Boone
BIRTHDATE: 3/9/73 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 48
BIRTHPLACE: La Mesa, Calif.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: University of Southern California

STATUS

- Was named the 33rd manager in club history on December 4, 2017, signing a three-year contract through the 2020 season with a team option for 2021.

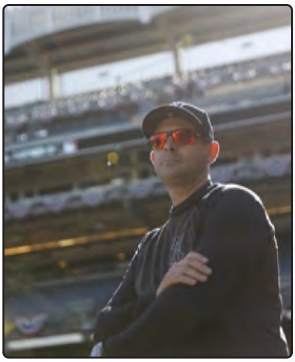
AT THE HELM IN 2020

- Led the Yankees to their fourth consecutive postseason berth, posting a 33-27 record (second place in the AL East).
- Earned his 225th managerial win on 9/9 at Toronto, surpassing Lou Piniella (224) for sole possession of 10th place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…surpassed Bill Donovan (220) in Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets.
- Served a one-game suspension on 9/2 after MLB determined Aroldis Chapman intentionally threw a pitch at the head area of the Rays' Mike Brosseau on 9/1.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- His 236 career managerial wins rank 10th on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Is the sixth manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first three managerial seasons, joining Hughie Jennings (1907-09 w/ Detroit), Ralph Houk (1961-63 w/ the Yankees), Larry Dierker (1997-99 w/ Houston), Ron Gardenhire (2002-04 w/ Minnesota) and Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight).
- Is the fourth manager to make the playoffs in his first three seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53), Ralph Houk (first three from 1961-63) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).
- Was the first manager in Baseball history to guide his team to at least 100 wins in each of his first two seasons as skipper (2018-19)…his 203 managerial wins from 2018-19 trailed only Ralph Houk (205 wins with the Yankees from 1961-62) for most by any manager over his first two seasons at the helm.
- Placed second in AL Manager of the Year voting in 2019 (received 13 first place votes, nine second place votes and four third place votes) after guiding the Yankees to a 103-59 record, the club's best mark since 2009 (also 103-59) and their Major League-record 21st 100-win season in franchise history…only one other franchise has 10 such seasons (Philadelphia/Kansas City/Oakland Athletics-10)…after going 100-62 in 2018, had back-to-back 100-win seasons for the second time since 1979 (also 2002-04)…the Yankees are one of two teams with consecutive 100-win seasons since 2010, joining the Houston Astros (2017-19)…Yankees batters set a franchise record with 306HR, 1HR shy of the Major League mark set by the 2019 Minnesota Twins (307).
- Made his managerial debut in 2018…placed fifth in AL "Manager of the Year" balloting, receiving two third-place votes…guided the Yankees to a 100-62 record, the club's best record since 2009 (103-59) and the 20th 100-win season in franchise history…became the sixth manager in Baseball history to lead his team to at least 100 wins in his rookie season, joining Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53), Alex Cora (2018 Red Sox, 108-54), Dusty Baker (1993 Giants, 103-59), Sparky Anderson (1970 Reds, 102-60) and Mickey Cochrane (1934 Tigers, 101-53).
- Became the fourth Yankees manager to lead the team to a postseason berth in his rookie managerial season, joining Ralph Houk in 1961 (won World Series), Yogi Berra in 1964 (lost WS) and Dick Howser in 1980 (lost ALCS).
- In 2018, Yankees pitchers set franchise records for total strikeouts (1,634) and strikeouts by relievers (753).
- Made his managerial debut in 3/29/18 win at Toronto, becoming the 11th manager to win his Yankees managerial debut *on Opening Day* and the 18th to win his Yankees managerial debut *at any point during the season*…was the fourth consecutive manager to win his Yankees managerial debut (Joe Girardi in 2008 vs. Toronto, Joe Torre in 1996 at Cleveland and Buck Showalter in 1992 vs. Boston).
- Won his first home game as a manager on 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth straight Yankees manager to win his home Yankees managerial debut (also Girardi-2008, Torre-1996, Showalter-1992, Merrill-1990 and Dent-1989).
- With his father, Bob, became the fourth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler and Bob and Joel Skinner…were joined by Buddy and David Bell in 2019 and Luis Rojas and his father, Felipe Alou, in 2020…Bob Boone spent parts of six seasons as a Major League skipper, leading the Kansas City Royals from 1995-97, then guiding the Reds from 2001-03, a stint during which he managed Aaron.
- Is the 18th Yankees manager to have also played for the club…is one of nine active managers (as of Feb. 15, 2021) to have played for the franchise he currently manages, joining Kevin Cash (Tampa Bay), Alex Cora (Boston), Craig Counsell (Milwaukee), Terry Francona (Cleveland), A.J. Hinch (Detroit), Dave Martinez (Washington/Montreal), Dave Roberts (Los Angeles-NL) and David Ross (Chicago-NL).

PLAYING CAREER



- Is part of the first family in Baseball history to produce three generations of Major League players…his father, Bob, played 19 seasons from 1972-90, and his grandfather, Ray, had a 13-year playing career from 1948-60…his older brother, Bret, played 14 seasons (1992-2005), including two with Aaron in Cincinnati from 1997-98…all four reached 1,000H at the Major League level.
- He (126) and brother, Bret (252) are one of nine sets of brothers to each hit at least 100HR, joining Roberto and Sandy Alomar Jr., Ken and Clete Boyer, Joe and Vince DiMaggio, Stephen and J.D. Drew, Bob and Irish Meusel, Yadier and Bengie Molina, Melvin Jr. and Justin Upton and Delmon and Dmitri Young (credit: *Elias*).
- The 2003 NL All-Star hit .263 (1,017-for-3,871) with 519R, 216 doubles, 126HR, 555RBI and 107SB in 1,152 games over 12 Major League seasons as an infielder with the Cincinnati Reds (1997-2003), Yankees (2003), Cleveland Indians (2005-06), Florida Marlins (2007), Washington Nationals (2008) and Houston Astros (2009).
- Made his Major League debut with Cincinnati on 6/20/97 to replace his brother, Bret, who was optioned in what is believed to be the first transaction involving brothers…made his Major League debut that night at St. Louis, going 1-for-3 with 1RBI…collected his first hit and RBI in his third plate appearance with an infield single off Matt Morris in the sixth inning…was ejected from the game by HP umpire Gary Darling for throwing his helmet (was just the fourth player in Baseball history to be ejected in his Major League debut).
- Made his first Opening Day roster with the Reds in 1998…hit his first career HR on 8/26 vs. the Cubs (Kerry Wood).
- Had arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left knee on 12/8/99, which was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek…underwent reconstructive surgery to repair a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee on 8/8/00…the surgery was performed by Kremchek and Dr. James Andrews…suffered the injury on 7/5/00 at St. Louis.
- Played 103 games with the Reds in 2001, despite being placed on the D.L. with broken bones suffered after being hit by pitches: 5/15-6/14 with a broken hamate bone in his right hand (suffered on 5/14 vs. Houston when he was hit by a Wade Miller pitch and had surgery the next day to remove the bone, performed by hand specialist Dr. Greg Sommerkamp and Dr. Timothy Kremchek), 8/15-31 with a broken right wrist (suffered on 8/14 at St. Louis when he was hit by a pitch by Matt Morris) and 9/24-the end of the season with a broken left thumb (suffered on 9/23 at Milwaukee when hit by a Jamey Wright pitch and had surgery to insert a pin and a wire into the thumb, also performed by Sommerkamp and Kremchek, on 9/27).
- Hit a career-high 26HR with the Reds in 2002…homered three times on 8/9/02 vs. San Diego, including two in the first inning off Padres starter Brett Tomko…later homered off Tomko in the fourth inning…hit the last of 4,652HR at Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium/Cinergy Field on 9/22/02 off Philadelphia's Dan Plesac.
- Helped the Yankees clinch the American League pennant in 2003, hitting a series-ending, "walk-off" home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7 in the ALCS…in 54 regular season games with the Yankees—all in 2003—hit .254 (48-for-189) with 31R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 31RBI…was acquired by the Yankees from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on 7/31/03…overall, set career highs with 158H, 92R and 96RBI over 160G with the Reds and Yankees in 2003.
- Missed the entire 2004 season after having two surgeries on his left knee…prior to the season, had surgery on the knee after tearing the anterior cruciate ligament playing in a pick-up basketball game in January in Newport Beach, Calif.…the surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Anaheim, Calif., on 2/16…at the time of the injury, was on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was released on 3/1.
- Signed a Major League contract with Cleveland as a free agent on 6/26/04…joined Cleveland in July and began experiencing pain and swelling in the surgically repaired knee…underwent a second procedure on 8/20/04 to remove loose bodies and promote cartilage growth in the left knee joint.
- Reached the 1,000H and 500R plateau for his career in 2008 with Washington.
- On 3/26/09, underwent open-heart surgery to replace his bicuspid aortic valve, then returned to play for Houston in September 2009…is believed to be the first player to appear in a Major League game following open-heart surgery…played his final Major League game on 10/4/09 at the Mets.
- Was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- Appeared in 580 minor league games, batting .271 (585-for-2,158) with 346R, 133 doubles, 67HR and 325RBI…was a Pioneer League All-Star in 1994, a Carolina League All-Star in 1995 and a Southern League All-Star in 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2003

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Is an active supporter of Chances for Children, a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization providing hope for children and communities in Haiti…through the generosity of private funding, C4C works in 14 communities throughout Haiti, empowering families with programs that strengthen communities through church renovation, pastor/church leader training, feeding programs, medical clinics, education assistance, economic programs for women, and an orphanage for orphaned/abandoned children…provided the opening remarks at the organization's 7th Annual Night of Hope charity dinner and adoption benefit in November 2018…his wife serves as a Board Member and Night of Hope Committee Member…the Boones adopted two brothers from Haiti in 2014.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.
- Graduated from Villa Park (Calif.) High School in 1991, where he played baseball, basketball and football.
- Played three seasons at the University of Southern California from 1992-94, hitting .302 with 11HR and 94RBI.
- Following his retirement as a player, spent eight years as a broadcaster for ESPN, appearing as a studio analyst on *Baseball Tonight* from 2010-14 before serving as a color analyst on game broadcasts in 2015 and on *Sunday Night Baseball* telecasts for the 2016-17 seasons.
- Was named the 2005 recipient of the Gibbons/Olin "Good Guy Award" presented by the Cleveland Chapter of the BBWAA to a player who best exhibits a professional and courteous manner with the media.

Boone's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1997	CINCINNATI	.245	16	49	5	12	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	.275	.265
1998	CINCINNATI	.282	58	181	24	51	13	2	2	28	3	2	5	15	36	6	1	8	.350	.409
1999	CINCINNATI	.280	139	472	56	132	26	5	14	72	5	5	8	30	79	17	6	15	.330	.445
2000	CINCINNATI - a	.285	84	291	44	83	18	0	12	43	2	4	10	24	52	6	1	8	.356	.471
2001	CINCINNATI - b, c, d	.294	103	381	54	112	26	2	14	62	3	6	8	29	71	6	3	19	.351	.483
2002	CINCINNATI	.241	162	606	83	146	38	2	26	87	9	4	10	56	111	32	8	22	.314	.439
2003	CINCINNATI	.273	106	403	61	110	19	3	18	65	3	0	5	35	74	15	3	17	.339	.469
	YANKEES - e	.254	54	189	31	48	13	0	6	31	3	2	3	11	30	8	0	6	.302	.418
2004	Did Not Play - Injured - f, g																			
2005	CLEVELAND	.243	143	511	61	124	19	1	16	60	4	6	9	35	92	9	3	18	.299	.378
2006	CLEVELAND	.251	104	354	50	89	19	1	7	46	4	1	6	27	62	5	4	16	.314	.370
2007	FLORIDA - h, i	.286	69	189	27	54	11	0	5	28	1	4	13	21	41	2	0	5	.388	.423
2008	WASHINGTON - j, k	.241	104	232	23	56	13	1	6	28	1	2	2	18	52	0	1	2	.299	.384
2009	HOUSTON - l	.000	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.071	.000
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**580**	**2158**	**346**	**585**	**133**	**19**	**67**	**325**	**9**	**26**	**29**	**199**	**362**	**71**	**31**	**--**	**.337**	**.443**
AL Totals		**.248**	**301**	**1054**	**142**	**261**	**51**	**2**	**29**	**137**	**11**	**9**	**18**	**73**	**184**	**22**	**7**	**40**	**.305**	**.382**
NL Totals		**.268**	**851**	**2817**	**377**	**756**	**165**	**15**	**97**	**418**	**28**	**27**	**62**	**230**	**523**	**85**	**23**	**99**	**.334**	**.441**
Major League Totals		**.263**	**1152**	**3871**	**519**	**1017**	**216**	**17**	**126**	**555**	**39**	**36**	**80**	**303**	**707**	**107**	**30**	**139**	**.326**	**.425**

Selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 12, 2000 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 5-October 4, 2000, with a torn left ACL.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15-June 15, 2001 with a broken right hand.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 15-September 1, 2001 with a fractured right wrist.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 24-October 11, 2001 with a fractured left thumb.
e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on July 31, 2003.
f - Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 26, 2004.
g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 26-November 15, 2004 with a torn left ACL.
h - Signed by the Florida Marlins as a free agent on January 4, 2007.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 25, 2007 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 12-October 30, 2007, recovering from left knee surgery.
j - Signed by the Washington Nationals as a free agent on December 10, 2007.
k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 7-August 14, 2008 with a strained left calf.
l - Signed by the Houston Astros as a free agent on December 19, 2008.

Boone's Postseason Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	NYY vs. MIN (ALDS)	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	NYY vs. BOS (ALCS)	.176	7	17	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1
	NYY vs. FLA (WS)	.143	6	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**2**

Boone's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	CIN, Chicago-AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Boone's Career Managerial Ejections

2020: 2 (Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay by HP umpire Vic Carapazza; 9/25 vs. Miami by HP umpire John Tumpane).
CAREER: 11 total (four times in 2018, five times in 2019, twice in 2020).

MATT BLAKE • Pitching Coach



67

FULL NAME: Matthew Blake
BIRTHDATE: 5/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Concord, N.H.
RESIDES: Cleveland, Ohio
COLLEGE: College of the Holy Cross

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his second season in the Yankees organization as the team's pitching coach in 2021, having been named to the role on 11/14/19…is his first coaching position at the Major League level.
- In his debut season in 2020, Yankees starters struck out 315 batters, fourth-most in the Majors (Cleveland-401, Cincinnati-381 and Philadelphia-329)…their 9.60 K/9.0IP ratio (295.1IP) was sixth-highest.
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent four seasons with Cleveland (2016-19), where he was promoted to Director of Pitching Development…began his time with the Indians as the Lower Level Pitching Coordinator in 2016…from 2017-19, served as the organization's Assistant Director of Player Development, a role in which he oversaw the formation of pitching strategy for the club, collaborating with coaches, coordinators and front office personnel…he also assisted with leadership of the organization's player development staff and the design and execution of the staff's programs, policies and curricula.
- In 2019, five young starters he worked with contributed for Cleveland at the Major League level…each member of that group—Mike Clevinger, Shane Bieber, Zach Plesac, Adam Plutko and Aaron Civale—were developed in the Indians' farm system, including three (Bieber, Plesac and Civale) who spent their entire minor league careers under his instruction since being drafted together in 2016…the five pitchers combined to produce 13.3 WAR (FanGraphs) over 107 games (105 starts) in 2019, anchoring the starting rotation for a 93-win team.
- Prior to joining the Indians, spent seven years as the Pitching Coordinator for Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass., working under current Yankees' Director of Player Health and Performance, Eric Cressey…also coached the Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League and was the pitching coach at Lincoln-Sudbury High School in Sudbury, Mass. in 2015.
- Served as an associate scout for the Yankees from 2009-15.

PLAYING CAREER

- Did not play baseball professionally.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Concord, N.H.…graduated from Concord High School in 2003.
- Attended the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Mass., where he graduated in 2007 with a degree in psychology and philosophy…pitched four seasons and was a co-captain as a senior in 2007.

MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach



60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 54
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- The 2021 season marks his 12th as the Yankees' bullpen coach, having held the position from 2008-13 before returning prior to the 2016 season (rejoined the team on 11/17/15)…in 2019, the Yankees bullpen ranked third in the Majors with a 10.16K/9.0IP ratio, tied for second in saves (50) and ranked fifth in strikeouts (750)…in 2018, Yankees relievers set a then-Major League bullpen record with an 11.40 K/9.0IP ratio (753/594.2IP), surpassing the mark of 10.92 set by the 2017 Yankees…their 753K were then-second-most by a bullpen in Baseball history behind the 2018 Rays (754K in 824.1IP)…became the first bullpen in Major League history to strike out at least 30.0% of its batters faced (30.2%), surpassing the 2017 Yankees (29.0%) for the all-time record…in 2017, Yankees relievers struck out 653 batters, eclipsing the 600K mark for the first time in franchise history…their 10.92 K/9.0IP ratio was a then-Major League record…in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K…led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP).
- Yankees relievers led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio out of the bullpen each season from 2014-18: 2014 (10.25), 2015 (10.11), 2016 (10.15), 2017 (10.92) and 2018 (then-MLB-record 11.40; since surpassed by Milwaukee in 2020, 11.97).
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15…over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), the bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)…over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors, and recorded 9.01 K/9.0IP…in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, fewest in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors…Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)…in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' BA (.230) among AL teams…filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10…Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves…in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Served as bullpen coach with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005)…was pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs.

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988-93), Rockies (1994), Athletics (1995), Angels (1995) and Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs…selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988…made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick (fourth overall) by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

PERSONAL

- His son Cory played five seasons with the St. Louis/Los Angeles Rams as a tight end from 2012-16.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned All-American honors as a junior…graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		**36-36**	**4.49**	**131**	**104**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**656.0**	**720**	**356**	**327**	**225**	**316**

CARLOS MENDOZA • Bench Coach



64

FULL NAME: Carlos Enrique Mendoza

BIRTHDATE: 11/27/79 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 41

BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela

RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- The 2021 season marks his 13th with the Yankees organization and second as the team's bench coach…served two seasons as the Yankees' Major League quality control and infield coach (2018-19)…made his Major League coaching debut in 2018 after being named to the role on 2/5/18…became the first person to hold the position for the Yankees.
- Served as the Yankees' lower level field coordinator in 2017 and infield coordinator from 2013-17…was Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with the GCL Yankees in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010.
- Served as manager of the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League in both 2012 and 2016.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played 13 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 batting average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 706 career affiliated minor league games.
- Was originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996.

PERSONAL

- Attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

Mendoza's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Salem-Keizer	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	11	19	6
1998	San Jose	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	19	64	11
1999	Shreveport	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	36	65	1
2000	San Jose	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	49	82	25
	AZL Giants	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	2	2	1
2001						Did Not Play - Injured							
2002	Shreveport	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	68	42	12
2003	Norwich	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	13	28	1
	Fresno	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
2004	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.314*	*88*	*328*	*55*	*103*	*21*	*3*	*6*	*44*	*49*	*42*	*11*
2005	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.293*	*89*	*352*	*61*	*103*	*21*	*1*	*10*	*59*	*40*	*56*	*7*
2006	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.346*	*68*	*260*	*40*	*90*	*20*	*0*	*3*	*34*	*40*	*35*	*21*
	Tampa	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	11	18	3
2007	Trenton	.210	84	267	27	56	13	0	0	17	40	54	4
2008	Trenton	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	14	15	1
2009	Scranton/WB	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Trenton	.286	8	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
Minor League Totals*		**.232**	**706**	**2278**	**262**	**528**	**97**	**15**	**19**	**200**	**264**	**399**	**65**

*(*Totals include affliated minor league baseball only)*

PHIL NEVIN • 3B Coach

88

FULL NAME: Phillip Joseph Nevin
BIRTHDATE: 1/19/71 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 50
BIRTHPLACE: Fullerton, Calif.
RESIDES: Poway, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fourth season as Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the position on 2/5/18…spent the 2017 season as the third base coach for the San Francisco Giants in his Major League coaching debut.
- Owns a .478 (481-525) managerial record over seven minor league seasons with Double-A Erie (2010), Triple-A Toledo (2011-13) and Triple-A Reno (2014-16).
- In his first managerial season with Reno (2014), guided the Aces to a franchise-tying-best record of 81-63 (.562), while leading them to the PCL Championship Series against Omaha before dropping the series.
- Spent the 2009 season managing the Orange County Flyers in the independent Golden Baseball League.

PLAYING CAREER

- In 12 Major League seasons, hit .270 (1,131-for-4,188) with 584R, 209 doubles, 6 triples, 208HR, 743RBI and 449BB over 1,217 games for the Houston Astros (1995), Detroit Tigers (1995-97), Anaheim Angels (1998), San Diego Padres (1999-2005), Texas Rangers (2005-06), Chicago Cubs (2006) and Minnesota Twins (2006).
- Played five different positions during his career (third base, first base, catcher, left field, right field), starting at least 35 games at each…in 2001 with the Padres, was named to the NL All-Star Team and set career highs with a .306 batting average, 41HR and 126RBI.
- Appeared in one career postseason game, going 0-for-3 as the DH for the Twins in Game 1 of the 2006 ALDS.
- Was originally selected first overall by Houston in the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…is the first former No. 1 overall pick to serve as a Yankees coach.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2001

PERSONAL

- His son Tyler was drafted by the Colorado Rockies in the first round (38th overall) of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft and is currently a member of the Baltimore Orioles organization.
- After retiring as a player in 2007, joined the Padres' pregame radio show and also served as an analyst for the college baseball regionals during the College World Series.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton where he played football and baseball…in 1992, won the Golden Spikes Award and National Player of the Year honors by *Baseball America* and Collegiate Baseball.

Nevin's Career Major League Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	HOUSTON	.117	18	60	4	7	1	0	0	1	7	13	1
	DETROIT	.219	29	96	9	21	3	1	2	12	11	27	0
1996	DETROIT	.292	38	120	15	35	5	0	8	19	8	39	1
1997	DETROIT	.235	93	251	32	59	16	1	9	35	25	68	0
1998	ANAHEIM	.228	75	237	27	54	8	1	8	27	17	67	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.269	128	383	52	103	27	0	24	85	51	82	1
2000	SAN DIEGO	.303	143	538	87	163	34	1	31	107	59	121	2
2001	SAN DIEGO	.306	149	546	97	167	31	0	41	126	71	147	4
2002	SAN DIEGO	.285	107	407	53	116	16	0	12	57	38	87	4
2003	SAN DIEGO	.279	59	226	30	63	8	0	13	46	21	44	2
2004	SAN DIEGO	.289	147	547	78	158	31	1	26	105	66	121	0
2005	SAN DIEGO	.256	73	281	31	72	11	1	9	47	19	67	1
	TEXAS	.182	29	99	15	18	5	0	3	8	8	30	2
2006	TEXAS	.216	46	176	26	38	8	0	9	31	21	39	0
	CHICAGO-NL	.274	67	179	26	49	4	0	12	33	17	52	0
	MINNESOTA	.190	16	42	2	8	1	0	1	4	10	15	0
AL Totals		**.228**	**326**	**1021**	**126**	**233**	**46**	**3**	**40**	**136**	**100**	**285**	**3**
NL Totals		**.284**	**891**	**3167**	**458**	**898**	**163**	**3**	**168**	**607**	**349**	**734**	**15**
Major League Totals		**.270**	**1217**	**4188**	**584**	**1131**	**209**	**6**	**208**	**743**	**449**	**1019**	**18**

P.J. PILITTERE • Asst. Hitting Coach



74

FULL NAME: Peter John Pilittere
BIRTHDATE: 11/23/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: San Dimas, Calif.
RESIDES: Indio, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' assistant hitting coach in 2021…made his Major League coaching debut in 2018 after being named to the role on 2/5/18…is the third person to hold the position, joining Alan Cockrell in 2015 and Marcus Thames from 2016-17.
- The 2021 season marks his 10th with the Yankees organization (fourth in his current role) after previously serving as the hitting coach at four different levels over five years from 2013-17: Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2017), Double-A Trenton (2015-16), Single-A Tampa (2014) and Single-A Charleston (2013)…began his coaching career with the GCL Yankees in 2012.
- In 2017—his only season coaching with Scranton/WB—the RailRiders established a Yankees-era franchise record with a league-high 153HR, surpassing the previous team high of 133, set in 2013.
- In 2014, served as the hitting coach for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played eight minor league seasons as a catcher in the Yankees system from 2004-11, hitting .264 (424-for-1,605) with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 games.
- Twice led his league in fielding percentage at catcher, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…posted a .995 career fielding pct. as a catcher, making just 18 errors in 3,306 total chances behind the plate.
- Was signed by Arizona to a minor league contract as a free agent in November 2010, but was released by the Diamondbacks prior to the start of the 2011 season and re-signed with the Yankees.
- Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "pill-ih-TAIR-ee."
- Was a team captain at Cal State Fullerton, helping lead the Titans to a College World Series Championship in 2004…hit .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season.
- Graduated from Bishop Amat H.S. (Calif.)…earned first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley honors…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star Game.

Pilittere's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2004	Staten Island	.215	34	121	9	26	6	0	0	11	3	18	1
2005	Staten Island	.250	53	176	18	44	11	0	4	25	12	17	0
2006	Tampa	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	20	24	3
2007	Trenton	.261	100	348	43	91	16	2	2	34	26	42	0
2008	Trenton	.277	97	364	46	101	15	1	3	48	20	32	0
2009	Scranton/WB	.244	28	86	8	21	6	0	1	9	3	9	0
	Trenton	.198	27	96	5	19	3	0	0	8	7	8	0
2010	Scranton/WB	.357	22	56	6	20	4	0	1	5	5	13	0
2011	Scranton/WB	.209	22	67	4	14	2	0	0	5	8	10	1
Minor League Totals		**.264**	**470**	**1605**	**178**	**424**	**77**	**5**	**16**	**183**	**104**	**173**	**5**

TANNER SWANSON • Coach



76

FULL NAME: Tanner James Swanson
BIRTHDATE: 8/31/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 38
BIRTHPLACE: Seattle, Wash.
RESIDES: Seattle, Wash.
COLLEGE: Central Washington University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his second season as the Yankees' quality control coach in 2021 after being named to the position on 1/14/20…also serves as the team's catching coach and the organization's Director of Catching, in which he oversees the Yankees' catching operation at all levels and consults with the player development catching coordinator.
- Spent two seasons (2018-19) as the Minnesota Twins' minor league catching coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Twins, spent nine seasons at various levels of collegiate baseball, including a five-year stint as a volunteer assistant coach at the University of Washington (2013-17), where he also briefly served as the school's Director of Baseball Operations for one season (2012)…during his tenure as a coach at Washington, his catchers garnered three All-Pac-12 Conference selections, with two also being selected in the first three rounds of the Major League First-Year Player Draft.
- Served as head coach at Green River Community College (Wash.) in 2011…was a lecturer in the School of Physical Education and School Health, while also serving as an assistant coach at his alma mater, Central Washington University, in 2010…in 2009, was an assistant coach at Everett Community College (Wash.), and in 2008, he taught and coached baseball at Sultan High School.

PLAYING CAREER

- Did not play baseball professionally.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Roslyn, Wash., and graduated from Cle Elum-Roslyn High School in 2001.
- Attended Green River Community College (Wash.) for one year and Everett Community College (Wash.) for one year, earning All-NWAACC honors as a sophomore in 2003…graduated from Central Washington University in 2006 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and School Health…while at CWU, was an academic all-conference selection.
- Attended Seattle University and is in the process of earning a Masters in Sports Administration and Leadership.
- Created the "Coaches vs. COVID" campaign in March 2020…the campaign invited coaches to use their sports expertise to connect with communities around the world via online professional development webinars…donations were made by webinar participants and 100% of the funds raised directly supported the Fred Hutch Cancer Research Center in Seattle, which focused on critical COVID-19 prevention and treatment research in collaboration with the University of Washington, Seattle Cancer Care Alliance and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

MARCUS THAMES • Hitting Coach



72

FULL NAME: Marcus Markley Thames
BIRTHDATE: 3/6/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 44
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Miss.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Texas State University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' hitting coach in 2021 after being named to the position on 2/5/18…spent the prior two seasons (2016-17) as the club's assistant hitting coach.
- In 2020, Yankees batters ranked fifth in the Majors (second in the AL) with 94HR…led the Majors in walks (251), ranked fourth in runs (315) and OBP (.342), fifth in OPS (.789) and seventh in SLG (.447)…the Yankees had both the Majors' batting leader (INF DJ LeMahieu, .364) and home run leader (1B Luke Voit, 22HR) for the third time in franchise history (first when it was not the same player)…were the first teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and homers since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- In 2019, Yankees batters set a franchise record with 306HR, one shy of the Major League record set by the 2019 Minnesota Twins (307)…had a Major League-record 14 players hit at least 10HR, surpassing their own 2018 record (12)…tied club records with five players hitting 25HR and seven players with at least 20HR…Yankees batters scored 943R, their most since 2007 (968) and most in the Majors in 2019.
- In 2018, Yankees batters set a then-single-season Major League record with 267HR, surpassing the 1997 Mariners (264) for the all-time team record (the 267HR record was surpassed by four clubs in 2019)…their 1.65HR/G and 20.66AB/HR ratios were also best in Major League history (also since surpassed)…ranked second in the Majors with 851R and 5.25R/G, trailing only Boston in both categories (876R, 5.41R/G)…tied a then-Major League record with 24 individual multi-HR games (also the 1961 Yankees and 1966 Braves, all surpassed in 2019)…became the first team in Baseball history to have 12 players hit at least 10HR in the same season…had five players with at least 25HR, matching the franchise record (also 2009 and '19)…according to *Elias*, became the first team in Major League history to hit at least 20HR from all nine batting order spots.
- In 2017, Yankees batters led the Majors with 241HR, the sixth-highest total in franchise history…scored 858R and averaged 5.30R/G, second to only Houston (896R, 5.53R/G)…outscored the Yankees' 2016 club (680R) by 178 runs, their largest year-over-year scoring increase since improving 247R from 1936-37 (excludes strike years).
- In 2016, helped three players record their first career 20HR seasons (Castro, Gregorius and Sánchez).
- Was a minor league hitting coach in the Yankees organization for three seasons, serving the role for Single-A Tampa in 2013, Double-A Trenton in 2014 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2015…in 2015, the RailRiders offense led the International League with a .271 BA (1,332-for-4,915), 622 runs scored and a .727 OPS.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 (450-for-1,827) with 115HR and 301RBI.
- Made his Major League debut and homered off Randy Johnson in his first career at-bat on 6/10/02 vs. Arizona.
- Hit a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in 2006.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "tims"…attended East Central Community College (Miss.) and Texas State University.
- Participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit…also sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Was a member of the National Guard from 1994-98.

Thames' Career Major League Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2002	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
2003	TEXAS	.205	30	73	12	15	2	0	1	4	8	18	0
2004	DETROIT	.255	61	165	24	42	12	0	10	33	16	42	0
2005	DETROIT	.196	38	107	11	21	2	0	7	16	9	38	0
2006	DETROIT	.256	110	348	61	89	20	2	26	60	37	92	1
2007	DETROIT	.242	86	269	37	65	15	0	18	54	13	72	2
2008	DETROIT	.241	103	316	50	76	12	0	25	56	24	95	0
2009	DETROIT	.252	87	258	33	65	11	1	13	36	29	72	0
2010	YANKEES	.288	82	212	22	61	7	0	12	33	19	61	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	.197	36	66	4	13	1	1	2	7	4	16	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**911**	**3344**	**580**	**928**	**207**	**28**	**147**	**545**	**367**	**645**	**51**
Major League Totals		**.246**	**640**	**1827**	**256**	**450**	**83**	**4**	**115**	**301**	**159**	**510**	**3**

REGGIE WILLITS • 1B Coach



75

FULL NAME: Reggie Gene Willits
BIRTHDATE: 5/30/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Chickasha, Okla.
RESIDES: Fort Cobb, Okla.
COLLEGE: University of Oklahoma

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' first base coach and outfield instructor in 2021…made his Major League coaching debut in the role in 2018 after being named to the position on 2/5/18.
- Spent the prior three seasons (2015-17) serving as an outfield and baserunning coordinator in the organization's player development system…during his tenure, Yankees minor leaguers were successful on 70.3 percent of their stolen base attempts.
- Prior to joining the Yankees organization, served as the head coach of both fall and spring baseball at Binger-Olney H.S. (Okla.) from August 2012 to January 2015…his team qualified for the state tournament in four of his five seasons and captured the state championship twice.

PLAYING CAREER

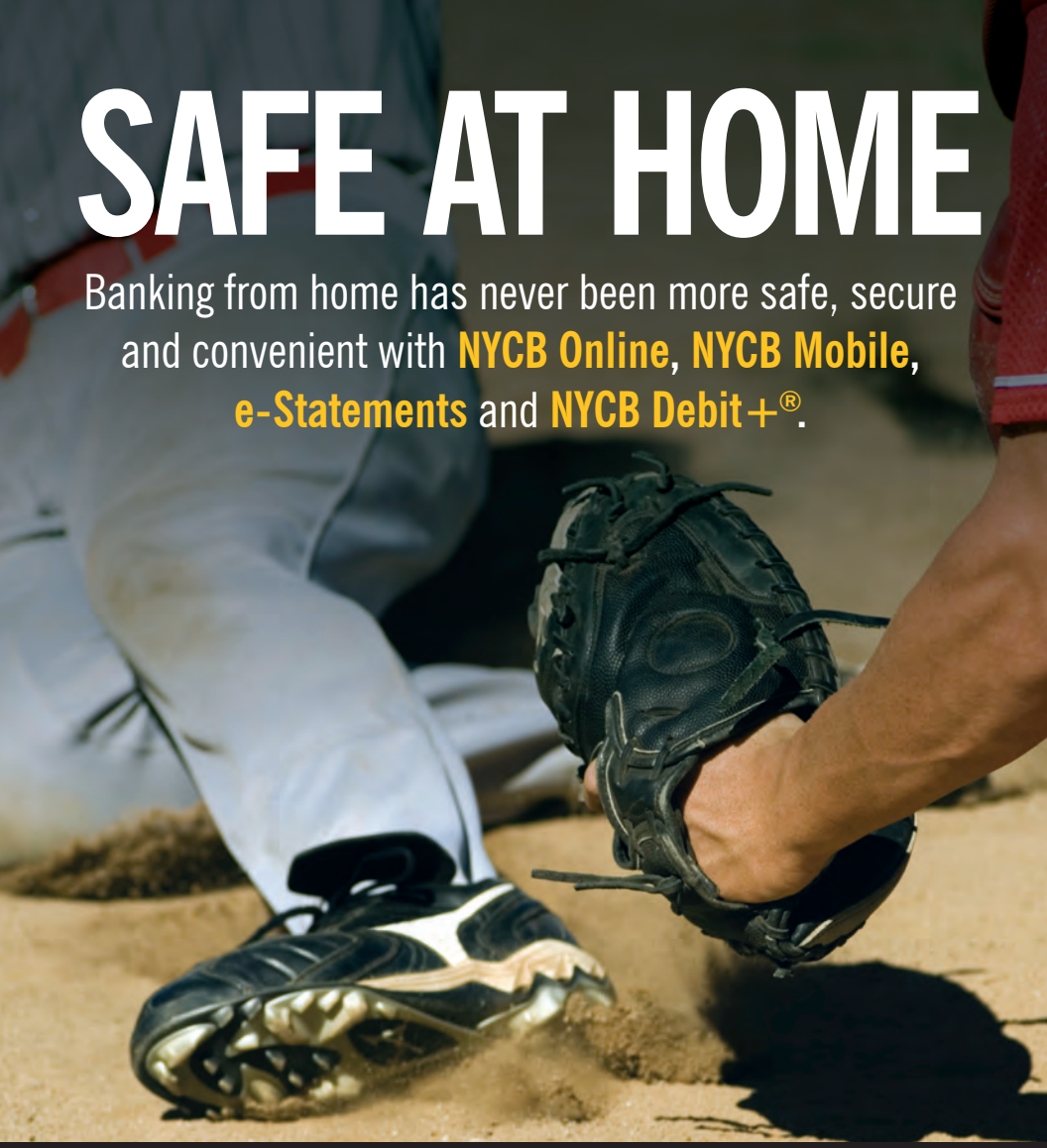
- Played six seasons as a switch-hitting outfielder for the Los Angeles Angels (2006-11), batting .258 (218-for-844) with 146R, 35 doubles, 58RBI and 40SB in 414 Major League games…in 2007, he led all AL rookies with 69BB and a .391 OBP and ranked in the top five in batting average (second, .293), stolen bases (second, 27), runs (third, 74) and hits (fifth, 126).
- Was originally selected by the Angels in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Oklahoma.

PERSONAL

- His father named him Reggie after Reggie Jackson…his sister, Wendi, was a professional basketball player and won a championship with the Los Angeles Sparks.
- Played for the University of Oklahoma after transferring from Seminole State College (Okla.).
- Attended Fort Cobb-Broxton H.S. (Okla.).

Willits' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	Provo	.300	59	230	53	69	14	4	4	27	37	52	14
2004	Rancho Cucamonga	.285	135	526	99	150	17	5	5	52	73	112	44
2005	Arkansas	.304	123	487	75	148	23	6	2	46	54	78	40
2006	Salt Lake	.327	97	352	85	115	18	4	3	39	77	50	31
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.267	28	45	12	12	1	0	0	2	11	10	4
2007	LOS ANGELES-AL	.293	136	430	74	126	20	1	0	34	69	83	27
2008	LOS ANGELES-AL	.194	82	108	21	21	4	0	0	7	21	26	2
	Salt Lake	.378	10	37	7	14	2	1	0	4	5	6	1
	Rancho Cucamonga	.357	4	14	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
2009	Salt Lake	.261	62	234	40	61	10	1	1	27	34	44	11
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.213	49	80	16	17	2	0	0	6	5	17	5
2010	Rancho Cucamonga	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	0	1	4	2	2
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.258	97	159	23	41	7	0	0	8	19	26	2
2011	Inland Empire	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	3	3	5	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.045	22	22	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
	Salt Lake	.260	65	227	36	59	5	2	0	15	44	46	5
Minor League Totals		**.294**	**565**	**2142**	**403**	**629**	**91**	**23**	**15**	**214**	**333**	**396**	**150**
Major League Totals		**.258**	**414**	**844**	**146**	**218**	**35**	**1**	**0**	**58**	**129**	**169**	**40**



Visit **myNYCB.com** today!

myNYCB.com • (877) 786-6560

New York Community Bank
Member FDIC

©2021 New York Community Bank – Member FDIC



Look no further than Weitz & Luxenberg!

For over three decades, we have represented the interests of thousands of New Yorkers, injured or harmed by toxic Asbestos, defective products or medicines, corporate malfeasance, general negligence, environmental pollution or consumer fraud. We would be honored to discuss your potential case with you – in the strictest of confidence. Our nearly 100 attorneys and 400 support professionals stand ready to assist you in your hour of need.

For a complimentary consultation please call us at 888-411-LAWS, or email us at info@weitzlux.com.

WEITZ & LUXENBERG PC

700 BROADWAY | NEW YORK, NY 10003 | BRANCH OFFICES IN NJ, CA & MI

888-411-LAWS

www.WeitzLux.com

ASBESTOS INJURIES/MESOTHELIOMA | DEFECTIVE DRUGS & MEDICATIONS | ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION
CONSUMER FRAUD | GENERAL NEGLIGENCE/PERSONAL INJURY | MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Attorney Advertising. Prior results do not guarantee a similar outcome.

Additional Yankees Coaching Staff



Brett Weber

Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant

The 2021 season marks his fourth as the Yankees' Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant…joined the Major League coaching staff in 2009…handles advance materials in preparation for upcoming series, working directly with the coaching staff to provide analytical information…also coordinates all Yankees aspects of the MLB replay system…was drafted by the Phillies in 1997 (did not sign) and Yankees in 1998, spending three seasons pitching in the Yankees' minor league system (1998-2000)…also pitched for the Schaumburg Flyers in independent league baseball from 2003-04…a 1998 graduate of the University of Illinois, Weber worked in finance at Smith Barney Citigroup between his pitching and coaching career.



Zac Fieroh

Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff

Enters his fourth season as the Yankees' Major League Analyst…is responsible for integrating the use of quantitative information with on-field performance and preparation, serving as a conduit between the quantitative analysis department and the Major League players and coaches…worked in the Yankees' quantitative analysis department in 2017…was a software consultant prior to joining the Yankees…graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Industrial & Operations Engineering in 2012.



Radley Haddad

Coaching Assistant and Bullpen Catcher

Enters his fifth season as the Yankees' Coaching Assistant and Bullpen Catcher after transitioning from a player to the coaching staff at the start of the 2017 season…works closely with Yankees coaches to aid in the development of Yankees pitchers and catchers…played four minor league seasons as a catcher with the Yankees (2013-16) after being signed by the organization as a non-drafted free agent in June 2013…also served as a player/coach with Staten Island in 2016…the Carmel, Ind., native graduated from Butler University with a finance degree in 2013.



Aaron Barnett

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his second season as Yankees Bullpen Catcher…spent the 2019 season interning in the Mariners' player development department…played baseball at Pepperdine University from 2013-17, where he graduated with a degree in economics and a minor in applied mathematics…following his graduation, worked at Deloitte & Touche as a transfer pricing consultant from August 2017 through April 2018…underwent "Tommy John" surgery in December 2017 as he looked to get back into baseball…prior to joining Seattle's front office, worked as a sales analyst at MDF Instruments, a medical device company.



Dan Pane

Major League Video Coordinator

Enters his sixth season as the Yankees' Major League Video Coordinator after being hired by the team in January 2016…is responsible for editing video, charting games and distributing advance video for review by players, coaches and the front office…before joining the Yankees, spent five seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an Advance Video Scouting Assistant from 2011-12 and Minor League Video Coordinator from 2013-15…prior to that, spent two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization as a Minor League Video intern for Double-A Chattanooga in 2009 and Triple-A Albuquerque in 2010…spent 2008 as a Florida Operations intern for the Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training before being hired as a Florida Operations Assistant upon his college graduation…the Omaha, Neb., native graduated from Wayne State College in May 2008 with a degree in Sport Management.



Tyler DeClerck

Manager of Advance Scouting

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees and third as the team's Manager of Advance Scouting…spent 2015-18 in various roles within Player Development…previously spent time with both the Washington Nationals and Detroit Tigers…the Rochester, N.Y., native graduated from the University of Rochester with a degree in Financial Economics.

Player Health & Performance Staff



Eric Cressey • Director, Player Health and Performance

The 2021 season will mark his second with the Yankees as the club's Director of Player Health and Performance…is the first person to hold the title with the organization and plays a role in staffing, assessments, facility enhancements, equipment, continuing education, and technology across strength and conditioning and sports medicine…is president and co-founder of Cressey Sports Performance, which has facilities in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. and Hudson, Mass., and specializes its training programs on kinesiology and biomechanics…has worked with athletes of all ages and levels, ranging from youth sports to professionals and Olympians, helping them to reach the pinnacle in performance in their sports…has worked most extensively with baseball players, with more than 100 professional players training with him each offseason…Yankees pitching coach Matt Blake previously worked as a pitching coordinator for the company…is host of the "Elite Baseball Development" podcast and has served as an invited guest speaker nationally and internationally…has also authored more than 500 articles and published five books…is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association…received his Master's degree in kinesiology with a concentration in exercise science through the University of Connecticut…his Master's thesis was published in the Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research…while at UConn, was involved in varsity strength and conditioning and research in the human performance laboratory…completed his undergraduate work at the University of New England with a double major in exercise science and sports and fitness management…currently serves on the advisory boards for the International Youth Conditioning Association, OnBaseU, and Precision Nutrition, and is a baseball consultant to New Balance…served as the strength and conditioning coach for the USA Baseball Under-18 National Team that won the gold medal at the 2015 World Cup in Osaka, Japan…as a competitive powerlifter, holds several state, national and world records.



Donovan Santas • Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance

Will begin his second season as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Health and Performance in 2021, the first person to hold the position for the club…will be his 21st season working in professional baseball, having also spent time with the Blue Jays…most recently served as Toronto's Head of Strength and Conditioning, overseeing all areas of the field for the organization…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in exercise and sports science from the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse and is a National Strength and Conditioning Association Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach with Distinction…serves on the Board of Directors for the Professional Baseball Strength Coaches Society.



Michael Schuk • Director, Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation

Begins his eighth season with the Yankees and second as Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation…spent six seasons (2014-19) as the team's Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer…from 2012-14, worked on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army Special Forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.



Tim Lentych • Head Athletic Trainer

The 2021 season is his second as the Yankees' Head Athletic Trainer and 18th with the organization…spent four seasons (2016-19) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer…was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15…spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his Bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and worked as an athletic training intern with Baltimore that year…earned his Master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004.



Steve Donohue • Director, Medical Services

Begins his 43rd consecutive season in the Yankees organization in 2021 and second as Director of Medical Services…served eight seasons as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (2012-19)…spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…in January 2020, was inducted into the New York State Athletic Trainers Association Hall of Fame…in January 2018, was named the winner of the "Most Distinguished Athletic Trainer Award" by the National Athletic Trainers Association…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2018 All-Star Game at Nationals Park in Washington D.C., the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Boston's Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and on the organization's public relations committee…is also a member of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*.



Alfonso Malaguti • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 10th in the Yankees organization…served as the Yankees' International Player Development Athletic Trainer from 2018-19…joined the Yankees as an Athletic Trainer Intern with Single-A Tampa in 2010 and served in the same role with Player Development in 2011…was the GCL Yankees East Athletic Trainer in 2012 before becoming the Latin America Medical Coordinator and GCL athletic trainer from 2012-15…served as the U.S. Men's National Softball Team Athletic Trainer from 2017-19, which included the 2019 Lima Pan American games and tournaments in the Czech Republic, U.S.A. and Dominican Republic…in 2016, founded Centro de Medicina Deportiva Malaguti, a sports medicine clinic and rehab center in Juan Dolio, D.R. that works with patients of all ages and specializes in the examination and program development of professional and amateur baseball players…won the GCL Athletic Trainer of the Year Award in 2014…earned a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of South Florida in 2011…is a native of Maracay, Venezuela.



Joe Bello • Major League Physical Therapist

Begins his first season as the Yankees' Major League Physical Therapist and his fifth with the Yankees organization…spent the previous three seasons (2018-20) as the minor league physical therapist for Yankees Player Development after joining the organization in 2017 as a physical therapy intern…graduated from Ithaca College with his Bachelor's degree in Clinical Health Studies in 2015 and also earned his Doctorate of Physical Therapy degree from Ithaca College in 2017…became a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) in 2017 and a Board Certified Clinical Specialist in Sports Physical Therapy (SCS) in 2020.



Brett McCabe • Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2021…spent six seasons (2013-18) in the same role with the San Diego Padres…prior to joining the Padres, spent seven seasons (2006-12) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, where, as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, he oversaw the strength and conditioning programs for each of the organization's affiliates…from 2003-05, was a strength and conditioning coach in the Blue Jays system, working at Double-A New Haven in 2003 and Triple-A Syracuse from 2004-05…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in movement science at Grand Valley State University (Mich.) in 2002…is a licensed massage therapist, registered strength and conditioning coach and certified strength and conditioning specialist.



Matt Rutledge • Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…spent the prior five seasons in the Athletics organization…from 2018-19, served as the organization's minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator…served as a minor league strength and conditioning coach in the A's system from 2015-17…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in community health sciences from the University of Nevada-Reno in 2013, and is a native of Carson City, Nevada.



Drew Weisberg • Major League Dietitian

Begins his fifth season in the Yankees organization and second as the Major League Dietitian…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the team's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…before joining the Yankees, worked as an intern in the nutrition department for the Green Bay Packers from 2015-17…completed his undergraduate degree at Rutgers University in 2014 and became a registered dietitian through schooling at NYU in 2018…is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist…is a native of Bergen County, N.J.



Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Begins his 11th season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist in 2021, having joined the organization in 2011…prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)…attended Florida State University and later graduated from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005…grew up in Elizabethtown, Ky., and later spent 20 years living in Tampa, Fla.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his 13th season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2021…holds the same position with NYCFC…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Head Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…has held the same position with New York City Football Club since 2015…is the Harry C. and Misook Doolittle Professor of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Medical Director for Columbia Crown Health, a concierge medicine program, and Medical Director for Global (International) Patient Services at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon, begins his 34th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's Head Physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Additional Medical Staff

T. Sean Lynch - Orthopedic
Arnold Ramirez - Family Practice/Sports Medicine, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist
Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that contributes to elite performance, on and off the field.



Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 17th season in the Yankees organization, overseeing the club's mental conditioning department…was named to his position in 2009 and works with the Major League club throughout the season…also assists with scouting interviews for the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft…outside of the Yankees, consults with the Dallas Cowboys in the NFL (since 2012) and Wheels Up Aviation Company (since 2019), and serves in an advisory role for both the Michael Johnson Performance Center and LEADERS in Sport…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, working with many athletes, including Olympians and MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals…with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05…also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development…earned a B.A. in Psychology from Wichita State University and an M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology from San Diego State University.



Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 14th season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in 2008…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season…oversees the organization's mental conditioning program as it relates to the annual Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, conducting interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June draft…earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001.



Héctor González

Coordinator, Cultural Development

The 2021 season marks his 13th as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa…travels throughout the minor league system during the season to work with the organization's prospects, while also assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States…the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played in the Yankees' minor league system for three seasons (2003-05)…graduated from Brito Miami Private School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.).



David Schnabel

Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 12th season with the Yankees organization…produces motivational, educational and highlight videos for individual players and for use in team and group meetings…also assists other departments within the Yankees organization with video needs (i.e. front office, scouting and player development)…attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree.



Noel Garcia

Mental Conditioning Coach

Begins his third season in the Yankees organization, having been hired in February 2019…in his role, assists with domestic and Latin players on the mental side of the game, as well as guiding Latin players in their transition to the United States…earned a Masters of Science in Sports Exercise and Performance Psychology from Barry University (Fla.) in May 2018.

Yankees Support Staff



Rob Cucuzza
Equipment Manager

Begins his 24th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…the Bronx, N.Y., native is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Director, Clubhouse Operations

The 2021 season marks his 43rd year in the New York Yankees organization, having started as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…is a native of the Bronx, N.Y.…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres ◆ Chris Cruz ◆ Rich Davis ◆ Doug Fiedler ◆ Joe Lee ◆ Chris Manzione ◆ Matt Nimer ◆ Aaron Patella Ryan

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 ..... 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 .....8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 ..... 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 .. 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 ..... 8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 ..... 7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 ..... 5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000 ..... 10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories…with a 10,411-7,867 (.570) franchise record through 2020, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.

How the Yankees Were Built

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (8):

Zack Britton	January 11, 2019
Aroldis Chapman	December 15, 2016
Gerrit Cole	December 18, 2019
Brett Gardner*	February 23, 2021
Kyle Higashioka*	November 18, 2015
Corey Kluber	January 27, 2021
DJ LeMahieu	January 27, 2021
Jonathan Loaisiga	February 9, 2016
Darren O'Day	February 10, 2021
Justin Wilson	February 23, 2021

SELECTED IN FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (6):

Aaron Judge	June 2013, 1st round
Brooks Kriske	June 2016, 6th round
Jordan Montgomery	June 2014, 4th round
Nick Nelson	June 2016, 4th round
Clarke Schmidt	June 2017, 1st round
Tyler Wade	June 2013, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (11):

Miguel Andújar	July 2, 2011
Thairo Estrada	August 2, 2012
Estevan Florial	March 19, 2015
Mike Ford	July 17, 2013
Deivi García	July 2, 2015
Yoendrys Gómez	July 2, 2016
Luis Medina	July 8, 2015
Oswald Peraza	July 2, 2016
Gary Sánchez	July 2, 2009
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011
Alexander Vizcaíno	May 18, 2016

(40-man roster and 60-day injured list as of 3/1/21)

** Originally selected by the Yankees in the First-Year Player Draft.*
+ Acquired with cash considerations or international signing bonus pool money.
NOTE: Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE (15):

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Albert Abreu-a	Houston	November 17, 2016	C Brian McCann
Luis Cessa-b	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Clint Frazier-c	Cleveland	July 31, 2016	LHP Andrew Miller
Domingo Germán-d	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps, INF Martín Prado
Luis Gil	Minnesota	March 16, 2018	OF Jake Cave
Chad Green-b	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Michael King-e+	Miami	November 20, 2017	INF Garrett Cooper, LHP Caleb Smith
Giancarlo Stanton-f+	Miami	December 11, 2017	Three players
Jameson Taillon-g	Pittsburgh	January 24, 2021	Four players
Mike Tauchman	Colorado	March 23, 2019	LHP Phillip Diehl
Gleyber Torres-h	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman
Gio Urshela-i	Toronto	August 4, 2018	Cash considerations
Luke Voit-j+	St. Louis	July 28, 2018	RHP Giovanny Gallegos, LHP Chasen Shreve

a – Acquired from Houston along with RHP Jorge Guzman in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations.
b – RHPs Luis Cessa and Chad Green acquired from Detroit in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson.
c – OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP J.P. Feyereisen and RHP Ben Heller acquired from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.
d – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado (was later non-tendered by the Yankees on December 3, 2015 and signed with the club as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015).
e – Acquired from Miami with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith.
f – Acquired from Miami with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers.
g – Acquired from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure.
h – Acquired from Chicago-NL along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman.
i – Acquired from Toronto on August 4, 2018 and re-signed by the Yankees on October 24, 2018 before becoming a minor league free agent.
j – Acquired from St. Louis with international signing bonus pool money in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

2021 Yankees Birthdays

January
Phil Nevin 1/19/1971

February
Brooks Kriske 2/3/1994
Luke Voit 2/13/1991
Clarke Schmidt 2/20/1996
Luis Severino 2/20/1994
Thairo Estrada 2/22/1996
Aroldis Chapman 2/28/1988

March
Miguel Andújar 3/2/1995
Marcus Thames 3/6/1977
Aaron Boone 3/9/1973

April
Corey Kluber 4/10/1986
Kyle Higashioka 4/20/1990
Luis Cessa 4/25/1992
Aaron Judge 4/26/1992

May
Luis Medina 5/3/1999
Matt Blake 5/14/1985
Deivi García 5/19/1999
Alexander Vizcaíno 5/22/1997
Chad Green 5/24/1991
Michael King 5/25/1995
Reggie Willits 5/30/1981

June
Luis Gil 6/3/1998
Oswald Peraza 6/15/2000

July
Mike Ford 7/4/1992
DJ LeMahieu 7/13/1988

August
Domingo Germán 8/4/1992
Justin Wilson 8/18/1987
Brett Gardner 8/24/1983
Tanner Swanson 8/31/1982

September
Clint Frazier 9/6/1994
Gerrit Cole 9/8/1990
Albert Abreu 9/26/1995

October
Aaron Hicks 10/2/1989
Gio Urshela 10/11/1991
Yoendrys Gómez 10/15/1999
Darren O'Day 10/22/1982
Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

November
Jonathan Loaisiga 11/2/1994
Giancarlo Stanton 11/8/1989
Jameson Taillon 11/18/1991
P.J. Pilittere 11/23/1981
Tyler Wade 11/23/1994
Estevan Florial 11/25/1997
Carlos Mendoza 11/27/1979

December
Gary Sánchez 12/2/1992
Mike Tauchman 12/3/1990
Nick Nelson 12/5/1995
Gleyber Torres 12/13/1996
Zack Britton 12/22/1987
Jordan Montgomery 12/27/1992

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster and 60-day injured list as of 3/1/21)

2021 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Aaron Boone (17)
COACHES: Matt Blake (67, Pitching), Mike Harkey (60, Bullpen), Carlos Mendoza (64, Bench), Phil Nevin (88, Third Base), P.J. Pilittere (74, Assistant Hitting), Tanner Swanson (76, Quality Control/Catching), Marcus Thames (72, Hitting), Reggie Willits (75, First Base)
DIRECTOR OF HEALTH & PERFORMANCE: Eric Cressey **DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE & REHAB.:** Michael Schuk
HEAD TRAINER: Tim Lentych **DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES:** Steve Donohue **ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER:** Alfonso Malaguti
HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN: Dr. Christopher Ahmad **SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Norman Castellano **MAJOR LEAGUE STRENGTH & CONDITIONING:** Brett McCabe
DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING: Chad Bohling **MAJOR LEAGUE DIETITIAN:** Drew Weisberg **MASSAGE THERAPIST:** Doug Cecil
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Rob Cucuzza **DIRECTOR OF CLUBHOUSE OPERATIONS:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL & PLAYER SERVICES: Ben Tuliebitz **VP OF COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS:** Jason Zillo **TEAM SECURITY:** Edward Fastook, Mark Kafalas
DIRECTOR OF ADVANCE SCOUTING AND COACHING ASSISTANT: Brett Weber
COACHING ASSISTANT AND BULLPEN CATCHER: Radley Haddad **BULLPEN CATCHER:** Aaron Barnett
MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR: Dan Pane **MANAGER OF ADVANCE SCOUTING:** Tyler DeClerck **ANALYST, MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING STAFF:** Zac Fieroh
(Roster as of 3/1/21)

#	PITCHERS (22/1 I.L.)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
84	Abreu, Albert*	R-R	6-2	190	9/26/95	Guayubin, D.R.	YANKEES	0-1	20.25	2	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	2	2	0.025
53	Britton, Zack	L-L	6-1	200	12/22/87	Panorama City, Calif.	YANKEES	1-2	1.89	20	0	0	8	19.0	12	6	4	7	16	8.158
85	Cessa, Luis	R-R	6-0	208	4/25/92	Córdoba, México	YANKEES	0-0	3.32	16	0	0	1	21.2	20	10	8	7	17	3.131
54	Chapman, Aroldis	L-L	6-4	218	2/28/88	Holguín, Cuba	YANKEES	1-1	3.09	13	0	0	3	11.2	6	4	4	4	22	10.009
45	Cole, Gerrit	R-R	6-4	220	9/8/90	Newport Beach, Calif.	YANKEES	7-3	2.84	12	12	2	0	73.0	53	27	23	17	94	7.111
83	García, Deivi*	R-R	5-9	163	5/19/99	Bonao, D.R.	YANKEES	3-2	4.98	6	6	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	33	0.058
55	Germán, Domingo	R-R	6-2	181	8/4/92	San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	Did Not Pitch - Restricted List													2.017
81	Gil, Luis*	R-R	6-2	185	6/3/98	Azua, D.R.	Alternate Site													0.000
89	Gómez, Yoendrys	R-R	6-3	175	10/15/99	Nirgua, Nicaragua	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 PANDEMIC													0.000
57	Green, Chad	L-R	6-3	215	5/24/91	Greenville, S.C.	YANKEES	3-3	3.51	22	0	0	1	25.2	13	13	10	8	32	4.050
73	King, Michael*	R-R	6-3	210	5/25/95	Rochester, N.Y.	YANKEES	1-2	7.76	9	4	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	11	26	1.008
28	Kluber, Corey	R-R	6-4	215	4/10/86	Birmingham, Ala.	TEXAS	0-0	0.0	1	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	8.074
82	Kriske, Brooks*	R-R	6-3	190	2/3/94	Scottsdale, Ariz.	YANKEES	0-0	14.73	4	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	7	8	0.044
43	Loaisiga, Jonathan	R-R	5-11	165	11/2/94	Managua, Nicaragua	YANKEES	3-0	3.52	12	3	0	0	23.0	21	11	9	7	22	2.022
80	Medina, Luis*	R-R	6-1	175	5/3/99	Nagua, D.R.	Alternate Site													0.000
47	Montgomery, Jordan	L-L	6-6	228	12/27/92	Sumter, S.C.	YANKEES	2-3	5.11	10	10	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	9	47	3.145
79	Nelson, Nick*	R-R	6-1	205	12/5/95	Panama City, Fla.	YANKEES	1-0	4.79	11	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	11	18	0.144
56	O'Day, Darren	R-R	6-4	220	10/22/82	Jacksonville, Fla.	ATLANTA	4-0	1.10	19	0	0	0	16.1	8	3	2	5	22	12.103
86	Schmidt, Clarke*	R-R	6-1	200	2/20/96	El Toro, Calif.	YANKEES	0-1	7.11	3	1	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	5	7	0.031
40	*Severino, Luis+*	*R-R*	*6-2*	*218*	*2/20/94*	*Sabana de la Mar, D.R.*	*Did Not Pitch - Injured*													*4.170*
50	Taillon, Jameson	R-R	6-5	230	11/18/91	Lakeland, Fla.	Did Not Pitch - Injured													4.110
34	Wilson, Justin	L-L	6-2	205	8/18/87	Anaheim, Calif.	NEW YORK-NL	2-1	3.66	23	0	0	0	19.2	18	10	8	9	23	8.035
87	Vizcaíno, Alexander*	R-R	6-2	160	5/22/97	San Cristóbal, D.R.	Alternate Site													0.000

#	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
66	Higashioka, Kyle	R-R	6-1	202	4/20/90	Huntington Beach, Calif.	YANKEES	.250	16	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	11	0	2.005
24	Sánchez, Gary	R-R	6-2	230	12/2/92	Santo Domingo, D.R.	YANKEES	.147	49	156	19	23	4	0	10	24	18	64	0	4.086

#	INFIELDERS (9)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
41	Andújar, Miguel*	R-R	6-0	211	3/2/95	San Cristóbal, D.R.	YANKEES	.242	21	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	3	9	0	2.117
71	Estrada, Thairo*	R-R	5-10	185	2/22/96	Bejuma, Venezuela	YANKEES	.167	26	48	8	8	0	0	1	3	1	19	1	1.063
36	Ford, Mike*	L-R	6-0	225	7/4/92	Belle Mead, N.J.	YANKEES	.135	29	74	5	10	4	0	2	11	7	16	0	1.061
26	LeMahieu, DJ	R-R	6-4	220	7/13/88	Visalia, Calif.	YANKEES	.364	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	18	21	3	8.128
91	Peraza, Oswald	R-R	6-0	165	6/15/00	Cabudare, Venezuela	Did Not Play - COVID-19 PANDEMIC													0.000
25	Torres, Gleyber	R-R	6-1	205	12/13/96	Caracas, Venezuela	YANKEES	.243	42	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	22	28	1	2.162
29	Urshela, Gio	R-R	6-0	215	10/11/91	Cartagena, Colombia	YANKEES	.298	43	151	24	45	11	0	6	30	18	25	1	3.127
59	Voit, Luke	R-R	6-3	255	2/13/91	Wildwood, Mo.	YANKEES	.277	56	213	41	59	5	0	22	52	17	54	0	2.169
14	Wade, Tyler	L-R	6-1	188	11/23/94	Murrieta, Calif.	YANKEES	.170	52	88	19	15	3	0	3	10	12	22	4	2.093

#	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
90	Florial, Estevan*	L-R	6-1	195	11/25/97	Barahona, D.R.	YANKEES	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.011
77	Frazier, Clint*	R-R	5-11	212	9/6/94	Decatur, Ga.	YANKEES	.267	39	131	24	35	6	1	8	26	25	44	3	2.133
11	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-11	195	8/24/83	Holly Hill, S.C.	YANKEES	.223	49	130	20	29	5	1	5	15	26	35	3	12.072
31	Hicks, Aaron	S-R	6-1	205	10/2/89	San Pedro, Calif.	YANKEES	.225	54	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	41	38	4	7.041
99	Judge, Aaron	R-R	6-7	282	4/26/92	Linden, Calif.	YANKEES	.257	28	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	10	32	0	4.051
27	Stanton, Giancarlo	R-R	6-6	245	11/8/89	Panorama City, Calif.	YANKEES	.250	23	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	15	27	1	10.118
39	Tauchman, Mike	L-L	6-2	220	12/3/90	Palatine, Ill.	YANKEES	.242	43	95	18	23	6	0	0	14	14	26	6	2.055

+Will begin the 2021 season on the 60-day injured list / * Spent time assigned to his team's 2020 Alternate Site

2021 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (13)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	W-L	ERA	G/GS	IP	R/ER	SO	SVC
33	Barraclough, Kyle	R-R	6-3	229	5/23/90	Santa Clara, Calif.	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic							4.020
38	Chacín, Jhoulys*	R-R	6-3	215	1/7/88	Maracaibo, Vene.	ATLANTA	1-0	7.20	2/0	5.0	4/4	3	9.087
65	Cortes, Nestor Jr.	R-L	5-11	210	12/10/94	Surg. de Bat., Cuba	SEATTLE	0-1	15.26	5/1	7.2	14/13	8	1.139
35	García, Luis	R-R	6-2	240	1/30/87	Santo Domingo, D.R.	TEXAS	0-2	7.56	11/2	8.1	9/7	11	5.092
64	Goody, Nick	R-R	5-11	200	7/6/91	Orlando, Fla.	TEXAS	0-2	9.00	17/1	11.0	12/11	13	4.105
95	Lane, Trevor	L-L	5-11	185	4/26/94	North Bend, Wash.	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic							0.000
63	Luetge, Lucas*	L-L	6-4	205	3/24/87	Brenham, Tex.	Alternate Site							2.015
58	Lyons, Tyler*	L-L	6-2	210	2/21/88	Lubbock, Tex.	YANKEES	0-0	21.60	1/0	1.2	4/4	0	4.075
69	McClain, Reggie	R-R	6-2	180	11/16/92	Duluth, Ga.	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	5.06	5/0	5.1	6/3	2	1.006
96	Otto, Glenn	R-R	6-5	240	3/11/96	Spring, Tex.	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic							0.000
75	Russ, Addison	R-R	6-1	202	10/29/94	Amarillo, Tex.	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic							0.000
48	Warren, Adam	R-R	6-1	224	8/25/87	Birmingham, Ala.	Did Not Pitch - Injured							7.036
60	Wojciechowski, Asher	R-R	6-4	235	12/21/88	Pensacola, Fla.	BALTIMORE	1-3	6.81	10/7	37.0	29/28	31	2.151

#	CATCHERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
62	Brantly, Rob*	L-R	6-0	191	7/14/89	San Diego, Calif.	SAN FRANCISCO	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.031
97	Breaux, Josh	R-R	6-1	220	10/7/97	Houston, Tex.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
61	Chirinos, Robinson	R-R	6-1	220	6/5/84	Punto Fijo, Vene.	TEXAS	.119	14	42	5	0	2	5	12	8.103
							NEW YORK-NL	.219	12	32	7	1	5	1	9	
78	Deglan, Kellin	L-R	6-2	205	5/3/92	Langley, Canada	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
98	McDowell, Max*	R-R	6-1	208	1/12/94	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Alternate Site									0.000
74	Seigler, Anthony	S-S	5-11	195	6/20/99	Phoenix, Ariz.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
72	Wells, Austin	L-R	6-2	220	7/12/99	Las Vegas, Nev.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000

#	INFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
97	Alvarez, Armando	R-R	6-1	205	7/14/94	Miami, Fla.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
12	Dietrich, Derek	L-R	6-2	205	7/18/89	Cleveland, Ohio	TEXAS	.197	25	61	12	5	8	9	21	6.112
96	Duran, Ezequiel	R-R	5-11	185	5/22/99	San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
92	Gittens, Chris	R-R	6-4	250	2/4/94	Sherman, Tex.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
98	Park, Hoy	L-R	6-1	175	4/7/96	Seoul, South Korea	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
70	Velazquez, Andrew*	S-R	5-8	170	7/14/94	Bronx, N.Y.	BALTIMORE	.159	40	63	10	0	3	10	23	1.070

#	OUTFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2020 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
22	Allen, Greg*	S-R	6-0	185	3/15/93	San Diego, Calif.	CLEVELAND	.160	15	25	4	1	4	1	9	2.010
							SAN DIEGO	.000	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	
95	Amburgey, Trey	R-R	6-2	210	10/24/94	Lake Worth, Fla.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
94	Beltre, Michael	S-R	6-3	220	7/3/95	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000
67	Brito, Sócrates*	L-L	6-2	205	9/6/92	Azua, D.R.	Alternate Site									1.123
30	Bruce, Jay	L-L	6-3	230	4/3/87	Beaumont, Tex.	PHILADELPHIA	.198	32	96	19	6	14	7	24	12.125
68	LaMarre, Ryan*	R-L	6-1	215	11/21/88	Royal Oak, Mich.	Alternate Site									1.062
93	Milone, Thomas	L-L	6-0	205	1/26/95	Monroe, Conn.	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic									0.000

**** Spent time assigned to his team's 2020 Alternate Site***

New York Yankees Pronunciation Guide

Trey Amburgey	AMM-burr-ghee
Miguel Andújar	ahn-DOO-har
Kyle Barraclough	bear-claw
Josh Breaux	bro
Sócrates Brito	SAH-kruh-teez
Luis Cessa	SESS-uh
Jhoulys Chacín	yo-LEASE sha-SEEN
Robinson Chirinos	chih-REE-nos
Derek Dietrich	dee-truhk
Thairo Estrada	TYE-row
Deivi García	DAY-vee
Domingo Germán	hurr-MAHN
Luis Gil	HEEL
Kyle Higashioka	he-GAH-shi-Oh-kah
Brooks Kriske	KRISS-key
Ryan LaMarre	luh-MARE
DJ LeMahieu	leh-MAY-hyoo
Jonathan Loaisiga	loh-AYE-see-gah
Lucas Luetge	LIT-key
Thomas Milone	mill-OHN
Jameson Taillon	tie-own
Mike Tauchman	TOCK-min
Gleyber Torres	GLAY-burr
Gio Urshela	urr-SHELL-ah
Asher Wojciechowski	wo-juh-how-ski

Numerical Roster

11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Derek Dietrich*	INF
14	Tyler Wade	INF/OF
17	Aaron Boone	MANAGER
22	Greg Allen*	OF
24	Gary Sánchez	C
25	Gleyber Torres	INF
26	DJ LeMahieu	INF
27	Giancarlo Stanton	OF
28	Corey Kluber	RHP
29	Gio Urshela	INF
30	Jay Bruce*	OF
31	Aaron Hicks	OF
33	Kyle Barraclough*	RHP
34	Justin Wilson	LHP
35	Luis García*	RHP
36	Mike Ford	INF
38	Jhoulys Chacín*	RHP
39	Mike Tauchman	OF
40	Luis Severino	RHP
41	Miguel Andújar	INF/OF
43	Jonathan Loaisiga	RHP
45	Gerrit Cole	RHP
47	Jordan Montgomery	LHP
48	Adam Warren*	RHP
50	Jameson Taillon	RHP
53	Zack Britton	LHP
54	Aroldis Chapman	LHP
55	Domingo Germán	RHP
56	Darren O'Day	RHP
57	Chad Green	RHP
58	Tyler Lyons*	LHP
59	Luke Voit	INF
60	Asher Wojciechowski*	RHP
61	Robinson Chirinos*	C
62	Rob Brantly*	C
63	Lucas Luetge*	LHP
64	Nick Goody*	RHP
64	Carlos Mendoza	BENCH
65	Nestor Cortes Jr.*	LHP
66	Kyle Higashioka	C
67	Matt Blake	PITCHING
67	Sócrates Brito*	OF
68	Ryan LaMarre*	OF
69	Reggie McClain*	RHP
70	Mike Harkey	BULLPEN
70	Andrew Velazquez*	INF
71	Thairo Estrada	INF
72	Marcus Thames	HITTING
72	Austin Wells*	C
73	Michael King	RHP
74	P.J. Pilittere	ASST. HITTING
74	Anthony Seigler*	C
75	Addison Russ*	RHP
75	Reggie Willits	FIRST BASE
76	Tanner Swanson	QUALITY
77	Clint Frazier	OF
78	Kellin Deglan*	C
79	Nick Nelson	RHP
80	Luis Medina	RHP
81	Luis Gil	RHP
82	Brooks Kriske	RHP
83	Deivi García	RHP
84	Albert Abreu	RHP
85	Luis Cessa	RHP
86	Clarke Schmidt	RHP
87	Alexander Vizcaíno	RHP
88	Phil Nevin	THIRD BASE
89	Yoendrys Gómez	RHP
90	Estevan Florial	OF
91	Oswald Peraza	INF
92	Chris Gittens*	INF
93	Thomas Milone*	OF
94	Michael Beltre*	OF
95	Trey Amburgey*	OF
95	Trevor Lane*	LHP
96	Ezequiel Duran*	INF
96	Glenn Otto*	RHP
97	Armando Alvarez*	INF
97	Josh Breaux*	C
98	Max McDowell*	C
98	Hoy Park*	INF
99	Aaron Judge	OF

**Non-roster invitee*



WE ARE NEW YORK

(IT'S IN OUR NAME)

From bridges and towers to subway lines and iconic buildings, for decades our association members have contributed to the beauty and well-being of the landmarks that make up our skyline and the infrastructure that keeps New York moving forward.

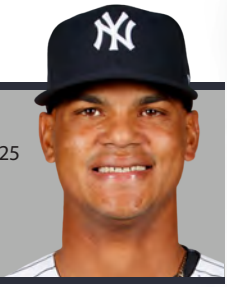
YOUR CITY IS OUR CITY AND WE'RE PROUD TO BE A PART OF IT.

New York
Structural Steel
Painting Contractors
Association Inc.

Kieran Ahern, President • Dan O'Connell, Legal Advisor • Jed Coldon, Director

nysspca.net

ALBERT ABREU • RHP



84

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/26/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Guayubín, D.R.
RESIDES: Guayubín, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 25 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Jorge Guzman from the Houston Astros in exchange for C Brian McCann on November 17, 2016.

2020

- Went 0-1 with a 20.25 ERA (1.1IP, 4R/3ER) in two relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees ("29th Man" on both 8/8 and 8/26, 8/30-9/4).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER in 1.1IP (3H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP)…collected his first career strikeout in the fifth inning (Willy Adames, foul tip)…was the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader…prior to his debut, had never pitched professionally above the Double-A level.
- Took the loss on 9/3 at the Mets after allowing a "walk-off" two-run HR to Pete Alonso to lead off the 10th inning (0.0IP, 1H, 2R/1ER, 1HR).
- Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-3 with a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in five starts.

2019

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 5-8 with a 4.28 ERA (96.2IP, 46ER) and 91K in 23 games (20 starts)…marked a career high in wins and starts and his highest totals in games played, innings pitched and strikeouts since 2016 (24G, 101.2IP, 115K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect…was named the organization's No. 6 prospect by MLB Pipeline.

2018

- Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees East and West and Double-A Trenton to go 4-6 with a 5.20 ERA (72.2IP, 42ER) in 17 starts.
- Missed nearly two and a half months of the season over two stints on the minor league disabled list (4/5-29 and 6/29-8/11)…pitched for the GCL Yankees East and West as part of his rehab assignment (3GS).
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-3 with a 4.16 ERA (62.2IP, 29ER) in 13 starts.
- Made one start with Trenton on 9/3 vs. Reading, tossing 5.0 hitless and scoreless innings (1BB, 4K).
- Pitched for the Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League, making six starts and going 0-2 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 9 prospect.

2017

- Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees East to go 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (53.1IP, 20ER) in 14 games (13 starts).
- Began the season with Charleston, going 1-0 with a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER) in three games (two starts) before being promoted to Tampa on 4/23, where he went 1-3 with a 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 16ER) in nine starts.
- Missed nearly three months over two stints on the minor league disabled list…made two rehab starts with the GCL Yankees East, allowing 1ER in 4.1IP.
- Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-2 with a 2.60 ERA (27.2IP, 8ER) in six starts…was named the AFL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 10/16-21.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect and No. 77 prospect in baseball.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016

- Combined at Single-A Quad Cities and Single-A Lancaster to go 3-8 with four saves and a 3.72 ERA (101.2IP, 42ER) and 115K in 24 games (16 starts)…posted a 0.65 ERA (27.2IP, 13H, 4R/2ER, 13BB, 39K) in eight relief appearances.
- Began the season with Quad Cities and pitched to a 2-8 record with four saves and a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 35ER) and 104K in 21 games (14 starts)…led Midwest League pitchers (min. 75.0IP) in opponents' BA (.193, 62-for-321) and ranked fifth in K/9.0IP ratio (10.40)…earned Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 6/27-7/3.
- Was promoted on 8/19 to Lancaster, going 1-0 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 7ER) in three games (two starts).
- Was acquired by the Yankees with RHP Jorge Guzman from Houston in exchange for C Brian McCann on 11/17.

2015

- Spent the season with Rookie-level Greeneville and was 2-3 with one save, one complete game and a 2.51 ERA (46.2IP, 13ER) in 13 games (seven starts).
- Went 1-2 with a 3.55 ERA (25.1IP, 10ER) as a starter and 1-1 with a 1.27 ERA (21.1IP, 3ER) in six relief appearances.

2014

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Astros Blue, going 3-2 with a 2.78 ERA (68.0IP, 21ER) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albert Enmanuel Abreu Dias.

Abreu's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Astros Blue	3	2	2.78	14	14	0	0	0	68.0	48	25	21	1	3	29	54	8	1
2015	Greeneville	2	3	2.51	13	7	1	0	1	46.2	35	18	13	2	5	21	51	3	0
2016	Quad Cities	2	8	3.50	21	14	0	0	4	90.0	62	40	35	5	10	49	104	15	2
	Lancaster	1	0	5.40	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	12	7	7	2	0	9	11	1	0
2017	Charleston - a	1	0	1.84	3	2	0	0	0	14.2	9	3	3	1	2	3	22	1	0
	Tampa	1	3	4.19	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	33	17	16	2	2	15	31	6	1
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	2.08	2	2	0	0	0	4.1	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2018	Tampa	4	3	4.16	13	13	0	0	0	62.2	54	34	29	9	7	29	65	6	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	4	0	1	0	2	3	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	2	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	10	10	9	0	1	2	3	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2019	Trenton	5	8	4.28	23	20	0	0	0	96.2	103	62	46	9	7	53	91	7	2
2020	YANKEES	0	1	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**19**	**30**	**3.77**	**105**	**87**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**439.0**	**373**	**223**	**184**	**31**	**39**	**211**	**446**	**55**	**6**
Major League Totals		**0**	**1**	**20.25**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.1**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on August 5, 2013.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from Houston with RHP Jorge Guzman in exchange for C Brian McCann on November 17, 2016.

Abreu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	-	2	0	0	0	0	0

Abreu's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**2**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Abreu's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.1, 8/8/20 at TB (G2). **HITS:** 3, 8/8/20 at TB (G2). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/3/20 at NYM). **WALKS:** 2, 8/8/20 at TB (G2). **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 8/8/20 at TB (G2). **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/3/20 at NYM. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/3/20-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 0.1, on 8/8/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment

In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.

MIGUEL ANDÚJAR • INF/OF



41

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 211 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/2/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristóbal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Has 82XBH through his first 187 career games, sixth-most in Yankees history through 187G (Joe DiMaggio-117XBH, Bob Meusel-95, Gary Sánchez-90, Aaron Judge-86 and Joe Gordon-84).
- Is one of 30 players in Baseball history with 16G with at least 2XBH within his first 187G and one of four such Yankees (Joe DiMaggio, 25; Bob Meusel, 18 and Gary Sánchez-16).
- His 51 doubles through his first 187 career games are third-most in franchise history (Meusel-64, DiMaggio-54).
- Has hit safely in 24 of his last 25 games vs. Baltimore…hit safely in 21 straight games vs. the Orioles from 4/7/18-9/4/20 (Game 2)…had a streak of seven straight multi-hit games vs. the Orioles (from 8/1-9/23/18), tied for the fifth-longest multi-hit game streak vs. the Orioles since the franchise moved to Baltimore in 1954.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

***Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2018

2020

- Hit .242 (15-for-62) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 5RBI in 21 games over four stints with the Yankees (7/23-8/5, 8/16-19, 8/25-29, 9/4-15).
- Made his season debut in 7/26 win at Washington, going 0-for-3…started in LF, marking his first professional appearance (Majors or minors) at a defensive position other than 3B.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1R in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, his first multi-hit game since 9/29/18 at Boston.
- Hit .355/.394/.581 (11-for-31) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB over nine games from 9/4 (G1) through 9/13 after hitting .129 (4-for-31) with 2R, 1BB and 0XBH in his first 12 games of the season (7/26-8/28 G2).
- Had the game-winning hit to score Jonathan Holder in the ninth inning of Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Had 3H on 9/6 at Baltimore, his 11th career game with at least 3H and first since 9/2/18 vs. Detroit…also collected his third career triple in the game (first since 5/20/18 at Kansas City).
- Hit a solo HR in the fourth inning on 9/7 at Toronto, his first homer since 9/27/18 at Tampa Bay.
- Was part of the Yankees' 40-man postseason player pool, but did not appear on a playoff roster.
- Following the season, played for the Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, batting .300 (12-for-40) with 4R, 4 doubles and 5RBI in 10 games.

2019

- Hit .128 (6-for-47) with 1R and 1RBI in 12 games with the Yankees…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Had a career-best nine-game hitting streak from 9/27/18-5/5/19.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/1-5/4 with a right shoulder strain, missing 28 team games…in three rehab games with Single-A Tampa, hit .300 (3-for-10) with 1R, 1HR and 4RBI.
- Hit .088 (3-for-34) with 1BB in nine games following his first I.L. stint.
- Was placed back on the 10-day I.L. on 5/13 with a right labrum tear…underwent right shoulder labral repair on 5/20 performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork Presbyterian Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/21, missing the remainder of the season.

2018

- Was tabbed by *Sporting News* as the AL "Rookie of the Year" as voted on by his peers after hitting .297 (170-for-573) with 83R, 47 doubles, 27HR and 92RBI in 149 games (132GS at 3B, 13 at DH) with the Yankees…led all Major League rookies in hits, doubles, RBI, extra-base hits (76) and multi-hit games (53), tied for first in HR and ranked second in runs and batting average…was the 15th Yankees rookie with at least 150H in a season.
- Ranked second in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting to the Angels' Shohei Ohtani, collecting five first-place votes, 20 second-place votes and four third-place votes…was named to *Baseball Digest's* 2018 Rookie All-Star team.

- Set the Yankees' single-season rookie record with 47 doubles (previous: Joe DiMaggio, 44 in 1936)…were tied with Boston's Fred Lynn (1975) for the most ever by an AL rookie and the second-most by any rookie in Major League history behind only Brooklyn's Johnny Frederick in 1929 (52).
- Had 76XBH, third-most in a season by a rookie in Yankees history behind Joe DiMaggio (88 in 1936) and Aaron Judge (79 in 2017).
- Became the first rookie third baseman (min. 50% of games at 3B) in Major League history with at least 40 doubles and 25HR in his rookie season…became the seventh rookie, age 23-or-younger, to reach the marks, joining Hal Trosky in 1934, Joe DiMaggio in 1936, Ted Williams in 1939, Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, Albert Pujols in 2001 and Corey Seager in 2016.

MOST DOUBLES BY A ROOKIE, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	YEAR	2B
Johnny Frederick (BRO)	1929	.52
MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (NYY)	**2018**	**.47**
Fred Lynn (BOS)	1975	.47
Albert Pujols (STL)	2001	.47
Ryan Zimmerman (WAS)	2006	.47

- Joined Joe DiMaggio (1936) as the only rookies in Yankees history to hit at least 40 doubles and 20HR in a season…joined the Dodgers' Corey Seager (2016) as the only rookies to accomplish the feat since 2007.
- With teammate Gleyber Torres hitting 24HR, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to hit 20HR in the same season…according to *Elias*, were the eighth set of rookie teammates to both hit 20HR, the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto and Jay Bruce in 2008…the Yankees are the sixth team in Major League history with multiple rookies with at least 20HR and 60RBI, joining the 2006 Marlins (Mike Jacobs, Dan Uggla, Josh Willingham), 1982 Twins (Gary Gaetti, Kent Hrbek), 1977 Athletics (Wayne Gross, Mitchell Page), 1975 Red Sox (Fred Lynn, Jim Rice) and 1960 Orioles (Jim Gentile, Ron Hansen).
- Is one of four Yankees rookies to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Aaron Judge (52HR in 2017), Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936) and Joe Gordon (25HR in 1938)…is one of four Yankees rookies with at least 20HR since 2016 (also Gary Sánchez-20HR in 2016, Aaron Judge-52HR in 2017 and Gleyber Torres-24HR in 2018).
- Was the fifth Yankees rookie with multiple grand slams in the same season (6/5 at Toronto and 9/15 vs. Toronto), joining Shane Spencer (three in 1998), Russ Derry (two in 1945), Yogi Berra (two in 1947) and Hideki Matsui (two in 2003).
- Was the second Yankee since 1952 to hit .290-or-better with at least 50XBH *in a rookie season*, joining Robinson Canó in 2005 (.297, 52XBH)…was the eighth Yankees rookie with 90RBI in a season, the third since 1963 (Judge-114 in 2017, Matsui-106 in 2003).
- Is one of seven Yankees since 1913 to collect at least 50 multi-hit games in his rookie season, joining Joe DiMaggio (66 in 1936), Earle Combs (65 in 1925), Tom Tresh (54 in 1962), Ben Chapman (52 in 1930), Derek Jeter (50 in 1996) and Phil Rizzuto (50 in 1941)…marked the third-most by an AL rookie over the last 15 seasons (since 2004) behind Mike Trout (56 in 2012) and Delmon Young (55 in 2007).
- Of his 27HR, 12 tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (eight)…nine of his HRs came in the seventh inning or later…hit 14 of his 27HR when behind in the count, four more than any other Major League player in 2018.
- Was the first Yankee, age-23 or younger, to hit 25HR in a season since Bobby Murcer (26HR) at age-23 in 1969.
- Had 12HR during the first half, one of five Yankees rookies all time to hit at least 10HR before the All-Star break, joining Aaron Judge (30HR in 2017), Gleyber Torres (15HR in 2018), Joe DiMaggio (11HR in 1936) and Nick Johnson (11HR in 2002)—credit: *Elias*…joined Torres as the first Yankees rookies with at least 10HR before the All-Star break in the same season (first team to do so since the 2016 Dodgers: Corey Seager-17, Trayce Thompson-13).
- Hit 27 doubles in the "first half," the most by a Yankee before the All-Star break since Hideki Matsui collected 30 in 2003.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/1 without appearing in a game with the RailRiders…remained at the Major League level for the rest of the season.
- Had at least one extra-base hit in seven straight games from 4/13-23 (8 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR), collecting multiple XBH in five of those games…was the second-youngest Yankee in franchise history with at least 1XBH in seven straight games (DiMaggio, 7G, 6/4-11/37, ending at age 22y, 198d according to *Elias*)…was one of six players his age (23y, 52d) or younger to have as long a streak from 1999-2018, joining Ronald Acuña, 8G in 2018; Cody Bellinger, 7G in 2017; Corey Seager, 7G in 2016; Freddy Freeman, 8G in 2012 and Albert Pujols, 7G in 2001.
- Tied a Yankees franchise record with three straight games with multiple extra-base hits (28th time) from 4/13-17…was the second Yankees 3B with at least 2XBH in three consecutive games, joining Bob Meusel (7/9-11/1920).
- Hit solo HR—the first homer of his Major League career—in the ninth in 4/17 loss vs. Miami.
- Was 4-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in 4/22 win vs. Toronto…at 23 years, 51 days old, was the youngest Yankee to have at least 4H in a game since Melky Cabrera (21y, 292d) on 5/30/06 at Detroit…was the youngest Yankee to go 4-for-4 or better since Derek Jeter on 7/2/96 vs. Boston (4-for-4 at 22 years, 6 days)…was the youngest Yankee to go 4-for-4 or better with *at least 2XBH* since Thurman Munson, who went 4-for-4 with 1 double and 1HR on 7/28/70 at California, at exactly the same age as Andújar (23.051).
- Hit "walk-off" RBI single—his first career "walk-off" hit—in the ninth and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/4 win vs. Cleveland…at 23 years, 63 days old, was the second-youngest Yankee with a "walk-off" hit since 2010 (Clint Frazier, 22y, 305d on 7/8/17 vs. Milwaukee)…Gleyber Torres (21y, 144d) hit a "walk-off" HR two days later.
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for June, his first career monthly award…in 25G, hit .264 (24-for-91) with 10R, 6 doubles, 7HR and 20RBI, leading all Major League rookies in HR and extra-base hits (13) and tying for first in RBI (first in the AL)…was the sixth Yankee (ninth time) to win AL "Rookie of the Month" and the fourth current Yankee to do so, joining Gary Sánchez (Aug. 2016), Aaron Judge (four times in 2017) and Gleyber Torres (May 2018).

- Hit first career grand slam in 6/5 win at Toronto…at age 23y, 95d, became the youngest Yankee to hit a grand slam since Melky Cabrera (age 21y, 328d) on 7/5/06 at Cleveland…according to the YES Network, was the third Yankees rookie third baseman to hit a grand slam, joining Horace Clarke 9/21/65 and Mike Pagliarulo 9/18/1984.
- Recorded his 100th career hit in his 92nd career game (7/23 at Tampa Bay)…among players to debut since 1942, is tied with Gary Sánchez for the third-fastest Yankees to reach 100 career hits, behind Hideki Matsui (81G) and Robinson Canó (87G).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for August after batting .320 (39-for-122) with 21R, 7 doubles, 10HR, 29RBI, 4BB and 1SB in 30 games…tied for the AL lead in HRs (with Oakland's Khris Davis), tied for the MLB lead in RBI (with Texas' Rougned Odor) and tied for second in the Majors in hits…marked the fifth time in Yankees history a rookie hit at least 10HR in a calendar month, following Aaron Judge (15HR in Sept. 2017, 10HR in April 2017, 10HR in June 2017) and Gary Sánchez (11HR in August 2016)…was the third rookie in Yankees history to hit .320-or-better with at least 10HR in a month (Judge, June 2017 and Sánchez, August 2016)…was tied for the third-highest RBI total by a Yankees rookie in a month, joining Bob Meusel (42RBI in July 1920), Judge (32RBI in Sept. 2017), Hideki Matsui (29RBI in June 2003), Bill Johnson (29RBI in July 1943) and Joe DiMaggio (29RBI in June 1936)…are tied for the fourth-most RBI by any Yankee in a calendar month since the start of 2012 trailing only Aaron Judge (32 in Sept. 2017), Alfonso Soriano (31 in August 2013) and Didi Gregorius (30 in April 2018).
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the seventh and hit game-winning single in the 13th on 8/7 at Chicago-AL, going 3-for-5 with 1HP…was the first Yankees rookie with multiple go-ahead/game-tying hits in the seventh inning or later since Bernie Williams on 10/5/91 vs. Cleveland (go-ahead single in seventh, game-tying single in ninth)…was tied for the latest go-ahead hit by a Yankees rookie since Mike Blowers hit a two-run single in the 15th inning on 6/22/90 at Toronto (Brett Gardner also hit a "walk-off" single in the 13th inning on 8/16/08 vs. Kansas City).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 17 straight games from 8/17-9/3, batting .333 (23-for-69) with 14R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 17RBI and 5BB over the span.
- Collected multiple hits in all four games of the Yankees' series at Baltimore from 8/24-26, going 9-for-19 (.474) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI…were tied for the most hits by a Yankee in a single series from 2014-18 (also Carlos Beltrán, 9-for-18 from 5/19-22/16 at Oakland; and Didi Gregorius, 9-for-15 from 7/27-30/15 at Texas).
- Hit his 44th double of the season in the fourth inning of 9/28 win at Boston, tying Joe DiMaggio (44 in 1936) for most in a single season by a Yankees rookie…surpassed DiMaggio in the fifth inning of 9/29 win at Boston.
- Made his postseason debut, starting four of the Yankees' five playoff games at 3B and going 2-for-10 with 2BB.
- In 15 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .267 (12-for-45) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 10RBI, 3BB with a .928 OPS…was named the recipient of the 2018 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2017

- Saw his first Major League action, appearing in five games (1 start at DH) over three stints with the Yankees (6/28-29, 6/30-7/1 and 9/16-10/1) and hitting .571 (4-for-7) with 2 doubles and 4RBI.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/28 win at Chicago-AL, starting at DH and going 3-for-4 with 1 double, 4RBI, 1BB and 1SB…collected his first Major League hit with a bases-loaded single off Carlos Rodón in the first inning…set a Yankees record in RBI in a Major League debut (previously 3RBI, Marv Throneberry on 9/25/55-G1 and Billy Martin on 4/18/50)…according to ESPN Stats & Info, was the third player to notch 4RBI in his Yankees debut, joining Roger Maris (4/19/60 at Boston) and Raúl Ibañez (4/6/12 at Tampa Bay)…became the 12th player in Major League history (ninth in the AL) to record at least 3H and 4RBI in his Major League debut…since 1949, was only the second Yankee with 3H in his Major League debut (also Mike Pagliarulo, 3-for-5 on 7/7/84 at Minnesota)…became the sixth Yankee to make his Major League debut as the starting DH and, at 22 years, 118 days old, the second-youngest (Jesus Montero - 21y, 277d on 9/1/11 at Boston).
- With Tyler Wade's debut on 6/27, his on 6/28 and Dustin Fowler debuting on 6/29, the Yankees had position players make their Major League debuts on three straight days for the first time since Jack Little, John Dowd and Bill Otis from 7/2-4/1912 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was named the winner of the Kevin Lawn "Player of the Year" Award, presented annually to the organization's top performer…the award is dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999.
- Led all Yankees minor leaguers in season batting average (.315) and doubles (36) and ranked third in RBI (82)…struck out in just 13.6% of his 522PA (71K).
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .312 (79-for-253) with 30R, 23 doubles, 7HR and 52RBI in 67G.
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/19 and hit .317 (72-for-227) with 36R, 13 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in 58 games…in eight postseason games for the RailRiders, hit .235 (8-for-34) with 1R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI.
- Following the season, played for the Cibao Giants in the Dominican Winter League.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 5 prospect and the No. 59 prospect in Baseball following the season…was also named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2016

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, batting a combined .273/.332/.410 (140-for-512) with 62R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR, 83RBI and 39BB in 130 games…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Started the season in Tampa and made the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team…was promoted to Trenton in June.

- In 72 games with Trenton, hit .266 (75-for-282) with 28R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 42RBI.
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League…was named to the league's Fall Stars Game.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18.

2015
- Batted .243 (118-for-485) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR and 57RBI in 130 games for Single-A Tampa…stole 12 bases in 13 chances (92.3%)…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 third baseman in the minors.

2014
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .267 (129-for-484) with 75R, 25 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 70RBI and 35BB in 127 games…ranked third in the Yankees organization in RBI.
- Following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013
- Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323/.368/.496 (43-for-133) with 18R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 34 games.

2012
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .232 (41-for-177) with 21R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 50 games.

PERSONAL
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.

Andújar's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Yankees	.232	50	177	21	41	9	0	1	19	0	0	1	13	37	1	3	14	.288	.299
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.323	34	133	18	43	11	0	4	25	0	1	3	7	21	4	1	11	.368	.496
2014	Charleston	.267	127	484	75	129	25	4	10	70	2	3	3	35	83	5	1	26	.318	.397
2015	Tampa	.243	130	485	54	118	24	5	8	57	0	3	3	29	90	12	1	26	.288	.363
2016	Tampa	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	0	0	3	18	30	1	3	7	.343	.474
	Trenton	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	0	9	7	21	42	2	1	15	.323	.358
2017	Trenton	.312	67	253	30	79	23	1	7	52	0	5	2	12	38	2	3	10	.342	.494
	Scranton/WB	.317	58	227	36	72	13	1	9	30	0	4	2	17	33	3	0	7	.364	.502
	YANKEES	.571	5	7	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.625	.857
2018	Scranton/WB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	YANKEES	.297	149	573	83	170	47	2	27	92	0	4	4	25	97	2	1	15	.328	.527
2019	YANKEES - a, b	.128	12	47	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	3	.143	.128
	Tampa	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.300	.600
2020	YANKEES	.242	21	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	4	.277	.355
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**599**	**2281**	**297**	**625**	**131**	**15**	**52**	**340**	**2**	**25**	**24**	**152**	**374**	**30**	**13**	**118**	**.323**	**.413**
Major League Totals		**.283**	**187**	**689**	**89**	**195**	**51**	**3**	**28**	**102**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**30**	**117**	**3**	**1**	**22**	**.315**	**.488**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - May 4, 2019 with a right shoulder strain.
b - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 with a right labrum tear…transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 20, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.

Andújar's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.200	.111
Wild Card Game Totals		**1.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.000**	**1.000**
LDS Totals		**.111**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.111**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.200**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.333**	**.200**

Andújar's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Third Base	.932	149	98	191	21	310	8
Outfield	.800	7	4	0	1	5	0

Andújar's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR (Tyler Clippard). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Andújar's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/22/18 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/2/18 vs. DET). **2B:** 2 - 8 times (last on 9/29/18 at BOS). **3B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/6/20 at BAL). **HR:** 1 - 28 times (last on 9/7/20 at TOR). **RBI:** 4 - 4 times (last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR). **BB:** 2, 6/6/18 at TOR. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 5/12/19 at TB). **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 8/8/18 at CWS). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 9/27/18-5/5/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 5/4/18 vs. CLE (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** 2 times (last: August 2018)

ZACK BRITTON • LHP



53

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/22/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama City, Calif.
RESIDES: Weatherford, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 158 days

STATUS

- On January 11, 2019, was signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a team option for 2022, which the club was required to exercise or decline following 2020…the Yankees exercised the club option on October 29, 2020, extending the contract through 2022…if the Yankees had declined the 2022 team option following 2020, he would have been eligible to elect free agency for the 2021 season…was originally acquired by the Yankees from Baltimore for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- His 1.81 career ERA *as a reliever* is the lowest among all active relievers (min. 100.0IP in relief).
- His 90.0% save percentage (153-for-170) is second-highest among active pitchers (min. 100 saves) behind Craig Kimbrel (90.2%).
- Since the start of 2014, leads all Major League pitchers (min. 200.0IP) with a 1.84 ERA (367.1IP, 75ER)…over the same six-season span, leads all pitchers with a 76.8% groundball rate…his 8.26 groundball to fly ball ratio leads all Major Leaguers over the stretch (min. 200.0IP).
- Pitched for the Orioles over parts of eight seasons from 2011-18, going 30-22 with 139 saves, a 3.22 ERA (516.2IP, 185ER) and 425K.
- Recorded at least 36 saves each season from 2014-16 and was named to the AL All-Star team in 2015 and '16.
- Converted 60 consecutive save chances from 10/1/15–8/21/17, the second-longest streak in Major League history (Éric Gagné, 84 straight from 2002-04).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-best 88-appearance stretch from 4/15/16-8/10/17…no pitcher has had a longer such streak since the start of 2016.
- Did not allow an earned run in 43 consecutive games from 5/5-8/22/16, the longest such streak in Major League history (since earned runs became an official stat in 1913).
- Was named the Mariano Rivera AL "Reliever of the Year" in 2016 after going a perfect 47-for-47 in save opportunities, the third-highest save total without a blown save in Major League history behind only Éric Gagné (55-for-55 in 2003) and José Valverde (49-for-49 in 2011)…led all Major League relievers with a 0.54 ERA (67.0IP, 4ER), the lowest season ERA in Major League history (min. 50.0IP)…tied for second in saves (led the AL).
- In 46 career *relief appearances* vs. Boston, has posted a 0.72 ERA (50.1IP, 35H, 9R/4ER, 26BB, 48K, 2HR)…has not allowed an earned run in his last 26 relief appearances vs. the Red Sox since 6/1/16 (25.0IP, 3R/0ER).
- Since 2016, leads all Major Leaguers (min. 25.0IP) with a 0.75 ERA (48.0IP, 4ER) in 47 appearances in September.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2014-17 w/ Baltimore and 2019 -20 w/ the Yankees)…began the 2012 and '18 seasons on the disabled list.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2016

Mariano Rivera
AL Reliever of the Year
- 2016

2020

- Went 1-2 with eight saves, a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 4ER) and 16K in 20 relief appearances…posted his lowest ERA since a career-best 0.54 ERA in 2016…marked his most saves since 2017 (15).
- Began the season as the Yankees' closer…at the time Aroldis Chapman was reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 8/17, led the Majors with eight saves (in as many chances)…was the third Yankee in franchise history to collect at least eight saves through the team's first 21 games of a season (also Mariano Rivera-8SV in 2011 and Andrew Miller-8SV in 2015).
- Had a 14.2-inning scoreless streak from 8/24/19-8/5/20 (Game 2), allowing 4H and 3BB with 15K during the stretch.
- Collected his 500th career strikeout on 7/30 at Baltimore (Rio Ruiz, foul tip).
- Earned his 150th career save in Game 2 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, tossing a perfect seventh (1.0IP)…was the Yankees' 11th game, becoming the third Yankee (fourth time) with five saves through the Yankees' first 11 games (also John Wetteland in 1995 and Mariano Rivera in 2000 and '11).
- Allowed a "walk-off" single to Michael Perez in the ninth inning on 8/9 at Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB)…allowed a "walk-off" hit for the fifth time in his career (first since 9/12/17 at Toronto w/ Baltimore, a single to Richard Ureña)…also snapped his 14.2-inning scoreless streak…was his first loss since 6/5/19 at Toronto and only his second since the start of 2018.

- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/20-9/1 with a left hamstring strain…missed nine team games.
- Did not allow a run over his final eight appearances (from 9/4), holding opponents to a .115 (3-for-26) average with 2BB and 6K over the span.
- Appeared in four of the Yankees' seven postseason games, posting a 3.38 ERA (5.1IP, 2ER) with 7K, while tossing more than 1.0 inning in three of those four outings.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER) and 5K in six total spring training relief appearances…suffered a bruised right wrist after being hit by a line drive during live BP on 3/11…X-rays and a CT scan taken that day were negative.
- Had his club option exercised on 10/29, extending his contract through the 2022 season.

2019

- Went 3-1 with three saves, a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) and 53K in 66 relief appearances in his first full season with the Yankees…had a 78.5% groundball percentage, his highest since 2016 w/ Baltimore (79.4%) and the best mark among all Major League relievers.
- Did not allow an earned run over a 14-appearance stretch (9/4/18-4/4/19), holding opponents to 6H in 13.2IP over the span (2R, 6BB, 12K)…had a season-high 13.1IP scoreless streak spanning parts of 14 games from 5/6-6/5…was the third-longest scoreless streak by a Yankees reliever in 2019 (Ottavino-17.1IP; Nestor Cortes Jr.-15.2IP).
- Pitched in both games of a doubleheader for the first time in his career on 5/15 vs. Baltimore (2.0IP, 1H, 3K).
- Struck out 7-of-9 batters faced over three games from 7/14-18 after fanning only 1-of-50BF in his previous 13 games from 6/5-7/13 (11.0IP).
- Exited 8/31 win vs. Oakland with right calf cramping in the eighth inning after recording two outs and getting to a 3-1 count on his third batter.
- Posted a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in seven postseason relief appearances, allowing his only run on a solo HR in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota…tossed 1.2 perfect innings in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, his longest outing since 2018 ALDS Game 4 vs. Boston (2.0IP).

2018

- Combined to go 2-0 with seven saves (in 10 chances), a 3.10 ERA (40.2IP, 14ER) and 34K in 41 relief appearances with Baltimore and the Yankees.
- Went 1-0 with a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 8ER) and 21K in 25 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Went 1-0 with four saves and a 3.45 ERA (15.2IP, 6ER) in 16 relief appearances with the Orioles.
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right Achilles surgery…combined to make five rehab relief appearances with Single-A Frederick, Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 6/11.
- Made his season debut on 6/12 vs. Boston, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (3BB, 1K).
- Made nine consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/30-7/26, going 1-0 with three saves (9.0IP, 3H, 4BB, 7K).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Baltimore for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on 7/24 and added to the 25-man roster on 7/26…at the time of his trade from Baltimore (29-73 record) to the Yankees (64-36 at the time of his Yankees debut), gained 36 games in the standings…according to *Elias*, marked the largest win-loss improvement for a player switching teams during the season since 1904, when C/OF Doc Marshall gained 37.5 games by being traded from the Philadelphia Phillies (21-60) to the New York Giants (59-23).
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/26 win vs. Kansas City, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Earned his first save as a Yankee in 8/24 win at Baltimore, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1HR).
- In 10 outings in September, he held opponents to a .088 BA (3-for-34) without allowing an earned run (9.2IP, 2R).
- Appeared in four of the Yankees' five postseason games, posting a 5.40 ERA (5.0IP, 3ER).
- On 1/11/19, was signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a team option for 2022, which the club exercised following the 2020 season.

2017

- Went 2-1 with 15 saves and a 2.89 ERA (37.1IP, 12ER) in 38 relief appearances with the Orioles.
- Converted 60 consecutive save opportunities from 10/1/15-8/21/17, the second-longest streak in Major League history (Éric Gagné, 84 consecutive, 8/28/02-7/3/04).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/16-5/2 with a left forearm strain…returned to the 10-day D.L. on 5/6 (retro. to 5/5) with a left forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/20 and reinstated on 7/5.
- Combined to allow 2ER in 8.2IP over nine rehab games (two starts) with Double-A Bowie, short-season Single-A Aberdeen, Single-A Delmarva and Single-A Frederick.
- Converted his 55th consecutive save opportunity on 7/23 vs. Houston, surpassing RHP Tom Gordon (54, 4/19/98-5/31/99) to set a new American League consecutive converted save opportunities record.

- Allowed a home run to Matt Olson on 8/13 at Oakland…was his first home run allowed of the season, and first since 4/11/16 at Boston (Mookie Betts), a span of 88 appearances…marked his first home run allowed to a left-handed hitter since Michael Saunders on 4/29/13.

2016

- Went a perfect 47-for-47 in save opportunities, the third-highest save total without a blown save in Major League history behind only Éric Gagné (55-for-55 in 2003) and José Valverde (49-for-49 in 2011)…his 47 saves led the AL and were tied for second in the Majors…was the only qualifying reliever in the Majors with a 100.0% save pct.
- Led all Major League relievers with a 0.54 ERA (67.0IP, 4ER) in 69 relief appearances, the lowest season ERA in Major League history (min. 50.0IP) en route to being named the Mariano Rivera "American League Reliever of the Year"…was the only qualifying reliever in the Majors with a sub-1.00 ERA.
- Led all Major League relievers in ground ball/fly ball ratio (9.77) and in ground ball percentage (79.4%).
- Posted a Major League-record 43 consecutive relief appearances (41.1IP) without surrendering an earned run from 5/5-8/22, according to STATS, LLC (since 1913).
- Recorded a career-long 21.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/22-8/22.
- Was selected to the 2016 All-Star Game, earning the save for the AL squad (1.0IP, 1H).
- With his save on 8/3 vs. Texas, set the Major League record (since 1969) for most consecutive saves (33) in as many chances to begin a season by a left-handed pitcher (finished with 47).
- Earned the 100th save of his career on 7/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth pitcher in club history (since saves became an official statistic) to record 100 or more career saves with the Orioles.
- Posted his 106th career save on 8/3 vs. Texas, passing Tippy Martinez for the Orioles club record for saves by a LHP.
- Appeared on the Orioles' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch.

2015

- Went 4-1 with 36 saves and a 1.92 ERA (65.2IP, 14ER) in 64 relief appearances with Baltimore…tied for third among AL relievers in saves…led Major League relievers in ground ball percentage (80.4%) and ground ball/fly ball ratio (8.47)…ranked fifth among AL relievers in ERA (1.92) and tied for eighth in strikeouts (79).
- Converted 24 consecutive save opportunities from 5/3-8/10.
- Was selected to the AL All-Star team for the first time in his career…was chosen by AL manager Ned Yost in conjunction with Major League Baseball…tossed 0.2 scoreless innings in the game (1H, 1K).
- Snapped a 96-game stretch in which he did not record a win after earning the victory on 7/10 vs. Washington…is the longest winless stretch in terms of games in his career.
- Posted a 13-game scoreless streak from 5/17-6/17 (13.2IP)…tied for the AL lead with nine saves in June…was one of two AL relievers to go 9-for-9 in save opportunities during the month (also Kansas City's Greg Holland).

2014

- Went 3-2 with 37 saves and a 1.65 ERA (76.1IP, 14ER) in 71 relief appearances, pitching exclusively out of the bullpen for the first time in his career…ranked fourth in the AL in saves…led all relievers in groundball/flyball ratio (6.68) and ground ball percentage (75.8%).
- Tossed at least 1.0 inning in 64 of 71 appearances (eighth-most in the Majors, third-most in the AL).
- Posted a 0.84 ERA (21.1IP, 2ER) in his first 16 appearances from 3/31-5/10.
- Earned his first career save on 5/15 at Kansas City (1.0IP).
- Posted a franchise record 35.1 consecutive scoreless innings at home from 9/27/13-8/3/14…his stretch of 27 straight scoreless home outings tied the club record.
- Made his postseason debut, appearing in six postseason games and recording a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) with two saves (Games 2 and 3 of the ALDS).

2013

- Went 2-3 with a 4.95 ERA (40.0IP, 22ER) in eight games (seven starts) over four stints with the Orioles (4/25-30, 6/18-7/9, 9/2-5 and 9/21-29).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Norfolk, going 6-5 with a 4.27 ERA (103.1IP, 49ER) in 19 starts.

2012

- In 12 appearances (11 starts) with Baltimore, went 5-3 with a 5.07 ERA (60.1IP, 34ER).
- Began season on the 15-day disabled list with a left shoulder impingement and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/3…combined to make three rehab starts with Triple-A Norfolk and Double-A Bowie…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/6 and optioned to Norfolk.
- In nine total starts for Norfolk (including rehab), went 4-2 with a 4.91 ERA (51.1IP, 28ER)…went 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER) in three July starts for the Tides.
- Made five starts while posting an 8.10 ERA (23.1IP, 21ER) in his first stint with Baltimore (7/17-8/7).
- Tossed a season-high 8.0IP and struck out a career-high 10 batters on 8/30 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 10/3 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1K).

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, going 11-11 with a 4.61 ERA (154.1IP, 79ER) in 28 starts with Baltimore.
- Went 5-for-8 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI as a hitter in his three Interleague starts…according to *Elias*, his 5H were the most in one season by an AL pitcher since the creation of the designated hitter in 1974.
- Had his contract selected from Triple-A Norfolk on 4/3 and made his Major League debut that night at Tampa Bay, earning the win after allowing 1ER in 6.0IP…struck out six batters, including Elliot Johnson in the first inning for his first career strikeout.
- Allowed 1ER in 13.2IP over his first two Major League appearances (4/3 at Tampa Bay, 4/9 vs. Texas), earning the win in both…according to *Elias*, joined Tom Phoebus as the only two pitchers to win their first two Major League games as an Oriole (since 1954), both as a starter, while also allowing no more than 1ER combined.
- Had a streak of 15.1 scoreless innings over three starts from 5/6-18.
- Tossed 9.0 scoreless innings without a decision in 5/12 12-inning win vs. Seattle (3H, 0BB, 5K)…was the first Oriole to throw 9.0 shutout innings and not factor in the decision since Mike Morgan on 4/16/88 vs. Cleveland.
- In starts on 7/8 at Boston (0.2IP, 8R/7ER) and 7/30 at the Yankees (0.1IP, 9R/6ER), became the first player in Major League history to allow at least 8R while lasting less than an inning in each of two consecutive starts.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/5-22/11 with a left shoulder strain…made one rehab relief appearance with Triple-A Norfolk.
- Also made three starts for Double-A Bowie from 7/15-25, going 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 7ER).

2010

- Split the season between Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk…received the Jim Palmer Award for the Orioles' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year."
- Began the season with Bowie, going 7-3 with a 2.48 ERA (87.0IP, 24ER) in 15 games (14 starts)…was named to the All-Star Futures Game.
- Was named the Orioles "Organizational Pitcher of the Month" for June, going 3-0 with a 0.66 ERA in four starts.
- Was promoted to Norfolk on 7/1 and went 3-4 with a 2.98 ERA (66.1IP, 22ER) in 12 starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Orioles system.

2009

- In 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Frederick, went 9-6 with a 2.70 ERA (140.0IP, 42ER) en route to being named the Carolina League "Pitcher of the Year"…was named to the CL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star Teams.
- Ranked second in the league in ERA (2.70) and strikeouts (131), fourth in IP (140.0) and tied for fifth in wins (nine).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Orioles system.

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Delmarva, going 12-7 with a 3.12 ERA (147.1IP, 51ER) in 27 starts…ranked seventh in the South Atlantic League in ERA, fourth in opp. BA (.219) and tied for fourth in innings pitched.
- Among Orioles farmhands, tied for second in wins and ranked eighth in ERA.
- Made 15 quality starts and struck out a season-high nine batters on 6/25 at Lake County.

2007

- Went 6-4 with a 3.68 ERA (63.2IP, 26ER) in 15 starts for short-season Single-A Aberdeen.
- Posted an 8.00 ERA in June (9.0IP, 8ER), but had a 2.96 ERA (54.2IP, 18ER) from 7/1 through the end of the season.

2006

- Made his professional debut, going 0-4 with a 5.29 ERA (34.0IP, 20ER) in 11 starts with Rookie-level Bluefield.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Zackary Grant Britton.
- His brother, Buck, managed the Bowie Baysox and was named Eastern League "Manager of the Year" in 2019.
- Graduated from Weatherford (Tex.) High School…was born in California, but moved to Weatherford, Tex., during his sophomore year of high school…went to high school with Clayton Kershaw and was going to room with him at Texas A&M.
- Shares the same hometown of Panorama City, Calif., as teammate Giancarlo Stanton.
- Following the 2020 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Ben Epstein / Dan Castellano "Good Guy" Award.
- For Players' Weekend in 2018, wore the nickname "Anglada" on his jersey as a nod to his family and grandmother's Dominican heritage…Anglada is his maternal grandmother's maiden name.

Britton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Bluefield	0	4	5.29	11	11	0	0	0	34.0	35	22	20	4	2	20	21	5	0
2007	Aberdeen	6	4	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	63.2	64	33	26	1	5	22	45	4	0
2008	Delmarva	12	7	3.12	27	27	1	0	0	147.1	118	68	51	9	6	49	114	13	0
2009	Frederick	9	6	2.70	25	24	0	0	0	140.0	123	64	42	6	9	55	131	21	0
2010	Bowie	7	3	2.48	15	14	0	0	0	87.0	76	33	24	4	3	28	68	6	0
	Norfolk	3	4	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	63	31	22	3	1	23	56	8	0
2011	BALTIMORE - a	11	11	4.61	28	28	0	0	0	154.1	162	93	79	12	1	62	97	7	0
	Bowie	0	2	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	14	11	7	3	1	2	15	1	1
	Norfolk	0	1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2012	Bowie	1	0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	4	1	0	1	3	11	2	0
	Norfolk	4	2	4.91	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	49	29	28	5	0	20	37	7	0
	BALTIMORE - b	5	3	5.07	12	11	0	0	0	60.1	61	37	34	6	2	32	53	4	0
2013	Norfolk	6	5	4.27	19	19	0	0	0	103.1	112	59	49	5	5	46	75	9	0
	BALTIMORE	2	3	4.95	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	52	23	22	4	1	17	18	1	0
2014	BALTIMORE	3	2	1.65	71	0	0	0	37	76.1	46	17	14	4	1	23	62	0	0
2015	BALTIMORE	4	1	1.92	64	0	0	0	36	65.2	51	16	14	3	1	14	79	5	0
2016	BALTIMORE	2	1	0.54	69	0	0	0	47	67.0	38	7	4	1	0	18	74	10	0
2017	BALTIMORE - c, d	2	1	2.89	38	0	0	0	15	37.1	39	12	12	1	0	18	29	4	0
	Bowie	0	0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Aberdeen	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Delmarva	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Frederick	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2018	Frederick	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Bowie	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Norfolk	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
	BALTIMORE- e	1	0	3.45	16	0	0	0	4	15.2	11	6	6	1	1	10	13	2	0
	YANKEES - f	1	0	2.88	25	0	0	0	3	25.0	18	10	8	2	2	11	21	5	0
2019	YANKEES	3	1	1.91	66	0	0	0	3	61.1	38	13	13	3	1	32	53	3	0
2020	YANKEES - g	1	2	1.89	20	0	0	0	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	16	4	0
Minor League Totals		**49**	**38**	**3.35**	**153**	**139**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**735.2**	**675**	**358**	**274**	**41**	**34**	**274**	**592**	**76**	**1**
Major League Totals		**35**	**25**	**3.04**	**417**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**153**	**622.0**	**528**	**240**	**210**	**37**	**10**	**244**	**515**	**45**	**0**
NYY Totals		**5**	**3**	**2.14**	**111**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**105.1**	**68**	**29**	**25**	**5**	**3**	**50**	**90**	**12**	**0**

Was selected by the Orioles in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 5-22, 2011 with a left shoulder strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 26, 2012 with a left shoulder impingement…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 3 and reinstated on June 6, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 16-May 2, 2017 with a left forearm strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on May 6, 2017 (retroactive to May 5) with a left forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 20 and reinstated on July 5, 2017.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 15-June 11, 2018 recovering from right Achilles surgery.
f – Acquired by the Yankees from the Baltimore Orioles for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 20 - September 1, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Britton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET (DS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
	BAL vs. KC (CS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0
2016	BAL at TOR (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DC)	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**15.43**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.13**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12.2**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**1**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.13**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**3.13**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**23.0**	**13**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**17**	**22**	**2**	**0**

Britton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	BAL, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2016	BAL, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.953	417	30	113	7	150	7

Britton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.625**	**417**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/12/11 vs. SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 9/27/13 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 12, 8/4/11 at KC. **RUNS:** 9, 7/30/11 at NYY. **WALKS:** 6, 7/17/12 at MIN. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 8/30/12 vs. CWS. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 4x (last on 7/9/13 vs. TEX). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g - 3x (last on 7/10/18-5/20/19). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 6/22-8/4/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.2, 6/22-8/22/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS CESSA • RHP



85

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 208 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/25/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Córdoba, México
RESIDES: Cardenas, México
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 131 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Born in Córdoba, Veracruz, is one of five México-born pitchers to start a game in Yankees history, joining Jaime García (8GS), Esteban Loaiza (6GS), Alfredo Aceves (5GS) and Alfonso Pulido (3GS)…leads México-born Yankees with 19 starts and 253.2IP in pinstripes.
- Has made 17 scoreless relief appearances of at least 2.0IP since 2019, the second-most in the Majors over that span (Seth Lugo-18).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2016, '19)…began the 2020 season on the COVID-19 injured list.

2020

- Posted a 3.32 ERA (21.2IP, 8ER) and 17K without recording a decision in 16 relief appearances with the Yankees…his 3.32 ERA was a career-best (previous: 4.11 ERA in 2019).
- Began the season on the COVID-19 injured list (7/7-8/5)…missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium…began his rehab assignment and threw his first bullpen on 7/20, tossing 31 pitches…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 8/5, missing nine team games.
- Made his season debut in Game 1 of 8/5 doubleheader at Philadelphia, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1K).
- Had a career-high 12.2-inning scoreless streak from Game 1 on 8/26 through the fifth inning on 9/23 (previous: 12.0IP from 6/27-7/25/18)…allowed 10H and 5BB with 8K during the stretch…was the longest scoreless streak by a Yankee in 2020…his nine-appearance stretch without allowing a run from 8/26-9/20 was a career best.
- Struck out his only batter faced and stranded the bases loaded to record his first save of the season and fourth of his career (first since 8/8/19 at Toronto) in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets (0.1IP, 1K).
- Made his 100th career appearance on 9/18 at Boston, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Had his career-best 12.2 scoreless inning streak snapped on 9/23 at Toronto, allowing a season-high 4R/3ER in 1.1IP (4H, 1BB, 1K)…tossed a scoreless fifth inning before allowing all four of his runs in the sixth.
- Made three postseason relief appearances, posting a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 2ER).
- Agreed to terms on a one-year contract on 12/2, thus avoiding arbitration.

2019

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, going 2-1 with one save, a 4.11 ERA (81.0IP, 37ER) and 75K in 43 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 11 straight relief appearances from 4/17/18-4/7/19…had at least 3.0IP with 1ER-or-fewer in four straight relief outings from 9/14/18-3/31/19.
- Tied his career high with 5ER allowed (fourth time) on 6/2 vs. Boston (1.0IP, 5H, 1BB)…his 3ER allowed in the seventh snapped a 24.1-inning scoreless streak by Yankees relievers.
- Had a 1.11 ERA (24.1IP, 4R/3ER) with 24K over 9G from 6/19-8/4, tossing at least 3.0 innings in five of those nine outings and at least 2.0 innings in five straight from 7/18-8/4.
- Matched his season high with 4.0IP on 6/30 at Boston in London (4H, 0R, 2K)…was his fourth career relief appearance of at least 4.0 innings (6/23/19 vs. Houston, 4.0IP, 1ER; 7/4/17 vs. Toronto, 4.2IP, 0R; 5/28/16 at Tampa Bay, 4.0IP, 1ER).
- Set a relief appearance career high with 6K on 7/22 at Minnesota.
- Allowed a solo HR to Avisaíl García in the eighth inning on 9/25 at Tampa Bay, becoming the fifth Yankees pitcher since 1908 to allow a home run on his only pitch thrown (also Chasen Shreve in 2018, Boone Logan in 2012, Mike Stanton in 2005 and Graeme Lloyd in 1998).
- Made two postseason relief appearances, combining to toss 4.0 scoreless innings…made his postseason debut in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston (2.0IP, 1H, 3K, 1HP).

2018

- Went 1-4 with two saves and a 5.24 ERA (44.2IP, 26ER) in 16 games (five starts) over eight stints with the Yankees (4/7-15, 4/17-6/27, 7/9, 7/25-26, 8/2-3, 8/15, 8/25 and 9/1-30)…was 1-4 with a 6.50 ERA (18.0IP, 13ER) in five starts and posted a 4.39 ERA (26.2IP, 13ER) with two saves in his 11 relief appearances.
- Tossed at least 2.0IP in nine of his 11 relief appearances and 3.0IP in six of those 11 games.
- Started the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre but did not make an appearance before being recalled on 4/7…made his season debut that day vs. Baltimore, closing out the game with a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) - 6/21 with a left oblique strain, missing 55 team games…was removed from 4/17 loss vs. Miami in the eighth inning with the injury…in two rehab starts (1GS with Single-A Tampa, 1GS with Double-A Trenton), went 0-1 with a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 3R/2ER).
- Earned the win in a spot start in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 7/9 at Baltimore (6.0IP, 3H, 0R, 3BB, 4K), his first win as a starter since 8/26/16 vs. Baltimore…snapped his 13-start winless streak, tied for the longest by a Yankees starter (excluding openers) since 2002 (also Luis Severino and Phil Hughes).
- Tossed the final 3.0 innings of 8/25 Game 1 win at Baltimore to earn his first career save (3H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…was the Yankees' "26th Man" for the doubleheader.
- Made the start on 9/30 at Boston and took the loss (0.1IP, 5H, 4R/3ER)…exited the game in the first inning after colliding with Eduardo Núñez at first base.
- In six games (five starts) for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 3-0 with a 2.73 ERA (26.1IP, 8ER).

2017

- Went 0-3 with a 4.75 ERA (36.0IP, 19ER) in 10 games (five starts) over four stints with the Yankees (5/1, 6/15-7/8, 7/18-30 and 8/14-10/1)…was 0-3 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2IP, 14ER) in five starts and posted a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in his five relief appearances.
- Tossed 4.2 scoreless innings (5H, 3K) in 7/4 loss vs. Toronto in the longest relief outing by a Yankee in 2017…was the longest scoreless relief appearance by a Yankee since Diego Moreno tossed 5.1 scoreless innings on 7/28/15 at Texas…became just the third Yankee since 1998 to toss at least 4.2IP with no runs or walks: Alfredo Aceves (5.1IP on 5/4/14 vs. Tampa Bay) and Aaron Small (6.2IP on 9/24/05 vs. Toronto).
- Made his final appearance of the season on 8/14 vs. the Mets, starting and allowing 2ER in 4.1IP (5H, 1BB, 5K, 2HR) without recording a decision…allowed solo HRs to Curtis Granderson and Yoenis Céspedes in the third, his second career multi-HR inning (also allowed 2HR in the sixth inning of a start on 9/11/16 vs. Tampa Bay)…recorded all three outs in the first inning via strikeout…was his first career appearance vs. the Mets, the organization that originally signed him as a non-drafted free agent infielder in 2008.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 8/15 with a ribcage injury and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/1…was reinstated on 11/3…missed the team's final 45 games of the season.
- In 14 games (13 starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-6 with a 3.45 ERA (78.1IP, 30ER) with 67K.

2016

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, going 4-4 with a 4.35 ERA (70.1IP, 34ER) in 17 games (nine starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-15, 5/17-6/7, 6/26-7/5, 8/11-10/2)…won his first four decisions before dropping his next eight (through 6/27/18).
- Allowed 24 of his 36R on his 16HR (10 solo HRs, four two-run HRs, two three-run HRs)…his 2.05 HR/9.0IP ratio (16HR/70.1IP) was fifth-highest in the Majors among pitchers with at least 70.0IP.
- Made his first eight appearances out of the bullpen, going 2-0 with a 5.30 ERA (18.2IP, 11ER)…permitted five of his 11ER in his final relief outing on 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay…tossed at least 2.0 innings in 6-of-8 relief outings.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/8 loss at Detroit, entering the game in relief and allowing 2H and 1ER in 2.0IP (2K, 1HR)…struck out Justin Upton (swinging) in the seventh for his first career strikeout.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/29 vs. Texas, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP (1H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) to close out the game.
- Joined the rotation on 8/20 and was 2-4 with a 4.01 ERA (51.2IP, 23ER) in nine starts…his 1.06 WHIP as a starter was fifth-lowest among AL starters (min. 50.0IP)…since 1913, only four Yankees rookie starters threw at least 50.0IP and had lower WHIPs (Tiny Bonham-0.97 in 1940, José Contreras-0.99 in 2003, Masahiro Tanaka-1.06 in 2014, Stan Bahnsen-1.06 in 1968)…completed 6.0IP in 5-of-9 starts, permitted 3ER-or-fewer in 7-of-9, and allowed 6H-or-fewer in all nine…permitted HRs in 7-of-9 starts (11HR total, accounting for 15-of-24R).
- Became the second pitcher in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 6H-or-fewer in each of his first nine career starts (Rollie Sheldon, first nine starts, 4/30-7/9/61)…was the second Yankees pitcher since 2009 to record quality starts in each of his first three career starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (AL-record first 16 starts)…was one of two Yankees pitchers since 2004 to win each of his first two career starts (Shane Greene, first 2GS in 2014).
- Earned the win in his first Major League start on 8/20 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)…was the first Yankee with at least 6.0 scoreless innings in his first career start since Jorge De Paula on 9/26/03 (G2) vs. Baltimore…at 24 years, 117 days old, was the youngest Yankees pitcher to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings with 3H-or-fewer since Joba Chamberlain (23y, 309d) allowed 3H over 8.0IP on 7/29/09 at Tampa Bay.
- Went 6-3 with a 3.03 ERA (77.1IP, 26ER) in 15 games (14GS) with the RailRiders…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in six of his last eight starts, going 6-2 with a 2.06 ERA (48.0IP, 11ER) over the span.

2015
- Combined to go 8-10 with a 4.52 ERA (139.1IP, 70ER) and 119K in 25 starts between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas in the Mets organization and Triple-A Toledo in the Tigers organization.
- Began the season with the Binghamton Mets and went 7-4 with a 2.56 ERA (77.1IP, 22ER) in 13 starts…ranked eighth in the Eastern League in ERA and tied for sixth in wins at the time of his 7/3 promotion…allowed one-or-zero runs in 8-of-13 starts…in his season debut on 4/12 at Akron, faced the minimum and permitted only 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings to earn the win (0BB, 8K)…was 0-3 with an 8.51 ERA (24.1IP, 23ER) in five starts for the 51s.
- Was traded to the Tigers along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes on 7/31…made seven starts for the Mud Hens, going 1-3 with a 5.97 ERA (37.2IP, 25ER).
- Was added to the Tigers' 40-man roster on 11/3.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9.

2014
- Posted a 7-8 record, a 4.00 ERA (114.2IP, 51ER) and one complete game in 20 starts at Single-A St. Lucie…also made one spot start for Double-A Binghamton, taking the loss on 5/21 at Portland (3.2IP, 5ER).
- Recorded a season-high 10K and did not walk a batter in a 6/4 win at Dunedin (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER).

2013
- Went 8-4 with a 3.12 ERA (130.0IP, 45ER) and one complete game in 21 starts at Single-A Savannah…ranked eighth in the South Atlantic League in ERA…among SAL pitchers who threw at least 125.0IP, finished third in K/BB ratio (6.53) and BB/9.0IP ratio (1.32) and fifth in K/9.0IP ratio (8.58).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13-of-21 outings and issued 1BB-or-fewer in 16-of-21 starts.
- Was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/27-6/3…over his final 13 starts (from 6/1), was 6-2 with a 2.46 ERA (84.0IP, 23ER).

2012
- Spent the season with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, posting a 5-4 record while ranking 10th in the New York-Penn League with a 2.49 ERA (72.1IP, 20ER) in 13 starts.
- Allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11-of-13 starts, including his final start of the year, in which he permitted 1R over a career-high 8.2 innings (6H, 1BB, 2K) in a win on 9/3 vs. Lowell.

2011
- Split his first season as a pitcher between the DSL Mets 2 and the GCL Mets, going 4-3 with one save and a 3.19 ERA (53.2IP, 19ER) in 15 games (six starts).
- Went 0-1 with a 2.49 ERA (21.2IP, 6ER) in five starts in the DSL…was promoted to the GCL on 6/29 and was 4-2 with one save and a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 13ER) in 10 games (one start).

2010
- Batted .162 (11-for-68) with 2R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 23 games with the DSL Mets 1…committed 3E in 82TC (.963) while splitting time between 2B (10G/10GS) and 3B (10G/9GS).

2009
- Made his professional debut as an infielder with the DSL Mets, batting .191 (17-for-89) with 17R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI, 19BB and 8SB in 34 games…posted a .379 on-base percentage.
- Committed 8E in 98TC (.918) while playing 3B (22G/21GS), 2B (8G/4GS) and SS (1G/0GS).

PERSONAL
- Full name is Luis Enrique Cessa (pronounced "SESS-uh").
- Was a color analyst for FOX Latin America's broadcast of the 2016 World Series.

Cessa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DSL Mets 2	0	1	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	19	8	6	0	1	3	23	1	0
	GCL Mets	4	2	3.66	10	1	0	0	1	32.0	29	15	13	1	1	10	23	2	0
2012	Brooklyn	5	4	2.49	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	64	21	20	4	2	13	44	0	0
2013	Savannah	8	4	3.12	21	21	1	0	0	130.0	136	53	45	11	0	19	124	4	1
2014	St. Lucie	7	8	4.00	20	20	1	0	0	114.2	110	54	51	7	3	27	83	6	0
	Binghamton	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	2	3	1	0
2015	Binghamton	7	4	2.56	13	13	0	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	2	0	17	61	4	0
	Las Vegas - a	0	3	8.51	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	3	1	4	24	0	0
	Toledo - b	1	3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	2	2	15	34	1	1
2016	YANKEES	4	4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	46	2	0
	Scranton/WB	6	3	3.03	15	14	1	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	8	0	23	69	3	0
2017	Scranton/WB	4	6	3.45	14	13	0	0	0	78.1	75	37	30	7	2	26	67	0	0
	YANKEES - c	0	3	4.75	10	5	0	0	0	36.0	36	21	19	7	3	17	30	2	0
2018	YANKEES - d	1	4	5.24	16	5	0	0	2	44.2	51	27	26	5	0	13	39	7	0
	Tampa	0	1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	4	1	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	4	3	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	0	2.73	6	5	0	0	0	26.1	19	9	8	1	0	4	25	3	0
2019	YANKEES	2	1	4.11	43	0	0	0	1	81.0	75	42	37	14	3	31	75	1	0
2020	YANKEES - e	0	0	3.32	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	17	1	1
Minor League Totals		**45**	**41**	**3.55**	**133**	**121**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**707.1**	**697**	**318**	**279**	**48**	**13**	**168**	**593**	**25**	**2**
Major League Totals		**7**	**12**	**4.40**	**102**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**253.2**	**246**	**136**	**124**	**44**	**9**	**82**	**207**	**13**	**1**

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2008.

a - Acquired by the Tigers from the Mets along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes on July 31, 2015.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on August 15, 2017 with a ribcage injury…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 1 and reinstated on November 3, 2017.
d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 19 (retroactive to April 18) - June 21, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
e - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7 - August 5, 2020.

Cessa's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Cessa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.957	102	14	31	2	47	1

Cessa's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**102**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Cessa's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 6 times (last on 7/9/18 at BAL-G2). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.2, 7/4/17 vs. TOR. **HITS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 8/15/18 vs. TB). **RUNS:** 5 - 4 times (last on 6/2/19 vs. BOS). **WALKS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/24/17 vs. TEX. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 9/11/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 6/29-8/26/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 9/11/16-6/27/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 12.2, 8/26 (G1) - 9/23/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Above Board

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 28 seasons (1993-2020), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

The span is the fourth-longest streak of consective winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL) behind only their own 39-season stretch, 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83) and 29 straight by the Boston Bruins (1968-96).

AROLDIS CHAPMAN • LHP



54

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/28/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Holguín, Cuba
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 9 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 15, 2016 to a five-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player opt-out after the 2019 season…signed a contract extension extending through the 2022 season on November 3, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged 14.88 K/9.0IP in his career (547.1IP, 905K), the best ratio in the Major Leagues since at least 1900 (min. 300.0IP)…since 2010, leads all Major League relievers in K/9.0IP ratio and ranks third in strikeouts, trailing only Kenley Jansen (936) and Craig Kimbrel (926).
- Led all National League relievers in strikeouts each season from 2012-15.
- Reached 500K in 292.0IP (on 7/19/15), becoming the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record (305.0IP), set in 2015.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…the next seven such streaks are by Corey Knebel (46G, 10/2/16-7/15/17), Dellin Betances (44G, 5/29-9/22/18), Bruce Sutter (39G, 6/1-10/2/77), Jalen Beeks (38G, 4/10/19-8/25/20), Éric Gagné (35G, 7/18/03-4/10/04), Josh Hader (35G, 9/4/17-6/22/18) and Chapman (34G, 9/15/11-6/16/12)…extended the streak by striking out his final batter faced on nine occasions.
- Ranks 34th on Baseball's all-time list with 276 saves.
- Is the only pitcher in Major League history with four seasons of at least 30 saves and 100K, having accomplished the feat each season from 2012-15…only Craig Kimbrel (2011-12, '17), Eric Gagne (2002-04), Kenley Jansen (2014, '16-17) and Billy Wagner (1999, 2003, '10) have had as many as three such seasons in their careers.
- Reached 20 saves in eight straight seasons (2012-19) and is one of 31 pitchers with at least eight 20-save seasons all time.
- Was one of two pitchers with at least 20 saves in each season from 2012-19, joining Kenley Jansen…is one of two pitchers to record 30 saves at least seven times (2012-16, '18-19) in the last nine years (since 2012), joining Kimbrel, who had at least 30 saves in eight consecutive seasons from 2011-18.
- Is one of 17 pitchers to record at least 30 saves in seven different seasons…has seven career 25-save seasons (2012-16, '18-19).
- Has four 20-save seasons as a Yankee (2016-19)…is one of 11 pitchers in franchise history to reach the mark at least once…in 2016, became the fifth different pitcher in as many seasons to earn at least 20 saves (also Andrew Miller-36 in 2015, David Robertson-39 in 2014, Mariano Rivera-44 in 2013 and Rafael Soriano-42 in 2012).
- Owns the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher (276), surpassing Danys Báez's record (114) on 4/10/15 vs. St. Louis…had 146 saves with Cincinnati, fourth-most on the Reds' all-time saves list behind Danny Graves (182), Francisco Cordero (150) and John Franco (148).
- Has held opponents to a .161 batting average (306-for-1,904) in his career, the second-lowest of any pitcher since 1900 with at least 1,000 opponent at-bats behind Craig Kimbrel (.159).
- Has held left-handers to a .132 (65-for-491) batting average with just 3HR in his Major League career.
- Held opponents scoreless in September in 2014, '16 and '17 (30.2IP)…was named AL "Reliever of the Month" in September 2017…owns a 1.51 ERA (95.1IP, 16ER) in 97 career September appearances.
- Has 10 career postseason saves, seventh-most all time…has posted a 1.71 ERA (21.0IP, 4ER) with six saves, 8BB/1IBB and 37K in 17 postseason relief appearances as a Yankee.
- Converted 56 consecutive save opportunities at Great American Ball Park from 9/25/12-8/4/15, the longest home saves streak by any pitcher since the stat became official in 1969.
- Was the only relief pitcher ever to be named to four All-Star teams while playing for the Reds.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2011-13, '15 w/ Cincinnati and '17-19 w/ the Yankees)…began the 2020 season on the COVID-19 injured list.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015

Mariano Rivera
AL Reliever of the Year
- 2019

2020

- Went 1-1 with three saves (in five chances) and a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances.
- Began the season on the COVID-19 injured list (7/11-8/17), missing the team's first 21 games.
- Allowed 1ER in 10.2IP with 20K over his final 11 appearances from 8/29-9/25 after combining to allow 3ER in 1.0IP (2K) over his first two outings.
- Had at least 2K in each of his final nine appearances (from 9/3), tied for the longest streak by a reliever in franchise history (also Dellin Betances, 4/17-5/10/14; Mariano Rivera, 6/4-7/2/96 and Lindy McDaniel, 7/27-8/29/73)…is the longest streak with at least 2K of his career (previous: eight straight twice, 8/29-9/18/15 and 6/24-7/15/12)…also struck out multiple batters in each of his three playoff appearances, extending the streak to 12 straight games (regular and postseason).
- Made his season debut on 8/17 vs. Boston, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…struck out two batters for his 293rd strikeout as a Yankee, tying Hal Reniff for 12th place on the franchise's all-time list in strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded the loss and blown save in Game 2 on 8/28 vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium (0.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR) after allowing a pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR to Amed Rosario…marked his 11th career "walk-off" loss during the regular season and first since 7/14/17 at Boston (walk to Andrew Benintendi).
- Earned his first save of the season—and first since Game 2 on 9/12/19 at Detroit—on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1K)…collected his 294th strikeout as a Yankee (Mike Brosseau, swinging), surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded a blown save and allowed a game-tying HR to J.D. Davis in the ninth inning on 9/3 at the Mets (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR, 1BK).
- Struck out all three batters faced (1.0IP) on 9/9 at Toronto, his most strikeouts since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL (also 3K).
- Entered 9/17 win vs. Toronto with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth, recording the final two outs to earn the save (0.2IP, 1H, 2K).
- Tossed a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) on 9/18 at Boston…struck out Jackie Bradley Jr. (looking) to record his 900th career strikeout.
- Went 1-1 with one save, a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 1ER) and 8K in three postseason relief appearances…earned the win in ALWCS Game 2 at Cleveland, striking out four batters in 2.0IP (1H).
- Recorded the loss in ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay after allowing a game-winning solo HR to Mike Brosseau on a 10-pitch at-bat in the eighth inning (1.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR)…became the first pitcher in postseason history to allow a go-ahead HR in the eighth inning or later multiple times with his team facing elimination (also Game 6 of the 2019 ALCS at Houston)…the homer came on a 100.2 mph pitch, the then-fastest postseason pitch for a homer since 2011…was the first time in his career he allowed a homer to end an at-bat of at least 10 pitches.

2019

- Went 3-2 with 37 saves (in 42 chances) and a 2.21 ERA (57.0IP, 14ER) in 60 relief appearances…was named to the Inaugural 2019 All-MLB Second Team.
- Ranked fourth among AL relievers with a 13.42 K/9.0IP ratio (57.0IP, 85K)…struck out 36.2% of his batters faced (85K, 235BF)…tied for third in the Majors—and ranked second in the AL—with 37 saves, one shy of his career high (38 in both 2012 and 2013 w/ Cincinnati).
- Reached the 25-saves plateau for the seventh time in his career (also 2012-16, '18).
- Had at least 1K in 27 straight appearances from 9/20/18-5/25/19 (G2), the third-longest stretch of his career.
- Made his 500th career appearance on 4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing a scoreless ninth.
- Recorded a save and had at least 1K with 0BB in seven consecutive appearances from 4/27-5/15 (G2), tied for the longest such streak in Yankees history (also John Wetteland from 9/14-29/95).
- Earned his 79th save as a Yankee on 4/27 at San Francisco, surpassing Steve Farr (78 saves) for fifth-most in franchise history.
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" in May after leading the Majors with 11 saves (12G, 0.79 ERA, 11.1IP, 1ER, 18K)…was his second career "Reliever of the Month" Award…was the fifth calendar month by a Yankees pitcher with at least 11 saves and a sub-1.00 ERA (Mariano Rivera, 3x, August 1999, June 2003, June '04 and Chapman also June 2018).
- Had a 17-game streak with 0ER from 5/10-6/24 (16.1IP, 8H, 3R/0ER, 6BB, 23K).
- Earned the save in both games of a doubleheader for the second time in his career on 5/15 vs. Baltimore (also 8/16/16 vs. Milwaukee w/ Chicago-NL)…was the first Yankee to do so since Rafael Soriano on 9/19/12 vs. Toronto.
- Collected his 250th career save in 5/25 Game 2 win at Kansas City (37th pitcher with 250SV, most by a Cuba-born pitcher).
- Reached 500.0 career innings pitched on 5/27 vs. San Diego.
- Had a 6.39 ERA (12.2IP, 9ER) over 13G (from 6/24-7/31) after posting a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP, 4ER) over his first 31 games of the season (thru 6/21).
- Was named to his sixth career All-Star team (also 2012-15 and '18, 2x in the AL) via the player ballot and recorded his first career All-Star save with a scoreless ninth (3BF, 3K), the fifth All-Star save by a Yankee (Mariano Rivera-4).

- Earned a save in nine consecutive appearances from 7/31-8/17, tying Kansas City's Ian Kennedy, Minnesota's Taylor Rogers and Milwaukee's Josh Hader for the longest streak in the Majors in 2019…was the third-longest streak of his career (16 from 7/15-8/12/12 and 10 from 5/30-6/18/18).
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" for August, his third career monthly honor and second of the season (also May)…retired 33-of-41 batters across 11.0 shutout innings (3H, 5BB, 20K) and earned an AL-high nine saves in 11 appearances during the month…were the Majors' most innings pitched in August without allowing a run…opponents hit .083/.195/.083 (3-for-36)…became the second Yankee to record at least nine saves and not allow a run in a calendar month, joining Mariano Rivera, who did it three times: 11SV in August 1999, 10SV in July 2009 and 9SV in September 2003.
- Made the postseason for the seventh time in his career and third with the Yankees…tossed 1.2 scoreless innings in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, his longest outing since 2017 ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland (2.0IP)…in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, moved into a tie for seventh place on the all-time postseason saves list with nine…allowed a "walk-off" two-run HR to Jose Altuve in the ninth inning of ALCS Game 6 to record the loss in the Astros series-clinching win.
- Following the season, signed a contract extension, extending through 2022.



MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2011-20

1. Kenley Jansen.....895
2. **AROLDIS CHAPMAN..... 886**
   Craig Kimbrel 886
4. Tyler Clippard 717
5. David Robertson 710

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON K/9.0IP RATIO BY A RELIEVER, ALL TIME (min. 50.0IP)

Rk.	Player	Year	K/9.0IP (IP, K)
1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2014**	**17.67 (54.0, 106)**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	2012	16.66 (62.2, 116)
3.	Craig Kimbrel	2017	16.43 (69.0, 126)
4.	Josh Hader	2019	16.41 (75.2, 138)
5.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2018**	**16.31 (51.1, 93)**
6.	Kenley Jansen	2011	16.10 (53.2, 96)
7.	Carlos Marmol	2010	15.99 (77.2, 138)
8.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2013**	**15.83 (63.2, 112)**
9.	Josh Hader	2018	15.82 (81.1, 143)
10.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2015**	**15.74 (66.1, 116)**

2018

- Went 3-0 with 32 saves (in 34 chances) and a 2.45 ERA (51.1IP, 14ER) in 55 relief appearances…was named via the Player Ballot to his fifth career All-Star team (also 2012-15) and first as a member of the AL (did not pitch).
- Led all Major League relievers with a 16.31 K/9.0IP ratio (51.1IP, 93K)…struck out 43.9% of his batters faced (93K, 212BF).
- Collected 26 saves before the All-Star break…only one Yankee since 2005 had more saves in the "first half" (Mariano Rivera, 30 in 2013).
- Converted 22 straight save chances from 5/8-7/31…was the third-longest streak of his career (29 straight from 7/4/14-5/30/15; 27 straight from 6/26-9/4/12) and the longest streak by a Yankee since Andrew Miller converted 24 in a row from 4/8-8/6/15.
- Allowed 1ER in 11.2IP (4H, 4BB, 19K, 1HP, 1HR) in 12 appearances in June…his 11 saves in June were tied for third-most in a calendar month in Yankees history, trailing only John Wetteland (15 in June 1996) and Sparky Lyle (12 in June 1973)…was just the second Yankee since 2005 to record 11 saves in a month (Rafael Soriano, 11 in June 2012).
- Allowed his first HR of the season to Maikel Franco with two outs in the ninth inning on 6/25 at Philadelphia…marked his first regular season HR allowed since 8/25/17 vs. Seattle (Yonder Alonso)…snapped a streak of 176BF without a HR…his 33.2IP had been the most by any pitcher who had not yet allowed a HR in 2018.
- Threw his fastest pitch of the season at 104.4 mph to Acuña (Statcast) in 7/2 loss vs. Atlanta.
- Struck out only his batter faced in the ninth before being removed with left knee discomfort in 7/7 win at Toronto.
- Struck out a career-high-tying eight straight batters from his final batter faced on 7/28 (Game 2) vs. Kansas City through his first batter on 8/5 at Boston…was part of a streak of 10 straight outs recorded via strikeout.
- Had 25K in 11.1IP over his final 13 relief appearances (beginning in 7/28 Game 2).
- Was placed on the 10-day D.L. from 8/22-9/19 with left knee tendinitis…during his D.L. stint (8/22-9/18), four different Yankees recorded saves: Dellin Betances (3), Zack Britton (2), Luis Cessa (2), David Robertson (2).
- Allowed 1H in 3.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 4K) over three postseason relief appearances.

2017

- Went 4-3 with 22 saves (in 26 chances) and a 3.22 ERA (50.1IP, 18ER) in 52 relief appearances.
- According to MLB's Statcast, 345 of his 879 pitches were thrown at 100 mph or faster (39.2%)…also posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (100.0 mph).

- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/14 (retroactive to 5/13) - 6/18 with left shoulder rotator cuff inflammation (missed 33 team games)…made one rehab appearance with Double-A Trenton.
- On 8/13 vs. Boston, allowed a game-tying solo HR to Rafael Devers in the ninth and the winning run in the 10th (1.1IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)…the homer to Devers was just the second HR allowed to a left-handed hitter in either a regular season or postseason game in his career (also Luke Scott on 6/26/11 at Baltimore w/ Cincinnati)…faced 405 left-handed batters between homers (regular and postseason)…also snapped a career-long 76-appearance streak without a HR overall…had not allowed a regular season HR since giving up back-to-back HRs to Eduardo Escobar and Kurt Suzuki on 6/18/16 at Minnesota.
- Over his final 14 appearances (8/20-9/30), posted a 0.61 ERA (14.2IP, 1ER) with 19K.
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" for the first time in his career in September…retired 36-of-41 batters faced, tossing 12.0 scoreless innings with six saves in 11G in September (3H, 2BB, 17K).
- Earned his 200th career save in 9/13 win against Tampa Bay at Citi Field, the 49th pitcher to reach the milestone.
- In six postseason relief appearances, went 0-1 with three saves, a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) and 16K…closed out ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland with 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 4K) to earn his longest save of 2017.

2016

- Combined with the Yankees and Cubs to go 4-1 with 36 saves (in 39 chances) and a 1.55 ERA (58.0IP, 32H, 12R/10ER, 18BB, 90K) in 59 relief appearances…among relievers, ranked third in opponents' batting average (.158), fourth in ERA, sixth in save percentage (92.3%), seventh in K/9.0IP (13.97) and tied for 11th in saves.
- Threw the 30 fastest pitches in the Majors in 2016 (Statcast), with the fastest coming on a 105.1 mph fastball on 7/18 vs. Baltimore…posted the Majors' highest average fastball velocity (100.9 mph).
- In 31 relief appearances with the Yankees, went 3-0 with 20 saves (in 21 chances), a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 44K…posted a 12.64 K/9.0IP ratio and a 36.7% strikeout rate (44K, 120BF).
- Began the season on the restricted list after accepting a 30-game suspension from Commissioner Manfred on 3/1 for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy.
- Made his Yankees debut in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City…was reinstated from the restricted list before the game.
- In 5/27 win at Tampa Bay, closed out the game with 2K in 0.1IP…was first Yankees pitcher since at least 1913 to finish an outing with 2K in 0.1IP and fourth since 1913 with more strikeouts than outs (David Robertson, 8/6/09 vs. Boston, 0.2IP, 3K; Sterling Hitchcock, 6/30/94 at Boston, 0.0IP, 1K; Ron Davis, 9/17/80 vs. Toronto, 0.2IP, 3K).
- Threw the five fastest pitches ever tracked by MLB Statcast (at the time) in 7/18 win vs. Baltimore, ranging from 104.0 to 105.1 mph…his 105.1 mph fastball (on the sixth pitch to J.J. Hardy) matched his Major League-record 105.1 mph fastball clocked by Pitch f/x on 9/24/10 w/ Cincinnati at San Diego.
- Was traded by the Yankees to the Cubs on 7/25 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford.
- In 28 games for the Cubs, went 1-1 with 16 saves (in 18 chances), a 1.01 ERA (26.2IP, 3ER), 46K and a 15.53 K/9.0IP ratio…his ERA ranked as the fourth-lowest mark by a Cubs reliever all-time in the season's second half (min. 20G)…ranked fourth in the NL in saves after his Cubs debut.
- Following the All-Star break, recorded a 0.83 ERA (32.2IP, 3ER) in 33 appearances…held opponents to a .127 (14-for-110) batting average and did not allow a homer…surrendered just 1H over 9.0 scoreless innings in September, holding batters to a .036 (1-for-28) BA with 16K in eight games.
- During the postseason, went 2-0 with four saves, a 3.45 ERA (15.2IP, 6ER) and 21K in 13 relief appearances…no other pitcher appeared in more than 11 postseason contests…his 15.2IP trailed only Cleveland's Andrew Miller (19.1IP) among relievers…finished Game 6 of the NLCS against the Dodgers, tossing 1.2 hitless innings (1BB, 1K) to send the Cubs to their first World Series since 1945…with the Cubs facing elimination in World Series Game 5 against Cleveland, tossed a career-high 2.2 innings to earn the save (1H, 1HP, 4K)…recorded the win in the Cubs' 10-inning World Series Game 7 victory to secure the club's first championship since 1908.

2015

- Went 4-4 with 33 saves (in 36 chances) and a 1.63 ERA (66.1IP, 12ER) in 65 relief appearances with the Reds…received the Johnny Vander Meer Award as Cincinnati's "Most Outstanding Pitcher" as voted on by the local chapter of the BBWAA…was named to his fourth straight NL All-Star Team as voted on by his peers.
- Led all Major League relievers with a 15.74 K/9.0IP ratio (66.1IP, 116K) and ranked second in strikeouts behind only Dellin Betances (131)…led all National League relievers in ERA and strikeouts.
- According to MLB's Statcast, threw the 62 fastest pitches in the Majors, with a high of 103.92 mph on 6/29 vs. Minnesota (a pitch fouled off by Brian Dozier)…posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (99.96 mph), ahead of Kansas City's Kelvin Herrera (98.46).
- Recorded his 115th career save on 4/10 vs. St. Louis, surpassing Danys Báez (114) for the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher in Baseball history…his hat from the game was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.
- Did not allow a run over a 28-appearance stretch from 8/21/14-5/6/15 (16 saves, 28.1IP, 10H, 12BB, 54K).
- Converted 29 consecutive save chances from 7/4/14-5/30/15, the longest active streak in the Majors at the time…also tied a Reds record for consecutive converted saves (Francisco Cordero, 7/23/08-6/9/09)…snapped a 74.1-inning homerless streak (5/13/14-6/3/15) with a game-tying HR to Maikel Franco on 6/3 at Philadelphia.

- Struck out all three batters on 14 pitches for the NL in the All-Star Game at Great American Ball Park.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/19 vs. Cleveland…reached the plateau in 292.0IP to become the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Baseball history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record of 500K in 305.0IP, set earlier in 2015.
- Allowed a game-tying leadoff HR to Ben Zobrist in the ninth inning on 8/18 vs. Kansas City, snapping a streak of 56 straight converted save chances at Great American Ball Park dating back to a blown save on 9/7/12 vs. Houston…was the Majors' longest home save streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969.
- Scored from first base—his first career run scored—on a Jason Bourgeois double on 8/31 at Chicago-NL.

2014

- Went 0-3 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.00 ERA (54.0IP, 12ER) and 106K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds…his 94.7% save conversion rate was best in the National League and second-best in the Majors behind only Kansas City's Greg Holland (46-for-48, 95.8%)…was named to his third straight All-Star Game (0.2IP).
- Established Major League records *by a reliever* with 17.67 K/9.0IP (106K, 54.0IP), a 5.05-to-1 strikeouts-to-hits ratio (106K, 21H) and a 52.5% strikeout rate (106K, 202 BF).
- Became the first pitcher to average at least 100 mph (100.3) for an entire season (Pitch f/x)…hit at least 100 mph in 53 of his 54 appearances, including a high of 104.53 mph to Paul Goldschmidt on 7/28 vs. Arizona.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 3/30-5/9 following surgery to insert a three-inch titanium plate and 12 screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye (performed on 3/20)…the injury was suffered during spring training on 3/19 at Kansas City, when he was hit in the face by a line drive off the bat of Salvador Pérez in the sixth inning…suffered fractures of his eye and nose and a concussion…his vision was unaffected…had staples in his scalp removed on 4/2…made four rehab appearances (3GS) with Single-A Dayton and Triple-A Louisville.
- Earned his 100th career save on 7/29 vs. Arizona.
- Had at least 1K in a Major League-record 49 straight relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K).

2013

- Went 4-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP, 18ER) and 112K in 68 relief appearances with Cincinnati…was named to his second straight NL All-Star team (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (41.0IP, 3ER) with 20 saves (in 20 opps.) and 79K in 40 games at Great American Ball Park.
- Recorded his first career plate appearance on 8/21 vs. Arizona, striking out vs. Brad Ziegler.
- Was on the Reds' roster for the NL Wild Card Game at Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.

2012

- Was 5-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 1.51 ERA (71.2IP, 12ER) and 122K in 68 relief appearances with the Reds…ranked second in the NL with a 15.32 K/9.0IP ratio…finished eighth in NL Cy Young Award voting and 12th in NL MVP voting…was elected by his peers to his first career All-Star Game.
- Went to spring training in competition for a spot in the starting rotation, but spent the entire regular season in the bullpen after RHPs Ryan Madson and Nick Masset were placed on the disabled list prior to Opening Day.
- Did not allow an earned run over his first 24 appearances of the season (29.0IP) from 4/5-6/6, the longest scoreless appearance stretch to begin a season in Reds history (surpassed John Hudek's 1998 record of 18G).
- Converted 27 consecutive save chances from 6/26-9/4 (0.29 ERA, 30.2IP, 1ER)…threw 23 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/26-8/17, recording 20 saves over the span (22.2IP, 9H, 3BB, 45K).
- Led the Majors with 13 saves in July and 11 saves in August and was named MLB's "Delivery Man of the Month" following each of those two months.
- Made his All-Star Game debut, walking one batter in 0.1IP (1K) at Kauffman Stadium.
- Made three postseason relief appearances in the NLDS vs. San Francisco, posting a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER).

2011

- Went 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA (50.0IP, 20ER) and 71K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds.
- Reached 106 mph on a pitch on the Great American Ball Park scoreboard radar gun on 4/18 vs. Pittsburgh (pitch speed was unofficial).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/16-6/23 with left shoulder inflammation.
- Earned his first Major League save in a 13-inning, 9-8 win on 7/6 at St. Louis.
- Following the season, made two relief appearances in the Arizona Fall League (2.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K), but did not pitch for the rest of the winter while recovering from general shoulder stiffness.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-2 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 3ER) and 19K in 15 relief outings with the Reds.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 8/31 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Milwaukee, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Jonathan Lucroy).
- Earned his first career win on 9/1 vs. Milwaukee in his second Major League appearance (1.0IP, 2K).

- Reached 100 mph on all 25 of his pitches on 9/24 at San Diego, with a high of 105 mph against Tony Gwynn Jr.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 0.00 ERA (1.2IP, 3R/0ER) in two relief appearances.
- Began the season with Louisville, going 9-6 with eight saves, a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP, 38ER) and 125K in 39G/13GS.
- Made his first 13 appearances for the Bats as a starter (5-5, 4.11 ERA) and his final 26 appearances in relief (4-1, 2.40 ERA)…over his final 20 games from 7/10-8/27, posted a 0.83 ERA (21.2IP, 2ER)…in his final minor league appearance (8/27 vs. Columbus), reached 105 mph on the radar gun.
- Was voted by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Breaking Pitch" in the IL.

2006-09

- Over four seasons with Holguín of the Cuban National Series in Cuba (2006-09), went 24-19 with a 3.74 ERA (327.2IP, 136ER) and 365K in 76 games (63 starts)…led the league with 100K in 2006 and 130K in 2008…was named the top left-handed pitcher in the 2007 Baseball World Cup…according to published reports, threw a pitch on 12/20/08 that reached 102 mph to break Maels Rodríguez's record for the fastest in Cuban baseball history…pitched for Cuba in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albertin Aroldis de la Cruz Chapman.
- Defected from Cuba in July 2009 before the start of the World Port Tournament in Rotterdam, The Netherlands…established residence in the Principality of Andorra, making him a free agent eligible to be signed by any Major League team…at 181 square miles with an estimated population of 77,000, Andorra is the fifth-smallest nation in Europe…it is located in the eastern Pyrenees Mountains, bordered by Spain and France…became a United States citizen in April 2016.
- Along with Andrew Miller and teammate Dellin Betances, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA, presented at the annual BBWAA dinner in January 2017.

Chapman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Louisville	9	6	3.57	39	13	1	0	8	95.2	77	46	38	7	5	52	125	14	0
	CINCINNATI	2	2	2.03	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	5	19	2	0
2011	CINCINNATI - a	4	1	3.60	54	0	0	0	1	50.0	24	21	20	2	2	41	71	4	0
	Louisville	0	1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	0	0	2	9	2	1
	Carolina	1	1	6.14	5	2	0	0	0	7.1	5	5	5	1	0	6	11	2	0
2012	CINCINNATI	5	5	1.51	68	0	0	0	38	71.2	35	13	12	4	4	23	122	4	0
2013	CINCINNATI	4	5	2.54	68	0	0	0	38	63.2	37	18	18	7	3	29	112	6	0
2014	Dayton	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Louisville	0	1	72.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI - b	0	3	2.00	54	0	0	0	36	54.0	21	12	12	1	2	24	106	4	0
2015	CINCINNATI - c	4	4	1.63	65	0	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	3	5	33	116	7	0
2016	YANKEES - d, e	3	0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	44	2	1
	CHICAGO-NL	1	1	1.01	28	0	0	0	16	26.2	12	4	3	0	0	10	46	6	0
2017	YANKEES - f	4	3	3.22	52	0	0	0	22	50.1	37	20	18	3	3	20	69	5	0
	Trenton	0	0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
2018	YANKEES - g	3	0	2.45	55	0	0	0	32	51.1	24	15	14	2	5	30	93	9	0
2019	YANKEES	3	2	2.21	60	0	0	0	37	57.0	38	18	14	3	1	25	85	6	0
2020	YANKEES - h	1	1	3.09	13	0	0	0	3	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	22	0	1
Minor League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.73**	**53**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**112.1**	**98**	**67**	**59**	**8**	**6**	**65**	**152**	**21**	**1**
AL Totals		**14**	**6**	**2.54**	**211**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**114**	**201.2**	**125**	**65**	**57**	**12**	**10**	**87**	**313**	**22**	**2**
NL Totals		**20**	**21**	**2.08**	**352**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**345.2**	**181**	**85**	**80**	**17**	**16**	**165**	**592**	**33**	**0**
Major League Totals		**34**	**27**	**2.25**	**563**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**276**	**547.1**	**306**	**150**	**137**	**29**	**26**	**252**	**905**	**55**	**2**

Signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent to a six-year Major League contract through the 2015 season on January 11, 2010.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 16-June 23, 2011 with left shoulder inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-May 9, 2014 following surgery to insert a plate and screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda on December 28, 2015.
d – Placed on the restricted list to start the 2016 season after accepting a 30-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy…was suspended by Commissioner Manfred on March 1 and reinstated on May 9.
e – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the Yankees in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford on July 25, 2016.
f – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 (retroactive to May 13) - June 18, 2017 with left shoulder rotator cuff inflammation.
g – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 22 - September 19, 2018 with left knee tendinitis.
h – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 11 - August 17, 2020.

Chapman's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CIN vs. PHI (DS)	0	1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2012	CIN vs. SF (DS)	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
2013	CIN vs. PIT (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2016	CHC vs. SF (DS)	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	3	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	1	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
	CHC vs. CLE (WS)	1	0	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	5	3	3	1	1	2	11	0	0
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	1	3.38	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**2**	**1.29**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**21.0**	**14**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**31**	**2**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.19**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8.2**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**3.52**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7.2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**4**	**2.40**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**41.1**	**28**	**14**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**16**	**62**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	CIN, Kansas City	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2013	CIN, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2014	CIN, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	CIN, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch (Injured)																	
2019	NYY, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Baseball Classic Game Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Cuba, Mexico	0	1	5.68	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	1
WBC Totals		**0**	**1**	**5.68**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**

Chapman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.867	563	17	35	8	60	1

Chapman's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**563**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1, 7/9/16 at CLE. **HITS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/3/13 at CHC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL-G1). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL-G1). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 6/18/16 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 8/23/11-5/23/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 2 times (last from 5/19-8/16/13). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 28.1, 8/21/14-5/6/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Reliever of the Month:** 3 times, last: August 2019

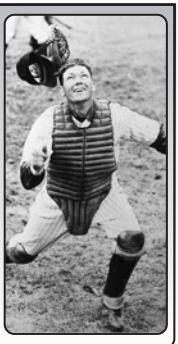
Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and **C Bill Dickey** started 282 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to *Elias*, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).

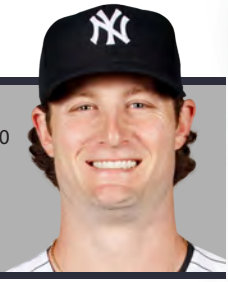
MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit 324
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta.....316
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, Chicago-AL 305
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Los Angeles-NL.. 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 282





GERRIT COLE • RHP



45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/8/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Newport Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Newport Beach, Calif.
COLLEGE: UCLA
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 111 days

STATUS

- Signed to a nine-year contract extending through the 2028 season with a player opt-out following the 2024 season on December 18, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- In 204 starts across eight Major League seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates (2013-17), Houston Astros (2018-19) and New York Yankees (2020), is 101-55 with a 3.19 ERA (1,268.0IP, 1,087H, 488R/450ER, 332BB, 1,430K, 129HR).
- Is a three-time All-Star (2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh)…has finished in the top-five of Cy Young Award voting four times (fourth in 2020, second in 2019, fifth in 2018, fourth in 2015).
- His 2.71 ERA (485.2IP, 146ER) since the start of 2018 is the fourth-best in the Majors (min. 300IP), trailing Jacob deGrom (2.10), Hyun Jin Ryu (2.30) and Justin Verlander (2.56)…joins deGrom and Ryu as the only starting pitchers to post an ERA under 3.00 in each of the last three seasons since 2018 (min. 7GS each season).
- Since 2018, leads the Majors in wins (42), winning percentage (.764, 42-13, min. 30 decisions) and strikeouts (696)…ranks second in opponents' BA (.193), K/9.0IP (12.90)…ranks third in innings pitched (485.2IP), WHIP (0.96) and WAR (14.8 - FanGraphs).
- Has recorded double-digit strikeouts in 24 games since the start of 2019, most in the Majors over the span (next: Max Scherzer-16)…his 32 games with at least 10K since the beginning of 2018 trail only Scherzer (34 games).
- Has tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer 15 times since the start of 2019, the most in the Majors over the span (next: deGrom-14).
- His career 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (1,430K/1,268.0IP) is the eighth-highest in Major League history (min. 1,000.0IP).
- Recorded at least 7K in his final nine starts of the 2020 season (8/8-G1 through 9/22/20), the longest such stretch by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (previous: 7G-5x, last by Nathan Eovaldi from 8/19/15-4/20/16).
- Had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59 G2)…was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- Including the postseason, became the first pitcher ever to win 19 consecutive decisions in a single season, accomplishing the feat from 5/27/19 vs. Chicago-NL to ALCS Game 3 at the Yankees on 10/15/19 (16-0 over 22 regular season starts; 3-0 over three postseason starts).
- In two seasons with the Astros (2018-19), was 35-10 with a 2.68 ERA (412.2IP, 285H, 134R/123ER, 112BB, 602K, 48HR) over 65 starts…led the Majors in strikeouts during that span, just the seventh pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 600K over two consecutive seasons (also Randy Johnson, Curt Schilling, J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax, Rube Waddell)…from 2018-19, ranked second in the Majors in wins and K/9.0IP ratio (13.13, min. 300.0IP).
- Led the Majors with 326 strikeouts in 2019, the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)…his 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP) in 2019 is the second-highest in Major League history, trailing only Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020…led the AL in ERA in 2019 (2.50).
- Reached 10 wins in six of his first seven Major League seasons from 2013-19…was one of 14 pitchers to reach double-digit wins at least six times in that span (only Zack Greinke, Jon Lester and Max Scherzer did it in all seven).
- Eclipsed the 200.0IP mark each season from 2017-19 and was one of five pitchers to hit the mark in four of five seasons from 2015-19 (Zack Greinke, Corey Kluber, Max Scherzer and Justin Verlander).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2015

All-MLB First Team
- 2019

- Was the first overall pick of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, the 15th pitcher (and 11th right-hander) to be chosen first…became the fifth player selected first overall to play for the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (1993, Seattle; 2004-13, '15-16 with the Yankees), Darryl Strawberry (1980, New York-NL; 1995-99 with the Yankees), Tim Foli (1968, New York-NL; 1984 with the Yankees) and Ron Blomberg (1967, Yankees; 1969, '71-76 with the Yankees).
- With a 40-20 record from 2013-15, became just the second Pirates pitcher since 1930 to collect at least 40 wins over his first three Major League seasons, joining John Candelaria (44-18 from 1975-77)…is one of three Pirates pitchers to collect at least 10 wins in each of his first three seasons, joining Bill Swift (first five, 1932-36) and Ray Kremer (first eight, 1924-31).
- Is 8-4 with a 2.68 ERA (84.0IP, 54H, 26R/25ER, 20BB, 108K, 13HR) in 13 career postseason starts with Pittsburgh (2013, '15), Houston (2018-19) and the Yankees (2020)…has allowed 2R-or-fewer in nine of his 13 career postseason starts and 1R-or-fewer in seven of those starts…has tossed at least 7.0 innings in seven of his 13 starts…his 11.57 K/9.0IP ratio is the third-highest in postseason history (min. 50.0IP), behind Kenley Jansen (12.46) and Walker Buehler (12.18)…is the only pitcher ever to have at least 12K in three different postseason games…is also just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit)…his .178 (54-for-303) opponents' BA ranks third in postseason history (min. 6GS).
- Is 5-1 with a 1.80 ERA (45.0IP, 21H, 9ER, 9BB, 64K, 7HR) in seven Division Series starts…owns the sixth-lowest ERA in Division Series history (min. 30.0IP), behind Mariano Rivera (0.32), Curt Schilling (0.93), Stephen Strasburg (1.45), Jon Lester (1.71) and Orlando Hernández (1.78)…leads all Division Series pitchers all-time (min. 100BF) with a .135 opponents' BA (21-for-155), 12.80 K/9.0IP ratio and 38.8% strikeout rate.
- Has made four starts in a potential elimination game, going 1-2 with 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 8ER)…earned the win in 2019 ALDS Game 5 vs. Tampa Bay (8.0IP, 1ER) but took the loss in 2013 NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 2ER) and in the 2015 NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER)…received 0R of support in both of those losses…did not record a decision in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (5.1IP, 1ER).
- As a Yankee, is 2-0 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 30K in three postseason starts…has recorded at least 8K in each of those starts, becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to record at least 8K in three consecutive postseason appearances.

2020

- In his first year with the Yankees, went 7-3 with two complete games and a 2.84 ERA (73.0IP, 53H, 27R/23ER, 17BB, 94K, 14HR) in 12 starts…opponents hit .197 (53-for-269, 14HR); LH .191 (21-for-110, 9HR); RH .201 (32-for-159, 5HR).
- Placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received 50 total points, including two second place votes and six third place votes…was named to the 2020 All-MLB Second Team.
- Among Major League leaders, tied for third in wins (7, tied for second in AL), tied for fifth in starts (12, tied for second in AL), ranked sixth in strikeouts (94, third in AL), seventh in opponents' BA (.197, fourth in AL) and WHIP (0.96, fourth in AL), eighth in K/9.0IP (11.59, third in AL), ninth in K/BB (5.53, fifth in AL), tied for 10th in BB/9.0IP (2.10, sixth in AL) and 12th in ERA (2.84, sixth in AL).

COLE'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
7/23 at WAS	4-1 (5)	W	5.0	1	1	1	1	1	5	75/46	1.80	CG
7/29 at BAL	9-3	W	6.2	4	3	3	1	2	7	102/69	3.09	Leading 7-3
8/3 vs. PHI	6-3	W	6.0	5	1	1	1	1	4	91/58	2.55	Leading 6-1
8/8 at TB (G1)*	8-4 (7)	ND	4.2	6	3	3	1	1	**10**	107/66	3.22	Leading 5-3
8/14 vs. BOS	10-3	W	**7.0**	4	1	1	1	0	8	95/66	2.76	Leading 8-1
8/19 vs. TB*	2-4	ND	6.2	6	2	2	2	1	**10**	109/**78**	2.75	Tied 2-2
8/26 at ATL (G1)*	1-5 (7)	L	5.0	5	**5**	**5**	**3**	2	9	103/62	3.51	Trailing 4-1
8/31 vs. TB	3-5	L	5.0	**8**	4	4	2	**4**	7	103/65	3.91	Trailing 4-0
9/5 at BAL*	1-6	L	6.0	4	**5**	1	1	2	**10**	101/67	3.63	Trailing 5-0
9/11 vs. BAL (G1)	6-0 (7)	W	**7.0**	2	0	0	0	1	9	**114**/74	3.20	CG
9/16 vs. TOR	13-2	W	**7.0**	3	1	1	0	2	8	95/64	3.00	Leading 13-1
9/22 at TOR*	12-1	W	**7.0**	5	1	1	1	0	7	108/77	2.84	Leading 10-1
Totals (12GS)		**7-3**	**73.0**	**53**	**27**	**23**	**14**	**17**	**94**		**2.84**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- His 97.1 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL (tied for fourth in the Majors) among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in four starts, tied for the second-most in the Majors (Yu Darvish-5).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in eight of his 12 starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings eight times.
- Was one of 12 pitchers in the Majors to record three-or-more double-digit strikeout games.
- Allowed one-or-zero walks in seven of his 12 starts…his 5.53 K/BB ratio (94K/17BB) was the fifth-highest in the AL…his 2.10 BB/9.0IP ratio was the sixth-best in the AL.
- The Yankees went 8-4 in Cole's 12 starts, tied for the seventh-most team wins by a Major League starter this season (San Diego went 10-2 in Dinelson Lamet's starts; Atlanta went 10-1 in Max Fried's starts; Cleveland went 10-2 in Shane Bieber's starts; Toronto went 9-3 in Hyun Jin Ryu's starts; Chicago-NL went 9-3 in Yu Darvish's starts; Tampa Bay went 9-2 in Tyler Glasnow's starts).
- Recorded at least 7K in his final nine starts of the season from 8/8(G1)-9/22, the longest such stretch by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (previous: 7G-5x, most recently by Nathan Eovaldi from 8/19/15-4/20/16).



- Made six starts at Yankee Stadium, going 4-1 with 1CG and a 2.09 ERA (38.2IP, 9ER)…tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in five of those six starts…ranked 10th in the Majors and sixth in the AL in home ERA.
- In six road starts, went 3-2 with 1CG and a 3.67 ERA (34.1IP, 14ER).
- The Yankees went 5-0 in his first five starts, marking only the third time since 2011 that the Yankees went 5-0 in a pitcher's first five starts of a season with the club (excluding openers): also J.A. Happ's first 5GS with the Yankees in 2018 and Brandon McCarthy's 5GS with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his Yankees debut and second career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington (also 2017 for Pittsburgh), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 rain-shortened victory…was the Yankees third different Opening Day starter in three years (Luis Severino in 2018 and Masahiro Tanaka in 2019)…was credited with a complete-game one-hitter (5.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…was his third career complete game (also 9.0IP on 7/27/16 vs. Seattle w/ Pittsburgh and 9.0IP on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston).
- Made his Yankees home debut on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and earned the win (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Collected his 36th career double-digit strikeout game and first as a Yankee in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER with 10K in 4.2IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR) without recording a decision…became only the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least 10K without completing 5.0IP (also Masahiro Tanaka with 10K in 4.0IP on 6/17/17 at Oakland)…was his shortest career 10K start, marking only the second time in his career he collected at least 10K without completing 6.0IP (also 10K in 5.0IP on 9/29/19 at Los Angeles-AL).
- Had his 20-game winning streak snapped in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history, the longest since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- His loss in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta (5.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR) was his first loss since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL…allowed a leadoff HR to Ronald Acuña Jr., his fifth leadoff HR allowed in his career…his 3HR allowed matched a career high (fifth time, first since 7/12/19 at Texas)…his 5R were his most in a game since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL (6R)…his loss also snapped his career-best nine-game winning streak on the road (4/30/19-7/29/20)…was the longest road winning streak by a starting pitcher in the Majors since Shane Bieber's nine-game winning streak from 6/27/18-4/16/19…also snapped a career-best 15-game undefeated streak on the road…went 9-0 with a 1.83 ERA (93.1IP, 19ER) in those 15 starts.
- Lost three straight starts from 8/26(G1)-9/5, matching the second-longest losing streak of his career (five losses from 8/7/16-4/3/17)…was just his fourth time recording a loss in three consecutive starts (also 7/4-14/13, 8/24/16-4/3/17 and 7/30-8/10/18)…allowed at least 4R in each of those three games, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (allowed 4R in four straight starts from 5/22-6/8/17)…allowed 14R/10ER over that three-game stretch (5.63 ERA) after allowing only 11ER in his first six starts of the season (2.75 ERA).
- Allowed at least 1HR in a career-high 10-straight games from 9/29/19-9/5/20…was one of two pitchers in franchise history to allow at least 1HR in each of his first nine games of a season (also Phil Hughes, 12 straight to begin 2012)…of his 27R allowed in 2020, 18 came via the homer (10 solo HRs and four two-run HRs).
- Went 3-1 with a 1.00 ERA (27.0IP, 3ER) with 34K in four September starts…posted the second-lowest ERA in the Majors during the month of September (min. 25.0IP) and the lowest ERA by Yankees pitcher in a calendar month (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda's 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) in July 2013…was only the ninth Yankee in franchise history to record a 1.00 ERA or lower and at least 30K in a single calendar month, joining CC Sabathia (0.92 ERA and 50K in July 2011), David Cone (0.69 ERA and 35K in July 1998), Ron Guidry (0.96 ERA and 36K in September 1978), Al Downing (0.92 ERA and 33K in August 1969), Whitey Ford (0.90 ERA and 33K in September 1963), Red Ruffing (1.00 ERA and 33K in May 1938), Lefty Gomez (0.60 ERA and 34K in September 1937) and Johnny Allen (0.99 ERA and 31K in July 1935).
- Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in his final four regular season starts from 9/5-22, only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2001 to do so in four consecutive appearances (Masahiro Tanaka - 4G from 4/18-6/19/15; CC Sabathia - 5G from 6/20-7/11/10 and 6/25-7/16/11).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in each of his final three regular season starts…was only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2005 to accomplish the feat, joining CC Sabathia (5G, 6/25-7/16/11) and Iván Nova (3G from 6/6-17/12 and 7/27-8/9/13).
- Including the postseason, went 5-1 with a 1.79 ERA (45.1IP, 9ER) and 64K in his final seven starts from 9/5-10/9 (four in the regular season, three in the postseason).

- Struck out 10 batters on 9/5 at Baltimore, his 38th career double-digit strikeout game and third of 2020…struck out each of his first four batters faced, five of his first six and eight of his first nine…retired his first 11BF…struck out Pedro Severino (looking) to lead off the second inning for his 1,400th career strikeout.
- Snapped his three-game losing streak in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, posting his first scoreless outing as a Yankee (7.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 9K)…was his fourth career complete game and second of the season (also a rain-shortened 5.0-inning win on Opening Day at Washington)…was the first Yankee with multiple complete games in the same season since Masahiro Tanaka had three in 2014…was his second career complete game shutout (also a 9.0-inning one-hitter on 5/4/18 at Arizona)…was the first Yankee with two complete games wins *of less than nine innings* in the same season since Allie Reynolds in 1952 (8/5 at Washington, 7.0IP and 8/16 at Boston, 6.0IP)…did not allow a hit or a walk until he issued a two-out walk to Ryan Mountcastle in the fourth and did not allow a hit until Hanser Alberto's two-out single in the fifth.
- Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto, becoming the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander)…did not allow a hit until a Jonathan Villar double to lead off the sixth inning…retired 15 of his first 16 batters faced (1BB).
- Made three postseason starts, going 2-0 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 30K…with 13K in ALWCS Game 1, 8K in ALDS Game 1 and 9K in ALDS Game 5, became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 8K in three straight postseason appearances…was the first Yankees pitcher to record at least 8K in back-to-back postseason games since Roger Clemens in 2001 World Series Games 3 and 7…has done so in four straight postseason games overall since Game 5 of the 2019 World Series, the longest streak by a Major League pitcher since Clayton Kershaw's four-game streak from 2014-15…only Randy Johnson (eight games from 1997-2001), Curt Schilling (six games in 2001) and Sandy Koufax (five games from 1963-65) have longer streaks.
- Made his Yankees postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 vs. Cleveland, striking out 13 batters to earn the win (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 1HR, 1WP)…marked his third career postseason game with at least 12K, the most by a pitcher in Major League history…was the second-highest total by a Yankee in a postseason game, trailing only Roger Clemens' 15K in 2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle…was just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K and not issue a walk in a postseason game (also Tom Seaver's 13K and 0BB in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati)…his 13K were the most by a pitcher in his Yankees postseason debut (previous: 10K by Dave Righetti in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee and 10K by Red Ruffing in 1932 World Series Game 1 vs. Chicago-NL)…was only the second Yankee since 2004 to record double-digit strikeouts in a postseason game (also Hiroki Kuroda's 11K in 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit)…marked his second career postseason game with at least 13K (also 15K in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Tampa Bay), becoming the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit).
- Earned the win in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay in San Diego (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB/1IBB, 8K, 2HR)…was his eighth career postseason win in his 12th career postseason appearance…according to STATS, joined Orlando Hernández (nine wins) as the only pitchers in Major League history to earn at least eight wins in their first 12 playoff appearances.
- Started on short rest for the first time in his career in ALDS Game 5, allowing his only hit in 5.1IP on a fifth-inning solo HR by Austin Meadows (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR, 1HP)…his 9K were tied for the second-most by a Yankee in a "winner take all" game behind only Roger Clemens (10K in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona)…was the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 9K and allow 1H-or-fewer in a "winner take all" game…his strikeout of Austin Meadows to start the game was the 100th strikeout of his postseason career, becoming the fastest to 100K in the postseason in Major League history (79.0IP), surpassing the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (80.0IP).

2019

- In his second year with Houston, finished second in American League Cy Young Award voting after going 20-5 with an AL-best 2.50 ERA (212.1IP, 142H, 66R/59ER, 48BB, 326K, 29HR) in 33 starts…set career highs in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts…posted a 2.64 FIP (FanGraphs)…opponents hit .186 (142-for-762, 29HR); LH .175 (67-for-383, 17HR); RH .198 (75-for-379, 12HR).
- Led Major League pitchers in strikeouts, K/9.0IP ratio (13.82), strikeout rate (39.9%) and WAR (7.4, FanGraphs), while ranking second in wins and WHIP (0.89) and fourth in innings…led the AL in ERA and opponent OPS (.579) and ranked second in opponents' BA.
- Was one of five pitchers named to the inaugural All-MLB First Team.
- Was named to his third All-Star team, but did not pitch in the AL's 4-3 win in Cleveland.
- His 326K were an Astros single-season record and the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)…was just the sixth pitcher in that span to reach the mark, joining Randy Johnson (5x), Nolan Ryan (5x), Bob Feller, Sandy Koufax and Rube Waddell…marked the Majors' highest strikeout total since Arizona's Randy Johnson (334) in 2002 and the highest by an AL pitcher since California's Nolan Ryan (341) in 1977…was the third pitcher in Astros history to record 300K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979; 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986); was joined by Justin Verlander (300K) in 2019.
- Set a Major League record with a 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP), surpassing Arizona's Randy Johnson (13.41) in 2001…was surpassed by Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020…marked the fewest innings in a 300-strikeout season in Baseball history.

- Became the fourth pitcher in Major League history to notch double-digit strikeouts at least 21 times in one season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson (23 in 1999, 23 in 2000, 23 in 2001), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (21 in 1965) and California's Nolan Ryan (23 in 1973)…beginning 8/7, became the first pitcher ever to compile a streak of nine consecutive double-digit-strikeout performances…recorded at least 10K with 0BB a Major League-record seven times.
- Over his final 22 regular-season starts (beg. 5/27), went 16-0 with a 1.78 ERA (146.2IP, 88H, 32R/29ER, 31BB, 226K, 18HR)…marked the longest winning streak in Astros history, surpassing the previous record of 12 consecutive wins, held by Wade Miller (2002) and Mark Portugal (1993)…was tied for the third-longest streak of winning decisions in a single season in Major League history, behind the New York Giants' Rube Marquard's 19 consecutive wins in 1912 and Pittsburgh's Roy Face's 17 straight in 1959…was the longest in a season since the Yankees' Roger Clemens also won 16 consecutive decisions (over 20 starts) in 2001…was tied with Clemens (final 22 starts in 1998 with Toronto) for the Majors' longest single-season streak of unbeaten starts since Baltimore's Dave McNally was unbeaten in his first 26 starts of 1969.
- Finished runner-up in AL Cy Young Award voting to teammate Justin Verlander (171-159)…Verlander received 17 first-place and 13 second-place votes, while Cole received 13 first-place and 17 second-place votes…marked the fifth time in Cy Young Award history that teammates occupied the first two places, also Arizona's Randy Johnson (winner) and Curt Schilling (runner-up) in both 2001 and 2002, the Los Angeles Dodgers' Mike Marshall (winner) and Andy Messersmith (runner-up) in 1974, and the Brooklyn Dodgers' Don Newcombe (winner) and Sal Maglie (runner-up; acquired midseason from Cleveland) in 1956.

STRIKEOUTS, SEASON, AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
383	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1973
367	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1974
349	Rube Waddell-PHA	1904
348	Bob Feller-CLE	1946
341	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1977
329	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1972
327	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1976
326	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
325	Sam McDowell-CLE	1965

K/9.0IP RATIO, SEASON, MLB HISTORY

K/9.0IP	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
14.20	Shane Bieber-CLE	2020*
13.82	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
13.76	Jacob deGrom-NYM	2020*
13.41	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
13.20	Pedro Martinez-BOS	1999
12.93	Chris Sale-BOS	2017
12.69	Max Scherzer-WAS	2019
12.58	Kerry Wood-CHC	1998
12.56	Randy Johnson-ARI	2000
12.49	José Fernández-MIA	2016
12.40	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2018**
12.35	Randy Johnson-SEA	1995

**60-game season*

- Took home three of the AL's six "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in 2019, in June, July and September…was the third AL pitcher in five years to take home three "Pitcher of the Month" awards in one season, following Cleveland's Corey Kluber in 2017 and Houston's Dallas Keuchel in 2015.
- Held left-handed hitters to .175/.235/.352 (67-for-383) with 17HR, 30BB and 182K…his 43.6% strikeout rate vs. lefties is the highest by any pitcher since data was first tracked in 1974 (min. 300BF), eclipsing his own mark of 41.1% in 2018.
- According to Statcast, threw 1,048 fastballs of at least 97.0 mph, second-most in the Majors to the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (1,392)…registered a 97.2 mph average velocity on the pitch (FanGraphs), second to Syndergaard (97.7) among qualified Major League pitchers.
- Allowed one-or-zero runs in 17-of-33 starts, tied with St. Louis's Jack Flaherty for the most in the Majors (excluding "openers").
- Surrendered a career-high 9R and 8ER over 4.1IP in 4/20 loss at Texas…had gone his first 36 starts as an Astro without allowing more than 4R, tying Philadelphia's Tommy Greene (1990-92) for the longest streak by a pitcher to start his tenure with a club in Major League history (excluding 'openers')…the streak was later surpassed by Sonny Gray's 38-start streak to begin his tenure with Cincinnati from 2019-20.
- In 4/30 win at Minnesota, allowed 1H with 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (3BB, 1WP)…was the ninth game in Astros history with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, 11K and 1H-or-fewer.
- With 65K in his first seven starts (3/29-4/30), tied Philadelphia's Curt Schilling (1998) for the most strikeouts prior to May in Major League history.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for June after going 3-0 with a 1.89 ERA (38.0IP, 8ER) in six starts…was his second career "Pitcher of the Month" award (also April 2015 with Pittsburgh)…was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for July after going 4-0 with a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 7ER) in five starts, his second consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" award.
- In 7/22 win vs. Oakland, recorded 11K to reach 200K on the season (in 133.1IP), the second-fewest innings needed to reach 200 strikeouts in a season in Major League history, trailing only Arizona's Randy Johnson (130.2IP in 2001).
- Was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/13 at Chicago-AL with right hamstring discomfort…missed two turns in the rotation but did not go on the I.L.
- Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 5-0 with a 1.07 ERA (42.0IP, 20H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 74K, 4HR) in six starts…his 74K were tied for the 10th-highest total in a calendar month in the Modern Era (since 1900), and the second-most since 1978 (Chicago-AL's Chris Sale-75K in June 2015)…were the most strikeouts in a month without a loss in Baseball history (previously Boston's Pedro Martinez-70K in September 1999).

- In a 21-1 win on 9/8 vs. Seattle, celebrated his 29th birthday by recording a season-high 15 strikeouts over 8.0IP (1H, 1ER, 1HR, 0BB)…was the second-highest total of his career (16K on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston)…his only base runner allowed was a one-out solo HR in the fourth by Shed Long…set a Major League record for strikeouts on a pitcher's birthday, surpassing the 14K by Arizona's Randy Johnson on 9/10/00 at Florida…was one of three double-digit-strikeout performances by a pitcher on his birthday during the 2010s, also Washington's Max Scherzer (11K on 7/27/18 at Miami) and the Angels' Dan Haren (10K on 9/17/10 at Tampa Bay)…joined St. Louis' Chris Carpenter (12K, 0BB on 4/27/05 vs. Milwaukee) as the only two pitchers ever to record at least 10K with 0BB on his birthday…was the first Astros starter to earn a win on his birthday since Roy Oswalt on 8/29/07 vs. St. Louis…was the first pitcher ever to receive at least 20R of support on his birthday.

STRIKEOUTS, MONTH, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	MONTH
87	Nolan Ryan-CAL	June 1977
85	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Aug. 1974
83	Nolan Ryan-CAL	July 1972
79	Bill Bailey-BAL	Sept. 1914
76	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Sept. 1972
76	Sam McDowell-CLE	May 1968
76	Sandy Koufax-LAD	May 1965
75	Chris Sale-CWS	June 2015
75	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Aug. 1973
74	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**Sept. 2019**
74	Ed Walsh-CWS	Sept. 1908

- On 8/28 vs. Tampa Bay (6.2IP, 4ER, 14K), 9/2 at Milwaukee (6.0IP, 1ER, 14K) and 9/8 vs. Seattle (8.0IP, 1ER, 15K), became the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 14K in three consecutive starts, joining Boston's Pedro Martinez from 9/4-15/99 (15K, 17K, 14K)…according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher since 1893 to record at least 14K in fewer than 7.0IP in consecutive games…the 9/2 start came one day after Justin Verlander's 14-strikeout no-hitter, making the duo the first pair of teammates in Major League history to register at least 14K in consecutive games.
- From 8/22-9/8 became the first pitcher in Astros history and fourth in Major League history to record at least 12K in four consecutive starts (Pedro Martinez-3x, Randy Johnson, Chris Sale).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/23-29 after earning wins on 9/24 at Seattle (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 14K) and 9/29 at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)…was his first career weekly award.
- In 9/24 win at Seattle, surpassed J.R. Richard's 1979 Houston franchise record of 313 strikeouts.
- In 9/29 win at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR), set a Major League record with his ninth consecutive start with at least 10K…marked his career-high 20th win.
- Went 4-1 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 21H, 7ER, 11BB, 47K, 4HR) in five postseason starts to lead Houston to the American League pennant…tied the AL record for strikeouts in a postseason (also Texas's Cliff Lee in 2010)…is tied for the second-highest strikeout total by any pitcher in a postseason behind Arizona's Curt Schilling's 56K in 2001…opponents hit .165 (21-for-127).
- Set a Major League Division Series record with 25K in two starts vs. Tampa Bay (2-0, 0.57 ERA, 15.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 1HR)…broke the previous mark of 22K shared by Washington's Stephen Strasburg in 2017 and Detroit's Justin Verlander in 2012…was the eighth postseason series in Major League history with at least 25K, following St. Louis's Bob Gibson (35K in 1968 World Series, 31K in 1964 World Series, 26K in 1967 World Series), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (29K in 1965 World Series), Boston's Bill Dinneen (28K in 1903 World Series), Arizona's Curt Schilling (26K in 2001 World Series) and Baltimore's Mike Mussina (25K in 1997 ALCS)…joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg (2017 NLDS), Detroit's Justin Verlander (2012-13 ALDS), Texas's Cliff Lee (2010 ALDS), Mussina (1997 ALCS), Gibson (1967-68 World Series) and Koufax (1965 World Series) as the seventh pitcher (ninth occurrence) to record two double-digit-strikeout efforts in one postseason series.

STRIKEOUTS, SINGLE POSTSEASON, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
56	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001
47	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
47	Stephen Strasburg-WSH	2019
47	Cliff Lee-TEX	2010
47	Josh Beckett-FLA	2003
47	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
46	Kevin Brown-SD	1998

STRIKEOUTS, POSTSEASON SERIES, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	SERIES
35	Bob Gibson-STL	1968 World Series
31	Bob Gibson-STL	1964 World Series
29	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1965 World Series
28	Bill Dinneen-BOS	1903 World Series
26	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001 World Series
26	Bob Gibson-STL	1967 World Series
25	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019 ALDS**
25	Mike Mussina-BAL	1997 ALCS

- In ALDS Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay, recorded 15K over 7.2 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB)…set an Astros postseason strikeout record, tied for the third-highest strikeout total in Major League postseason history, behind St. Louis's Bob Gibson (17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit) and San Diego's Kevin Brown (16K in 1998 NLDS Game 1 at Houston)…was the seventh pitcher with 15K in a postseason game, his 15K also tied with the Yankees' Roger Clemens (2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle), Florida's Livan Hernández (1997 ALCS Game 5 vs. Atlanta), Baltimore's Mike Mussina (1997 ALCS Game 3 at Cleveland) and Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (1963 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees)…joined Gibson (17K, 1BB) as the only pitchers with 15K and 1BB-or-fewer in a postseason game.
- In ALDS Game 5 win vs. Tampa Bay, earned the series-clinching victory with a postseason career-high 8.0IP (2H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)…allowed his only run on a solo HR by Eric Sogard in the second inning…became the third pitcher to complete 8.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in a winner-take-all postseason game, joining Kansas City's Johnny Cueto (8.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 5 vs. Houston and Detroit's Justin Verlander (8.0IP, 2H, 0R, 1BB, 10K) in 2013 ALDS Game 5 at Oakland.

- In ALCS Game 3 win at the Yankees, tossed 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 5BB, 7K) to earn his 19th consecutive win (regular season and postseason), a Major League record…his 5BB tied his regular season career high…snapped his streak of 11 consecutive starts (reg. season and postseason) with double-digit strikeouts…became the third Astros pitcher to win each of his first three starts of a postseason, joining Justin Verlander (first 4GS in 2017) and Roy Oswalt (2005), and the first to do so while allowing 1R-or-fewer in all three.
- Had his record streak of 19 consecutive winning decisions snapped with a loss in World Series Game 1 vs. Washington (7.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 1BB, 6K, 2HR)…marked his first career World Series start.
- Earned his first World Series win in Game 5 at Washington (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR)…marked his AL-record fourth start of the 2019 postseason with at least 7.0IP and 1R-or-fewer.

2018

- In his first season with Houston, went 15-5 with a 2.88 ERA (200.1IP, 143H, 68R/64ER, 64BB, 276K, 19HR) in 32 starts…opponents hit .198 (143-for-723, 19HR); LH .162 (56-for-346, 7HR); RH .231 (87-for-377, 12HR)…had a 6.0 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.70 FIP.
- Finished fifth in AL Cy Young voting…led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio (12.40)…ranked second in the AL in strikeouts, strikeout rate (34.5%), opponents' BA and WAR, tied for third in winning percentage (.750), fourth in ERA and WHIP (1.03), tied for fourth in quality starts (20) and fifth in innings pitched.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team, his first in the AL…did not pitch in the AL's 8-6 win in Washington.
- His 276K were 74 more than his previous career high (202K in 2015)…he and Justin Verlander (290K in 2018) were the third and fourth pitchers in Astros history to eclipse 275K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979, 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986)…set a then-franchise record for K/9.0IP ratio (12.40), topping Nolan Ryan's 11.48 in 1987…was the then-third-best mark in AL history, behind Boston's Pedro Martinez (13.20 in 1999) and Boston's Chris Sale (12.93 in 2017).
- Was the fifth pitcher in Astros history to post an opponents' BA under .200, joining Mike Scott (.186 in 1986), Nolan Ryan (.188 in 1981, .188 in 1986, .195 in 1983), J.R. Richard (.196 in 1978) and Roger Clemens (.198 in 2005).
- Held left-handed hitters to .162/.250/.269 (56-for-346) with 7HR, 38BB and 160K…is the fourth-lowest opponents' BA vs. lefties (min. 300AB) since 1974, when data was first available…the only pitchers with lower marks are Boston's Pedro Martinez (.150 in 2000), Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta (.159 in 2015) and Milwaukee's Mike Caldwell (.160 in 1978)…his 41.1% strikeout rate vs. left-handed hitters surpassed Pedro Martinez (33.0% in 1999) for the Majors' highest mark in that span (min. 300BF), which he then broke himself in 2019 (43.6%).
- Tied for the sixth in the Majors with eight double-digit-strikeout games, recording at least 11K in all eight…had just six double-digit-strikeout games in 127 starts over five seasons with the Pirates, and just two games with at least 11K.
- Combined with Justin Verlander (290K) to post 566K, then the most by a duo in Astros history, surpassing the 503K by Nolan Ryan and Mike Scott in 1987…also became the second pair of teammates in the Modern Era (since 1900) to both record at least 270K in the same season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling, who did it in both 2001 and 2002.
- Set an Astros record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first three games with the club (36K), besting the previous record of 33K held by Randy Johnson in 1998…according to STATS Inc., marked the second-highest strikeout total over a pitcher's first three games of a season in the live-ball era (since 1920), behind California's Nolan Ryan (37K in 1973)…his 41K set a club record for strikeouts through any pitcher's first four starts of a season, and tied for the fourth-most over a pitcher's first four starts with a team in Major League history (Arizona's Randy Johnson-44K in 1999, Boston's Pedro Martinez-44K in 1998, Boston's Chris Sale-42K in 2017, Washington's Stephen Strasburg-41K in 2010)…per *Elias*, his 61K were tied for the third-most over a pitcher's first six starts with a team in Major League history (Arizona's Johnson-63K in 1999, Boston's Sale-63K in 2017, Houston's Johnson-61K in 1998)…his 77K set a Major League record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first seven starts with a team…his 93K were the third-most over a pitcher's first nine starts with a team in Major League history (Houston's Johnson-96K in 1998, Boston's Sale-95K in 2017)…his 101K were tied for the second-most over a pitcher's first 10 starts with a team in Major League history (Houston's Johnson-108K in 1998, Boston's Sale-101K in 2017).
- Went 10-2 with a 2.52 ERA (128.1IP, 81H, 39R/36ER, 45BB, 177K, 14HR) in 20 starts before the All-Star break…set a franchise record for strikeouts prior to the break (prev. Mike Scott-167K in 1986).
- Made his Astros debut in 4/1 win at Texas (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 11K, 1HR)…per *Elias*, became the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11 strikeouts in his Astros debut (J.R. Richard-15K on 9/5/71-G2 at San Francisco, Randy Johnson-12K on 8/2/98 at Pittsburgh, Collin McHugh-12K on 4/22/14 at Seattle).
- In his Astros home debut on 4/7 vs. San Diego, recorded 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (5H, 0BB)…became the first pitcher to have 11K in each of his first two starts with Houston…his 22K are a club record for a pitcher's first two starts with the Astros…became the first Astros pitcher to post 11K in back-to-back games since Wade Miller from 4/5-11/01.
- In his third start on 4/13 vs. Texas (7.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 14K, 2HR, 1HP), recorded 14K for the first time in his career…tied the then-record for strikeouts by an Astros pitcher at Minute Maid Park…became the first Major League pitcher since pitch count data was first tracked to strike out at least 14 batters on 93 pitches or fewer…joined California's Nolan Ryan (1973) as the only pitchers in Major League history to start a season with at least 11K in three consecutive games…was the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11K in three consecutive starts at any point in a season.

- Set the AL strikeout record for April with 61K, topping the previous mark of 60K set by Boston's Roger Clemens in 1988…was just the seventh time a pitcher tallied at least 60K in April, also Randy Johnson (4x: 64K in 2000, 63K in 1999, 61K in 2002, 61K in 2001), Clemens and Curt Schilling (61K in 2002)…became the fourth Astros pitcher with 61K in a single calendar month, joining Randy Johnson (61K in Aug. 1998), J.R. Richard (69K in Sept. 1979, 62K in Aug. 1979) and Mike Scott (64K in May 1986).
- Compiled a career-best 19.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/1-13.
- From 4/1-5/9, became the first pitcher to start his tenure with the Astros with eight straight quality starts.
- Threw his first career shutout on 5/4 at Arizona, striking 16-of-29 batters and allowing just one hit (Chris Owings double in the fifth) and one walk (David Peralta in the fourth)…marked his second career complete game…threw 114 pitches (82 strikes)…struck out six consecutive batters in the second and third, and 9-of-10 from the second through fourth…retired his final 14 batters…set a career high in strikeouts, tied for the second-most in Astros history (Don Wilson-18K on 7/14/68-G1 at Cincinnati, Randy Johnson-16K on 8/28/98 vs. Pittsburgh, Nolan Ryan-16K on 9/9/87 vs. San Francisco, Don Wilson-16K on 9/10/68-G1 at Cincinnati)…marked the 10th game in Major League history that a pitcher recorded at least 16K with 1H-or-fewer in a shutout (also Nolan Ryan-4x, Max Scherzer-2x, Brandon Morrow, Curt Schilling, Kerry Wood)…went 0-for-5 with 5K at the plate, the 16th pitcher since 1900 to strike out five times in a game and first since Chicago-NL's Ted Lilly (0-for-5, 5K) on 6/30/08 at San Francisco.
- Won seven consecutive decisions from 5/4-6/24, the third-longest winning streak of his career.
- Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on 9/21/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Kaleb Cowart in the third)…reached the mark in his 158th career game…at the time, only 12 pitchers all-time had hit the milestone in fewer games: Kerry Wood, Tim Lincecum, Corey Kluber, Roger Clemens, Stephen Strasburg, Hideo Nomo, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson, Clayton Kershaw, Chris Archer, Frank Tanana and Yu Darvish.
- Made two postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 9H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 17K, 1HR)…in ALDS Game 2 win vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 12K, 1HR), became the second pitcher in postseason history to record at least 12K with 0BB, joining New York-NL's Tom Seaver in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati (8.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 13K, 2HR)…his lone run allowed was a solo HR by Francisco Lindor in the third…took the loss in ALCS Game 2 at Boston (6.0IP, 5R/4ER).

STRIKEOUTS, BACK-TO-BACK SEASONS, MLB, MODERN ERA (since 1900)

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEARS
750	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1973-74
719	Randy Johnson-ARI	2000-01
712	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1972-73
711	Randy Johnson-ARI	1999-00
706	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001-02
699	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1965-66
693	Randy Johnson-SEA/HOU/ARI	1998-99
668	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1976-77
651	Rube Waddell-PHA	1903-04
636	Rube Waddell-PHA	1904-05
620	Randy Johnson-SEA/HOU	1997-98
619	Curt Schilling-PHI	1997-98
616	J.R. Richard-HOU	1978-79
609	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001-02
605	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1964-65
602	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2018-19**

2017

- In his final season with Pittsburgh, posted a 12-12 record and career-high 4.26 ERA (203.0IP, 199H, 98R/96ER, 55BB, 196K, 31HR) in 33 starts…opponents hit .254 (199-for-784, 31HR); LH .268 (101-for-377, 18HR); RH .241 (98-for-407, 13HR)…had a 3.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and 4.08 FIP.
- Tied for the NL lead in starts, tied for second in home runs allowed and ranked third in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts…finished with the NL's seventh-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (2.44)…set career highs in starts (later tied in 2019), hits, runs, earned runs and home runs allowed…was the second-highest home run total in Pirates history (32HR by Murry Dickson in 1951).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 4/3 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 5ER).
- Allowed a then-career-high 7ER three times in June: 6/2 at New York-NL (5.0IP), 6/8 vs. Miami (4.2IP), 6/30 vs. San Francisco (5.1IP)…had not previously allowed more than 5ER in any Major League start.
- In a 1-0 win on 8/26 at Cincinnati (7.0IP, 5H, 0R, 0BB, 6K), hit his third career home run off Luis Castillo in the sixth…marked the first time in team history that a Pittsburgh pitcher accounted for all the team's runs with a home run in a shutout victory.
- From 6/2-8/26, became the first Pirates starter to win eight consecutive road decisions since Steve Blass in 1972…from 6/2-8/10, became the first to win seven straight road starts since Don Robinson in 1982.
- Was acquired by Houston in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on 1/13/18.

2016

- Went 7-10 with a 3.88 ERA (116.0IP, 131H, 57R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 7HR) in 21 starts with the Pirates…opponents hit .289 (131-for-454, 7HR); LH .329 (70-for-213, 3HR); RH .253 (61-for-241, 4HR)…had a 2.5 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.33 FIP.
- In 5/26 win vs. Arizona, went 2-for-2 with a three-run HR in the second off Patrick Corbin, his second career HR…added a double in the fourth, the first Pirates pitcher with six total bases in a game since Danny Darwin on 5/29/96 vs. Houston.

- Left his 6/10 start vs. St. Louis (2.0IP, 0R) in the third inning due to right arm discomfort…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/14 (retro to 6/11) with a strained right triceps…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 12K)…was reinstated on 7/16.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout in 7/16 loss at Washington (Bryce Harper in the third).
- Tossed his first career complete game in just 93 pitches on 7/27 vs. Seattle (9.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HP).
- Went a career-best 10 consecutive starts without surrendering a home run from 5/26-8/13…the homerless streak totaled 60.0IP from the seventh inning on 5/20 to the fifth inning on 8/19.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/29 (retro to 8/25) with posterior inflammation of his right elbow…was reinstated on 9/12…made one start on 9/12 at Philadelphia (2.0IP, 5ER) and was placed on the 60-day D.L. on 9/13, missing the remainder of the season.

2015

- Went 19-8 with a 2.60 ERA (208.0IP, 183H, 71R/60ER, 44BB, 202K, 11HR) in 32 starts with the Pirates…opponents hit .239 (183-for-765, 11HR); LH .227 (85-for-374, 5HR); RH .251 (98-for-391, 6HR)…had a 5.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.66 FIP.
- Finished fourth in AL Cy Young Award balloting…tied for second in the NL in wins and ranked fifth in ERA, seventh in innings and 10th in strikeouts…was one of three finalists for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for NL pitchers.
- Was named to his first National League All-Star Team…pitched a scoreless third inning in the NL's 6-3 loss in Cincinnati, striking out Mike Trout and walking Josh Donaldson.
- He and teammate Francisco Liriano (205K in 2015) became the fifth and sixth pitchers in Pirates history to post a 200-strikeout season, also Bob Veale (4x: 1964-66, '69), Ed Morris (2x: 1885-86), A.J. Burnett (2013) and Oliver Pérez (2004)…joined Burnett as the first two right-handers to do it.
- His 19 wins were the most by a Pittsburgh pitcher since John Smiley (20-8) in 1991, and the most by a right-hander since Doug Drabek (22-6) in 1990.
- Was named National League "Pitcher of the Month" for April after going 4-0 with a 1.76 ERA (30.2IP, 22H, 8R/6ER, 8BB, 35K, 1HR) in five starts…was his second career monthly award, and his first "Pitcher of the Month" honor…was the first Pittsburgh pitcher to win the award since Randy Tomlin in June 1992.
- Became the 2015 season's first 10-game winner on 6/13 vs. Philadelphia (6.0IP, 2R/1ER)…was the first Pirate to earn his 10th win prior to 6/14 of a season since Bob Friend on 6/8/56 and the first to record 10 wins in the team's first 61 games since Vernon Law in Game 56 in 1960.
- Won six consecutive starts from 5/22-6/18.
- Prior to the All-Star break, was 13-3 with a 2.30 ERA (117.1IP, 30ER) in 18 starts…was the third Pirate to lead the Majors in wins at the All-Star break, joining Roy Face (12-0, tied for lead) in 1959 and Rip Sewell (12-2) in 1943…became just the second Pittsburgh pitcher to win 13 games prior to the All-Star break, also Dock Ellis (14-3 in 1971).
- Took the loss in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER).
- Received the Steve Blass Award, given by the Pittsburgh chapter of the BBWAA to the team's most outstanding pitcher.

2014

- Made just 22 starts with Pittsburgh, going 11-5 with a 3.65 ERA (138.0IP, 127H, 58R/56ER, 40BB, 138K, 11HR)…opponents hit .248 (127-for-512, 11HR); LH .249 (60-for-241, 6HR); RH .247 (67-for-271, 5HR)…had a 2.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.23 FIP.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/8 (retro to 6/4) with right arm fatigue…was reinstated on 6/28.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/8 (retro to 7/5) with right lat soreness…was reinstated on 8/20…made four rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, logging a 3-1 record and 2.01 ERA (22.1IP, 5ER).
- In 9/7 win at Chicago-NL, hit his first career home run, a two-run HR off Blake Parker in the seventh.

2013

- Made his Major League debut with Pittsburgh, posting a 10-7 record and 3.22 ERA (117.1IP, 109H, 43R/42ER, 28BB, 100K, 7HR) in 19 starts…ranked sixth among NL rookies in wins and ERA (min. 100.0IP), seventh in innings and eighth in strikeouts…was the first Pirates rookie with at least 10 wins since Josh Fogg (12-12) in 2002…opponents hit .253 (109-for-431, 7HR); LH .249 (48-for-193, 2HR); RH .256 (61-for-238, 5HR)…had a 2.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.91 FIP.
- Was selected to the Major League roster on 6/11 and made his Major League debut that night vs. San Francisco, earning the win (6.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 0BB, 2K)…struck out his first batter faced on three pitches (Gregor Blanco)…became the third Pirates pitcher since 1900 to toss at least 6.0 walk-less innings in his debut, joining Len Gilmore on 10/1/1944-G2 at Philadelphia and George Merritt on 9/6/1901 at the New York Giants.
- In his debut, hit a two-run single off Tim Lincecum in his first career at-bat in the second inning, his first hit since high school…became the fourth starting pitcher since RBI became an official stat in 1920 to earn a win and record at least 2RBI in his Major League debut (Colorado's Jason Jennings on 8/23/01 at New York-NL; Boston-NL's Jim Turner on 4/30/37 at Philadelphia-NL; Philadelphia-AL's George Caster on 9/10/34 at Cleveland).

- Became the first Pirates pitcher to start and win each of his first four Major League games since Nick Maddox in 1907…also won his final four starts of the season.
- In 7/23 win at Washington (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP), also went 2-for-3 with 1RBI…was the first Pirates rookie starter to collect at least 2H while allowing 2H-or-fewer since Hank Gornicki on 8/27/42 vs. Boston-NL.
- Was the first Pirate since Joe Conzelman in 1913-14 to permit 3R-or-fewer in each of his first 10 career starts.
- Was named National League "Rookie of the Month" for September after going 4-0 with a 1.69 ERA (32.0IP, 24H, 6ER, 10BB, 39K, 0HR) in five starts.
- In 9/19 win vs. San Diego (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 12K), recorded his first career double-digit-strikeout effort…were the most strikeouts by a Pirates rookie since José DeLeón had 13K on 8/20/83 vs. Cincinnati.
- Earned the win in his postseason debut in NLDS Game 2 at St. Louis (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)…also drove in the first run of the game with an second-inning RBI single…according to *Elias*, was the third rookie to record both a victory and a game-winning RBI in a postseason game, joining the Yankees' Spec Shea in 1947 World Series Game 5 at Brooklyn and St. Louis's Paul (Daffy) Dean in 1934 World Series Game 6 at Detroit…in his first career winner-take-all game, took the loss in NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR).
- Was named to the *Baseball America* National League All-Rookie Team.
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis and was 5-3 with a 2.91 ERA (68.0IP, 44H, 23R/22ER, 28BB, 47K, 4HR) in 12 starts.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 1 prospect and No. 7 prospect in baseball…was also tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 9 overall prospect.

2012

- In his first professional season, went 9-7 with a 2.80 ERA (132.0IP, 113H, 55R/41ER, 45BB, 136K, 7HR) in 26 starts between Single-A Bradenton, Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis…ranked second in strikeouts and fourth in ERA among Pirates minor leaguers…was a non-roster invitee to Major League spring training with Pittsburgh.
- Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-1 with a 2.55 ERA (67.0IP, 53H, 24R/19ER, 21BB, 69K, 5HR) in 13 starts with Bradenton…made his pro debut with the Marauders on 4/9 at Palm Beach (4.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K).
- Was promoted to Altoona on 6/20 and went 3-6 with a 2.90 ERA (59.0IP, 54H, 28R/19ER, 23BB, 60K, 2HR) in 12 starts with the Curve…finished the season by winning his lone start with Indianapolis on 9/1 vs. Toledo (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K)…made one postseason start for Indianapolis, taking the loss in Game 2 of the International League Division Series vs. Charlotte (2.0IP, 8ER).
- Pitched in the 2012 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Kansas City…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's No. 1 prospect and the No. 12 prospect in all of baseball…was also tabbed as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider" among Pirates farmhands.

2011

- Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 4BB, 16K, 1HR) in five starts…started for the East Division in the AFL Rising Stars Game.

PERSONAL

- Pitched three seasons at UCLA (2009-11), going 21-20 with five complete games and a 3.38 ERA (322.1IP, 252H, 143R/121ER, 114BB, 376K, 22HR) in 50 appearances (49 starts)…finished his career at UCLA ranked second in strikeouts, third in starts and fifth in innings pitched…was the first pitcher in school history to record three 100-strikeout seasons…in 2009, earned Freshman All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball*…in 2010, was a consensus All-American, landing on the Collegiate Baseball second team and the *Baseball America* and NCBWA third team…finished third in the nation with 153K.
- Pitched for the USA Collegiate National Team in 2009 and 2010, combining to go 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (59.0IP, 6ER) and 69K in 11 games (nine starts)…tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in Team USA's loss to Cuba in the Gold Medal Game of the 2010 FISU World University Baseball Championships…was rated the No. 1 prospect on the team in both years by *Baseball America*.
- Is a 2008 graduate of Orange Lutheran (Calif.) H.S.…as a senior, went 8-2 with a 0.47 ERA (75.2IP, 4ER) in 13 games (12 starts) and 121K while hitting .310 with 7HR and 25RBI…was named to the 2008 *USA Today* All-USA High School First Team, the EA Sports All-America First Team and *Baseball America* All-America Second Team…was selected as an AFLAC All-American as a junior in 2007…following his senior season, was rated as the top high school prospect in his class by Perfect Game Crosschecker, and the No. 17 prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 4 prep prospect)…was selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- With his wife, established the Gerrit and Amy Cole Foundation…during the COVID-19 pandemic, the foundation made donations to Direct Relief, an organization that coordinates with public-health and non-profit organizations, to provide personal protective equipment and essential medical items to health workers responding to COVID-19.
- His wife is the younger sister of multiple-time NL All-Star SS Brandon Crawford, currently of the San Francisco Giants…both Crawford (2006-08) and Cole (2009-11) played at UCLA.

Cole's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Bradenton	5	1	2.55	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	53	24	19	5	3	21	69	3	1
	Altoona	3	6	2.90	12	12	0	0	0	59.0	54	28	19	2	2	23	60	3	1
	Indianapolis	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	0	0	1	7	0	0
2013	Indianapolis	5	3	2.91	12	12	0	0	0	68.0	44	23	22	4	4	28	47	4	1
	PITTSBURGH	10	7	3.22	19	19	0	0	0	117.1	109	43	42	7	3	28	100	4	0
2014	PITTSBURGH - a,b	11	5	3.65	22	22	0	0	0	138.0	127	58	56	11	9	40	138	9	1
	Indianapolis	3	1	2.01	4	4	0	0	0	22.1	21	5	5	1	1	5	16	0	0
2015	PITTSBURGH	19	8	2.60	32	32	0	0	0	208.0	183	71	60	11	10	44	202	7	0
2016	PITTSBURGH - c,d,e	7	10	3.88	21	21	1	0	0	116.0	131	57	50	7	6	36	98	5	1
	Indianapolis	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
2017	PITTSBURGH - f	12	12	4.26	33	33	0	0	0	203.0	199	98	96	31	4	55	196	7	0
2018	HOUSTON	15	5	2.88	32	32	1	1	0	200.1	143	68	64	19	7	64	276	9	0
2019	HOUSTON - g	20	5	2.50	33	33	0	0	0	212.1	142	66	59	29	3	48	326	4	3
2020	YANKEES	7	3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	94	2	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**11**	**2.66**	**44**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**230.1**	**182**	**83**	**68**	**12**	**11**	**78**	**211**	**10**	**3**
AL Totals		**42**	**13**	**2.71**	**77**	**77**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**485.2**	**338**	**161**	**146**	**62**	**12**	**129**	**696**	**15**	**3**
NL Totals		**59**	**42**	**3.50**	**127**	**127**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**782.1**	**749**	**327**	**304**	**67**	**32**	**203**	**734**	**32**	**2**
Major League Totals		**101**	**55**	**3.19**	**204**	**204**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1268.0**	**1087**	**488**	**450**	**129**	**44**	**332**	**1430**	**47**	**5**

Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (first overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8 (retroactive to June 4) – June 28, 2014 with right arm fatigue.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 (retroactive to July 5) – Aug. 20, 2014 with right lat soreness.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 (retroactive to June 11) – July 16, 2016 with a strained right triceps.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from Aug. 29 (retroactive to Aug. 25) – Sept. 12, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from Sept. 13 – Nov. 4, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
f – Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on Jan. 13, 2018.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on Dec. 18, 2019.

Cole's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. CIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	PIT vs. STL (DS)	1	1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	3	3	2	0	2	10	0	0
2015	PIT vs. CHC (WC)	0	1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0
2018	HOU vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	0
	HOU vs. BOS (CS)	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	5	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
2019	HOU vs. TB (DS)	2	0	0.57	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	6	1	1	1	0	3	25	0	0
	HOU vs. NYY (CS)	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
	HOU vs. WAS (WS)	1	1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	11	6	6	3	0	3	15	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	1	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	13	1	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	3	1	4	17	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**1**	**1**	**4.50**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.0**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**17**	**1**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**5**	**1**	**1.80**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**45.0**	**21**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**1**	**9**	**64**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**1**	**2.77**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**3.86**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**0**	**0**
Postseason Totals		**8**	**4**	**2.68**	**13**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**84.0**	**54**	**26**	**25**	**13**	**1**	**20**	**108**	**1**	**0**

Cole's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	PIT, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2018	HOU, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
2019	HOU, Cleveland	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.967	204	80	157	8	245	12

Cole's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.163**	**204**	**251**	**17**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**28**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**112**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 9/11/20 vs. BAL-G1 (7.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1 - 2 times (5/4/18 at ARI - 9.0IP; 7/23/20 at WAS - 5.0IP). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 5/4/18 at ARI). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 12 - 2 times (last on 8/19/16 vs. MIA). **RUNS:** 9, 4/20/19 at TEX. **EARNED RUNS:** 8, 4/20/19 at TEX. **WALKS:** 5, 6/18/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 16, 5/4/18 at ARI. **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/26/20 at ATL-G1). **WINNING STREAK:** 20g, 5/27/19-8/14/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 8/7/16-4/3/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.0, 4/1-13/18.

Pitcher of the Month: 4 times, last: Sept. 2019 **Player of the Week:** 9/23-29/19 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2013

THAIRO ESTRADA • INF



71

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/22/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Bejuma, Venezuela
RESIDES: Bejuma, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 63 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 2, 2012.

2020

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and hit .167 (8-for-48) with 8R, 1HR and 3RBI in 26 games over four stints with the Yankees (7/23-8/5, 8/8-G1, 8/9, 8/14-9/15).
- Played in 24 of the Yankees' 30 games from 8/14-9/15.
- Made his first start of the season (at 3B) and hit his first homer of the year to lead off the fourth inning on 8/17 vs. Boston (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)…was his fourth career home run and first since 5/22/19 at Baltimore.
- Played in every game of the Yankees' five-game series vs. the Mets from 8/28-30, which included doubleheaders on 8/28 and 8/30 (2-for-8, 2R, 1HP).

2019

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .250/.294/.438 (16-for-64) with 12R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 12RBI, 3BB and 4SB in 35 games over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-6, 4/21-6/6, 6/29-30, 8/14-9/29).
- Made his Major League debut as a 10th-inning pinch-hitter for Mike Ford in 4/21 win vs. Kansas City (1SH).
- Collected his first Major League hit with a second-inning single on 4/23 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Started in LF on 4/26 at San Francisco, his first professional appearance (Majors and minors) at a position outside the infield.
- Hit his first Major League HR off fellow Venezuelan Félix Hernández on 5/6 vs. Seattle.
- Served as the Yankees' "26th Man" for the London Series against Boston from 6/29-30, but did not play.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/18-9/8 with a right hamstring strain.
- In 60 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .266 (64-for-241) with 39R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 32RBI.

2018

- Was limited to 18 total games with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to hit .192 (15-for-78) with 5R, 3 doubles and 8RBI…spent the majority of the season on the minor league disabled list over two stints (4/6-18 and 5/8-9/24).
- Following the season, played for the Arizona Fall League's Glendale Desert Dogs, batting .238 (19-for-80) with 9R, 2 doubles and 7RBI in 19 games.

2017

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .301 (149-for-495) with 72R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 48RBI in 122 games…ranked second in the Eastern League in hits, tied for fourth in runs scored and ranked sixth in batting average…ranked among Yankees farmhands in hits (149, second) and batting average (.301, fourth)…played primarily SS (90G), but also saw time at 2B (23G) and 3B (3G).
- Was named to the EL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams.
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .342 (27-for-79) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI in 20 games…was named to the AFL's Fall Stars Game and the league's 2017 Top Prospects Team.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 9 prospect following the season.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016

- Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa and hit .290/.346/.391 (132-for-455) with 63R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 49RBI in 118 games…stole 18 bases in 26 attempts (69.2%)…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…ranked sixth among Yankees farmhands in batting average…overall, saw time at 2B (57G/56GS), 3B (47GS) and SS (8G/7GS).
- Began the season by batting .286/.324/.429 (40-for-140) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 19RBI in 35 games for the RiverDogs before a promotion to Tampa on 5/23.
- In 83 games with Tampa, hit .292/.355/.375 (92-for-315) with 52R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 30RBI.

2015

- Batted .267 (66-for-247) with 37R, 17 doubles, 2HR, 23RBI and 8SB in 63 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…reached base safely in 20 consecutive games from 7/26-8/22 (G1), hitting .351 (27-for-77) over that stretch…batted .356 (26-for-73) against lefties.

2014

- Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 7BB in 23 games.

2013

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (49-for-176) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 7SB in 50 games…ranked 10th among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Thairo Jose Estrada Villegas.

Estrada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.278	50	176	28	49	11	5	2	17	2	1	8	12	30	7	5	11	.350	.432
2014	Staten Island	.271	17	59	11	16	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	7	8	1	2	.348	.288
	GCL Yankees 1	.273	6	22	2	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.304	.364
2015	Staten Island	.267	63	247	37	66	17	0	2	23	1	3	5	23	30	8	3	11	.338	.360
2016	Charleston	.286	35	140	11	40	3	1	5	19	0	0	0	8	21	11	3	8	.324	.429
	Tampa	.292	83	315	52	92	15	1	3	30	2	2	3	29	46	7	5	8	.355	.375
2017	Trenton	.301	122	495	72	149	19	4	6	48	1	4	8	34	56	8	11	17	.353	.392
2018	Tampa	.222	10	45	4	10	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	.234	.267
	Scranton/WB	.152	8	33	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	.176	.182
2019	Scranton/WB	.266	60	241	39	64	17	2	8	32	0	1	3	14	50	3	1	4	.313	.452
	YANKEES - a	.250	35	64	12	16	3	0	3	12	1	0	1	3	15	4	0	1	.294	.438
2020	YANKEES	.167	26	48	8	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	19	1	0	1	.231	.229
Minor League Totals		**.280**	**454**	**1773**	**257**	**497**	**88**	**13**	**26**	**183**	**7**	**12**	**30**	**127**	**261**	**52**	**29**	**62**	**.337**	**.389**
Major League Totals		**.214**	**61**	**112**	**20**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**.267**	**.348**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 2, 2012.

a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 18 – September 8, 2019 with a right hamstring strain.

Estrada's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	37	44	46	0	90	12
Shortstop	.950	12	7	12	1	20	1
Third Base	.800	6	1	3	1	5	1
Outfield	1.000	4	2	0	0	2	0

Estrada's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Estrada's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 5 times (last on 9/14/19 at TOR). **RUNS:** 1 - 20 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 5/25/19 G1 at KC). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/20 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 3, 5/19/19 vs. TB. **BB:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/11/20 G2 vs. BAL). **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/5/20 at BAL). **SB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/7/20 at TOR). **HIT STREAK:** 4g, from 4/23-28/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Steinbrenner High School

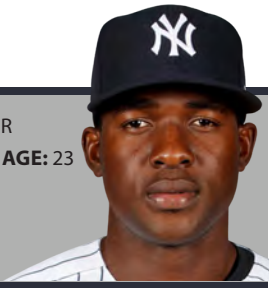


Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.

ESTEVAN FLORIAL • OF



90

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/25/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Barahona, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo Este, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 11 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

2020

- Played in just one game over two stints with the Yankees, going 1-for-3 ("29th Man" on 8/28, 9/6-8).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets after being appointed the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader…started in CF and went 1-for-3…collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning single to center…became the fourth Yankee to start in CF in his Major League debut since 1990, joining Mason Williams (6/12/15 at Baltimore), Melky Cabrera (7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Bernie Williams (7/7/91 vs. Baltimore)…prior to the game, had never played in a regular season game above Single-A in his professional career.
- Following the season, played for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .280 (14-for-50) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 3SB in 18 games.
- After the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect.

2019

- Hit .237 (65-for-274) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 38RBI, 24BB and 9SB in 74 games with Single-A Tampa.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .355 (11-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 5SB in 13 games…had his spring cut short after colliding with the outfield wall on 3/16…underwent X-rays that day revealing a non-displaced right wrist fracture…had an MRI two days later, revealing a second break in a different bone in his hand…was reassigned to minor league camp on 3/23.
- Made his season debut on 6/3 after missing the season's first two months on the minor league injured list.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as being the "Fastest Baserunner" among Yankees farmhands…was named the Yankees' No. 3 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- In 84 games between Single-A Tampa and both GCL Yankees squads, hit .283/.377/.422 (92-for-325) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 35RBI, 48BB and 16SB.
- Hit .255/.354/.361 (75-for-294) with 45R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 27RBI in 75 games with Tampa.
- Played in nine GCL games on a rehab assignment (7/5-17) and hit .548 (17-for-31) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 8RBI and 5SB.
- Following the season, was named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.
- At the end of the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization.
- Following the season, hit .178 (13-for-73) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 8RBI and 2SB in 21 games for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League.

2017

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .298/.372/.479 (125-for-420) with 77R, 23 doubles, 7 triples, 13HR, 57RBI, 50BB and 23SB in 110 games…ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and stolen bases.
- Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, hitting .297 (102-for-344) with 64R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 43RBI, 41BB and 17SB in 91 games…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…was tabbed the No. 2 prospect in the SAL by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked third in the SAL in OBP (.373) and SLG (.483) and fourth in BA.
- Was selected to the SiriusXM Futures All-Star Game in Miami.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 8/1 and batted .303 (23-for-76) with 13R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 14RBI, 9BB and 6SB in 19 games.

- Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands by *Baseball America*…the publication also tabbed him the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 38 prospect in all of baseball.
- Appeared in 19 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .286 (20-for-70) with 14R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 4RBI…was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team.

2016

- Combined at three levels to hit .227 (60-for-264) with 40R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 30RBI in 67 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .225 (53-for-236) with 36R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 25RBI and 10SB in 60 games.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Appalachian League.
- Also played in two games with Single-A Tampa (1-for-8) and five games with Single-A Charleston (.300, 6-for-20, 4R, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI).

2015

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .313/.394/.527 (70-for-224) with 51R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 53RBI and 30BB in 57 games.
- Ranked second in the DSL in slugging and third in RBI and OPS (.921)…batted .337 (57-for-169) against righties.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Estevan Haniel Florial.

Florial's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	DSL Yankees 1	.313	57	224	51	70	11	8	7	53	2	6	4	30	61	15	5	3	.394	.527
2016	Tampa	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.125
	Pulaski	.225	60	236	36	53	10	1	7	25	1	0	3	28	78	10	2	4	.315	.364
	Charleston	.300	5	20	4	6	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	.348	.550
2017	Charleston	.297	91	344	64	102	21	5	11	43	0	2	2	41	124	17	7	4	.373	.483
	Tampa	.303	19	76	13	23	2	2	2	14	0	2	0	9	24	6	1	0	.368	.461
2018	Tampa	.255	75	294	45	75	16	3	3	27	0	0	1	44	87	11	10	3	.354	.361
	GCL Yankees West	.429	4	14	5	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.500	.643
	GCL Yankees East	.647	5	17	5	11	3	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	.684	1.294
2019	Tampa	.237	74	274	38	65	10	3	8	38	1	2	0	24	98	9	5	4	.297	.383
2020	YANKEES	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**392**	**1507**	**261**	**412**	**73**	**24**	**42**	**213**	**4**	**13**	**10**	**182**	**484**	**73**	**30**	**18**	**.353**	**.437**
Major League Totals		**.333**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.333**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

Florial's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0

Florial's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Florial's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 1, 8/28/20 vs. NYM (G1). **RUNS:** None. **2B:** None. **3B:** None. **HR:** None. **RBI:** None. **BB:** None. **SO:** 2, 8/28/20 vs. NYM (G1). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 1g, 8/28/20 (G1)-present. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ALL IN THE FAMILY

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Mélido (1992-95) **Pérez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) **McDonald**.

1B Ike Davis made his Yankees debut in 2016 and his father, Ron Davis was a relief pitcher for the team from 1978-81. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the duo joins Yogi and Dale Berra as the only father/son player combos in Yankees history.

MIKE FORD • INF



36

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Belle Mead, N.J.
RESIDES: Belle Mead, N.J.
COLLEGE: Princeton University
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 61 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 17, 2013…was selected by the Seattle Mariners from the Yankees in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft on December 14, 2017…was returned to the Yankees on March 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- Is one of three New Jersey-born players since 1991 to have collected a hit for the Yankees: also Jeter (3,465H, 1995-2014) and INF Todd Frazier (43H, 2017).
- Is 6-for-17 (.353) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 1HP in his career as a pinch-hitter.
- In his career, the Yankees have gone 11-2 when he homers (14HR total).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Hit .135 (10-for-74) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/15).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Hit a two-run double in the third inning and an RBI double in the seventh on 8/11 vs. Atlanta (2-for-4, 2 doubles, 3RBI)…was his third straight start with at least 1RBI (6RBI total over the span)…marked his third career game with at least 3RBI (also 3RBI on 8/26/19 at Seattle and 4RBI on 9/27/19 at Texas).
- Drove in three of the Yankees' 4R on 8/16 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI), hitting a two-run HR in the third inning and collecting his second multi-hit game of the season…was hitless in his last 10AB entering the game…the homer traveled an estimated 421 feet…according to Statcast, was his third career homer hit at least 420 feet.
- Went hitless over his final 20AB before being optioned to the Alternate Site on 9/15.
- Saw his first postseason action, going 0-for-2 in three games…made his postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 2 at Cleveland, entering as eighth-inning defensive replacement at 1B (did not bat)…had his first postseason at-bat as a ninth-inning pinch-hitter in ALDS Game 3 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park (0-for-1).

2019

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .259/.350/.559 (37-for-143) with 30R, 7 doubles, 12HR, 25RBI and 17BB in 50 games over three stints with the Yankees (4/16-5/3, 7/2-5, 8/3-9/29)…hit .333/.389/1.000 (11-for-33) with 1 double, 7HR and 3BB vs. left-handed pitchers…was 5-for-11 with 1 double, 2HR and 3RBI as a pinch-hitter, the most pinch-hits by a Yankee since Ichiro Suzuki (6-for-13) in 2014.
- Reached safely in each of his first 14 career games with a plate appearance from 4/18-8/6, tied with Jesse Hill (14G in 1935) for the third-longest career-opening on-base streak in Yankees history, behind Truck Hannah (38G in 1918) and George Selkirk (17G in 1934)…was the Majors' longest such streak since Billy McKinney reached in his first 19G with the Yankees and Blue Jays from 3/30-9/9/18.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/18 vs. Kansas City, starting at DH (0-for-3, 1BB)…born in Belle Mead, N.J., is the first New Jersey-born player to make his Major League debut for the Yankees since LHP Steve Garrison (Trenton) on 7/25/11 vs. Seattle and the first position player since SS Derek Jeter (Pequannock) on 5/29/95 at Seattle.
- Collected his first career hit with a second-inning double on 4/21 vs. Kansas City.
- Hit his first Major League HR in the fifth inning on 4/23 at Los Angeles-AL (two-run HR off Chris Stratton).
- Tossed the game's final 2.0 innings (6H, 5ER, 1K, 2HR) on 8/15 vs. Cleveland, becoming the second Yankees position player to pitch in 2019 (also Austin Romine on 7/25 at Boston)…was his first professional pitching appearance at any level…struck out Roberto Pérez to end the ninth.
- Homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL and 8/26 at Seattle…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 8/26 at Seattle.
- Hit .371/.426/.839 (23-for-62) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR, 17RBI and 6BB over his final 24 games (from 8/21-9/29).
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 9/1 vs. Oakland…was his first career pinch-hit HR…was the first rookie in Yankees history to hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" home run (credit: STATS)…was the sixth pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR in the Majors in 2019, and first by a Yankee since Neil Walker on 8/28/18 vs. Chicago-AL (off Dylan Covey).
- Hit .303/.401/.605 (89-for-294) with 59R, 20 doubles, 23HR and 60RBI in 79 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and was tabbed an International Mid-Season All-Star…was named IL "Player of the Week" for 6/24-30, batting .414 (12-for-29) with 7R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 7BB in eight games.

2018

- Played most of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hitting .253/.327/.433 (93-for-367) with 48R, 21 doubles, 15HR, 52RBI and 37BB in 102 games.
- Hit .211 (4-for-19) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in six games with short-season Single-A Staten Island.
- Spent spring training in Major League camp with Seattle before being returned to the Yankees as a Rule 5 Draft selection on 3/24.

2017

- Split the season between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, batting .270/.404/.471 (116-for-429) with 80R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR and 86RBI in 126 games…drew 94BB against 72K.
- Tied for third in all of minor league baseball in walks…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, leading the league in OBP (.410) and walks (76)…was an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Was selected by the Seattle Mariners from the Yankees in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft on 12/14/17.

2016

- Combined with Single-A Tampa, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton to hit .289/.411/.479 (55-for-190) with 26R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 56 games…drew 41BB against just 29K.
- Began the season by hitting .371 (13-for-35) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 14RBI and 5BB in 10 games with Tampa.
- Joined Staten Island for four games (7/16-19) and went 2-for-12 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Finished the season by hitting .280/.417/.455 (40-for-143) with 21R, 10 doubles, 5HR, 26RBI, 34BB and 25K in 42 games at Trenton…ranked second in the Eastern League in walks during his stint with the Thunder (7/21-end of the season)…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 37-of-42 games with Trenton and drew at least 1BB in 27-of-42.
- In seven Eastern League playoff games, hit .200 (5-for-25) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Made his Triple-A debut with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the Triple-A National Championship Game win, going 0-for-3 with 1BB.

2015

- In 123 games with Single-A Tampa, batted .260 (113-for-435) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 55RBI and 60BB…was named an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…ranked fourth in the FSL in walks…was named the FSL "Player of the Week" for 8/3-9 (.389, 7-for-18, 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI, 7BB).

2014

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .292/.383/.458 (109-for-373) with 47R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 56RBI and 52BB in 105 games.
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .283 (92-for-325) with 40R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 46RBI in 93 games…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…on 5/25 at Hickory, went 4-for-5 with 4R, 4HR and 5RBI in a 17-10 win, becoming the third player in SAL history to hit 4HR in a game.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 8/19 and hit .354 (17-for-48) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 12 games.

2013

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .235 (27-for-115) with 19R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 20BB in 33 games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from and attended The Hun School (N.J.) for three years after one year at Montgomery H.S. (N.J.).
- Played two ways at Princeton for three seasons (2011-13)…hit .299 (132-for-442) with 78R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 100RBI and 72BB in 123 games as a first baseman…also went 15-8 with a 2.83 ERA (184.2IP, 176H, 78R/58ER, 47BB, 96K) in 29 games (28 starts) on the mound…as a junior in 2013, hit .320 with 6HR and 38RBI and went 6-0 with a 0.98 ERA in nine starts to win both the Ivy League Player of the Year and Pitcher of the Year Awards, becoming the first player in Ivy League history to win both awards in the same season…was also an NCBWA Third-Team All-American, a finalist for the John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Award and a semifinalist for the Gregg Olson Award in 2013…in 2011, was named the Ivy League Rookie of the Year and a *College Baseball* Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American…was a three-time All-Ivy selection (First Team in 2013, Second Team in 2011-12).

Ford's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Staten Island	.235	33	115	19	27	7	0	3	17	0	1	0	20	23	0	0	5	.346	.374
2014	Charleston	.283	93	325	40	92	15	2	11	46	0	3	5	48	39	2	0	7	.381	.443
	Tampa	.354	12	48	7	17	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	.404	.563
2015	Tampa	.260	123	435	62	113	23	3	6	55	0	5	0	60	75	1	0	15	.346	.368
2016	Tampa	.371	10	35	3	13	1	0	2	14	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	1	.439	.571
	Staten Island	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.267	.500
	Trenton	.280	42	143	21	40	10	0	5	26	0	2	1	34	25	0	0	1	.417	.455
2017	Trenton	.272	101	335	61	91	19	1	13	65	0	2	4	76	56	1	0	5	.410	.451
	Scranton/WB	.266	25	94	19	25	5	0	7	21	0	2	1	18	16	0	0	1	.383	.543
2018	Scranton/WB - a	.253	102	367	48	93	21	0	15	52	0	2	4	37	70	1	0	1	.327	.433
	Staten Island	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	.318	.421
2019	Scranton/WB	.303	79	294	59	89	20	0	23	60	0	4	5	46	55	0	1	3	.401	.605
	YANKEES	.259	50	143	30	37	7	0	12	25	0	0	3	17	28	0	0	3	.350	.559
2020	YANKEES	.135	29	74	5	10	4	0	2	11	0	1	2	7	16	0	0	2	.226	.270
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**630**	**2222**	**343**	**606**	**127**	**6**	**89**	**371**	**0**	**23**	**21**	**352**	**373**	**5**	**2**	**39**	**.374**	**.455**
Major League Totals		**.217**	**79**	**217**	**35**	**47**	**11**	**0**	**14**	**36**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**24**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**.308**	**.461**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 17, 2013.

a – Selected by Seattle from the Yankees in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft on December 14, 2017…was returned to the Yankees on March 24, 2018.

Ford's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**-**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**
Division Series Totals		**.000**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.000**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ford's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.981	42	250	12	5	267	28
Pitcher	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0

Ford's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1, 8/26/19 at SEA. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/26/19 at SEA. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 9/14/19 at TOR (Justin Shafer). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (Liam Hendriks). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Ford's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 2 times (last on 9/21/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 3, 9/27/19 at TEX. **2B:** 2, 8/11/20 vs. ATL. **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/26/19 at SEA. **RBI:** 4, 9/27/19 at TEX. **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 4/22/19 at LAA). **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/19/20 vs. TB). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 7g, from 8/25-9/2/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING THE FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."



CLINT FRAZIER • OF



77

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Decatur, Ga.
RESIDES: Marietta, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 149 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Ben Heller and RHP J.P. Feyereisen from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- In his career, the Yankees have gone 16-6 when he homers.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020)…began the 2018 season on the injured list.

2020

- Hit .267 (35-for-131) with 24R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 26RBI, 25BB and 3SB in 39 games over two stints with the Yankees (7/23-25, 8/11-9/27)…reached safely in 34-of-39 games played.
- Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove in right field after making just one error in 53 chances (.981 fielding pct.) over a team-high 28 games at the position…overall, posted a career-best .984 fielding pct. in the outfield.
- Made his season debut on 8/12 vs. Atlanta and hit a game-tying solo HR in his first at-bat (3-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI)…was the second of back-to-back HRs with Sánchez…collected at least 3H in a game for the seventh time in his career and first since 6/13/19 at Chicago-AL.
- Drove in five of the Yankees' 11R on 8/15 vs. Boston (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI, 1BB), tying his career high in RBI (also 5/21/19 at Baltimore)…walked in the second inning, doubled in the fourth, hit a three-run HR in the sixth and hit a two-run single in the seventh.
- Reached safely four times in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets (2-for-2, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB, 1HP), driving in three of the Yankees' four runs on an RBI double in the first inning and a two-run HR in the second.
- Started 16 straight games in the cleanup spot in the lineup from Game 2 on 8/30 through 9/13, the longest streak by a Yankee in a single season since Starlin Castro in May 2017 (19 straight).
- Had eight multi-hit games over a 16-game span from 9/4-19 after recording only one in his previous 14 games from 8/16-9/3…over a seven-game span from 9/12-19, hit .440/.531/.920 (11-for-25) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3HR, 8RBI and 5BB, collecting multiple hits in four of those seven games.
- Homered on both 9/15 and 9/16 vs. Toronto, homering in consecutive games for the fourth time in his career (also 7/8-9/17, 4/6-7/19 and 4/20-21/19).
- Set a career high with 4R on 9/15 vs Toronto (2-for-3, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB), the most by a Yankee since Cameron Maybin on 9/27/19 at Texas (also 4R)…batted sixth in the starting lineup, snapping a 16-game streak in the cleanup spot in the order.
- Reached base safely a career-high-tying four times (fifth time) on 9/16 vs. Toronto (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB), doing so in his second straight game (also 2H, 2BB on 9/15).
- Hit .286 (2-for-7) with 1R, 1HR and 1RBI in four postseason games…made his postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 2 at Cleveland, going 0-for-1 as eighth-inning PH for Wade.
- Made his first career postseason start and recorded his first postseason hit with a go-ahead solo HR in the third inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)…with his HR from the No. 8 spot and Kyle Higashioka homering from the No. 9 spot, became the first Yankees duo to homer in the No. 8 and 9 spots in the same postseason game…was the 12th Yankee to homer in his first career postseason start and the third to do so since 2017 (also Aaron Judge in 2017 and Giancarlo Stanton in 2018).

2019

- Hit .267 (60-for-225) with 31R, 14 doubles, 12HR, 38RBI, 16BB and 1SB in 69 games over two stints with the Yankees (4/1-6/16, 9/1-29)…set career highs in hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, walks and games played…the Yankees went 9-1 when he homered (had two multi-HR games).
- Batted .362/.411/.787 (17-for-47) with 5 doubles, 5HR, 28RBI and 5BB with RISP.
- Since 1987, became the third Yankees outfielder (min. 50% of games in OF), in his age-24 season or younger, to reach double digits in HR (also Melky Cabrera, 13HR in 2009 and Bernie Williams, 12HR in 1993, both age 24).
- Hit a go-ahead, three-run HR in the eighth inning of 4/6 win at Baltimore…marked his first HR since 7/28/17 vs. Tampa Bay.



- Collected his first career multi-HR game, set a career high with 4H and had 4RBI in 4/7 win at Baltimore…at 24 years, 213 days, was the second Yankee under age-25 to collect at least 2HR and 4H in a game in the span of three games (also Gleyber Torres, 4-for-4, 2HR, 4RBI on 4/4/19 at Baltimore)…prior to Torres, no Yankee under age-25 had accomplished the feat since Joe Pepitone at 23 years, 221 days on 5/17/64-G2 vs. Kansas City-AL…with DH Gary Sánchez hitting 3HR in the game, became the third and fourth Yankees to collect multi-HR games during the three-game series at Baltimore, joining Gleyber Torres (2HR on 4/4) and Aaron Judge (2HR on 4/6)…marked the fourth time ever that two Yankees combined for 5HR in a game, the first since 7/28/40-G1 at Chicago-AL (Charlie Keller-3HR, Joe DiMaggio-2HR)…were the first Yankees teammates to hit multiple HRs in the same game since Sánchez and Judge on 9/10/17 at Texas.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a left ankle sprain from 4/25 (retroactive to 4/23) - 5/6…missed 11 team games…went 1-for-3 with 1R, 1BB and 1SB in one rehab game with Double-A Trenton.
- Collected his second career multi-HR game and set a career high with 5RBI on 5/21 at Baltimore.
- Doubled in four straight games from 6/7-11 (G1), the first Yankee to do so since Didi Gregorius from 3/30-4/3/18.
- Hit .247 (61-for-247) with 35R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 26RBI in 61 games with the RailRiders.

2018

- Hit .265 (9-for-34) with 9R, 3 doubles and 1RBI in 15 games over four stints with the Yankees (5/15-20, 6/4, 6/18-25 and 7/7-15).
- Began the season on the 7-day concussion disabled list…in six rehab games (four with Single-A Tampa, two with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre), combined to hit .217 (5-for-23) with 6R, 1 double, 2HR and 3RBI…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the concussion disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 5/2.
- Scored a run in each of his first seven games of the season (5/19-6/21), tied for the third-longest run-scoring streak to start a season by a Yankee: Babe Ruth (first 13G in 1931), Derek Jeter (first 8G in 1999), Bernie Williams (first 7G in 2003)…was tied for the Majors' longest season-opening runs streak since 2008 (Cincinnati's Shin-Soo Choo, first 7G in 2013; Toronto's Marco Scutaro, first 7G in 2009)…is the longest run-scored streak of his career.
- Hit safely in each of his first six games with an at-bat (5/19-6/21), a career-long hit streak.
- Was again placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list on 7/16 and transferred to the 10-day D.L. on 7/25 (post-concussion migraines)…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 8/30 and played in one game (1-for-3)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/18 with post-concussion migraines, missing the remainder of the season.
- In 48 games with Scranton/WB, hit .311/.389/.574 (59-for-190) with 38R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR, 21RBI and 23BB.
- Played in just two spring training games…suffered a concussion on 2/24 at Pittsburgh.

2017

- Hit .231 (31-for-134) with 16R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 17RBI in 39 games with the Yankees…of his 31H, 17 went for extra bases (54.8%).
- His first 4H were a double, HR, triple and single, becoming the second Yankee to hit for the cycle in his first 4H (also RHP Johnny Allen in 1932, who went 17-3 with a 3.70 ERA in his rookie season as the Yankees swept the Cubs in the World Series) and the first Major Leaguer to do so since Atlanta's Tyler Pastornicky in 2012—credit: *Elias*.
- Of his first 7H, six went for extra-bases (1 double, 2 triples, 3HR)…was the fourth Yankee ever to hit at least 3HR within his first seven Major League games, joining Jesús Montero in 2011 (3HR), Shelley Duncan in 2007 (4HR) and Steve Whitaker in 1966 (3HR)…at the time, only two players under age-23 hit *more* HR in their first seven Major League games (Los Angeles-NL's Yasiel Puig-2013, St. Louis' Joe Cunningham-1954, 4HR each).
- Had 11 extra-base hits (6 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR) through his first 16 career games (7/1-23)…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankee with at least 11XBH through 16G is Joe DiMaggio (13)…had 14 extra-base hits (7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR) through his first 25 games (7/1-8/3)…only four other players in Yankees history have as many as 14XBH through 25 career games: DiMaggio (22), Gary Sánchez (19), Miguel Andújar (18) and Shane Spencer (14).
- Had 16RBI through his first 20G (7/1-28), becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat according to the YES Network (Hideki Matsui-20RBI, Joe DiMaggio-17, George Selkirk-17 and Mickey Mantle-16).
- Made his Major League debut in 7/1 loss at Houston, hitting his first career home run (off Tony Sipp) in the seventh inning…was the 12th Yankee to homer in his Major League debut and first since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge went back-to-back on 8/13/16 vs. Toronto…his sixth-inning double off Francis Martes was his first Major League hit…became the third Yankee ever with multiple extra-base hits in his Major League debut (also Dixie Walker in 1931: 2 doubles in a 14-inning game and Mike Pagliarulo in 1984: 2 doubles) and the first to do so while hitting a homer—credit: *Elias*…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.

- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" three-run HR and was 3-for-4 with 1 triple and 4RBI in 7/8 win vs Milwaukee (his sixth career game)…at 22 years, 305 days old, was the youngest Yankee with a "walk-off" HR since Melky Cabrera (21y, 341d) on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle and the youngest Yankee ever with a "walk-off" HR *when the team was trailing*…was his second career HR, making him the fifth Yankee to hit a "walk-off" HR within his first 2HR: Alfonso Soriano (first HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay) Mike Hegan (first HR on 9/1/67 vs. Washington-AL), Bob Grim (second HR on 9/5/57 vs. Boston) and Frank LaPorte (second HR on 5/3/1906 vs. Philadelphia-AL)…was the third Yankee with a "walk-off" HR within his first 10 Major League games — Phil Rizzuto (10th game, 4/23/41 vs. Boston, two-run HR in the 11th off starter Charlie Wagner) and Alfonso Soriano (sixth game, 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay, solo HR in the 11th off Norm Charlton)—credit: *Elias*.
- Started in LF with Todd Frazier starting at 3B in 7/21 win at Seattle…it marked the first time the Yankees had two fielders with the same last name in the starting lineup since 9/19/08 vs. Baltimore, when 3B Alex Rodriguez and C Iván Rodríguez started in the first game of the final series at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 8/10 (retroactive to 8/9) - 9/11 with a left oblique strain…missed 31 team games…played in four postseason rehab games with Double-A Trenton (2-for-17, 1R, 2RBI).
- Was on the Yankees' Wild Card Game roster, but did not play…was not on the roster for the ALDS or ALCS.
- In 74 games with the RailRiders, hit .256/.344/.473 (70-for-273) with 46R, 19 doubles, 12HR, 42RBI and 9SB.

2016

- Combined at Double-A Akron, Triple-A Columbus and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .263/.335/.447 (122-for-463) with 75R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 55RBI and 13SB in 119 games…played in the MLB All-Star Futures Game in San Diego.
- Overall, saw action at all three OF positions — 41 starts in LF, 21 starts in CF, 40 starts in RF — committing 13E in 221TC (.941) with 11 outfield assists…was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Eastern League.
- Began the season with the RubberDucks, hitting .276/.356/.469 (94-for-341) with 56R, 25 doubles, 13HR, 48RBI, 41BB and 13SB in 89 games…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team…was promoted to Columbus on 7/25 and went 5-for-21 (.238) with 2R and 1 triple in five games.
- Was traded to the Yankees on 7/31 and batted .228 (23-for-101) with 17R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI in 25G with Scranton/WB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2015

- In 133 games at Single-A Lynchburg, hit .285/.377/.465 (143-for-501) with 88R, 36 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 72RBI, 68BB and 15SB…led the Carolina League in hits, doubles, extra-base hits (55) and total bases (233) and placed among league leaders in home runs (second), runs scored (second), RBI (third), walks (third), OPS (third, .842), BA (fourth), OBP (fourth) and slugging pct. (fourth)…ranked among Indians organizational leaders in runs scored (first), hits (second) and RBI (fourth)…was named a CL Postseason All-Star and MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Earned MiLB.com CL "Player of the Month" honors in July (.363, 37-for-102, 21R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI, 6SB in 28G).
- After the season, played for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .281/.347/.438 (25-for-89) with 15R, 1 double, 3HR, 8RBI and 4SB in 22G…was named to the AFL Rising Stars Game and the AFL All-Prospect Team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 44 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Indians organization…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Carolina League.

2014

- Spent the season with Single-A Lake County and hit .266/.349/.411 (126-for-474) with 70R, 18 doubles, 6 triples, 13HR, 50RBI, 56BB and 12SB in 120 games.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Indians organization and the No. 9 prospect in the Midwest League.

2013

- Made his professional debut with the AZL Indians, batting .297 (51-for-172) with 32R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR and 28RBI in 44 games…was an Arizona League Postseason All-Star.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Arizona League…following the season, was ranked by the same publication as the No. 48 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Indians organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Clint Jackson Frazier…graduated in 2013 from Loganville H.S. (Ga.)…was named the 2013 Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year after hitting .485/.561/1.134 with 56R, 17HR and 45RBI as a senior…earned 2012 All-America honors from Under Armour and AFLAC as a junior.
- Was the first high school position player chosen in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was the top-ranked player in the nation by Perfect Game USA and MaxPreps entering the draft.
- Was planning to play at the University of Georgia prior to signing with the Indians.

Frazier's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Indians	.297	44	172	32	51	11	5	5	28	0	4	3	17	61	3	2	2	.362	.506
2014	Lake County	.266	120	474	70	126	18	6	13	50	1	4	7	56	161	12	6	8	.349	.411
2015	Lynchburg	.285	133	501	88	143	36	3	16	72	5	5	9	68	125	15	7	6	.377	.465
2016	Akron	.276	89	341	56	94	25	1	13	48	3	3	3	41	86	13	4	8	.356	.469
	Columbus	.238	5	21	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.238	.333
	Scranton/WB - a	.228	25	101	17	23	2	3	3	7	0	0	0	7	30	0	0	4	.278	.396
2017	Scranton/WB	.256	74	273	46	70	19	2	12	42	0	7	3	37	69	9	2	4	.344	.473
	YANKEES - b	.231	39	134	16	31	9	4	4	17	0	1	0	7	43	1	0	2	.268	.448
2018	YANKEES - c, d	.265	15	34	9	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	13	0	0	0	.390	.353
	Tampa	.250	6	20	6	5	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	.385	.450
	Scranton/WB	.311	48	190	38	59	14	3	10	21	0	1	2	23	52	4	2	1	.389	.574
2019	YANKEES - e	.267	69	225	31	60	14	0	12	38	0	3	2	16	70	1	2	3	.317	.489
	Trenton	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.333
	Scranton/WB	.247	61	247	35	61	20	1	8	26	0	1	4	17	56	1	2	4	.305	.433
2020	YANKEES	.267	39	131	24	35	6	1	8	26	0	1	3	25	44	3	0	1	.394	.511
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**606**	**2343**	**391**	**638**	**146**	**25**	**81**	**297**	**9**	**26**	**32**	**271**	**649**	**60**	**25**	**38**	**.352**	**.460**
Major League Totals		**.258**	**162**	**524**	**80**	**135**	**32**	**5**	**24**	**82**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**53**	**170**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**.331**	**.475**

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (fifth overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Ben Heller and RHP J.P. Feyereisen from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 10 (retroactive to August 9) - September 11, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
c - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from March 29 (retroactive to March 26) - May 2, 2018.
d - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list on July 16, 2018…was transferred to the 10-day disabled list on July 25 with post-concussion migraines and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 18, 2018 through the end of the season.
e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 25 (retroactive to April 23) - May 6, 2019 with a left ankle sprain.

Frazier's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs TB (DS)	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.333	.833
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.833**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.286**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.714**

Frazier's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.972	134	198	7	6	211	1

Frazier's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 5/21/19 at BAL. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 7/8/17 vs. MIL (Corey Knebel). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Frazier's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/7/19 at BAL. **RUNS:** 4, 9/15/20 vs. TOR. **2B:** 2, 7/17/17 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/12/20 vs. BAL). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/21/19 at BAL). **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/15/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 11 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **SB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 6g, 5/19-6/21/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 7/8/17 vs. MIL (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees Have a Fan in Fashion

Growing up as the youngest of Frank and Frieda Lifshitz's four children, Ralph Lauren didn't know what a fashion designer was and preferred to be either a movie star or a ballplayer. As homage to his baseball passion, the numbers 3, 4, 5, and 7 appear on the sleeves of his "Big Pony" line of shirts, representing the Yankees uniform numbers of Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle.

In recognition of the 50th anniversary of the Ralph Lauren company in 2018, Ralph Lauren and Major League Baseball partnered to create a limited-edition Ralph Lauren Yankees collection. The collaboration featured a classic baseball jacket, a New Era baseball cap, a Wilson baseball glove, and a Rawlings commemorative baseball.

In honor of the event, Ralph Lauren threw out a ceremonial first pitch prior to a Yankees vs. Red Sox game at Yankee Stadium in September 2018.



DEIVI GARCÍA • RHP



83

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 163 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/19/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Bonao, D.R.
RESIDES: Bonao, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 58 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League starts, becoming only the third Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (Masahiro Tanaka and Al Leiter - also five games).
- Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in 2020 ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)…at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants).

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 3-2 with a 4.98 ERA (34.1IP, 35H, 20R/19ER, 6BB, 33K, 6HR) in six starts over three stints with the Yankees (was appointed as the team's "29th Man" for doubleheaders on 8/30 and 9/4, and 9/9-27)…opponents hit .254 (35-for-138, 6HR); LH .226 (14-for-62, 1HR); RH .276 (21-for-76, 5HR).
- Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League starts, becoming only the third Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (Masahiro Tanaka and Al Leiter - also five games).
- Went 2-0 with a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP, 7ER) in three starts at home…was 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (14.2IP, 12ER) in three road starts.
- According to *Elias*, was just the second pitcher in Yankees history with at least 6K and no more than 2BB in each of his first four Major League appearances, joining teammate Masahiro Tanaka in 2014 (also his first four starts).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, allowing one unearned run in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 6K)…retired his first 9BF and struck out Dominic Smith (looking) with two outs in the first inning to record his first Major League strikeout…was just the 10th Yankee in franchise history and only the second since 1935 to toss at least 6.0IP and not allow an earned run in his Major League debut (first since Sam Militello-7.0IP and 0R on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)…at 21 years, 103 days old, was the youngest pitcher to start a game for the Yankees since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007 (9/27/07 at Tampa Bay)…was the first Yankee to start in his Major League debut since Chance Adams on 8/4/18 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1999 to toss at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Tyler Clippard (6.0IP and 1R on 5/20/07 at the Mets) and Matt DeSalvo (7.0IP and 1R on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle).
- At 21 years, 103 days old at the time of his Major League debut, was the second-youngest player to start a game in the Majors in 2020 (San Diego's Luis Patino, 20 years, 329 days on 9/19)…only four Yankees made their Major League debut at a younger age than García since 1985: Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days on 9/7/04 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (20 years, 306 days on 4/26/07 vs. Toronto), Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days on 7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days on 5/29/95 at Seattle).
- With C Erik Kratz (40 years, 76 days) behind the plate for his Major League debut, marked the largest age gap between Yankees batterymates since 1906 when Cy Barger (21 years, 104 days) pitched for the Highlanders with Deacon McGuire (42 years, 285 days) catching on 8/30/1906…marked the largest age gap between any pair of Major League batterymates since 6/24/18 when the Texas Rangers had Bartolo Colon (45 years, 31 days) on the mound and Isiah Kiner-Falefa (23 years, 93 days) behind the plate…the last time there was a larger gap than Kratz and García with the pitcher being the younger member of the duo was the Seattle Mariners' Taijuan Walker (21 years, 17 days) and Henry Blanco (42 years, 1 day) on 8/30/2013—credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded his first Major League win and set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/9 at Toronto in Buffalo (5H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…retired 15 of his final 16 batters faced…at 21 years, 113 days, was the youngest Yankee to start and earn a win since Phil Hughes (21 years, 95 days old) on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…according to the YES Network, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1952 to toss at least 7.0 innings and allow 2R-or-fewer in a start (Phil Hughes, 7.0IP, 1R on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay).
- Earned his second straight win in the Yankees' 20-6 victory on 9/15 vs. Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 2HR)…matched his career high with 7.0IP…was the first Yankee to toss at least 7.0 innings in consecutive starts since J.A. Happ also did so in back-to-back starts from 4/22-27/19.

- Surrended 6ER on 8H in only 3.0IP (1BB, 2K, 2HR) and recorded the loss on 9/20 at Boston…marked the shortest outing of his career, his most earned runs and hits allowed in a game and tied his most home runs allowed.

GARCÍA'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
8/30 vs. NYM (G2)	5-2 (8)	ND	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	6	75/51	0.00	Tied 1-1
9/4 at BAL (G2)	3-6 (7)	L	4.2	5	4	4	1	**2**	6	95/65	3.38	Leading 3-2
9/9 at TOR*	7-2	W	**7.0**	5	2	2	1	0	6	95/63	3.06	Leading 5-2
9/15 vs. TOR	20-6	W	**7.0**	6	3	3	**2**	**2**	6	88/58	3.28	Leading 19-3
9/20 at BOS	2-10	L	3.0	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	1	2	76/53	4.88	Trailing 6-0
9/26 vs. MIA*	11-4	W	6.2	7	4	4	0	1	**7**	**103/68**	4.98	Leading 10-3
Totals (6GS)		**3-2**	**34.1**	**35**	**20**	**19**	**6**	**6**	**33**		**4.98**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

- Recorded a career-high 7K and earned the win on 9/26 vs. Miami (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K)…marked his sixth career start…at 21 years, 130 days old, he was the seventh-youngest Yankees pitcher in franchise history to make six Major League starts, older than only Ray Keating (19.268 in 1913), Gene Nelson (20.183 in 1981), Don Johnson (20.229 in 1947), Phil Hughes (21.057 in 2007), Tom Morgan (21.061 in 1951) and Cuddles Marshall (21.069 in 1946).
- Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)…at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants)…was the 11th pitcher (18th time) to start a postseason game at 21 years, 140 days old or younger, joining Rick Ankiel (two starts), Madison Bumgarner (three starts), Bullet Joe Bush, Jim Palmer, Johnny Podres, CC Sabathia, Bret Saberhagen, Julio Urías, Fernando Valenzuela (five starts) and Kerry Wood…was the first to do so since the Dodgers' Urías in 2016 NLCS Game 4 vs. the Cubs at 20 years, 68 days old.
- Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-2 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) in three starts.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect entering the 2021 season…was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 55 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- Went 5-9 with a 4.28 ERA (111.1IP, 96H, 58R/53ER, 54BB, 165K, 10HR) in 26 games (21 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Posted the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio (13.34) among all minor league pitchers (min. 75.0IP) and led all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts.
- Began the season with Tampa (0-2, 3.06 ERA) and made four starts before being promoted to Trenton on 4/30…in 11 starts with Trenton, went 4-4 with a 3.86 ERA (53.2IP, 23ER).
- Earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/17-23…struck out a career-high 15 batters over six scoreless frames on 6/18 vs. Richmond.
- Was one of three pitchers (RHP Domingo Acevedo, RHP Daniel Alvarez) to throw a combined no-hitter on 6/24 in a 7-0 win vs. Reading (5.0IP, 0ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HP).
- Was named a 2019 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star and was selected to the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cleveland…started the game for the American League and pitched a 1-2-3 first inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/11…went 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA (40.0IP, 24ER) in 11 games (six starts).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and the No. 5 prospect in the Eastern League…was listed by MLB Pipeline as the organization's No. 1 prospect and as having the "best curveball" among all minor league prospects…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "best slider" among Yankees farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to go 5-4 with a 2.55 ERA (74.0IP, 50H, 25R/21ER, 20BB, 105K, 5HR) in 14 starts.
- His 12.77 K/9.0IP was second highest among Yankees farmhands (min 50.0IP).
- Limited batters to a .189 BA (50-for-265); LH .221 (25-for-113), RH .164 (25-for-152).
- Began his season with a spot start for Tampa (4.2IP, 1ER) on 6/5…made eight starts with Charleston from 6/11-7/31…during his eight-start stint at Charleston, was 2-4 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 31H, 19R/17ER, 10BB, 63K, 5HR).
- Was assigned back to Tampa on 8/6, going 2-0 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 17H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 28K) in four starts.
- Was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/6-12 after retiring all 21BF over 7.0 perfect innings with 12K in Game 2 on 8/6 vs. Clearwater.
- In his Double-A debut on 9/2 vs. Reading, pitched 5.0 no-hit innings (2BB, 7K).
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2017

- Combined with the DSL Yankees, the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 6-2 with a 3.30 ERA (60.0IP, 42H, 23R/22ER, 19BB, 85K, 7HR) in 13 games (10 starts).
- Posted a 12.75 K/9.0IP ratio, the second-highest among Yankees farmhands (min. 50.0IP).
- Held opponents to a .202 BA (42-for-208).
- Started the season with the DSL Yankees, going 1-1 with a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 10H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 18K, 1HR) in three starts.
- Was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/26 and went 3-0 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K, 3HR) in four games (two starts).
- Was promoted to Pulaski on 7/24 and went 2-1 with a 4.50 ERA (28.0IP, 23H, 14ER, 13BB, 43K, 3HR) in six games (five starts).

2016

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 23H, 17R/14ER, 32BB, 61K, 1HR) in 12 starts.
- Led DSL starters (min. 10GS) with an 11.36 K/9.0IP ratio.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Deivi Anderson García (pronounced DAY-vee).

García's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees 2	1	5	2.61	12	12	0	0	0	48.1	23	17	14	1	6	32	61	7	0
2017	DSL Yankees 1	1	1	1.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	10	3	2	1	1	2	18	2	2
	GCL Yankees W	3	0	3.24	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	9	6	6	3	2	4	24	1	0
	Pulaski	2	1	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	28.0	23	14	14	3	1	13	43	4	0
2018	Tampa	2	0	1.27	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	19	6	4	0	1	8	35	2	0
	Charleston	2	4	3.76	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	31	19	17	5	6	10	63	3	1
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2019	Tampa	0	2	3.06	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	14	10	6	0	0	8	33	1	0
	Trenton	4	4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	43	23	23	2	6	26	87	3	3
	Scranton/WB	1	3	5.40	11	6	0	0	0	40.0	39	25	24	8	4	20	45	1	1
2020	YANKEES	3	2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	33	0	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**20**	**3.37**	**65**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**293.2**	**211**	**123**	**110**	**23**	**27**	**125**	**416**	**24**	**7**
Major League Totals		**3**	**2**	**4.98**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34.1**	**35**	**20**	**19**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**33**	**0**	**0**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

García's Career Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WCS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Postseason Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

García's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.667	6	2	2	2	6	0

García's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**6**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

García's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 8, 9/20/20 at BOS. **RUNS:** 6, 9/20/20 at BOS. **WALKS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/9-15/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last on 9/20/19). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 9/9-15/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

BRETT GARDNER • OF



11

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C.
RESIDES: Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022 on February 23, 2021…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the Yankees' longest-tenured player, having been drafted by the club in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft and making his Major League debut with the Yankees in 2008…is one of five players drafted by the Yankees to collect at least 1,000H with the club (also Derek Jeter, Don Mattingly, Thurman Munson and Jorge Posada), all of whom spent their entire careers in pinstripes.
- Is the 17th player in franchise history to appear in a game for the Yankees in three different decades—credit: *Elias*.
- Is the 24th player in club history to play in at least 13 seasons…is looking to become the 17th Yankee to play for the club in at least 14 seasons and the 15th to do so in 14-or-more consecutive seasons…is looking to become the fifth outfielder in Yankees history to appear in at least part of 14 different seasons with the club, joining Mickey Mantle (16), Bernie Williams (16), Babe Ruth (15) and Roy White (15)…among all outfielders in franchise history, his 37.5 WAR ranks ninth (FanGraphs).
- Is one of only seven players to play for the same team in each season since 2008, joining Ryan Braun (Milwaukee), Miguel Cabrera (Detroit), Alex Gordon (Kansas City), Clayton Kershaw (Los Angeles-NL), Yadier Molina (St. Louis) and Joey Votto (Cincinnati).
- Is the only current Yankee to appear with the club in both the current and original Yankee Stadiums…has 73HR in his career at the current Yankee Stadium, third-most in the ballpark's history behind Mark Teixeira (113) and Robinson Canó (82).
- Is one of four players in Yankees history to collect at least 1,000H and 200SB with the club over his first 10 seasons: also Derek Jeter, Willie Randolph and Hal Chase.
- With 129HR and 270SB, is one of two players with at least 100HR and 250SB with the club (also Derek Jeter - 260HR/358SB).
- Was one of four Major Leaguers to appear in at least 140 games in each season from 2013-19, joining Brandon Crawford, Anthony Rizzo and Carlos Santana…is one of six players in franchise history with at least six such seasons in his age-30 season or older…trails only Derek Jeter (9) and Dave Winfield (7) in Yankees history.
- Was one of two players with at least 80R each season from 2013-19 (also Mike Trout).
- Has hit 129 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 88-32 in those 120 contests (has nine multi-HR games)…of his 129HR, 59 have either tied the game (11) or given the Yankees the lead (48).
- Is one of 16 players drafted and signed by the Yankees to reach 100HR in the Majors and one of seven to hit at least 100HR with the Yankees (also Jorge Posada-275, Derek Jeter-260, Don Mattingly-222, Aaron Judge-119, Thurman Munson-113 and Mike Pagliarulo-105).
- Has 15 career leadoff home runs, tied with Chuck Knoblauch for fifth-most on the Yankees' all-time list…of his 15 leadoff HR, eight have come vs. the AL East (three vs. Baltimore, three vs. Tampa Bay, two vs. Toronto).
- Had a 32.25 AB/HR ratio (3,418AB/106HR) over seven seasons from 2014-20…posted an 84.00 AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- Has recorded at least 10HR and 10SB in the same season five times (2014-15, '17-19)…is one of four Yankees with at least five such seasons at age-30 or older, joining Derek Jeter (7), Paul O'Neill (5) and Alex Rodriguez (5).
- Has stolen 270 bases in 334 career attempts…his 80.8% success rate is third-highest among active players with at least 300 career stolen base attempts (Jarrod Dyson-85.3, Billy Hamilton-81.1).
- Ranks third on the Yankees' all-time list with 270SB behind Derek Jeter (358) and Rickey Henderson (326)…has 11 seasons with double-digit steals (2008-11, '13-19), fourth-most in Yankees history behind Derek Jeter (17), Roy White (13) and Willie Randolph (12)…has led the club in steals six times in his career (2010-11, '13, '17-19).
- Has seven seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15, '17), the third-most 20SB seasons in Yankees history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09) and Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to *Elias*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who had 113SB from 4/16/30-4/15/33.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015

AL Gold Glove
- 2016

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in LF
- 2016

- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st career game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).



MOST CAREER PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPS., ACTIVE PLAYERS (min. 3,000PA)

1. Matt Carpenter 4.27
2. Mike Trout. 4.26
3. **BRETT GARDNER 4.25**

- Since the start of 2016, has hit .372 (16-for-43) with 45RBI with the bases loaded.
- Since the start of 2014, the Yankees have played 26 doubleheaders…over that same span, has appeared in 47 games (of 52 team games) that are part of DHs (all except G1 on 9/12/14 at Baltimore, G2 on 10/3/15 at Baltimore, G1 on 6/4/18 at Detroit, G1 on 9/12/19 at Detroit and G2 on 8/8/20 at Tampa Bay), hitting .336 (49-for-146) with 31R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 32RBI, 19BB, 3SB and 4HP…has reached safely in 35-of-45 games w/ a PA…has hit .314 (22-for-70) with 15R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 13RBI, 11BB and 2SB in 26 games that were part of doubleheaders since the start of 2019.
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters, all for the Yankees (2009-20)…has made eight Opening Day starts in LF, the second most O.D. starts at that position in Yankees history (Roy White, 9)…his 11 O.D. starts in the outfield are tied for the third-most in Yankees history (Mickey Mantle-16, Babe Ruth-13, Bernie Williams-11).

2020

- Hit .223 (29-for-130) with 20R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 15RBI and 26BB in 49 games with the Yankees.
- With his 2020 debut on Opening Day (7/23 at Washington), played in his 1,500th career game…having played for the Yankees since his Major League debut in 2008, became the 17th player in franchise history to appear in a game for the Yankees in three different decades—credit: *Elias*…made his 12th career Opening Day roster (2009-20)…his 11 O.D. starts in the OF are tied with Bernie Williams for third-most in Yankees history (Mickey Mantle-16, Babe Ruth-13).
- Hit a go-ahead solo HR in the third inning on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and tied Phil Rizzuto for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time runs scored list.
- Hit a two-run HR in the second inning—homering in his second straight game—and went 2-for-3 with 2R and 2RBI in Game 1 of 8/5 doubleheader…with that home run, scored the 879th run of his career, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (878) for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time list…was his third home run of the season (in his eighth game), his fewest games needed to reach 3HR in a season (previous: 13G in 2019)…each of his first 3H of the season were homers for the first time in his career.
- Played in his 1,510th career game in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, surpassing Alex Rodriguez (1,509) for sole possession of 17th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Started both games of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore and combined to go 2-for-6 with 1R, 2RBI and 2BB…collected his 628th career walk in Game 1, surpassing Graig Nettles (627) for 19th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Started both games of 9/11 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, going 2-for-3 with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB…hit a two-run HR in the first inning of Game 1, snapping a 24-game (w/ an AB) homerless stretch (first HR since Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia) after homering in three of his first eight games of the season…was in his 1,536th career game, surpassing Graig Nettles (1,535) for sole possession of 16th place on the Yankees' all-time games played list…was caught trying to steal second base in both the third and fifth innings…is the third time in his career he was caught stealing multiple times in the same game (also 5/31/10 vs. Cleveland-2CS and 6/11/11 vs. Cleveland-2CS).
- Collected his 69th career triple in the eighth inning on 9/12 vs. Baltimore, tying Charlie Keller for 11th place on the Yankees' all-time triples list…was his first triple since 8/26/19 at Seattle.
- Walked in five straight games from 9/15-21 for the second time in 2020 (also 8/12-19)…prior to 2020, had not had a streak as long since 2014 (also 5G, 6/19-23/14).
- Hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB)…was his 73rd career home run at the current Yankee Stadium, surpassing Alex Rodriguez (72) for sole possession of third-place on the ballpark's all-time list…trails only Mark Teixeira (113) and Robinson Canó (82).
- Set a season-high with 3H on 9/27 vs. Miami, his most since 9/14/19 at Toronto (also 3H)…hit .394/.524/.667 (13-for-33) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 6RBI and 9BB in his final 11 games of the season with an at-bat (from Game 1 on 9/11)…reached base safely multiple times in seven of those 11G.
- Hit .368 (7-for-19) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 1HP in six postseason games…tied his postseason career high in hits in WIld Card Series Game 1 at Cleveland, going 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI (also 3H in 2017 ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland).
- Signed a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022 on 2/23/21…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022

2019

- Set career highs in home runs, RBI and slugging pct., hitting .251/.325/.503 (123-for-491) with 86R, 26 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR, 74RBI, 52BB and 10SB in 141 games with the Yankees…of his 123H, 61 went for extra bases… hit more home runs than doubles for the first time in his career…was his 11th season with double-digit steals (2008-11, '13-19).
- Collected his second career season with at least 20HR and 10SB (also 2017 - 21HR, 23SB)…is the first Yankee with multiple such seasons since Curtis Granderson did it in three straight years from 2010-12.
- Turned 36 years old on 8/24…was the oldest player in the Majors to make at least 100 outfield starts in 2019.
- Hit in every spot in the starting lineup except cleanup…hit third in the starting lineup 12 times, with his only prior appearances there coming in Sept. 2014 (9x)…had never hit fifth in the lineup before 2019.
- According to FanGraphs, was the seventh-most valuable base runner in the American League.
- Hit his 15th career leadoff HR on 4/10 at Houston, tying Chuck Knoblauch for fifth place on the Yankees' all-time leadoff HR list…also homered on 4/12 vs. Chicago-AL, his first homers in consecutive games since 7/27-28/17.
- Hit his 100th career HR on 4/17 vs. Boston, a go-ahead grand slam in the seventh inning…became the fourth Yankee all time to hit a grand slam for his 100th homer, joining Jacoby Ellsbury (4/28/17 vs. Baltimore), Matt Nokes (5/13/92 vs. Seattle) and Eric Soderholm (9/26/80 at Detroit)…was the first Major Leaguer to do so since Texas' Rougned Odor on 8/3/18 vs. Baltimore…was the 15th player drafted and signed by the Yankees to reach 100HR in the Majors and the sixth to hit at least 100HR with the Yankees (also Jorge Posada-275, Derek Jeter-260, Don Mattingly-222, Thurman Munson-113 and Mike Pagliarulo-105)…Judge later joined the group in 2019.
- Collected his 16th career game with a HR and SB on 5/19 vs. Tampa Bay, third of the season.
- Had a career-high 3 doubles on 5/22 at Baltimore, his sixth career game with 3XBH.
- Homered in three straight games (7/5-7, all at Tampa Bay) for the second time in his career (also 7/28-30/14).
- Missed nine games on the 10-day injured list from 7/25 (retro. to 7/22) - 8/2 with left knee inflammation…was his first stint on the I.L. since 2012.
- Over his final 46 games of the season (from 8/4), 28 of his 44H went for extra-bases (13 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR)… had at least 1XBH in a career-best five straight games from 8/4-9 (4 doubles, 2HR).
- Was ejected by HP umpire Chris Segal in the top of the fourth inning on 8/9 at Toronto…was his fifth career ejection and first since 9/9/18.
- Hit a bases-clearing triple in the first inning of Game 2 vs. Baltimore on 8/12, the first by a Yankee since Jacoby Ellsbury on 8/6/17 at Cleveland…collected his 500th career RBI on the hit.
- Was ejected in the bottom of the sixth inning of 8/17 win vs. Cleveland…was his sixth career ejection and second of the season.
- Tied for second in the Majors (tied for first in the AL) with 10HR in September (trailed only the Mets' Pete Alonso), his highest total in a calendar month in his career (previous: 9HR in May 2017).
- Led off the ninth inning of 9/1 win vs. Oakland with a game-tying HR…marked his seventh career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later and first since 5/29/18 vs. Houston (two-run game-tying HR off Devenski in the ninth).
- Homered in the first and second innings on 9/10 at Detroit, his eighth career multi-HR game and first of 2019.
- Collected his second multi-HR game of the road trip on 9/14 at Toronto…his 5RBI in the game were a season high and his most in a single game since 6/30/17 at Houston (6RBI).
- In nine postseason games, hit .176 (6-for-34) with 4R, 1HR and 4RBI…hit a solo HR in ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota, his second career playoff HR (also a solo HR in the 2017 AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota).
- Signed a one-year contract for the 2020 season with a club option for 2021 on 1/11/20.

2018

- Hit .236 (125-for-530) with 95R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 12HR, 45RBI and 16SB in 140 games (101 starts in LF, 29 in CF) with the Yankees…was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award in LF.
- Hit three leadoff HRs (5/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 5/29 vs. Houston, 7/7 at Toronto)…had two multi-HR games (5/29 vs. Houston and 7/12 at Cleveland).
- Turned 35 years old on 8/24…was the oldest player in the Majors to make at least 100 outfield starts in 2018.
- According to FanGraphs, was the second-most valuable base runner in the Majors…with 16SB in 18 attempts (88.9%), was third-highest SB success rate in the AL (min. 15 att.).
- Hit solo HR in 3/29 Opening Day win…was his second career O.D. homer (also 4/6/15 vs. Toronto).
- Hit 4HR over a 10-game span from 5/26-6/8 after hitting just 1HR over his first 43 games of the season.
- In 5/29 win vs. Houston, hit his 13th career leadoff HR and a ninth-inning, game-tying two-run HR, collecting his sixth career multi-HR game (first since 5/30/17 at Baltimore)…according to STATS, became the second Yankee ever to hit a leadoff HR and a game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later in the same game, joining Snuffy Stirnweiss, who did so with a go-ahead HR in the 10th inning on 8/27/47 at St. Louis.
- Missed five games from 6/17-21 with right knee soreness.
- Hit leadoff HR on the first pitch of the game (his first such leadoff HR) in 7/7 win at Toronto.
- His steal of second base in 7/11 win at Baltimore was the 250th stolen base of his career, surpassing Hal Chase (249) for fourth place on the Yankees all-time list.
- Collected his 252nd career stolen base in the first inning on 8/18 vs. Toronto, surpassing Willie Randolph (251) for third place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Jeremie Rehak (arguing balls/strikes) on 9/9 at Seattle following his ninth-inning strikeout.
- Appeared in all five of the Yankees' playoff games (0-for-8, 1R, 1RBI, 3BB, 1SF).

2017



- Hit .264 (157-for-594) with 96R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 21HR, 63RBI and 23SB in 151 games (116 starts in LF, 18 in CF, 5 at DH) with the Yankees…hit five leadoff HRs (4/29 vs. Baltimore, 5/30 at Baltimore, 7/23 at Seattle, 7/28 vs. Tampa Bay, 9/28 vs. Tampa Bay)…the Yankees went 16-2 when he homered, winning each of the first 16 such games…became the fifth Yankee to hit 20HR from the leadoff spot in a single season (seventh time) and first since Johnny Damon (24HR) in 2006.
- Became the 13th Yankee with at least 20HR and 20SB in a single season, joining Alex Rodriguez (3x), Rickey Henderson (2x), Derek Jeter (2x), Alfonso Soriano (2x), Bobby Abreu (1x), Bobby Bonds (1x), Johnny Damon (1x), Curtis Granderson (1x), Roberto Kelly (1x), Mickey Mantle (1x), Paul O'Neill (1x) and Roy White (1x).
- Each of his first 13RBI of the season came via the HR (7HR)…overall, 31 of his 63RBI came via the HR.
- Collected three double-digit hitting streaks after not having any from 2012-16…had three from 2008-11.
- Had 12 outfield assists, tied for fourth-most in the Majors.
- Reached on a throwing error in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay and was removed from the game with a bruised jaw and strained neck following a collision with Rickie Weeks at 1B on the play (missed one game).
- Hit leadoff HR and three-run HR and was 2-for-4 in 4/29 win vs. Baltimore…was his third career multi-HR game, first since 9/12/15 vs. Toronto (G2)…was his first leadoff HR since 8/31/14 at Toronto and his first homer overall since 7/30/16 at Tampa Bay, snapping a 261AB homerless stretch…his 66-game streak without a HR was the second-longest of his career (84G from 7/5/10-4/19/11)…snapped an 18G stretch without an RBI to begin the season.
- His 21RBI in May were his most in any calendar month and his 9HR and 23R were his second-highest (10HR in Sept. 2019, 27R in June 2015)…hit .327 (33-for-101) with 23R, 6 doubles and 12BB in 26 games during the month.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR with two strikes and two outs in the ninth, with the Yankees trailing 2-0 on 5/5 at Chicago-NL…was the first go-ahead HR by a Yankee *with the team trailing in the ninth inning or later on the road* since Alex Rodriguez's two-out, three-run HR off Koji Uehara on 9/17/10 at Baltimore.
- Hit leadoff HR in the first and solo HR in the fourth in 5/30 win at Baltimore…was his third multi-HR game of the season, all in a span of 27 games played (4/29-5/30)…had just two multi-HR games over his first 1,085 games.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a fourth-inning single on 6/1 at Toronto, becoming the 41st Yankee to reach the milestone.
- Had career-long 14-game hitting streak from 7/18-8/2, batting .317/.397/.583 (19-for-60) with 10R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 7RBI.
- Scored the game-tying run in the ninth after leading off the inning with a triple and hit "walk-off" solo HR to lead off the 11th in 7/27 win vs. Tampa Bay…was his third career "walk-off" HR and fourth career go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later…became the first Yankee with multiple extra-base hits in the ninth inning or later since Raúl Ibañez did it twice in 2012—once in the regular season on 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (12th-inning double and 13th-inning HR) and once in the postseason in ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore (ninth-inning HR and 12th-inning HR)…according to STATS Inc., became the first Yankee to score the game-tying run in the ninth inning or later, then hit a "walk-off" homer later in the game since Joe Gordon on 8/11/40 vs. the A's (scored the tying run in the ninth, when Joe DiMaggio singled and homered in the 11th).
- Hit his 10th career leadoff HR (fourth of the season) in 7/28 win vs. Tampa Bay…after hitting a "walk-off" HR on 7/27, became the third Yankee in franchise history with a leadoff HR in the next team game following a "walk-off HR," joining Roberto Kelly (8/5-6/90, both vs. Cleveland) and Joe Gordon (8/12/40 vs. Philadelphia, 8/13/40 vs. Boston).
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" single in 7/29 win vs. Tampa Bay…was his eighth career "walk-off" hit and second in three days…according to *ESPN Stats & Info*, became the first Yankees player with two "walk-off" hits in the same series since he did so on 8/9/13 and 8/11/13 vs. Detroit.
- Hit his fifth leadoff HR of the season in 9/28 loss vs. Tampa Bay, the first of consecutive homers (also Judge) in the bottom of the first inning…became the first pair of Yankees with back-to-back HRs to lead off a game since Derek Jeter and Curtis Granderson did so on 4/16/12 vs. Minnesota.
- Batted .231 (12-for-52) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 13 playoff games…hit his first career postseason HR and scored 3R in the Yankees' AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota…with Aaron Judge, became the seventh set of Yankees teammates to each score at least 3R in a postseason game, and only the second since 1962 (Rodriguez/Matsui/Sheffield in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston)…had two 12-pitch at-bats in ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland, including a two-run single off Indians closer Cody Allen to give the Yankees a 5-2 lead in the ninth inning.

2016

- Hit .261 (143-for-547) with 80R, 22 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR, 41RBI and 16SB in 148 games (137 starts in LF, 2 in CF) with the Yankees.
- Won his first career Gold Glove Award and was named the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in LF for the first time following the season…was the first Yankees Gold Glove Award winner since 2012 (Teixeira-1B/Canó-2B) and the first Yankees outfielder to win the award since Bernie Williams won four straight from 1997-2000…had nine OF assists, the most by a Yankee since 2011 (Granderson-11/Swisher-9).
- Reached base safely in 22 straight games vs. Boston from 9/3/14-4/29/16, hitting safely in 21 of 22G over the span.
- Hit .323 (30-for-93) with 20R, 4 doubles and 3RBI in 25G in June.
- In his final 99 games of the season (6/3-10/2), hit .282 (109-for-386) with 55R, 17 doubles, 2HR and 29RBI…in his first 49 games (4/5-6/2), batted .211 (34-for-161) with 25R, 5 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI.
- Played in his 1,000th career game in 7/9 win at Cleveland.
- Hit .250 (8-for-32) with 2HR and 5RBI in 12 spring training games…did not play until 3/15 (left wrist).

2015

- Batted .259 (148-for-571) with 94R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 66RBI and 20SB in 151 games (104 starts in LF, 36 in CF) with the Yankees…reached 20SB in a season for the sixth time in his career (2009-11 and '13-15).
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game after being named by AL/Royals Manager Ned Yost as a replacement for injured OF Alex Gordon on 7/9, becoming just the fifth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee, joining Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada…was 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, pinch-hitting for Adam Jones in the fifth and remaining in the game in LF before moving to CF in the seventh…was originally selected as one of five players on the AL Final Vote.
- Hit his first career Opening Day home run and the 100th Opening Day HR by a Yankee in franchise history (first since Raúl Ibañez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay) in 4/6 loss vs. Toronto.
- Missed two games (4/14-15) with a bruised right wrist…had an MRI in Tampa on 4/16, reconfirming a bone bruise as previously diagnosed by an X-ray…sustained injury on 4/13 at Baltimore after first inning HP (left game in seventh).
- Hit .351 (39-for-111) with 27R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 18RBI in 26 games in June, leading the Majors in runs, tying for first in doubles and ranking second in hits.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/22-28 after batting .500 (13-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in six games…was his third career weekly honor.
- Hit two-run HR, tied a team record with a career-high 5R and reached safely a career-high six times in 7/28 win at Texas (3-for-4, 3RBI, 3BB)…was the 11th time since 1913 a Yankee had at least 5R and 3RBI in a game.
- Was 0-for-4 in the Yankees' 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston.

2014

- Batted .256 (142-for-555) with 87R, 25 doubles, 8 triples, 17HR, 58RBI and 21SB in 148 games (120 starts in LF, 20 in CF, one in RF and one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Hit an AL-best five leadoff HRs (7/2 vs. Tampa Bay, 7/13 at Baltimore, 7/29 at Texas, 7/30 at Texas and 8/31 at Toronto), tied with Milwaukee's Carlos Gomez and Colorado's Charlie Blackmon for most such HRs in the Majors…tied Los Angeles-AL's Kole Calhoun for the most HR in the AL out of the leadoff spot in the lineup (17).
- Scored 4R on 3BB without recording a hit in 4/24 win at Boston…became just the second Yankee in franchise history with at least 4R in a single game without a hit (also Bert Daniels on 5/10/1913 at Detroit, 0-for-3 with 4R)—credit: *Elias*.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" after batting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI, 5BB and a Major League-leading 1.261 slugging percentage in six games from 7/28-8/3…all of his games during his "Player of the Week"-winning stretch came during the Yankees' six-game road trip to Texas and Boston…became the first player to hit at least .478 with 5HR on one road trip since Mickey Mantle hit .550 (11-for-20) with 8HR on a six-game road trip to Boston and Washington from 6/28-7/3/66 (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in three consecutive games (7/28-30) for the first time in his career (4HR total over the stretch)…hit two solo HRs—his first career multi-HR game—in 7/28 loss at Texas.
- Hit leadoff HRs on 7/29 and 7/30 at Texas, becoming the third Yankee in 50 years (since 1965) to hit a leadoff HR in consecutive team games (also Chuck Knoblauch, 7/30-31/99, and Derek Jeter, 8/17-18/01).
- Was ejected from 9/2 loss vs. Boston by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth inning (arguing a called third strike)…was his third career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 7/19/13 at Boston).
- Missed six games from 9/6-12 (Game 1) with a lower abdominal strain.
- Hit the 15,000th home run in Yankees franchise history with a fifth-inning solo shot in 9/21 win vs. Toronto.
- Underwent surgery to repair a core muscle injury to his right rectus abdominis muscle on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at the Philadelphia Vincera Institute in Philadelphia.
- Signed a four-year contract extension with the Yankees on 2/24/14, beginning in the 2015 season and extending through 2018, with a club option for 2019.

2013

- Hit .273 (147-for-539) with 81R, 33 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 52RBI and 24SB in 145 games (130 starts in CF, one at DH) with the Yankees…was the first Yankee to lead the AL in triples since Hank Bauer and Gil McDougald each had an AL-leading 9 triples in 1957…was the first Yankee since Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1945 with at least 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20SB in a single season.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/4-9, batting .520 (13-for-25) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI during the stretch…was his first career "Player of the Week" award.
- With his 10th-inning "walk-off" single in 8/9 win vs. Detroit and ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit, became the first Yankee with two "walk-off" hits in a span of three-days-or-fewer since Claudell Washington in 1988 (credit: *Elias*)…the solo HR was his first career "walk-off" HR.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Did not play in the Yankees' final 15 games of the season (9/13-29) with a left oblique strain…left 9/12 win at Baltimore after the top of the first inning with the injury, which was suffered on a checked swing.



MOST STOLEN BASES, SEASON BY A YANKEE SINCE 1948

1. Rickey Henderson.....93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson.....87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson.....80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER.....49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER.....47, 2010**

MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR MLB SEASONS

(since 1913, when SB became official in AL)

1. Fritz Maisel.....154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman.....140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER....135, 2008-11**

2012

- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/19 (retro. to 4/18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25, missing 142 team games…was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota…the injury occurred during 4/17 win vs. Minnesota, on a diving catch to end the third inning.
- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8…played in two rehab games before being returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling…played in an additional rehab game with Single-A Charleston on 6/8…was again returned from rehab after experiencing right elbow stiffness.
- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14, who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed…underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF…his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit, respectively, since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.
- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB…started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.

2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees…tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts).
- Along with Coco Crisp, was the co-recipient of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award, given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases…was successful in 44 of his last 51 steal attempts (86.3%), beginning on 5/20, after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.
- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight steals without being caught in 1988.
- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month…was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught…his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double and 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. Detroit…tied for team lead in hits for the series.

2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%)…led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per PA…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors.
- Became the seventh Yankee since 1941 to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodriguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also part of a double steal) and the first player to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).

- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Marcus Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9 (results were negative)…was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL and left with a bruised right wrist (missed 6/29-7/1)…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie since 1960 to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Peña, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both triple in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit an inside-the-park solo HR and tripled in 5/15 win vs. Minnesota after entering defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected…was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle…was the fifth Yankees rookie since 1969 with an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999).
- Homered and was 5-for-6 in 6/26 win at the Mets…was the third Yankees rookie in club history with at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/26-9/7 with a fractured left thumb (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB…started the final two games (WS Games 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Won the James P. Dawson Award, given by the BBWAA to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2008

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25 and 8/15-9/28).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in SB attempts before his first CS in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful SB attempts since Andy Fox (8-for-8 in 1996).
- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB…became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- In 94 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games…led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in BA.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 80R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR and 35RBI in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led Yankees minor leaguers with 39SB.
- Began the year at Trenton (54G, .300, 61-for-203, 18SB).
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13 and hit .260 (47-for-181)…successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in runs (27) and stolen bases (16), while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17) and placing fifth in batting average (.343)…was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.

2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average…was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- Played in 27 games with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

2005

- Made his professional debut, hitting .284 (80-for-282) with 62R, 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…reached safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…hit .235 (4-for-17) in four playoff games for the NYPL Champions.

PERSONAL

- His father, Jerry, played minor league baseball with the Phillies in the 1970s…growing up, helped work on his father's 2,600-acre farm, which produces corn, soybeans and wheat…played golf and tennis as a child, then played baseball and football in high school.
- Graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth.
- Was named the winner of the "Heart and Hustle Award" in 2017, an award presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one Major Leaguer who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game…has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee five times in his career (2010, '13-15, '17), most by a Yankee since the award's inception in 2005.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, his second nomination (also 2016)…the award recognizes a player from each MLB club who "best represents the game of Baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field"…three Yankees have won the award since its inception in 1971: Derek Jeter (2009), Don Baylor (1985) and Ron Guidry (1984).
- Wore two pairs of specially designed New Balance cleats (one gold pair, one multi-colored pair) on 9/1/17 vs Boston, which were auctioned off as a fundraiser for Children's Cancer Awareness Month…proceeds from the auction went to Memorial Sloan Kettering Pediatric Center.
- In 2016, he and his wife hosted a surprise Thanksgiving lunch for 100 active duty members of the 15th Airlift Squadron at Charleston Air Force Base in South Carolina.
- Was named the 2014 "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children…hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.
- Has served as an ambassador for the annual Damon Runyon 5K at Yankee Stadium.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
2016	YANKEES	.261	148	547	80	143	22	6	7	41	4	5	8	70	106	16	4	3	.351	.362
2017	YANKEES	.264	151	594	96	157	26	4	21	63	5	3	8	72	122	23	5	0	.350	.428
2018	YANKEES	.236	140	530	95	125	20	7	12	45	4	5	5	65	107	16	2	3	.322	.368
2019	YANKEES - c	.251	141	491	86	123	26	7	28	74	0	3	4	52	108	10	2	1	.325	.503
2020	YANKEES	.223	49	130	20	29	5	1	5	15	0	1	1	26	35	3	3	2	.354	.392
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.259**	**1548**	**5350**	**896**	**1384**	**235**	**69**	**129**	**539**	**64**	**36**	**64**	**639**	**1145**	**270**	**64**	**24**	**.343**	**.401**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 25 (retroactive to July 22) - August 2, 2019 with left knee inflammation.

Gardner's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. LAA (CS)	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
	NYY vs. PHI (WS)	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
	NYY vs. TEX (CS)	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2011	NYY vs. DET (DS)	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL (DS)	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. DET (CS)	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.286	5	21	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	.304	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.148	7	27	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	.207	.185
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.000	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	.357	.500
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.136	6	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	.208	.136
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.375	2	8	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.500	.875
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	.500	.364
Wild Card Game Totals		**.313**	**5**	**16**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.421**	**.750**
LDS Totals		**.278**	**29**	**79**	**13**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**9**	**22**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.355**	**.342**
LCS Totals		**.156**	**28**	**77**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**25**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.217**	**.169**
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.214**	**67**	**182**	**26**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**17**	**58**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**.288**	**.286**

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	1497	2864	76	24	2964

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 9. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 9, last on 9/14/19 at TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 4/17/19 vs. BOS (Ryan Brasier). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. TOR (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 7/27/17 vs. TB (Andrew Kittredge). **LEADOFF HR:** 15, last on 4/10/19 at HOU (Colin McHugh).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

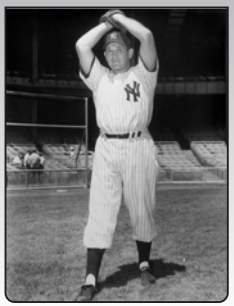
HITS: 5, 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 3, 5/22/19 at BAL. **3B:** 1 - 69 times (last on 9/12/20 vs. BAL). **HR:** 2 - 9 times (last on 9/14/19 at TOR). **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 6/30/17 at HOU). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/7/17 vs. MIL). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/29/20 at BAL). **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 7/18-8/2/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 7/29/17 vs. TB (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15 **Rookie of the Month:** None

No Hits For You

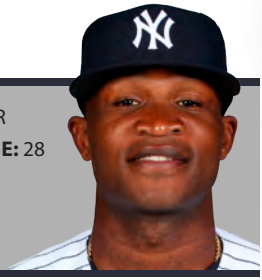
Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only five pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952), California's Nolan Ryan (1973) and Washington's Max Scherzer (2015) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on Sept. 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



DOMINGO GERMÁN • RHP

55



HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 181 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 17 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Won 18 games in 2019, nine times as many wins as he totaled in 28 games (14 starts) in his first two Major League seasons (2017-18).
- Has held opponents to a .201 BA (86-for-427) at Yankee Stadium compared to .258 (131-for-507) on the road.
- Has a 2.48 ERA (40.0IP, 11ER) in 17 career relief appearances…has thrown 15.1 scoreless innings (8H, 3BB, 20K) over his last six relief appearances (since 5/1/18).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2019).

2020

- Spent the entire season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy in 2019…was reinstated from the restricted list by Major League Baseball on 10/6.
- Following the season, pitched for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 wtih a 7.16 ERA (16.1IP, 13ER) in five starts.

2019

- Made 27 appearances (24 starts), going 18-4 with a 4.03 ERA (143.0IP, 125H, 69R/64ER, 39BB, 153K, 30HR)…posted a 2.0 WAR and 4.72 FIP (FanGraphs)…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- His 18 wins were tied for fourth-most in the Majors…were the second-highest total by a Yankee since 2012, behind only Luis Severino (19-8 in 2018).
- Led the Majors with a .818 winning percentage…is tied for the sixth-highest winning percentage in Yankees history (min. 20 decisions), the highest since Roger Clemens (20-3, .870) in 2001.
- In 24 starts, went 16-4 with a 4.28 ERA (134.2IP, 122H, 69R/64ER, 37BB, 142K, 30HR)…made three relief appearances, retiring 26-of-32 batters faced in 8.1 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 11K, 1HP).
- Held right-handed batters to a .210/.265/.387 (50-for-238) line…was the AL's sixth-lowest BA and was the fifth-lowest OBP (min. 250 RHB faced).
- Went 8-1 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 45H, 17R/16ER, 19BB, 76K, 10HR) in 12 games (10 starts) at Yankee Stadium…was the AL's second-lowest home ERA (min. 60.0IP), behind Cleveland's Mike Clevinger (1.78)…opposing batters hit .195 (45-for-231) at Yankee Stadium, the fourth-lowest opponents' BA at home in the AL (min. 200AB).
- Was 10-3 with a 5.45 ERA (79.1IP, 48ER) in 15 road games (14 starts)…tied for second in the Majors in road wins despite having the fifth-highest road ERA (min. 75.0IP)…were the most road wins by a Yankee since CC Sabathia in 2011 (11-5)…won his first five road starts, the fourth Yankee since 1965 to accomplish the feat, joining Aaron Small (five) in 2005, Roger Clemens (six) in 2003 and Ron Guidry (five) in 1982.
- Earned at least four wins in four different months, going 5-1 in April, 4-0 in May, 4-0 in July and 4-1 in August.
- Went 10-1 with a 3.74 ERA (67.1IP, 28ER) in 12 starts vs. the AL East…tied for the second-most wins vs. one division in 2019: Justin Verlander, 13-2 vs. AL West; Stephen Strasburg, 10-1 vs. NL East; Gerrit Cole, 10-2 vs. AL West.
- Was the third Yankees pitcher to complete at least 5.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in each of his first two appearances in a season, joining Pascual Perez (first 2GS in 1991) and Tom Hughes (first 2G in 1910).
- Won a career-best six consecutive starts from 4/23-5/21.
- Was the second Yankees pitcher since 1981 to earn seven wins in the team's first 38 games of the season (also Mike Mussina-2003).
- Went 9-1 in his first 10 games (nine starts)…was the first Yankees pitcher to record nine wins in his first 10 appearances of a season since Tommy John went 9-0 in his first 10 games (nine starts) in 1979.
- Went 9-1 with a 3.43 ERA (60.1IP, 23ER) in 11 games (10 starts) through the end of May…according to *Elias*, became the fourth Yankees pitcher ever to earn at least nine wins before the start of June (Herb Pennock-10 in 1926, Tommy John-9 in 1979, and Jack Chesbro-9 in 1904).

- Was on the 10-day I.L. from 6/9 (retroactive to 6/8) – 7/3 with a left hip flexor strain…made a rehab start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/27 vs. Buffalo (ND, 4.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR, 65 pitches/41 strikes).
- Won a career-high seven consecutive decisions over eight starts from 7/3-8/13, his first eight starts off the I.L.
- On 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL, defeated Clayton Kershaw to earn his 17th win (6.0IP, 1ER)…at the time, Kershaw (13-2) and Germán (16-3) ranked first and second, respectively, in the Majors in winning percentage.
- Led the Majors in wins through the end of August, going 17-3 in 24 games (23 starts).
- Made his final two appearances out of the bullpen, on 9/12 at Detroit (4.0IP, 0R) and 9/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (2.1IP, 0R).
- Went 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 16H, 8R/7ER, 2BB, 22K, 3HR) in five games (three starts)…tied for sixth in the Grapefruit League in strikeouts, second-most on the Yankees (Tanaka-23K).
- On 9/19, was placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and was placed on the restricted list…on 1/2/20, accepted an 81-game suspension under Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy (served the first 18 games during the 2019 season).

2018

- Went 2-6 with a 5.57 ERA (85.2IP, 81H, 55R/53ER, 33BB, 102K, 15HR) in 21 games (14 starts) over two stints with the Yankees (4/7-7/20 and 9/18-30)…had a 2-5 record and a 6.19 ERA (68.1IP, 47ER) in 14 starts, completing 6.0IP six times…went 0-1 with a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 6ER) in seven relief appearances.
- Became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 3K in seven consecutive relief appearances (9/20/17-5/1/18)…had 25K in 18.0IP (14H, 7ER, 9BB) over the span.
- Made his first career Major League start on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, tossing 6.0 hitless, scoreless innings with 9K and 2BB in a no-decision…retired his first 11 batters faced before walking José Ramírez with two outs in the fourth…overall, retired 18-of-20 batters…per *Elias*, was the first Major League pitcher since the mound was moved to 60'6" in 1893 to throw at least 6.0 hitless innings with at least 9K in his first career start…was the first Yankee ever to record a hitless start of at least 6.0IP in his first career start…was the fourth Yankee to record at least 9K in his first career start, joining Hideki Irabu (9K on 7/10/97 vs. Detroit), Dan Tripple (10K in Game 2 on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland) and Russ Ford (9K on 4/21/1910 at Philadelphia-AL).
- Recorded 9K and 0BB in 6/9 no-decision at the Mets (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2HR, 1HP, 1WP)…became the seventh rookie in Yankees history with a start with 0BB and at least 9K…went 0-for-1 with 1BB at the plate, his first professional plate appearances.
- Earned his first career win on 6/14 vs. Tampa Bay and set a career high with 10K (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR, 1WP)…recorded 26 swinging strikes, tied for the fifth-highest single-game total by a Major League pitcher in 2018 (James Paxton-31, Max Scherzer-29, Jacob deGrom-27, Paxton-27).
- In 6/19 win vs. Seattle, allowed 2H and 0BB and set a career high with 7.0IP (2R/1ER, 9K, 1HR)…was his third straight start with at least 9K, matching Luis Severino (3G, 8/28-9/9/17) for the longest such streak by a Yankee since 2012…became the first Yankees rookie to record multiple starts with 0BB and at least 9K in a single season.
- Combined to make four minor league appearances (three starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, the GCL Yankees East and Single-A Tampa, going 0-1 with a 7.56 ERA (8.1IP, 7ER)…missed a month on the minor league D.L.…also made two postseason starts with the RailRiders and was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER).

2017

- Went 0-1 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5ER) in seven relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees in his first Major League action (6/11, 6/15-7/4, 7/16 and 9/17-10/1).
- Made his Major League debut in 6/11 win vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout to end the seventh inning (Jonathan Schoop, swinging).
- Tossed 4.0 shutout innings in 6/17 loss at Oakland (4H, 3BB, 6K)…became the first reliever in Yankees history to strike out at least six batters and not allow a run within one of his first two Major League games…three Yankees starters did so in their second career outing: Jonathan Loaisiga (6K in 5.0IP on 6/15/18 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (6K in 6.1IP on 5/1/07 at Texas) and Bill Burbach (7K in 9.0 shutout innings on 4/20/69-G2 vs. Detroit)…with Masahiro Tanaka (10K in 4.0IP), became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates to both tally at least 6K in a nine-inning game, joining Rick Rhoden (7K)/Tim Stoddard (6K) on 8/23/87 at Oakland; Doc Medich (6K)/Lindy McDaniel (6K) on 4/23/73 at Milwaukee; and Stan Williams (6K)/Steve Hamilton (6K) on 7/17/64 vs. Cleveland.
- In 20 games (19 starts) between Double-A Trenton (6GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (14G/13GS), combined to go 8-6 with a 2.88 ERA (109.1IP, 35ER) and 119K…in two postseason starts with the RailRiders, went 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA (12.1IP, 5ER) and 10K.
- Following the season, played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, posting a 21.60 ERA (1.2IP, 4ER) and 4K in three relief appearances.

2016

- Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/31/15…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/26 and assigned to Single-A Charleston…in five starts with the RiverDogs, went 1-1 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER).
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 7/24 and went 0-2 with a 3.04 ERA (23.2IP, 8ER) in five starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/4.

2015

- Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 3/31…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/9…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Single-A Tampa and placed on the Yankees' 60-day disabled list on 9/1…was reinstated on 11/4.
- Was non-tendered by the Yankees on 12/3 before signing with the club as a minor league free agent on 12/11.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers.
- Led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts…finished second in the South Atlantic League in ERA and third in WHIP (1.14)…his 1.82 BB/9.0IP ratio (25BB/123.1IP) was fourth-lowest among SAL starters, and his 8.25 K/9.0IP ratio (113K/123.1IP) ranked fifth.
- Was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in the 3-2 Team USA win at Target Field.
- Was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado on 12/19.

2013

- Combined with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) in 13 starts.
- Began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts.
- Was promoted to Batavia on 7/23 and went 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) in eight starts.

2012

- Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins.

2011

- Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)…posted a 10.38 K/9.0IP ratio (40K/34.2IP).

2010

- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Domingo Polanco Germán (pronounced "hurr-MAHN").

Germán's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro - a	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
2015	Did Not Pitch - b																		
2016	Charleston	1	1	3.12	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	2	2	18	2	0
	Tampa	0	2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	1	1	9	20	4	1
2017	Trenton	1	4	3.00	6	6	1	0	0	33.0	32	13	11	4	2	10	38	2	0
	Scranton/WB	7	2	2.83	14	13	0	0	0	76.1	59	26	24	5	6	22	81	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	3.14	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	6	5	1	0	9	18	3	0
2018	YANKEES	2	6	5.57	21	14	0	0	0	85.2	81	55	53	15	5	33	102	7	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	1	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	1	0	2	2	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
2019	YANKEES - c, d	18	4	4.03	27	24	0	0	0	143.0	125	69	64	30	5	39	153	5	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	2	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES - e	Did Not Pitch - Restricted List																	
Minor League Totals		**29**	**20**	**2.69**	**112**	**77**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**465.0**	**392**	**179**	**139**	**24**	**41**	**140**	**458**	**36**	**3**
Major League Totals		**20**	**11**	**4.52**	**55**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**243.0**	**217**	**130**	**122**	**46**	**10**	**81**	**273**	**15**	**1**

Signed by the Florida Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 2009.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado on December 19, 2014.
b - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 1 – November 4, 2015 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 9 (retroactive to June 8) – July 3, 2019 with a left hip flexor strain.
d - Placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and placed on the restricted list on September 19, 2019.
e - Missed the 2020 season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension from 2019.

Germán's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.897	55	9	17	3	29	1

Germán's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**55**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Germán's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 4 times (last on 8/13/19 vs. BAL). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19-G2 at DET). **HITS:** 9 - 3 times (last on 7/23/19 at MIN). **RUNS:** 8, 7/23/19 at MIN. **BB:** 5, 4/1/19 vs. DET. **SO:** 10, 6/14/18 vs. TB. **HR:** 4, 5/26/19 at KC. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/3-8/13/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 10/1/17-6/4/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 4/26-5/12/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

OPS: On-base percentage plus slugging percentage.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make at least 3.1 plate appearances per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum to qualify is 502 plate appearances.

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 1.0 inning per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum is 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder during a 162-game season:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 26-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

LUIS GIL • RHP



81

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/3/98 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Azua, D.R.
RESIDES: Azua, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

2020

- Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool.
- Made three spring training relief appearances (all in Florida), posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) with 5K.
- Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 6.35 ERA (5.2IP, 4ER) in two games (one start).
- Entering the 2021 season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and as having the "Best Fastball" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.72 ERA (96.0IP, 29ER) in 20 starts…posted the second-lowest ERA among Yankees minor leaguers.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 4-5 with a 2.39 ERA (83.0IP, 22ER) in 17 starts before being promoted to Tampa on 7/25…in three starts with Tampa, went 1-0 with a 4.85 ERA (13.0IP, 7ER).
- Was named a 2019 South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston.
- Earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/10-16…compiled a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 3BB, 18K) in two starts over that span.
- Was placed on the minor league injured list from 8/12 (retroactive to 8/10)…was reinstated on 9/13.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and No. 14 prsopect in the South Atlantic League…was also named the Yankees' No. 4 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 10ER) in 12 starts…his 13.30 K/9.0IP ratio (68K/46.0IP) led all Yankees farmhands with at least 40.0IP.
- Began the season with Pulaski, going 2-1 with a 1.37 ERA (39.1IP, 6ER) and 58K in 10 starts…led the Appalachian League (min. 35.0IP) in ERA, opponents' BA (.154, 21-for-136) and K/9.0IP ratio (13.27)…earned *Baseball America* Rookie-level All-Star team honors with Pulaski.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/22, posting a 0-2 record with a 5.40 ERA (6.2IP, 4ER) in two starts.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 26 propsect and No. 19 prospect in the Appalachian League.
- Was aquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on 3/16/18.

2017

- Spent the season with the DSL Twins and was 0-2 with a 2.59 ERA (41.2 IP, 31H, 15R/12ER, 20BB, 49K, 2HR) in 14 starts.

2016

- Missed the entire 2016 season recovering from right shoulder surgery, performed on 4/27/16 by Dr. Leroy McCarty…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/6 and reinstated on 9/7.

2015

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Twins, going 1-2 with two saves and a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 15H, 15R/12ER, 26BB, 24K) in 16 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Ángel Gil (pronounced "HEEL").

Gil's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Twins	1	2	4.63	16	0	0	0	2	23.1	15	15	12	2	1	26	24	5	0
2016								Did Not Pitch											
2017	DSL Twins	0	2	2.59	14	14	0	0	0	41.2	31	15	12	2	5	20	49	5	0
2018	Pulaski - a	2	1	1.37	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	21	10	6	1	0	25	58	8	0
	Staten Island	0	2	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	11	7	4	1	0	6	10	3	1
2019	Charleston	4	5	2.39	17	17	0	0	0	83.0	60	29	22	1	4	39	112	13	1
	Tampa	1	0	4.85	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	7	7	0	1	8	11	2	0
2020	YANKEES							Did Not Pitch											
Minor League Totals		**8**	**12**	**2.74**	**62**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**207.0**	**149**	**83**	**63**	**7**	**11**	**124**	**264**	**36**	**2**

Signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2015.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.



The New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America is located on Yankee Stadium's Main Level (near Section 210). The museum presents the history of baseball's most legendary franchise through rotating displays of historic artifacts.

Displays include a "Ball Wall" containing autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present; Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium; and all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership in 1973.

The museum presents exhibits on key players, teams, and achievements in Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured rotating exhibits including: "Five Great Teams: The 1927, 1939, 1961, 1977, and 1998 New York Yankees"; "Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig: Baseball's Hardest-Hitting Teammates"; "Yankees by the Numbers"; and "Bronx Bombers: The New York Yankees' Home Run Heritage."

Featured artifacts have included Roger Maris' 61st home run jersey; Mickey Mantle's 1964 World Series bat and 1956 game-used glove; Derek Jeter's jersey from the first inning of his 3,000th hit game; Babe Ruth's bat from Yankee Stadium's inaugural home run on April 18, 1923; 1932 game-worn Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig jerseys; Chris Chambliss's bat from his game-winning home run in 1976 ALCS Game 5; and baseballs autographed by all 27 World Series-winning Yankees teams.

YOENDRYS GÓMEZ • RHP

89

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/5/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Nirgua, Venezuela
RESIDES: Chivacoa, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

2020

- Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect among Yankees farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Was 4-5 with a 3.99 ERA (56.1IP, 54H, 30R/25ER, 19BB, 53K, 3HR) in 12 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston.
- Began the season with Pulaski, going 4-2 with a 2.12 ERA (29.2IP, 7ER) with 28K in six starts.
- Was promoted to Charleston on 7/25 and went 0-3 with a 6.08 ERA (26.2IP, 18ER) and 25K in six starts.
- Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 7 prospect by MLB Pipeline.

2018

- Combined with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees East to go 4-1 with a 2.08 ERA (47.2IP, 29H, 11ER, 22BB, 50K, 1HR) in 12 games (11 starts).
- Made two starts with the DSL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) and 7K in two starts.
- Was transferred to the GCL Yankees East on 6/11 and spent the remainder of the season there, going 3-1 with a 2.33 ERA (38.2IP, 10ER) and 43K in 10 games (nine starts).

2017

- Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West to go 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (35.0IP, 41H, 26R/21ER, 18BB, 33K, 2HR) in 11 games (nine starts).
- Spent most of the season with the DSL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 4.78 ERA (32.0IP, 17ER) and 32K in 10 games (eight starts).
- Made one start with the GCL Yankees West, allowing 4ER in 3.0IP (5H, 6BB, 1K).

Gómez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	DSL Yankees	0	3	4.78	10	8	0	0	0	32.0	36	22	17	2	3	12	32	6	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	0	0	6	1	0	0
2018	DSL Yankees	1	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	2	1	1	0	0	7	7	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	3	1	2.33	10	9	0	0	0	38.2	27	10	10	1	6	15	43	5	0
2019	Pulaski	4	2	2.12	6	6	0	0	0	29.2	26	11	7	1	4	10	28	1	1
	Charleston	0	3	6.08	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	28	19	18	2	6	9	25	1	1
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
Minor League Totals		**8**	**9**	**3.69**	**35**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**139.0**	**124**	**67**	**57**	**6**	**19**	**59**	**136**	**13**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

CHAD GREEN • RHP



57

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/24/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Greenville, S.C.
RESIDES: Louisville, Ky.
COLLEGE: University of Louisville
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 50 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has four games with at least 5K and no base runners since 2015 (2G in 2019, 2G in '17), the only such games by a Yankees pitcher in that span and tied for the most such games in the Majors during that stretch (also Milwaukee's Josh Hader)…his eight games of at least 4K and zero base runners since the start of 2017 are also tied with Hader for the Major League lead.
- Has made 33 scoreless relief appearances of at least 2.0IP since 2017, fourth-most in the Majors over the span (Yusmeiro Petit-39, Josh Hader-38, Seth Lugo-34).
- Ranks 13th on the Yankees' all-time list in strikeouts by a reliever with 300K *in relief*.
- Had at least 1K in a career-high 30 straight appearances from 8/3/19-8/30/20 (Game 1).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2018-20).

2020

- Went 3-3 with one save and a 3.51 ERA (25.2IP, 10ER) and 32K in 22 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Earned the win in his season debut on 7/26 at Washington, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1IBB, 2K, 1WP).
- On 8/16 vs. Boston, tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Rafael Devers and J.D. Martinez in the eighth, tying Adam Warren (285) for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever*.
- Allowed 5ER and 4HR in 2.0IP (5H, 4K) over a two-outing span (G2 on 8/26 at Atlanta and G1 on 8/28 vs. New York-NL)…allowed just 1ER over his first 12.2IP of the season (2H, 4BB/1IBB, 17K, 0HR)…had allowed 4HR over his prior 50G (14GS) from 5/22/19-8/16/20.
- In Game 2 of 8/26 doubleheader at Atlanta, took the loss, allowing a go-ahead HR to Freddie Freeman in the sixth inning (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…collected his 286th career strikeout *as a reliever*, surpassing Adam Warren (285) for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever*.
- Recorded the loss for the second straight game in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets (1.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2K, 3HR)…allowed multiple HRs for the seventh time in his career and allowed 3HR for the third time (also 4HR on 7/8/16 at Cleveland and 3HR on 8/27/16 vs. Baltimore, both as a starter).
- Pitched on three straight days from 9/2-4 for the first time in his career.
- Earned his first save of the year (fourth of his career) in Game 1 of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore (his third appearance in as many days), allowing 1R/0ER in 1.0IP (1H).
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1K)…struck out DJ Stewart (swinging) to lead off the seventh inning…was his 294th career strikeout as a reliever, surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA (5.1IP, 2ER) and 8K in four postseason relief appearances…earned his third career postseason win in ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing 2.0 perfect innings (2K).

2019

- Went 4-4 with a 4.17 ERA (69.0IP, 32ER) and 98K in 54 appearances (15 starts) over two stints (3/28-4/23, 5/12-9/29) with the Yankees.
- Had three appearances with at least 4K and no base runners, tied for the Major League lead (also John Brebbia, Josh Hader and Drew Pomeranz).
- Went 0-1 with a 3.72 ERA (19.1IP, 8ER) and 32K in his 15 opening assignments…the Yankees went 11-4 in those games…retired 50-of-70 batters faced over his final 13 opening assignments (16.2IP, 12H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 31K, 2HR) beginning on 5/27…retired 37-of-46BF over nine opening assignments from 5/27-8/12 (12.1IP, 4H, 0R, 4BB, 22K).
- Went 4-3 with two saves, a 4.35 ERA (49.2IP, 24ER) and 66K in 39 relief appearances.
- Over his 10 relief appearances before being optioned to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/23, posted a 16.43 ERA (7.2IP, 14ER) with 4HR…matched his earned runs allowed in 46.0IP over 36 appearances prior to the All-Star break in 2018.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 5/12…posted a 2.64 ERA (61.1IP, 18ER) with 91K in 44 appearances (15 starts) over the remainder of the season, all at the Major League level.



- Made his first start of the season on 5/19 vs. Tampa Bay (1.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR, 1HP), becoming the seventh pitcher to start a game for the Yankees in 2019.
- Posted a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP, 23H, 2ER, 3BB, 38K, 1HR) in 19 games from 5/27-7/23…had an 11.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/9-7/3.
- Earned his second career save on 7/23 at Minnesota (also 7/24/16 vs. San Francisco) after entering in the 10th with the bases loaded and retiring his only batter faced.
- Over his final 11 appearances, struck out 34 batters while walking just six in 17.2IP (from 8/24).
- Earned the win in Game 1 of 9/12 doubleheader at Detroit (2.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K) but snapped his season-high-tying 11.2 scoreless inning streak.
- Struck out 5-of-6 BF in extra innings on 9/24 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP).
- Went 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (6.2IP, 5ER) in six postseason games (one start)…earned his second career postseason win in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota…retired all 6BF in ALCS Game 2 at Houston (2.0IP, 2K)…made his first career postseason start as the Yankees' "opener" in ALCS Game 6 (1.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR).
- In three starts with the RailRiders, posted a 2.45 ERA (7.1IP, 2ER) with 14K and just 2BB.

2018

- Went 8-3 with a 2.50 ERA (75.2IP, 21ER) and 94K in 63 relief appearances with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Over the span of 21 appearances from 8/23/17-4/23/18, posted a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER), allowing just 15H with 4BB, 44K and a .400 OPS against.
- Allowed a game-winning two-run HR to Juan Soto in the sixth inning of 6/18 resumption of 5/15 game at Washington to record the loss (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…the homer is credited to Soto on 5/15, despite him not making his Major League debut until 5/20.
- Posted a career-long 17.1-inning scoreless streak (over 13G) from 5/25-7/8 (11H, 3BB, 18K)…does not include his 2ER allowed in 6/18 resumption of 5/15 loss at Washington…had the streak snapped on 7/10 at Baltimore (2ER).
- Posted a 0.55 ERA (16.1IP, 1ER) with 18K over a 12-game stretch from 8/13-9/18…from 8/13 through the end of the season, allowed 3ER in 21.1IP over 17 appearances (15H, 4BB, 28K)…was the Majors' seventh-lowest ERA over the span (min. 20.0IP).
- Made his 100th career relief appearance in 9/15 loss vs. Toronto, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 3K).
- Allowed 1ER in 3.2IP over two postseason relief appearances.

2017

- Went 5-0 with a 1.83 ERA (69.0IP, 14ER) and 103K in 40 games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (5/8-9 and 5/14-10/1)…allowed 4-of-31 inherited runners (12.9%), the second-lowest mark among qualifying relievers.
- Out of the bullpen, recorded a 13.43 K/9.0IP ratio, 10th-best among all Major League relievers (fifth in the AL)…ranked third among all relievers with a 41.0% strikeout rate (244BF, 100K) and .207 opponents' OBP and fifth with a 1.61 ERA, .143 opp. BA and .233 opp. SLG…his 2.3 WAR was sixth among relievers (FanGraphs).
- Is one of eight pitchers in franchise history with at least 100K in relief in a season, joining Dellin Betances (5x), Goose Gossage (3x), Jay Howell (1x), Andrew Miller (1x), Joe Page (1x), Mariano Rivera (1x) and David Robertson (1x).
- With Dellin Betances (100K), became the second pair of Yankees to each strike out at least 100 batters in relief in the same season (also Betances/Andrew Miller in 2015).
- Made 29 relief appearances of more than 1.0IP (second-most in the Majors) and 16 of at least 2.0IP…made three scoreless relief appearances of at least 3.0IP…had multiple strikeouts in 30 of his 40 total appearances.
- Had six relief appearances with at least 5K…since 1992, is one of six relievers with at least six 5K games in a season, joining Félix Peña (10G in 2019), Mariano Rivera (9G in 1996), Octavio Dotel (7G in 2001), Tommy Milone (7G in 2019) and Ryan Yarbrough (6G in 2018).
- Made nine straight relief appearances of at least 1.1IP from 5/14 (G1) - 6/21, posting a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) with 23K over the stretch.
- Had multiple strikeouts in eight straight games from 6/25-7/19, tied for the Majors' second-longest streak of the season by a reliever (Craig Kimbrel-9, Chris Devenski-8)…was one shy of the Yankees relief record of nine: Aroldis Chapman (9/3/20-present), Dellin Betances (4/17-5/10/14), Mariano Rivera (6/4-7/2/96) and Lindy McDaniel (7/27-8/29/73).
- Over a six-outing stretch from 7/9-23, tossed 9.1 scoreless and hitless innings, retiring 28-of-32 batters (3BB, 1HP, 16K)…is tied for the fourth-longest single-season streak of scoreless, hitless relief appearances of at least 1.0IP in Yankees history behind Dellin Betances (9G, 6/8-25/18), David Robertson (8G, 9/15-30/17) and Mariano Rivera (7G, 6/3-20/10).
- Following the All-Star break, struck out 46.2% (61-of-132) of his batters faced, the second-highest pct. in the Majors (min. 100BF) behind Craig Kimbrel (48.3%).
- From 8/23 through the end of the season, allowed just 1ER with 2BB and 28K (60BF) in 17.0IP over 12 games.
- Struck out seven of eight batters faced in 2.2 scoreless innings (1H) in 8/30 Game 1 loss vs. Cleveland…marked the most strikeouts in a single game by any pitcher in Major League history when facing eight-or-fewer batters…marked the fewest non-Ks by a pitcher facing eight-or-more batters since the Yankees' Ron Davis struck out eight-of-nine batters on 5/4/81 at California (credit: *Elias*).

- Collected his 100th strikeout of the season *as a reliever* in the seventh inning of 9/30 win vs. Toronto (Jose Bautista, swinging)…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees with 100K within their first 50 relief appearances of a season were Dellin Betances (2014), Mariano Rivera (1996) and Joe Page (1947).
- Went 1-0 with a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 4ER) and 11K in five postseason relief appearances…made his playoff debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota, entering with one out in the first inning (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…inherited runners on second and third, stranding both on a pair of strikeouts…became the first Yankee to strike out his first four career postseason batters faced, and the first Major League pitcher to do so since Colorado's Jeff Francis in 2007 NLDS Game 1 at Philadelphia…allowed a grand slam to Francisco Lindor in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland…earned his first postseason win in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston (2.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 2K).
- Began the season with Single-A Tampa, making one start (0-1, 2.25 ERA, 4.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 5K)…was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 2-1 with a 4.73 ERA (26.2IP, 14ER) and 33K in five starts.

2016

- Went 2-4 with one save and a 4.73 ERA (45.2IP, 24ER) and 52K over five stints with the Yankees (5/14-17, 6/10-12, 7/2-9, 7/21-8/4 and 8/15-10/2)…in eight starts, went 2-4 with a 5.94 ERA (36.1IP, 24ER)…in four relief appearances, tossed 9.1 scoreless innings without recording a decision (6H, 3BB, 8K)…recorded a 10.25 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Tossed 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in 3-of-8 starts…had a 10.90 K/9.0IP ratio (44K/36.1IP) in his starts, eighth-highest among Major League pitchers with at least 30.0IP as a starter (third-highest in AL).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/16 at Arizona, recording the loss (4.0IP, 8H, 6R/4ER, 2HR, 1BB, 5K)…was the first Yankees pitcher drafted by another organization to make his Major League debut as a Yankees starter since RHP Christian Parker—who was selected by Montreal and traded to the Yankees—debuted on 4/6/01 vs. Toronto…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14.
- Became the fourth Yankees pitcher since 2000 to record at least 5K in each of his first three Major League starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014, first 11GS), Phil Hughes (2007, first 4GS) and José Contreras (2003, first 7GS).
- Earned his first Major League win on 7/3 at San Diego (his third career game), allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1913 to record at least 8K without walking a batter within his first three career games…joined Rich Beck (7.0IP and 8K on 9/14/65) and Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP and 8K on 4/4/14) who both did so in their Major League debuts…became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to toss at least 6.0IP with 3H-or-fewer and no walks in one of his first three career games.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1K).
- Had a career-high 11K in 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/15 vs. Toronto (2H, 0BB), the most by a Yankees rookie since Masahiro Tanaka had 11K on 6/11/14 at Seattle…retired his first 13 batters, including six via strikeout, before Troy Tulowitzki's one-out single to left in the fifth…had streaks of both five and four consecutive strikeouts…was the second rookie pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 11K with no walks and no runs in a game, joining Stan Bahnsen on 8/1/68 at Boston (CG SHO, 3H, 12K)…was the 12th Yankees pitcher (of any experience level) since 1913 to do it, the first since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…matched the most strikeouts by an AL rookie in 2016 (Detroit's Michael Fulmer, 11K on 5/21/16 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Was removed from 9/2 loss at Baltimore after 1.2IP with right elbow pain (5H, 4ER, 2BB, 1HR, 3K)…underwent an MRI on 9/3 in Baltimore, revealing a sprained right UCL and a strained flexor tendon…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/7 (retro. to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/18.
- In 16GS for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 7-6 with a 1.52 ERA and team-high 100K (94.2IP, 68H, 21R/16ER, 21BB, 3HR)…was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team…led IL pitchers in ERA and WHIP, and had the third-lowest ERA among all minor league pitchers (min. 90.0IP)…allowed one-or-zero runs in 10-of-16GS…issued 1BB-or-fewer in 12-of-16GS and allowed 4H-or-fewer in 10-of-16…had a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/15-8/9.

2015

- Spent the season with Double-A Erie, going 5-14 with a 3.93 ERA (148.2IP, 170H, 84R/65ER, 43BB, 137K, 9HR) in 27 starts…over his final eight starts, posted a 3-0 record with a 1.70 ERA (47.2IP, 42H, 9ER, 11BB, 49K, 1HR) and a .237 (42-for-177) opponents' BA.
- Was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 12H, 1ER, 0BB, 14K) over two starts, including a seven-inning complete game.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9/15.

2014

- Went 6-4 with a 3.11 ERA (130.1IP, 121H, 51R/45ER, 28BB, 125K) in 23 starts with Single-A West Michigan…ranked third in the Midwest League in WHIP (1.14) and ninth in ERA…went 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (44.1IP, 35H, 10ER, 9BB, 50K) in his final eight starts of the season.

2013

- In his professional debut, combined to go 4-0 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 19H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K) in 12 games (two starts) with the Rookie-level GCL Tigers and Single-A Lakeland.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K) in two relief appearances before being promoted on 7/12…in 10G/2GS with Lakeland, went 3-0 with a 3.63 ERA (17.1IP, 16H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chad Keith Green…his twin brother, Chase, is three minutes younger than Chad and is an assistant baseball coach at McKendree University (Ill.).
- In three seasons at Louisville (2011-13), went 16-6 with a 2.38 ERA (193.0IP, 175H, 51ER, 66BB, 139K) in 61 appearances (26 starts)…finished his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA (since surpassed)…earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing his junior season going 10-4 with 2.42 ERA (104.1IP, 28ER).
- Graduated from Effingham (Ill.) H.S., where he earned all-state honors as a senior…also lettered for three seasons in basketball.

Green's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Tigers	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Lakeland	3	0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0
2014	West Michigan	6	4	3.11	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	121	51	45	8	3	28	125	5	0
2015	Erie - a	5	14	3.93	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	170	84	65	9	7	43	137	5	0
2016	Scranton/WB	7	6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	2	0
	YANKEES - b	2	4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	52	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	1	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	1	4.73	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	32	15	14	1	0	11	33	0	0
	YANKEES	5	0	1.83	40	1	0	0	0	69.0	34	14	14	4	2	17	103	3	0
2018	YANKEES	8	3	2.50	63	0	0	0	0	75.2	64	22	21	9	1	15	94	3	0
2019	YANKEES	4	4	4.17	54	15	0	0	2	69.0	66	35	32	10	6	19	98	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	14	0	0
2020	YANKEES	3	3	3.51	22	0	0	0	1	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	32	3	0
Minor League Totals		**24**	**26**	**3.15**	**87**	**76**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**432.0**	**417**	**182**	**151**	**23**	**11**	**111**	**430**	**12**	**0**
Major League Totals		**22**	**14**	**3.19**	**191**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**285.0**	**226**	**110**	**101**	**40**	**10**	**74**	**379**	**12**	**0**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 37th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 7 (retroactive to September 3) – October 2, 2016 with a right forearm tendon injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 18.

Green's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	9.64	4	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	5	5	2	0	1	5	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	1	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.70**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**2**	**0**	**5.40**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**4.09**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**0**	**4.44**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24.1**	**22**	**13**	**12**	**4**	**1**	**8**	**25**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	191	6	16	0	22	2

Green's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**191**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 3 times (last on 8/21/16 at LAA). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2 - 2 times (last on 5/14/17 vs. HOU-G1). **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 8/3/16 vs. NYM). **RUNS:** 7, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WALKS:** 4, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 8/15/16 vs. TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/23/17-4/25/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/20/18-4/9/19. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.1, 5/25-7/10/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON HICKS • OF



31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Phoenix, Ariz.
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 41 days

STATUS

- Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a team option for 2026 on February 25, 2019…was originally acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career, posting a .993 fielding percentage (1,494TC, 11E) with 33 assists…from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- Of his 68HR hit since joining the Yankees in 2016, 42 have been hit at Yankee Stadium…has 65HR in 371 games since 8/5/16 after hitting just 3HR in his first 90 games as a Yankee.
- Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR in 2018…was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2016, the Yankees have gone 52-11 when he homers.
- From 2017-18, posted an .838 OPS and a .368 OBP…was one of just eight American Leaguers over the stretch to reach both of those marks with at least 200 games played (also Jose Altuve, Mookie Betts, Alex Bregman, Aaron Judge, J.D. Martinez, José Ramirez and Mike Trout).
- His 8.4 WAR (FanGraphs) from 2017-18 ranked 10th among all Major League outfielders.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16-18, '20), including four as a Yankee…began the 2019 season on the 10-day injured list.

2020

- Hit .225/.379/.414 (38-for-169) with 28R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 21RBI in 54 games in his fifth season with the Yankees…reached base safely multiple times in a team-high 29 games…had more walks (41) than strikeouts (38)…tied for fifth in the Majors in walks (tied for second in the AL) and ranked third in the Majors with an AL-best 5.15 plate appearance to walk ratio (Juan Soto-4.78, Bryce Harper-4.98).
- Despite undergoing "Tommy John" surgery in October 2019, did not miss a regular season game due to recovery from the procedure.
- Reached base safely in 17 straight games from 7/25-8/17, collecting 13H and 16BB over the span…matched the second-longest on-base streak of his career (21G from 5/23-6/14/17 and 17G from 8/4-22/18).
- Walked in a career-high-tying seven straight games from 7/26-8/5 and again from 8/7-16 (also 7G from 7/7-17/15)…were the longest single-season streaks by a Yankee since Aaron Judge's seven-game streak from 9/24-30/17.
- Scored at least 3R in a game for the sixth time in his career and first since 9/21/18 vs. Baltimore (career-high-tying 4R) on 8/11 vs. Atlanta (1-for-3, 3R, 1BB).
- Over his final 30 games, posted a .408 OBP (24H, 24BB, 1HP).
- In Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, hit a game-tying two-run HR with two outs in the seventh inning to force the game into extra innings…was his first homer to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (two-run HR to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead)…exited Game 2 of the doubleheader for a pinch-runner in the fifth inning with cramping in both calves (1-for-2, 1BB).
- In seven postseason games, batted .308/.424/.423 (8-for-26) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI and 6BB, reaching safely in 14-of-33 plate appearances…reached base multiple times in each of his first five games of the postseason, the longest streak by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson's five-game streak from 2010-11.
- Set a postseason career high with 3H in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park.
- Did not appear in a spring training game in Florida while rehabbing from "Tommy John" surgery…went 0-for-3 in two spring training games in New York.

2019

- Hit .235 (52-for-221) with 41R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 36RBI and 31BB in 59 games (55 starts in CF, 1 at DH) in his fourth season with the Yankees.
- Had six game-tying or go-ahead RBI when trailing in the ninth inning or later (go-ahead two-run HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/23 at Minnesota, game-tying solo HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/6 at Tampa Bay, game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City, and a sac fly with one out in the ninth on 5/20 at Baltimore).

- Missed the Yankees' first 40 games of the season from 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25) - 5/12 on the 10-day injured list with a lower left back strain…combined to hit .167 (3-for-18) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in five rehab games with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/WB, with all 3H coming on 5/11.
- Hit a game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City…since 1999, was the seventh *game-tying or go-ahead hit by a Yankee with two outs when trailing by multiple runs in the ninth inning or later*, joining Brett Gardner (HR on 5/5/17 at Chicago-NL), Didi Gregorius (1B on 4/30/17 vs. Baltimore), Mark Teixeira (grand slam on 9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (HR on 9/17/10 at Baltimore), Shelley Duncan (HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore) and Paul O'Neill (HR on 5/13/01 vs. Baltimore).
- Homered in three straight games with a plate appearance from 6/4-7, just the second time in his career he homered in three straight games (also 6/17-19/18).
- His first inning two-run HR on 6/29 at Boston at London Stadium was the first Major League homer ever hit in London.
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the eighth inning on 7/5 at Tampa Bay, his third career pinch-hit home run.
- Hit a game-tying ninth-inning solo HR on 7/6 at Tampa Bay…was his fifth career home run in the eighth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead, and his second in as many days.



Aaron Hicks' first-inning HR on 6/29/19 against Boston at London Stadium was the first MLB homer ever hit in Europe.

- Collected his 500th career hit with a third-inning single on 7/23 at Minnesota…hit go-ahead, two-out, two-run HR in the ninth inning to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead…was his second game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later of the season and third of his career (also game-tying solo HR in the ninth on 7/6 at Tampa Bay and go-ahead two-run HR on 9/26/16 at Toronto).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/4 with a right flexor strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 9/28…was removed from Game 2 vs. Boston in the middle of the eighth on 8/3 with an elbow injury.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day injured list and added to the Yankees' postseason roster prior to the start of the ALCS vs. Houston…reached three times (1H, 2BB) in ALCS Game 4 and collected his first hit since 8/3 (Game 2) vs. Boston…hit his second career postseason home run in ALCS Game 5, a three-run HR in the first inning off Justin Verlander that provided the margin of victory…both of his career postseason HRs have been tie-breaking three-run homers off Cy Young winners (broke a 3-3 tie in the third inning of 2017 ALDS Game 2 at Cleveland with a three-run HR off Corey Kluber).
- Underwent UCL reconstruction surgery on his right elbow on 10/30…the surgery was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.
- Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a club option for 2026 on 2/25.

2018

- Hit .248 (119-for-480) with 90R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 79RBI, 90BB and 11SB in 137 games (129 starts in CF, 2 at DH)…set single-season career highs in runs scored, hits, home runs, extra-base hits (48), RBI and walks (previous: 54R, 15HR, 33XBH, 52RBI, 51BB in 2017; 90H in 2015)…ranked fifth in the Majors (min. 500PA) with a 15.5% walk rate and his 20.9% chase rate was seventh-lowest.
- Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR (José Ramirez-39 and Francisco Lindor-38)…was the highest total by a switch-hitting centerfielder (min. half of games at the position) since Carlos Beltrán hit 27HR in 2008…was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- Was the fourth centerfielder (min. 50.0% of games in CF) in American League history to post a season with at least 25HR and a walk rate of 15.0% or better, joining Mickey Mantle (9 times), Mike Trout (4) and Larry Doby (2).
- Hit 11HR in 31G as a leadoff hitter and 16HR in 106G in all other spots in the lineup…had 21HR over his final 88G after hitting just 6HR in his first 49G.
- Was the first Yankee with multiple inside-the-park HRs in the same season (4/13 at Detroit and 5/19 at Kansas City) since Mickey Mantle (three in 1958)…became the sixth player since 1999 to have multiple ITP HR in the same season, joining Charlie Blackmon (2017), Brandon Barnes (2014), Tony Gwynn Jr. (2010), Mark Teahen (2008) and Jimmy Rollins (2004).
- Hit .636/.690/1.045 (14-for-22) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI and 6BB in seven games against Kansas City, the third-highest BA by any player against a single opponent in 2018 (min. 15AB) behind only Steve Pearce (.667, 10-for-15 vs. Kansas City) and Scooter Gennett (.654, 17-for-26 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…had multiple hits and reached safely at least three times in each of his six starts vs. Kansas City, tying the Yankees' Roy White (8/15/70-6/4/71) for the longest such streak by an opponent in Royals history.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 3/30-4/12 with a right intercostal muscle strain (missed 11 team games)…played two rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit two-run inside-the-park HR and solo HR in 4/13 win at Detroit…was his first career inside-the-park HR and first by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 8/21/11 at Minnesota…it had been 1,022 games since Granderson's homer, the Yankees' second-longest drought with no inside-the-park HRs in team history (1,523 games from 8/30/99-5/14/09)…is the first Yankee to hit both an inside-the-park HR and a homer over the fence in the same game since Hank Bauer on 5/30/56-G2 vs. Washington at Yankee Stadium (*STATS Inc.*)…Bauer homered off Camilo Pascual leading off the first inning and hit a two-run inside-the-park home run off Tex Clevenger in the eighth…was his fourth career multi-HR game (first since 6/9/17 at Baltimore).
- Played in his 500th Major League game in 6/4 Game 1 win at Detroit (0-for-4, 1BB).

- Hit leadoff HR in 6/26 win at Philadelphia…was his third career leadoff HR and first as a Yankee (first since 9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota).
- Hit two-run HR and two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 with 1BB in 7/1 win vs. Boston…was his first career 3HR game and the first by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez on 7/25/15 at Minnesota…was the first Yankees leadoff hitter ever to hit 3HR in a game and just the 27th instance in Major League history (joined by St. Louis' Matt Carpenter on 7/20/18)…homered from both sides of the plate for the second time in his career (also 4/13/17 vs. Tampa Bay)…was his fifth career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/13 at Detroit-2HR).
- Had 49BB in 61 games following the All-Star break, tied for second-most in the Majors (tied for first in the AL)…drew at least 1BB in 10 consecutive starts from 7/15-8/2 (13BB total), tied for the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 11-start walk streak from 5/11-29/04.
- Scored a career-high-tying 4R in 9/21 win vs. Baltimore (also 8/12/15 vs. Texas).
- Recorded his first "walk-off" hit as a Yankee and the third of his career (also singles on 5/15/14 vs. Boston and 9/16/14 vs. Detroit) with an 11th-inning double on 9/22 vs. Baltimore to clinch the Yankees' postseason berth.
- Was removed from 9/24 win at Tampa Bay in the bottom of the fourth inning with a tight left hamstring…missed the following three games with the injury.
- Hit .222 (2-for-9) with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI in three postseason games…was removed from ALDS Game 1 at Boston in the fourth inning with right hamstring tightness and missed the following two games.

2017

- Hit .266 (80-for-301) with 54R, 18 doubles, 15HR, 52RBI, 51BB and 10SB in 88 games (50 starts in CF, 16 in LF and 10 in RF) in his second season with the Yankees…of his 15HR, 12 were hit at Yankee Stadium.
- Had his second career multi-HR game (also 5/13/13 vs. Chicago-AL w/ Minnesota) in 4/13 win vs. Tampa Bay…homered from both sides of the plate, the first Yankee to do so since Mark Teixeira on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit HR in the eighth inning of 4/19 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 21 consecutive games from 5/23-6/14…hit .342/.413/.595 (27-for-79) with 16R, 11 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 11BB during the stretch.
- Established career highs with 6RBI and 3 doubles in 6/1 win at Toronto, going 4-for-5 with 2R…was the third Yankee since 1954 with at least 6RBI without a home run (also Jorge Posada-6RBI on 6/6/98 vs. Kansas City and Joe Girardi-7RBI on 8/23/99 at Texas).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 6/26-8/10 with a right oblique strain (missed 39 games)…combined to appear in seven rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton from 8/2-9.
- At the time he was placed on the D.L. on 6/26, had a .398 OBP, ninth-best in the Majors and second-highest in the AL behind only teammate Aaron Judge (.440).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 9/3-25 with a left oblique strain (missed 21 team games).
- Made his postseason debut…in 13 playoff games, hit .196 (9-for-46) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…hit safely in each of his first six postseason games, the sixth-longest hitting streak to begin a postseason career in Yankees history: Thurman Munson (11G), Chris Chambliss (10G), Derek Jeter (9G), George Selkirk (9G) and Earle Combs (7G).
- Hit his first career postseason homer in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland, a go-ahead three-run HR off Corey Kluber.

2016

- Hit .217 (71-for-327) with 32R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 123 games (52 starts in RF, 20 in LF and 20 in CF) in his first season with the Yankees…was the only Major League player to make at least 20 starts at all three outfield positions in 2016…was the first Yankee to do so since Joe DiMaggio in 1936.
- Of the 16 outfield throws of at least 100 mph tracked by MLB Statcast in 2016, three were by Hicks…had an outfield assist to nab Danny Valencia at the plate to end the fourth inning on 4/20 vs. Oakland, with a throw recorded at 105.5 mph by MLB Statcast (the fastest throw by an outfielder in 2016).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, starting in LF…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single in 4/6 win vs. Houston.
- Missed four games from 4/23-26 with left shoulder bursitis…suffered the injury in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay diving for a fly ball in the fourth inning.
- Hit game-winning solo HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the seventh and was 1-for-2 in 5/6 win vs. Boston.
- Hit .280 (23-for-82) with 4HR and 9RBI in 26 games in August…over the first four months of the season, batted just .187 (39-for-209) with 3HR and 19RBI in 86 games.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 9/5 (retroactive to 9/1) – 9/20 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain…suffered the injury in 8/31 win at Kansas City and underwent an MRI in Baltimore on 9/1.
- Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/26 win at Toronto…was his first career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth or later…was his first home run on the road since 9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota.

2015

- Hit .256 (90-for-352) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11HR and 33RBI in 97 games with the Twins…was named the 2015 Charles O. Johnson Award winner for "Most Improved Twin" by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (254TC, 1E)…tied for 11th in the AL with nine outfield assists.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/14 with a right forearm strain…played in six rehab games with Triple-A Rochester…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/3.
- Hit .346 (27-for-78) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 16RBI, 11BB and a .424 OBP in 23 games in July.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR (off Nick Martinez) in 8/12 win vs. Texas.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/20 with a left hamstring strain, suffered running to first base to beat out a ground ball on 8/19 at Yankee Stadium…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/4.
- Began the season with Rochester, batting .342 (51-for-149) with 2R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 38 games.
- Was traded to the Yankees on 11/11 in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

2014
- In 69 games with the Twins, batted .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 5/2-9 with concussion-like symptoms after colliding with the centerfield wall on 5/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/2 with a right shoulder strain, suffered diving for a ball on 6/7 vs. Houston…went on a rehab assignment with Double-A New Britain and was optioned there after being reinstated from the D.L.
- Hit .297 (44-for-148) with 30R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 43G with New Britain…hit .347 (35-for-101) in July.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Rochester after being transferred from New Britain on 8/5, batting .278 (20-for-72) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 24 games.

2013
- Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, hitting .192 (54-for-281) with 37R, 11 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI in 81 games…had a team-best nine outfield assists…among AL rookies, tied for fifth in homers, tied for sixth in walks (24), was eighth in runs scored and tied for 10th in doubles.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/3 vs. Detroit, going 0-for-4 with 1BB as the Twins' leadoff hitter and starting centerfielder…became the fourth different Twins player to make his Major League debut as the Opening Day leadoff hitter, joining Sergio Ferrer on 4/5/74, Hosken Powell on 4/5/78 and Jim Eisenreich on 4/6/82.
- Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI with a two-run single off Brayan Villarreal in the eighth inning on 4/4 vs. Detroit…hit his first career home run on 5/4 at Cleveland, a solo HR off Scott Kazmir…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/13 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10-7/2 with a left hamstring strain…played in six games on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Rochester.
- Was optioned to Rochester on 8/1…in 22 total games with the club, hit .222 (16-for-72) with 7R, 4 doubles and 5RBI…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/13-20 with a right heel bruise.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' fifth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012
- In 129 games with Double-A New Britain, hit .286 (135-for-472) with 100R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 13HR, 61RBI and 32SB…set New Britain single-season records and led the Eastern League in runs scored and triples…led Twins farmhands in runs and SB, ranked second in triples and walks, fourth in total bases (217) and fifth in hits.
- Hit .318 (35-for-110) with a .433 OBP in 30 games in July and .319 (36-for-113) with a .402 OBP in 28 games in August.
- Was named to the EL Postseason All-Star team…was also selected to the *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star team and tabbed by the publication as the eighth-best prospect in the Eastern League.
- Following the season, played for the Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Was added to the Twins' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011
- In 122 games with Single-A Fort Myers, hit .242 (107-for-443) with 79R, 31 doubles, 5HR and 38RBI.
- Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.
- Was named the fourth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America*, and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Florida State League.

2010
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Beloit, batting .279 (118-for-423) with 86R, 27 doubles, 8HR, 49RBI and 21SB in 115 games…was a Mid-Season All-Star.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League…was also named by the publication as the second-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Twins system.

2009
- Hit .251 (63-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 67 games with Single-A Beloit.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Midwest League…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2008
- Made his professional debut, hitting .318 (55-for-173) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 45 games for the GCL Twins…led the team in hits, home runs, walks (28) and stolen bases (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as a Rookie-level All-Star and the GCL's Top Prospect.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games…also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started…played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic…was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.
- In September 2018, joined Didi Gregorius to serve as ambassadors for the PitCCh In Foundation's "Welcome Back to School" assembly and backpack giveaway in the Bronx at PS/MS 71.

Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	62	14	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	20	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	473	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	78	115	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
2017	YANKEES - h, i	.266	88	301	54	80	18	0	15	52	1	5	3	51	67	10	5	2	.372	.475
	Scranton/WB	.375	5	16	4	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.444	.625
	Trenton	.250	2	8	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.750
2018	YANKEES - j	.248	137	480	90	119	18	3	27	79	2	6	3	90	111	11	2	2	.366	.467
	Scranton/WB	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.500
2019	Tampa	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.083	.000
	Scranton/WB	.429	2	7	4	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.143
	YANKEES - k, l	.235	59	221	41	52	10	0	12	36	0	3	0	31	72	1	2	1	.325	.443
2020	YANKEES	.225	54	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	0	0	1	41	38	4	1	2	.379	.414
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**619**	**2252**	**423**	**621**	**142**	**37**	**44**	**262**	**14**	**25**	**3**	**382**	**522**	**99**	**46**	**33**	**.378**	**.430**
Major League Totals		**.235**	**708**	**2317**	**352**	**544**	**99**	**12**	**88**	**297**	**10**	**22**	**11**	**337**	**562**	**55**	**23**	**11**	**.332**	**.402**
NYY Totals		**.240**	**461**	**1498**	**245**	**360**	**69**	**6**	**68**	**219**	**4**	**17**	**7**	**243**	**356**	**29**	**14**	**8**	**.346**	**.431**

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.
h - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 26-August 10, 2017 with a right oblique strain.
i - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3-25, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
j - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 30 - April 12, 2018 with a right intercostal muscle strain.
k - Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) - May 13, 2019 with a lower left back strain.
l - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 4, 2019 with a right flexor strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 28, 2019 through the end of the season.

Hicks' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.333
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.350	.526
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.083	7	24	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.125
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
2019	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	.353	.385
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.125	2	8	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.364	.375
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.389	5	18	2	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	.455	.444
Wild Card Totals		**.200**	**4**	**15**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.368**	**.400**
LDS Totals		**.333**	**12**	**42**	**5**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.396**	**.452**
LCS Totals		**.108**	**12**	**37**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.233**	**.216**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.223**	**28**	**94**	**13**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**15**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.327**	**.351**

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.993	685	1450	33	11	1494	10

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 4/13/18 at DET. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 7/5/19 at TB (Pagán). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 5/19/18 at KC (Duffy). **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 3, last on 6/26/18 at PHI (Arrieta).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 5 times (last on 8/30/17 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/21/18 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 6/1/17 at TOR. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **HR:** 3, 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **RBI:** 6, 6/1/17 at TOR. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/26/17 vs. TB). **SO:** 4, 5/7/17 at CHC. **SB:** 1 - 55 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 5/28-6/6/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 9/22/18 vs. BAL (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

KYLE HIGASHIOKA • C

66



HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/20/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Bend, Ore.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 5 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2015…was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- The 2008 seventh-round Yankees draft pick made his Major League debut in 2017 after spending parts of 10 seasons in the minors…matches the club record for the longest gap from draft to debut by a player drafted by and debuting with the Yankees…shares the record with INF George Zeber, who was chosen in the fifth round of the 1968 First-Year Player Draft and made his debut for the team in the 1977 season.
- Is the second-longest tenured player in the Yankees organization (Brett Gardner).
- In his minor league career (2008-19), caught 29.9% of potential base stealers (205-of-685).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Hit .250 (12-for-48) with 7R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 16 games with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career…all of his 10RBI came in his final eight games.
- Posted a 1.00 catcher's ERA in four starts with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound during the regular season (27.0IP, 7R/3ER), with Cole striking out 34-of-100 batters faced…those four starts were Cole's final appearances of the season, all coming during September…was the lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors this season (min. 25.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- Missed 22 games on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain from 8/8 (retroactive to 8/6)-9/1.
- Hit a two-run HR in the second inning to give the Yankees a 5-0 lead in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore…was his first HR since a 2HR game on 8/7/19 at Baltimore.
- From 9/16 through the end of the season (including the playoffs), hit .324 (11-for-34) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 10 games.
- On 9/16 vs. Toronto, hit a two-run HR to CF in the third inning, a solo HR to LF in the sixth and a two-run HR to RF in the seventh…was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore…was the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game *as a catcher*, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (Game 1)…overall, is the 23rd player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time)…is the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a game as the No. 9 hitter and just the sixth to do so in Major League history (first since Minnesota's Eddie Rosario on 6/13/17 vs. Seattle)…was his second career multi-HR game (also 2HR on 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…all of his 4HR in 2020 came over a four-game span from 9/11 (Game 1) - 9/16…set a career high with 3H and tied his career high with 5RBI (also 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…had seven career home runs entering the game, the fewest by a Yankee going into a 3HR contest in franchise history (previous: Tony Lazzeri had 21 going into his 3HR game on 6/8/27 vs. Chicago-AL).
- Started five of the Yankees' seven postseason games at C, hitting .278 (5-for-18) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB in his first career postseason games…made his postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 at Cleveland on 9/29, starting at C and going 1-for-5.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR in the fifth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park, his first career postseason HR (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)…with his HR from the No. 9 spot and Clint Frazier homering from the No. 8 spot in the lineup, became the first Yankees duo to homer in the No. 8 and 9 spots in the lineup in the same postseason game.

2019

- Hit .214 (12-for-56) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI in 18 games over three stints with the Yankees (4/12-23, 7/24-8/9, 9/8-29)…made 14 starts at C.
- Hit doubles in the second and third innings on 8/4 vs. Boston, his first career game with 2XBH…had 4 doubles in 46 career games coming into the day.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game and set a career high with 5RBI on 8/7 at Baltimore…had never had more than 2RBI in a game entering the night.
- In 70 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .278/.348/.581 (67-for-241) with 42R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 56RBI…ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in home runs…hit .350 (14-for-40) with 4HR and 8RBI in 13 games in July.
- Hit 2HR—including a grand slam—and had 7RBI on 5/5 at Syracuse, going 3-for-4 with 3R…was his second career minor league game with 2HR and 7RBI (also 6/26/16 at Akron w/ Trenton).

2018

- Hit .167 (12-for-72) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 29 games (20 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (6/25-7/19 and 7/24-9/30).
- Hit solo HR off David Price—the first hit and HR of his Major League career—and was 1-for-4 in 7/1 win vs. Boston…snapped an 0-for-22 stretch to begin his career, the longest drought by a Yankee to start his career since RHP Hal Reniff (0-for-25 from 1961-64)…was the first Yankee to homer for his first Major League hit since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge hit back-to-back HRs in their first PAs on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay…was the first Yankee to homer against Boston for his first MLB hit since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Fenway Park.
- With solo HRs on 7/1, 7/3 and 7/4, became the second Yankee in franchise history to have his first three Major League hits go for HRs, joining Alfonso Soriano (first 3H were HRs from 9/24/99-4/9/00)…was the first Major Leaguer whose first three Major League hits were HRs since Colorado's Trevor Story in April 2016 (first 4H were HRs).
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not play.
- In 53 games with the RailRiders, hit .202 (38-for-188) with 16R, 10 doubles, 5HR and 22RBI.

2017

- In nine games (5GS at C) over two stints with the Yankees (4/9-5/5, 6/16-18), did not record a hit in 18AB (2R, 2BB).
- Made his Major League debut as ninth-inning defensive replacement at C in 4/10 home-opening win vs. Tampa Bay (did not bat)…was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut at C since Austin Romine on 9/11/11 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Made his first Major League start at C in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 0-for-4 with 1R…was behind the plate for LHP Jordan Montgomery's Major League debut that day, the first Yankees battery to each make their first career starts in the same game since RHP Jorge De Paula and C Michel Hernández on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore (G2).
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .264 (14-for-53) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI…in six postseason games, hit .100 (2-for-20) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI…missed nearly half the season with three stints on the minor league disabled list…appeared with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-level Pulaski as part of rehab assignments, combining to hit 7HR with 12RBI in seven games (.524, 11-for-21, 10R, 3 doubles).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Catcher."

2016

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .276 (102-for-370) with 55R, 24 doubles, 21HR and 81RBI in 102 games…entered the season with just 30HR in 411 career minor league games and his previous single-season career high was 8HR in 2011…caught 30.2% of potential base stealers (29-of-96)…among Yankees farmhands, tied Chris Gittens for the lead in HR (21) and ranked third in RBI (81).
- Began the season with Trenton, batting .293 (65-for-222) with 31R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI in 63 games…was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star…also played for Scranton/WB, hitting .250 (37-for-148) with 24R, 9 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 39 games…combined between Trenton and Scranton/WB to bat .420 (29-for-69) with 21R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 32RBI in 18 games in June.
- Played in seven playoff games for the Governors' Cup-champion RailRiders (.250, 6-for-24, 1R, 2 doubles, 7RBI).
- Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/4/16.

2015

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .250 (81-for-324) with 27R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 93 games…threw out 40-for-136 potential base stealers (29.4%).
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (78-for-307) with 25R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 36RBI in 88 games and was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/1, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in five games.
- After becoming a free agent in November, re-signed with the Yankees to a minor league contract on 11/18/15.

2014

- Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games…caught 6-of-24 (25.0%) potential base stealers.
- Started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games.
- Following the season, hit .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in 6G with the AFL's Scottsdale Scorpions.

2013

- Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…threw out 4-of-16 (25.0%) potential base stealers.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 44 games…appeared in 29 games as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 (44.1%) potential base stealers.

2011

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .231 (68-for-294) with 35R, 16 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 82 games…caught 27-of-73 (37.0%) potential base stealers.

- Spent the first half of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 21R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI in 46 games…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 and batted .223 (29-for-130) with 14R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36 games.

2010
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .225 (72-for-320) with 35R, 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90 games…threw out 27-of-83 (32.5%) potential base stealers.

2009
- Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (55-for-217) with 24R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60 games…caught 19-of-75 (25.3%) potential base stealers.

2008
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .261 (12-for-46) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 18 games.

PERSONAL
- Last name is pronounced "he-GAH-shi-Oh-kah."
- Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School in 2008, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
2016	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	0	8	0	26	42	0	1	9	.355	.509
	Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	0	0	0	12	31	0	1	0	.306	.514
2017	Scranton/WB	.264	14	53	5	14	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	4	.316	.453
	YANKEES	.000	9	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.100	.000
	Staten Island	.438	5	16	7	7	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.500	1.313
	Pulaski	.800	2	5	3	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	2.800
2018	YANKEES	.167	29	72	6	12	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.241	.319
	Scranton/WB	.202	53	188	16	38	10	1	5	22	0	2	3	17	44	2	0	6	.276	.346
2019	Scranton/WB	.278	70	241	42	67	13	0	20	56	0	2	3	24	53	0	0	6	.348	.581
	YANKEES	.214	18	56	8	12	5	0	3	11	0	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	.211	.464
2020	YANKEES - a	.250	16	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	.250	.521
Minor League Totals		**.246**	**657**	**2295**	**277**	**564**	**131**	**3**	**85**	**338**	**7**	**26**	**17**	**209**	**437**	**4**	**6**	**54**	**.310**	**.417**
Major League Totals		**.186**	**72**	**194**	**23**	**36**	**8**	**0**	**10**	**27**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.221**	**.381**

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 1, 2020 with a right oblique strain.

Higashioka's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.538
Wild Card Totals		**.200**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.200**
LDS Totals		**.308**	**4**	**13**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.357**	**.538**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.278**	**5**	**18**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.316**	**.444**

Higashioka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.995	67	534	31	3	568	4

Higashioka's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/7/19 at BAL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Higashioka's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **2B:** 2, on 8/4/19 vs. BOS. **3B:** None. **HR:** 3, on 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 1 - 8 times (last on 8/30/18 vs. DET). **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/30/19 vs. ARI). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4G - 3 times (last from 4/19-7/27/19). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON JUDGE • OF

99

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 51 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has been among the fastest in Baseball history to reach all of his career home runs (in terms of games played).
- Has hit 119HR in 424 career Major League games…the Yankees have gone 79-30 in his career when he homers…had 56HR in 348 games in the minor leagues prior to his Major League debut.
- Since the start of 2019, 24 of his 36HR have tied the game or given the Yankees a lead…five of his 9HR in 2020 put the Yankees ahead.
- Is one of seven players drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo).
- Among players drafted by the organization since 1997, his 119 career home runs trail only Brett Gardner (129HR) for most hit as a member of the Yankees.
- Has 70HR in 210 career home games, fifth-most in Yankee Stadium history behind Mark Teixeira (113HR), Robinson Canó (82HR), Brett Gardner (73HR) and Alex Rodriguez (72HR)…is a career .314/.433/.655 (229-for-730) hitter at home.
- Has a 10.43 AB/HR ratio at home (730AB, 70HR), the best such ratio in home games in Major League history (min. 300AB)…is the best mark by any player at the current Yankee Stadium (min. 100AB).
- With 52HR in 2017, established a rookie single-season home run record (surpassing Mark McGwire-49HR in 1987)…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- Hit a total of 14HR in the first 50 games of his career, tied with Gleyber Torres (in 2018) for third-most by a Yankee through 50 career games since 1913, behind only Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15.
- Reached base safely in 31 straight home games from 9/3/17-5/4/18, the second-longest home on-base streak at the current Yankee Stadium (Mark Teixeira, 33G, 6/3-8/16/10)…hit .346/.493/.860 (37-for-107) with 34R, 7 doubles, 16HR, 39RBI and 33BB over the stretch.
- Is one of six position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Brett Gardner).
- Reached base safely in 32 straight games vs. the Orioles (w/ a PA) from 9/3/16-9/22/18…is one of eight players with as long an on-base streak vs. the O's since 1994…had an 18-game run-scoring streak vs. the O's (4/9/17-4/5/18), the second-longest by any player vs. the Baltimore/St. Louis Browns franchise since 1913, behind Boston's Jimmie Foxx's 19-game streak from 6/1/38-5/9/39…reached safely in 35 straight starts vs. the Orioles from 9/3/16-3/31/19, matching the longest such streak by a Major League player since Jacoby Ellsbury's 40-game streak vs. Baltimore from 4/17/09-9/29/12…hit .346/.494/.708 (45-for-130) with 40R, 8 doubles, 13HR, 34RBI, 37BB and 1HP in those games.
- Reached base safely in each of his 21 Interleague contests from 6/12/18-7/23/20, batting .346 (27-for-78) with 21R, 5 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 14BB over the span…at the time it was snapped on 7/25/20, was the Majors' second-longest active Interleague on-base streak behind a 24-game streak by Minnesota's Miguel Sanó…was the longest Interleague on-base streak by a Yankee since Brett Gardner's 23-game stretch from 4/16/14-4/26/15.
- Has started in RF and batted second in all 34 of the Yankees' playoff games since 2017…has reached base in 19 of his 21 postseason games since 2018.
- Has 11HR in 34 career postseason games, tied with Jorge Posada for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list…with 3HR in the 2020 postseason, surpassed Lou Gehrig (10), Hideki Matsui (10), Paul O'Neill (10), Alex Rodriguez (10), Scott Brosius (8), Robinson Canó (8), Joe DiMaggio (8) and Tino Martinez (8).
- With 4HR in 14 postseason games at Yankee Stadium, is tied with Robinson Canó (4HR in 20G) for the most postseason HRs at the current Yankee Stadium…has four career ALCS homers, tied for the fifth-most in Yankees history behind Bernie Williams (9HR), Derek Jeter (7HR), Graig Nettles (5HR) and Alex Rodriguez (5HR).
- Has 3HR in "winner take all" postseason games (2017 Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota, 2018 Wild Card Game vs. Oakland and 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park)…is tied with Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron and Yogi Berra for most in "winner take all" games in Yankees history…is also tied for the most in Major League history (the only other player with three is Troy O'Leary (two in 1999, one in 2003).

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2018

AL "Rookie of the Year"
- 2017

***Baseball America* MLB "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

***Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

AL Silver Slugger
- 2017

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in RF
- 2019

- His six go-ahead HR in the postseason rank fourth in Yankees history behind Babe Ruth (eight), Bernie Williams (eight) and Derek Jeter (seven).
- Hit 4HR in the 2017 postseason and 3HR in the 2018 playoffs…was the second Yankee to hit at least three postseason HRs in consecutive years (Reggie Jackson: 5HR in 1977, 4HR in 1978).
- Excluding the 2020 Wild Card Series, is the only player ever to homer in multiple Wild Card Games (2017 vs. Minnesota and 2018 vs. Oakland).
- Has made four Opening Day rosters in his career (2017-20)…is 7-for-14 with 5R, 3 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB in his four career Opening Day games.

2020

- Hit .257/.336/.554 (26-for-101) with 23R, 3 doubles, 9HR and 22RBI in 28 games with the Yankees.
- In nine home games, batted .290 (9-for-31) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 10RBI and 7BB…seven of his 9H went for extra bases…collected at least one extra-base hit in each of his six home games with a hit.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/27-8/2…hit .368/.478/1.316 (7-for-19) with 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 2HP during the week, homering in each of his five games played…was his third career AL "Player of the Week" honor and first since Sept. 2017…was the first Yankee to win the award since DJ LeMahieu in July 2019.
- Homered in a career-high five straight games from 7/29-8/2 (6HR)…was the 10th Yankee to homer in at least five straight games and first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.
- With Voit homering in five straight games from 8/17-26, became the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season…join the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each), 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each), 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.
- Hit a game-winning, three-run HR in the ninth inning and went 1-for-4 with 2R and 1HP in 7/30 win at Baltimore…was his third career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later (also 6/6/18 at Toronto: two-run go-ahead HR in the top of the 13th and 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay: go-ahead solo HR in the top of the 11th).
- Hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the second inning and a game-winning two-run HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 5RBI, 1BB), homering in his career-high fifth straight game…was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay…was his sixth career multi-HR game at Yankee Stadium (first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City)…marked his second career game with at least 5RBI (also 6RBI on 9/14/17 vs. Baltimore)…his homer in the eighth was his fifth go-ahead HR of the season, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit five go-ahead home runs in his team's first eight games of a season according to STATS.
- Hit his seventh homer in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia (his 10th game), matching Alex Rodriguez (2007) for most by a Yankee through the team's first 10 games of a season in franchise history.
- Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/11 vs. Atlanta in the Yankees' 17th game of the season…became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 9HR through the team's first 17 games, joining Alex Rodriguez (12 in 2007), Graig Nettles (10 in 1974) and Mickey Mantle (9 in 1956)…collected his 20th RBI on the homer, the fifth-most by a Yankee through the team's first 17 games since 1989 behind only Alex Rodriguez (31 in 2007), Bernie Williams (21 in 2000), Nick Swisher (21 in 2012) and Tino Martinez (21 in 1998).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain on 8/14 (retroactive to 8/12)…at the time of his placement on the IL (8/14), led the Majors in HR (9) and slugging pct. (.758), was tied for first in RBI (20), tied for fourth in runs (16), ranked fifth in OPS (1.101) and was tied for eighth in extra-base hits (11).
- Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 8/25 (missed eight team games)…in his first appearance back from the I.L. in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, went 1-for-3 before being removed defensively in the sixth.
- Was placed back on the 10-day injured list on 8/28 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right calf strain and reinstated on 9/16 (missed 21 team games).
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the eighth inning on 9/25 vs. Miami…was his third game-tying or go-ahead hit in the eighth inning or later in 2020 (also a go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 7/30 at Baltimore and a two-run go-ahead HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston)…his double in the third inning was his first extra-base hit overall since a solo HR on 8/11 vs. Atlanta.
- Hit .133 (4-for-30) with 3R, 3HR, 5RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games…each of his 3HR gave the Yankees the lead.
- Hit a two-run HR in the first inning of ALWCS Game 1 at Cleveland…was his ninth career postseason home run (in his 28th postseason game), tied for the most home runs by a Yankee through his first 28 postseason games (also 9HR by Mickey Mantle and Lou Gehrig)…at the time, were also tied for the fifth-most by a player in Major League history through his first 28 postseason games, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (13HR), Nelson Cruz (12HR), George Springer (10HR) and Duke Snider (10HR).
- Hit his 10th career postseason HR in ALDS Game 1 (his 30th career postseason game), tying Lou Gehrig, Hideki Matsui, Paul O'Neill and Alex Rodriguez for eighth place on the Yankees' all-time list…his 10HR are tied with Lou Gehrig for the most by a Yankee through his first 30 career postseason games…are also tied for the third-most by any player in his first 30 career postseason games in Major League history, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (13HR).
- His solo HR drove in the Yankees' only run in ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park…was his 11th career postseason HR, tying Jorge Posada for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list…came in his 34th career playoff game, tying Mickey Mantle for most by a Yankee through 34 postseason games in franchise history…are tied for third-most through 34 playoff games in Major League history behind Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (14HR).
- Appeared in just two total spring training games (both in New York), going 3-for-7 with 3R, 3HR and 4RBI…did not play in a game during spring training in Florida while recovering from a stress fracture of the first right rib.

2019

- In 102 games with the Yankees, hit .272 (103-for-378) with 75R, 18 doubles, 27HR and 55RBI…reached the 20HR plateau for the third straight season…of his 27HR, 19 tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (15).
- Was named the winner of the 2019 Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award in RF, his first such award and the second by a Yankee in its current format (LF Brett Gardner in 2016)…his seven assists were fourth-most among outfielders who did not commit an error, while his 12.7 UZR (Ultimate Zone Rating) and 19 Defensive Runs Saved ranked third and fifth, respectively, among all outfielders (FanGraphs).
- Went 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in 3/28 Opening Day win vs. Baltimore…with Luke Voit going 1-for-1 with 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB and 1HP in the game, the duo became the first Yankees to reach base safely at least four times on Opening Day since Alex Rodriguez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay and the first Yankees teammates to do so in the same Opening Day game since Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui on 4/3/06 at Oakland.
- Recorded his eighth career multi-HR game in 4/6 win at Baltimore, his first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City (also 2HR).
- Was removed in the sixth inning of 4/20 win vs. Kansas City after suffering a left oblique injury…was sent NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for further evaluation and an MRI.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/21-6/21 with a left oblique strain…missed 54 team games…hit .125 (2-for-16) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB in five rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit leadoff in the starting lineup for the first time in his career on 6/21 vs. Houston (0-for-4).
- Hit two solo HRs on 7/5 at Tampa Bay, his ninth career multi-HR game…his 11th-inning, game-winning, first-pitch HR had an exit velocity of 116.3 mph…was his second career go-ahead HR in extra innings (also a two-run HR on 6/6/18 at Toronto).
- Reached in 24-of-57PA in 13 games from 8/16-31 (21H, 3BB) after reaching in 6-of-34PA over his prior 8G (3H, 3BB).
- Homered in each of the Yankees' 10 series from 8/20-9/22, hitting 14HR in 29 games during the stretch…was homerless over a 13-game span from 8/5-18 leading into the streak.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 8/27 at Seattle (off Yusei Kikuchi)…came in his 371st career game, becoming the third-fastest player to reach the mark (in terms of games played) in Baseball history behind only Philadelphia's Ryan Howard (Game No. 325 on 6/27/07) and teammate Gary Sánchez (Game No. 355 on 8/23/19)…was the fourth Yankee to hit career HR No. 100 in 2019 (Gardner, Gregorius, Sánchez)…was the seventh player drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo).
- Started in RF in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games…hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning of ALCS Game 2 at Houston…marked his eighth career postseason HR (in his 23rd career playoff game), becoming the fourth Yankee to hit 8HR within his first 23 postseason games (also Lou Gehrig-9HR, Mickey Mantle-8HR and Bernie Williams-8HR).

2018

- In 112 games with the Yankees, hit .278 (115-for-413) with 77R, 22 doubles, 27HR, 67RBI, 76BB and 6SB…the Yankees went 21-6 when he homered in 2018…was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award in RF.
- Hit .352/.471/.699 (69-for-196) with 47R, 14 doubles, 18HR, 45RBI and 20 multi-hit games in 56 contests at Yankee Stadium…did not go consecutive home games without a hit over a 59-game stretch at Yankee Stadium (9/17/17-7/26/18)…hit safely in 17 consecutive home games from 9/17/17-4/16/18…had at least 1RBI in a franchise-record 14 straight home games from 9/18/17-4/7/18…was tied for the fourth-longest such streak in the Majors since RBI became an official statistic in 1920.
- Appeared in each of the Yankees' first 56 games of the season from 3/29 through Game 2 on 6/4.
- Hit 25HR before the All-Star break, becoming the fourth player to hit at least 25HR before the break in two different seasons as a Yankee and just the second to do so in consecutive years, joining Roger Maris (1960-61), Mickey Mantle (1956 and '61) and Jason Giambi (2003 and '06).
- Had a career-long 14-game hitting streak from 9/17/17-3/29/18…had an eight-game streak of drawing at least one walk from 9/24/17-3/29/18, matching the longest streak of his career (also 6/6-13/17).
- Made his first Major League start (and appearance) in CF in 3/31 loss at Toronto.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the 13th on 6/6 at Toronto…was his first career extra-inning HR and was the latest Yankees HR to break a 0-0 tie since Alex Rodriguez's 15th-inning two-run "walk-off" HR on 8/7/09 vs. Boston.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the eighth inning on 6/9 at the Mets…was the third straight game the Yankees hit a go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later, their first time doing so since 8/29-31/77 (three straight - Chambliss, Rivers and Nettles)…Judge hit two of those homers after having just one go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later over his first 239 career games.
- Started in LF and went 1-for-2 with 1R, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB in the AL's All-Star Game win on 7/17…his solo HR off Scherzer to lead off the second inning was the first of 10HR hit in the game and the first All-Star homer by a Yankee since Jason Giambi in 2003…became the third Yankee to homer in an All-Star Game at age 26-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936) and Mickey Mantle (1955 and '56)…was selected by fans to his second straight All-Star team…is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada)…received a fan-elected starting assignment for the second straight year and was the *first Yankee to start at least two straight ASGs* since Robinson Canó (2010-13) and *first Yankees OF to start two straight* since Curtis Granderson (2011-12).
- Was hit by a pitch on 7/26 vs. Kansas City…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital and was diagnosed with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone)…was placed on the 10-day disabled list with the injury from 7/27-9/14 (missed 45 team games)…in a simulated game at Yankee Stadium on 9/17, had 11 live at-bats off of RHP A.J. Cole, RHP Chance Adams and minor-league LHP Phillip Diehl.

- Hit the Yankees' 264th home run of the season with a solo HR in the eighth inning of 9/28 win at Boston, tying the single-season Major League record (1997 Seattle Mariners)…the record was since surpassed.
- Hit .421/.500/.947 (8-for-19) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 3BB in five postseason games…homered in each of the first 3G, becoming the second Yankee to homer in each of the team's first three postseason games in a year, joining Hank Bauer from 1958 World Series Game 1 through Game 3 (note: Johnny Mize homered in 1952 World Series Games 3-5 after missing the first 2G of the Series)…was joined by Giancarlo Stanton in 2020…became the third player to begin a postseason with 3G with at least 2H and 1HR, joining St. Louis' Matt Carpenter in 2014 and the Yankees' Hank Bauer in 1958.
- Hit a two-run HR in the first inning of the Wild Card Game…with an exit velocity of 116.1 mph, was briefly the hardest-hit postseason HR of the Statcast era (since 2015), until Stanton's HR surpassed it later in the game.

MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	Alex Rodriguez*	2007
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	Babe Ruth	1928
54	Babe Ruth	1920
52	**AARON JUDGE***	**2017**
52	Mickey Mantle	1956

**right-handed batter*

HR IN A SEASON, YANKEES, AGE 25-OR-YOUNGER

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
54	Babe Ruth	1920
52	**AARON JUDGE**	**2017**
52	Mickey Mantle	1956

HR, MLB ROOKIE, ALL TIME

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
53	Pete Alonso	2019
52	**AARON JUDGE**	**2017**
49	Mark McGwire	1987

100RBI, YANKEES ROOKIE

RBI	PLAYER	YEAR
125	Joe DiMaggio	1936
114	**AARON JUDGE**	**2017**
114	Tony Lazzeri	1926
106	Hideki Matsui	2003

**Won Rookie of the Year Award*

2017

- In 155 games with the Yankees (141 starts in RF, 10 at DH), hit .284 (154-for-542) with 128R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 52HR, 114RBI, 127BB and 9SB…according to MLB Statcast, his 94.9 mph average exit velocity on balls in play was highest among all Major League hitters…received his first career Silver Slugger Award.
- Placed second in AL Most Valuable Player voting, totaling 279 points (2 first place votes, 27 second place votes, 1 third place vote)…was the second rookie all time to finish second in MVP voting, joining Mike Trout in 2012 (won by Miguel Cabrera).
- Was unanimously named AL Jackie Robinson "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA…was the ninth Yankee to win the award and second by a unanimous vote (also Derek Jeter in 1996)…was the only player listed on every ballot.
- Was named MLB "Rookie of the Year" by *Baseball America*, the first Yankee to win the award since Derek Jeter (1996)…was also named 2017 *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year," as voted on by a panel of AL players…was selected to the Topps MLB All-Star Rookie Team.
- Led the American League in runs scored (128, second MLB), home runs (52, second MLB), walks (127, second MLB) and ranked second in RBI (114, sixth MLB), on-base pct. (.422, third MLB) and slugging pct. (.627, second MLB)…led the Majors with an 8.2 WAR, the highest by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (9.6).
- With a 1.049 OPS, was the fourth rookie in the Modern Era (since 1900) with an OPS of 1.000-or-better: St. Louis' Albert Pujols (1.013) in 2001, Boston's Ted Williams (1.045) in 1939 and Cleveland's Joe Jackson (1.058) in 1911.
- Had 186 balls hit at least 95 mph, accounting for 55.0% of his balls put in play, the highest pct. in the Majors…hit 7HR with an exit velocity of 117 mph or higher (rest of the Majors: two, both by Giancarlo Stanton).
- Became the 13th Yankee to lead the AL (or tie for the lead) in home runs and first since Mark Teixeira (tied) in 2009…was the first Yankee to lead outright since Alex Rodriguez in 2007…held at least a share of the AL HR lead every day from 5/28 through the end of the season except one (end of play on 9/6).
- At the time, his 52HR were the most ever by a Major League rookie (Mark McGwire, 49HR in 1987) and surpassed Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936) for most by a Yankees rookie…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- His 52HR were then-tied with Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (52HR in 2001) for third-most by a player 25-or-younger in Baseball history, trailing only Jimmie Foxx (58HR in 1932) and Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920)…was the fifth Yankee age 25-or-younger to hit at least 40HR in a season.
- Tied Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) for the eighth-most single-season homers in Yankees history and had the second-most by a right-handed hitter (Alex Rodriguez-54HR in 2007).
- Homered against every AL opponent, the first Yankee to do so since the AL expanded to 15 teams in 2013.
- Had 33HR at Yankee Stadium, most by a Yankee in a single season at a home venue in franchise history, ahead of Babe Ruth (32 in 1921)…in 77 home games, hit .312/.440/.725 (84-for-269) with 73R, 10 doubles, 33HR, 68RBI and 62BB.
- Had seven multi-HR games (all 2HR games): 4/28 vs. Baltimore, 5/2 vs. Toronto, 6/11 vs. Baltimore, 9/10 at Texas, 9/14 vs. Baltimore, 9/24 at Toronto and 9/25 vs. Kansas City), tied for fourth-most by a Yankee in a single season at the time (Gleyber Torres notched eight in 2019)…matched Mark McGwire (7G in 1987) for the most ever by a rookie in a single season…at the time, were tied for the fifth-most in a season by any player, age 25-or-younger behind only Ralph Kiner (10G in 1947), Willie Mays (9G in 1955), Reggie Jackson (8G in 1969) and Vladimir Guerrero (8G in 2000)…Gleyber Torres recorded eight such games in 2019.



- Had 52HR, while Gary Sánchez had 33HR…was just the second time in Yankees history that two teammates, age 25-or-younger, hit at least 30HR in the same season, joining Joe DiMaggio (31HR) and Joe Gordon (30HR) in 1940…with a combined 85HR, set the Major League record for homers by two teammates, each 25-or-younger (surpassed the 2007 Milwaukee Brewers' Prince Fielder-50 and Ryan Braun-34).
- Hit 30HR before the All-Star Game, one of three rookies ever to reach 30HR prior to the All-Star break (since 1933), joining Mark McGwire (33 in 1987) and Pete Alonso (30 in 2019)…is one of three Yankees ever to hit at least 30HR by the break, joining Roger Maris (33HR in 1961) and Alex Rodriguez (30HR in 2007)…marked the seventh time a Yankee led the Majors in homers at the All-Star break (since 1933): Rodriguez (30) in 2007, Maris (33) in 1961, Maris (27) in 1960, Mantle (29) in 1956, DiMaggio/Keller (19 each) in 1941 and DiMaggio (20) in 1937.
- His 128R were most by a Major League rookie since Mike Trout in 2012 (129R)…were second-most by a Yankees rookie (Joe DiMaggio-132R in 1936)…the Yankees went 58-27 when he scored a run.
- His 114RBI were most by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson (119) and Robinson Canó (118) in 2011…the Yankees were 44-20 when he had at least 1RBI and 23-5 when he had multiple RBI.
- Is the fourth rookie in Yankees history with at least 100RBI in a season: Joe DiMaggio (125 in 1936), Tony Lazzeri (114 in 1926) and Hideki Matsui (106 in 2003).
- Became the eighth player in Yankees history with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in a season, joining Lou Gehrig (11x: 1926-27, '29-32, '34-38), Babe Ruth (10x: 1920-21, '23-24, '26-28, '30-32), Mickey Mantle (3x: 1954, '56, '61), Charlie Keller (2x: 1941-42), George Selkirk (1939), Bernie Williams (1999) and Jason Giambi (2002)…only Ruth (10x), Gehrig (5x), Mantle (2x) and Giambi accomplished the feat while also hitting at least 40HR…is the fourth Yankee ever with at least 110R, 110RBI and 110BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-5x, Mantle-2x).
- Joined Boston's Ted Williams (1939) as the only players ever with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB as a rookie.
- Had 38 games with at least 1R, 1RBI and 1BB, most by a Yankee since Lou Gehrig in 1936 (43).
- Became the fourth rookie all-time to draw 100BB *and* score 100R in a season, joining Ted Williams in 1939 (131R, 105BB), Lu Blue in 1921 (103R, 103BB) and Jim Gilliam in 1953 (125R, 100BB).
- Is one of three players in Baseball history, age 25-or-younger, with at least 125R and 125BB in a season, joining Babe Ruth (1920, age 25) and Ted Williams (1941 and '42, ages 22 and 23).
- His 127BB set a Major League rookie record, surpassing Cleveland's Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) on 9/10 at Texas (credit: *Elias*)…surpassed Charlie Keller (81BB in 1939) for the Yankees' rookie walk record on 8/9 at Toronto.
- Is the fifth Yankee in franchise history—and only right-handed batter—with at least 125BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-3x, Mantle-3x, Giambi-1x).
- Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 6/5-11 and 9/18-24.
- Hit .426/.588/1.049 (26-for-61) with 31R, 5 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 24BB in 19 games vs. Baltimore…his 31R were the most by any player vs. any opponent in one season since Boston's Ted Williams scored 31R in 1947 vs. St. Louis-AL…*Elias* notes it marked the most by a rookie vs. one team since Joe DiMaggio in 1936 vs. the Browns (31R)…his 11HR were the most by a Yankee vs. a single opponent in a season since 1961, when Roger Maris hit 13HR vs. Chicago-AL and Mickey Mantle hit 11HR vs. Washington-AL…according to *Elias*, tied Cleveland's Hal Trosky (11HR in 22G vs. Chicago-AL in 1934) for the most homers by a rookie against one team in a single season.
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for April, batting .303 (23-for-76) with 23R, 10HR and 20RBI in 22 games…was the third Yankee ever to hit at least 10HR in March/April (Alex Rodriguez: 14HR in 2007 and Graig Nettles: 11HR in 1974)…ranked among all AL leaders with 23R (1st), a .750 SLG (1st), 10HR (T1st) and 20RBI (T5th) in April…tied a Major League rookie record for the most home runs in April, previously set by Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014 and tied by Colorado's Trevor Story in 2016 (credit: ESPN Stats & Info)…was the fourth Yankee ever to win the award (also Hideki Matsui-June 2003, Robinson Canó-September 2005 and Gary Sánchez-August 2016).
- In April, became the 10th rookie in Major League history with at least 10HR, 10BB, and a .300 batting average in any calendar month…the only other rookies to do so in the prior 40 years were Mike Trout (July 2012) and Gary Sánchez (August 2016)…also accomplished the feat in June and September, while Rhys Hoskins did so in August.
- Posted a .411 OBP in April (in 22G), a .441 OBP in May (26G) and a .481 OBP in June (28G)…became the third rookie in Major League history to have an OBP of at least .400 in April, May and June (min. 75PA in each month): also St. Louis' Albert Pujols in 2001 and Houston's Greg Gross in 1974.
- Became the youngest player in Major League history—and the only rookie—to hit at least 13HR through his team's first 26G of the season…was the second Yankee to do so (also Alex Rodriguez-14HR in 2007).

- Hit two-run HR—on the first pitch of his first career PA at Fenway Park—in 4/26 win at Boston…was the first Yankee to homer in his first career PA at Fenway since Cody Ransom on 9/26/08, who homered on each of the first two pitches he saw…the HR came on his 25th birthday, joining Roger Maris (9/10/66) and Yogi Berra (5/12/47) as the only Yankees to ever homer at Fenway on their birthday…also caught a third-inning foul pop by Xander Bogaerts while tumbling into the right field stands…the play was featured as the No. 1 play on ESPN *SportsCenter*'s Top-10.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 4/28 win vs. Baltimore, hitting solo HR in the fifth and two-run HR in the sixth…at 25 years, 2 days old, was the youngest Yankees outfielder with 2HR in a game since Melky Cabrera (24y, 254d on 4/22/09 vs. Oakland)…collected his second career multi-HR game in 5/2 win vs. Toronto…at 25 years, 6 days old, became the youngest Yankees outfielder with multiple 2HR games since Dan Pasqua (23y, 268d on 7/12/85 and 24y, 217d on 5/22/86).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May after batting .347/.441/.642 (33-for-95) with 17R, 5 doubles, 7HR and 17RBI in 26 games and leading all AL rookies in BA, runs, hits, HR, RBI and OBP, while ranking second in SLG…was his second straight "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April…became the first Yankee ever to win the award twice…was the first Yankee to win any monthly award in consecutive months since Don Mattingly was named AL "Player of the Month" in both August and September of 1985.
- Had a career-long 32-game on-base streak from 5/28-6/30, batting .339/.483/.720 (40-for-118) with 34R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 32RBI and 32BB over the span…was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had a 34-game streak to end the 2012 season (8/27-10/3/12) and the longest single-season streak for a Yankees rookie since Charlie Keller in 1939 (40 games)…reached base safely in 42 consecutive *starts* from 5/28-7/16 (G1), batting .321 (51-for-159) with 39R, 8 doubles, 15HR, 36RBI and 38BB in his starts over the span.
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for June, batting .324/.481/.686 (33-for-102) with 30R, 5 doubles, 10HR, 25RBI and 30BB in 28G and reaching safely in every game…was his first career "Player of the Month" nod and his third "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April and May…became the first Yankee ever to win three consecutive monthly awards and the first AL player with three straight "Rookie of the Month" honors in a single season since Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014…was the first AL player to win three "Rookie of the Month" awards in a row since Mike Trout won four straight from May-August 2012…was the 10th player all time (in either league) to win both awards in the same calendar month and second Yankee (also Gary Sánchez in August 2016).
- Hit safely in 17 straight *home* games from 6/10-7/28 (.379/.461/.864, 25-for-66, 20R, 2 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 9BB), matching the second-longest single-season streak by a Yankee at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009): Carlos Beltrán, 18G (7/19-8/26/15) and Robinson Canó, 17G (5/17-6/17/10)…was the longest home hitting streak *by a rookie* in franchise history (previous: Hideki Matsui, 16G in 2003)—credit: *Elias*.
- His first-inning solo HR in 6/10 win vs. Baltimore had an exit velocity of 121.1 mph, setting a record for hardest hit HR in the Statcast-era (since 2015)…was surpassed by Giancarlo Stanton's HRs on 8/9/18 (121.7 mph) and 7/25/20 (121.3 mph).
- Hit his Major League-leading 20th home run of the season on 6/11 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first rookie in Major League history to be the first player to 20HR in a season…hit 2HR in the game…his sixth-inning solo HR went 495' (per Statcast), the longest measured HR hit in the Majors in 2017.
- Through the end of play on 6/11, led the AL in all three Triple Crown categories…since RBI became an official stat, was the first time a rookie led his league in each of those categories on 6/1 or later (credit: *Elias*).
- Was selected to his first career All-Star team after leading the AL with 4,488,702 votes…was the first Yankee to lead the AL in All-Star voting since Jeter in 2009…at age 25, was the youngest player to lead the AL in voting since Ken Griffey Jr. (24) in 1994…was the leading vote-getter in all of Baseball via the Player Ballot…was the third Yankees rookie elected to start an All-Star Game (Hideki Matsui-2003, Joe DiMaggio-1936)…eight prior Yankees rookies were AL All-Star Team reserves: Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944)…was the sixth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (Munson, Mattingly, Jeter, Posada and Gardner).
- Won the Home Run Derby, defeating Minnesota's Miguel Sanó in the final round, 11HR-to-10HR…became the fourth Yankee to win a Derby, joining Robinson Canó (2011), Jason Giambi (2002) and Tino Martinez (1997)…was pitched to by Yankees BP pitcher Danilo Valiente…hit 23HR in the first round, topping Miami's Justin Bour (22HR)…in the semifinals, out-homered NL Rookie of the Year, Cody Bellinger of the Dodgers, 13HR-to-12HR…his 47 total homers hit (in 76 swings) were most ever by a Yankee in the Home Run Derby, surpassing Canó's 32HR in 2011 and second-most in Derby history at the time (2016 winner Giancarlo Stanton hit 61)…four of Judge's homers went at least 500 ft…was the first rookie ever to win the Derby outright (the Angels' Wally Joyner was a co-champion in 1986)…became the first player ever to win both the College and MLB Home Run Derby.
- Started in RF and went 0-for-3 for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/11…was the second consecutive Yankees RF to be an All-Star (Carlos Beltrán)…at 25, was 14 years younger than Beltrán (39) in 2016…was the first Yankee to serve as the AL's starting right fielder since Paul O'Neill in 1997.
- Ended his single-season Major League-record 37-game strikeout streak (7/8-8/20) in 8/22 win at Detroit.
- Was named September AL "Player of the Month" (second, also June 2017) and "Rookie of the Month" (fourth, also April, May and June 2017)…hit .311/.463/.889 (28-for-90) with 29R, 7 doubles, 15HR, 32RBI and 28BB in 27G, his most HR and RBI in a calendar month in his career…were the most homers by a Yankee in a calendar month since Roger Maris hit 15HR in June 1961…was the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 15HR in a calendar month (Babe Ruth-4x, Joe DiMaggio-1x, Mickey Mantle-1x and Roger Maris-1x)…led the Majors in runs and walks and led the AL in RBI (2nd MLB), home runs (2nd MLB), slugging pct. (2nd MLB) and on-base pct. (3rd MLB).
- Reached base safely in his final 25 games (from 9/3), batting .329/.487/.951 (27-for-82) with 29R, 15HR, 31RBI and 28BB…hit 9HR over his final 12 games (from 9/18) and 15HR over his final 25 games (from 9/3).

- Hit 2HR in 9/10 win at Texas…with Gary Sánchez (2HR) also hitting multiple homers, the duo became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates, both age-25 or younger, with multiple HRs in the same game (also Ron Blomberg-2HR/Otto Velez-2HR on 9/23/73-G1 at Cleveland; Charlie Keller-3HR/Joe DiMaggio-2HR on 7/28/40-G1 at Chicago-AL; and Joe Gordon-2HR/Tommy Henrich-2HR on 8/27/38-G2 vs. Cleveland)…also collected his 107th walk of the season, surpassing Cleveland's Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) to set the all-time Major League rookie walks record.
- Had eight straight games with an extra-base hit (9/20-28), the longest ever by a Yankees rookie.
- Hit his 49th and 50th home runs of the season in 9/25 win vs. Kansas City, tying and surpassing Mark McGwire (49HR in 1987) for the single-season rookie home run record…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso in 2019.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 9R, 3 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI in 13 playoff games…his 4HR were the most ever by a Yankees rookie in a single postseason (credit: ESPN Stats & Info) and were tied with Miguel Cabrera (2003) for the third-most by a rookie in a single postseason behind Evan Longoria (6HR in 2008) and Kyle Schwarber (5HR in 2015)…Randy Arozarena hit 10HR in the 2020 playoffs…was the 15th player in Baseball history (and second Yankee) to have 4HR in a single postseason at age 25-or-younger (also Lou Gehrig-4HR in 1928).
- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota, hitting a two-run HR in the fourth…according to *Elias*, became the third Yankees rookie to homer in his postseason debut, joining Shane Spencer (1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas) and Elston Howard (1955 World Series Game 1 vs. Brooklyn)…was the first postseason HR by any Yankees rookie since Hideki Matsui in 2003 World Series Game 2 vs. Florida…both he and Brett Gardner scored 3R, becoming the seventh set of Yankees teammates to each score at least 3R in a postseason game, and only the second since 1962 (Rodriguez/Matsui/Sheffield in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston).
- Leapt at the right field wall to rob Francisco Lindor of a potential two-run HR for the second out in the top of the sixth in ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland…was the first time in his career he robbed a homer (ESPN Stats & Info).
- Had multiple RBI in three straight home games (ALDS Game 4, ALCS Games 3 and 4), going 4-for-11 with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 2BB in those games…was the second player in Yankees postseason history with at least 2RBI in three consecutive home games (Lou Gehrig: 3G, 1928 World Series Game 1 - 1932 World Series Game 1).
- Homered in consecutive games (ALCS Games 3 and 4 vs. Houston), becoming the seventh Yankee, age 25-or-younger, to homer in back-to-back playoff games (also Lou Gehrig, three straight; Mickey Mantle, two straight twice; Greg Bird; Derek Jeter; Gil McDougald and Charlie Keller)…was the third Yankees rookie to homer in consecutive playoff games, joining Keller (Games 3-4 in the 1939 World Series vs. Cincinnati) and Shane Spencer (Games 2-3 of the 1998 ALDS vs. Texas)—credit: *Elias*.
- In ALCS Games 3-5, became the seventh player (second Yankee) in postseason history to tally at least 1RBI, 1XBH and 1BB in three straight playoff games (Gehrig: MLB-record 4G from 1928 World Series Game 2-1932 World Series Game 1)…in each of his four games from ALCS Games 3-6, had at least 1R, 1RBI and 1XBH, becoming the third Yankee to do so in four straight postseason games (also Reggie Jackson and Lou Gehrig).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on 11/20…the procedure involved a loose-body removal and cartilage clean-up, and was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic.

2016

- In 27 games with the Yankees (24 starts in RF), hit .179 (15-for-84) with 10R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI…according to MLB Statcast, had a 95.5 mph average exit velocity, second-highest among all Major League hitters (min. 40 batted ball events) behind only the Mariners' Nelson Cruz (95.9).
- Became the first player in Yankees history to record an extra-base hit in each of his first three career games (Game 1 - HR, Game 2 - HR, Game 3 - double)…became the ninth AL player since 1913 to accomplish the feat.
- According to ESPN Stats & Info, was the first player in AL history to record at least 1XBH and 1RBI in each of his first three career games…became the seventh player in Yankees history to record RBI in five of his first seven games to begin a Major League career, joining Yangervis Solarte (2014), Hideki Matsui (2003), Joe Buzas (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1936), George Selkirk (1934) and Norm McMillan (1922).
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese…the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history (and second in the inning immediately following Tyler Austin's solo HR) to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)…per ESPN Stats & Info, was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona)…became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the centerfield batters eye glass (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)…with Austin also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first pair of teammates in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game…there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning)…became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Hit solo HR—his second in as many career games—in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, became the second player in Baseball history to homer in his first at-bat in each of his first two Major League games, joining the Cardinals' Keith McDonald in 2000…was the second player in Yankees history to homer in each of his first two Major League games, joining Joe Lefebvre, who did so from 5/22-23/80…joined Colorado's Trevor Story (first 4G, 6HR from 4/4-8) as the only two players to accomplish the feat in 2016.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/14 with a Grade 2 right oblique strain…injury occurred on a swing taken in the bottom of the fourth in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (was removed in the top of the fifth).

- In 93 games with Scranton/WB, hit .270 (95-for-352) with 62R, 18 doubles, 19HR and 65RBI…at the time of his call up, ranked second in the IL in RBI and HR/AB ratio (1HR/18.53AB) and fourth in runs scored, home runs and slugging percentage (.489)…was an IL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star, and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Following the season, was named the 2016 Kevin Lawn Award winner as the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year"…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect, as well as the IL's "Best Power Prospect" and the league's 19th-best prospect.

2015

- Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .255 (122-for-478) with 63R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 72RBI and 53BB in 124 games…led all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI.
- Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati and went 1-for-4 with 1R.
- Appeared in three postseason games for the RailRiders, batting .364 (4-for-11) with 1RBI and 1BB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 10 prospect in the International League and the No. 15 prospect in the Eastern League…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- Made his professional debut, combining at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 80R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI and a .419 OBP in 131 games…finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers with 89BB…led all Yankees farmhands in RBI, ranked fifth in HR and sixth in batting average.
- Was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- After the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 24G…was selected to the Fall Stars Game and was named AFL "Player of the Week" from 10/28-11/3.

2013

- Did not appear in a game after being selected by the Yankees in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' sixth-best prospect.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron James Judge…he and his older brother, John, were both adopted…his brother is an English teacher in South Korea…graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- Represented Major League Baseball in The Real Heroes Project in 2020, a collaborative initiative to recognize and celebrate healthcare workers on the frontlines of the COVID-19 pandemic…other participants include NWSL and USWNT stars Carli Lloyd and Alex Morgan, New Orleans Saints quarterback Drew Brees, NHL all-time great Wayne Gretzky, WWE legend John Cena and MLB All-Star Christian Yelich…was featured on the cover of this week's Adweek for his participation in the project.
- Has hosted multiple ALL RISE Foundation Baseball ProCamps at Fresno State since 2018.
- Launched the Aaron Judge ALL RISE Foundation in January 2019…ALL RISE inspires children and youth to become responsible citizens by engaging and encouraging them to reach unlimited possibilities…phase one of the foundation aims to support youth in California and phase two will reach youth in the New York area…over time, its goal is also to honor those who have had a positive influence on these children, while creating a legacy to continue to guide future generations…additionally, the foundation will provide financial support so eligible students can attend California Association of Directors of Activities (CADA) leadership conferences as well as California Association of Student Leader (CASL) conferences.
- Partners with #ICANHELP and the "I Can Help Delete Negativity" initiative to combat toxic behavior on social media by spreading positivity online.
- Was on the cover of the MLB: The Show video game in 2018…appeared on CONAN and played the game with the late-night talk show host in May 2018.
- For 2017, was named the New York Player of the Year and selected as the Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town Award winner, as voted on by the BBWAA…received the awards, along with his 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, at the BBWAA dinner in New York on 1/28/18.
- Finished three straight seasons (2017-19) with the top-selling jersey among all Major League players…in 2017, became the second rookie ever to wear Baseball's most popular jersey (also Kris Bryant in 2015)…had the second-best selling jersey in 2020.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013								Did Not Play												
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
2017	YANKEES	.284	155	542	128	154	24	3	52	114	0	4	5	127	208	9	4	5	.422	.627
2018	YANKEES - b	.278	112	413	77	115	22	0	27	67	0	5	4	76	152	6	3	3	.392	.528
2019	YANKEES - c	.272	102	378	75	103	18	1	27	55	0	1	3	64	141	3	2	0	.381	.540
	Scranton/WB	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	.263	.313
2020	YANKEES - d, e	.257	28	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	0	0	2	10	32	0	1	0	.336	.554
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**353**	**1313**	**207**	**363**	**68**	**8**	**57**	**217**	**0**	**13**	**14**	**192**	**380**	**13**	**2**	**14**	**.371**	**.471**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**424**	**1518**	**313**	**413**	**69**	**4**	**119**	**268**	**0**	**11**	**15**	**286**	**575**	**18**	**11**	**9**	**.390**	**.558**

Selected by Oakland in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 27 - September 14, 2018 with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone).
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 21 - June 21, 2019 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 14 (retroactive to August 12) - August 25, 2020 with a right calf strain.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 28 (retroactive to August 27) - September 16, 2020 with a right calf strain.

Judge's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.050	5	20	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	.208	.100
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.250	7	24	5	6	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	.357	.708
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.750	2.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.375	4	16	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.538	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.240	6	25	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	0	.321	.360
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.273	.444
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.143	5	21	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	.208	.429
Wild Card Totals		**.313**	**4**	**16**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.450**	**.938**
LDS Totals		**.197**	**17**	**66**	**10**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.316**	**.394**
LCS Totals		**.245**	**13**	**49**	**8**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.339**	**.531**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.229**	**34**	**131**	**24**	**30**	**4**	**0**	**11**	**22**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**23**	**51**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.342**	**.511**

Judge's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	NYY, Washington	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.200**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.800**

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.988	376	693	24	9	726	5

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 8/2/20 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/28/17 vs. OAK (Andrew Triggs). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 7/13/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19 at DET-G1). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/28/19 at SEA). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **HR:** 2 - 10 times (last on 8/2/20 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 6, 9/14/17 vs. BAL. **BB:** 4, 9/4/17 at BAL. **SO:** 5, 6/4/18 at DET-G2. **SB:** 2, 7/3/18 vs. ATL. **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 9/17/17-3/29/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: 2 times (last: Sept.'17) **Player of the Week:** 3 times (last: 7/27-8/2/20) **Rookie of the Month:** 4 times (last: Sept.'17)

Shirt Off His Back

For three straight seasons from 2017-19, Aaron Judge had Major League Baseball's most popular licensed jersey based on sales of official jerseys (had the second-best selling jersey in 2020). In 2017, Judge became just the second rookie to have the most popular jersey in a year, joining Cubs third baseman Kris Bryant, who held the lead in his 2015 rookie campaign, as well as the 2016 season.



MICHAEL KING • RHP



73

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/25/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Rochester, N.Y.
RESIDES: Warwick, R.I.
COLLEGE: Boston College
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 8 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

CAREER NOTES

- Has the 11th-lowest ERA (2.93) among minor league pitchers with at least 350.0IP since 2016.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Went 1-2 with a 7.76 ERA (26.2IP, 23ER) in nine games (four starts) in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/21).
- In four starts, went 0-2 with an 8.36 ERA (14.0IP, 13ER)…was 1-0 with a 7.11 ERA (12.2IP, 10ER) in five relief appearances…tossed at least 3.0 innings in six of his nine appearances overall (three starts).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut on 7/25 at Washington, allowing 4ER in 3.1IP (4H, 2K, 1HR)…entered the game in the second inning with the bases loaded and no outs, allowing only one inherited runner to score.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (1H, 5BB, 4K) to record the loss…was his first career game started.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/17 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP).
- Tossed a career-high 4.0 innings in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore, allowing 3ER without recording a decision in the start (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP).
- Made his postseason debut—and only playoff appearance—in ALDS Game 3 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing 2.0 perfect innings…struck out Brett Phillips (foul tip) in the eighth for his first career postseasons strikeout…was added to the Yankees' postseason roster for the ALDS (was not on the AL Wild Card Series roster).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- Saw his first Major League action, making just one appearance (2.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/19-29)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/19.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/27 win at Texas, allowing 1R/0ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1K)…collected his first career strikeout (Shin-Soo Choo, swinging) in the eighth.
- Spent the first four months of the season on the minor league injured list…combined with the GCL Yankees West, short-season Single-A Staten Island, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-2 with a 5.48 ERA (46.0IP, 28ER) and 44K in 11 games (eight starts).
- Also made two postseason appearances, one with the RailRiders (start at Durham on 9/6, L, 5.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 4BB, 4K, 2HR) and one with the Thunder (relief appearance at Bowie on 9/12, W, 4.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K).

2018

- Combined to go 11-5 with two complete games and a 1.79 ERA (161.1IP, 118H, 43R/32ER, 29BB, 152K, 8HR) in 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa (7GS), Double-A Trenton (12G/11GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (6GS)… allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21-of-24 starts.
- Was named the winner of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, presented annually to the top pitcher among Yankees farmhands…ranked second among all minor leaguers in ERA (min. 100.0IP)…his 5.24 K/BB ratio ranked sixth among all minor leaguers (min. 100.0IP)…among Yankees farmhands, led in strikeouts and ERA and was second in wins.
- Started the season with Single-A Tampa and was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 1-3 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 8ER) in seven starts.
- Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 5/19 and went 6-2 with a 2.09 ERA (82.0IP, 19ER) and 76K…earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/25-7/1 after throwing his first 9.0-inning complete game shutout win on 6/30 vs. New Hampshire (3H, 0BB, 11K).
- Went undefeated in his final 4GS with Trenton from 7/14-31, going 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP, 6ER) and 24K.
- Was transferred to Scranton/WB on 8/4 and went 4-0 with a 1.15 ERA (39.0IP, 5ER) with 31K in six starts…allowed more than 1R in just one-of-six starts with the RailRiders and had a 16.1IP scoreless streak from 8/18-29.
- Earned International League's August "Pitcher of the Month" honors after going 3-0 with a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) in five August starts with the RailRiders.

- Made two postseason starts for the RailRiders, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) and 12K.
- Following the season, was named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Second Team…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees system and as having the organization's "Best Control."

2017

- Went 11-9 with a 3.14 ERA (149.0IP, 141H, 55R/52ER, 21BB, 106K, 14HR) in 26 games (25 starts) with Single-A Greensboro…was tied for second in the South Atlantic League in wins, ranked third in innings pitched and was 10th in ERA…posted the fifth-highest K/BB ratio (5.05) in the SAL (min. 100.0IP).
- Was third in ERA and wins among Miami farmhands…posted a 2.08 ERA (60.2IP, 14ER) in 10 starts from 6/8-8/4.

2016

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins, short-season Single-A Batavia and Single-A Greensboro to go 3-3 with a 4.11 ERA (30.2IP, 37H, 16R/14ER, 9BB, 20K) in 15 games (one start).
- Made his first four appearances with the GCL Marlins, going 1-1 with a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER).
- Was transferred to Batavia on 7/16 and went 2-2 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER) in 10 appearances (one start).
- Made his final appearance of the season with Greensboro on 9/2 (4.1IP, 2R/0ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael McRae King.
- Graduated from Bishop Hendricken (R.I.) High School, where he was named the 2013 Rhode Island Gatorade "Player of the Year" as a senior…was also a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American and the Rhode Island Baseball Coaches Association "Player of the Year."
- In three seasons with Boston College (2014-16), went 11-11 with four saves and a 3.14 ERA (209.1IP, 73ER) in 47 games (27 starts)…his 3.14 career ERA ranks second all-time at Boston College.

King's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Marlins	1	1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	11	6	6	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Batavia	2	2	3.38	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	22	8	8	0	1	6	15	3	0
	Greensboro	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2017	Greensboro	11	9	3.14	26	25	2	1	0	149.0	141	55	52	14	11	21	106	6	0
2018	Tampa - a	1	3	1.79	7	7	0	0	0	40.1	33	15	8	1	2	10	45	2	2
	Trenton	6	2	2.09	12	11	1	1	0	82.0	65	23	19	4	3	13	76	4	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	1.15	6	6	1	0	0	39.0	20	5	5	3	0	6	31	1	0
2019	GCL Yankees West	0	0	4.76	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	9.95	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	20	15	14	1	2	2	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	4.18	4	3	0	0	0	23.2	20	12	11	3	3	6	28	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2020	YANKEES	1	2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	26	0	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**19**	**2.93**	**77**	**58**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**387.0**	**343**	**144**	**126**	**26**	**23**	**69**	**322**	**17**	**2**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**7.22**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.2**	**32**	**24**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**11**	**27**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Marlins in the 12th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

King's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Postseason Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

King's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.750	10	2	4	2	8	0

King's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**10**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

King's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 4.0, 9/4/20 G1 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2IP, 8/2/20 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 6, 8/30/20 G1 vs. NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 9/21/20 at TOR. **WALKS:** 5, 8/8/20 G2 at TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 9/21/20 at TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20 G1 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/17/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last: 9/21/20-present). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.0 - 8/17-8/30/20 G1.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

COREY KLUBER • RHP



28

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/10/86 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Birmingham, Ala.
RESIDES: Winchester, Mass.
COLLEGE: Stetson University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 74 days

STATUS

- Signed a one-year contract with the Yankees for the 2021 season on January 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- In 10 career Major League seasons with Cleveland (2011-19) and Texas (2020), has gone 98-58 with a 3.16 ERA (1,342.2IP, 1,165H, 518R/471ER, 293BB, 1,462K, 132HR) in 209 games (204 starts).
- Is one of 21 pitchers and the only Cleveland pitcher to win two Cy Young Awards (2014 and 2017)…has finished in the top-three of Cy Young Award voting four times (also finished third in 2016 and 2018)…was the fourth Cleveland pitcher to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972), CC Sabathia (2007) and Cliff Lee (2008).
- Joins Randy Johnson as the only two pitchers in Major League history to record 1,400 career strikeouts in their first 200 Major League appearances.
- Among active pitchers with at least 1,250.0IP, ranks third in career ERA behind only Clayton Kershaw (2.43) and Chris Sale (3.03).
- According to FanGraphs, his 34.6 career WAR is the seventh-highest among pitchers since the start of 2011.
- Tossed at least 200.0 innings in five consecutive years from 2014-18, joining Max Scherzer as the only two pitchers to reach the plateau in each of those five seasons.
- Owns two of the top-seven single-season strikeout totals in franchise history for Cleveland…his 269K in 2016 ranked sixth and his 265K in 2017 ranked seventh.
- Is only one of three Cleveland pitchers to record at least five seasons with at least 200K, joining Sam McDowell (six straight seasons from 1965-70) and Bob Feller (1938-39, '40-41, '46)…joined McDowell as the only two to do so in at least five consecutive seasons.
- Recorded at least 18 wins in three straight seasons from 2016-18, the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat over that span…was the first Cleveland pitcher to record three consecutive seasons with at least 18 wins since Gaylord Perry from 1972-74…overall, had at least 18 wins in four-of-five seasons from 2014-18, the only pitcher in the Majors with at least four such seasons over the span.
- His 1,461 strikeouts with Cleveland rank third in franchise history, trailing only Bob Feller (2,581K) and Sam McDowell (2,159K)…his 9.80 K/9.0IP (1,461K/1,341.2IP) with Cleveland are the highest in franchise history (min. 1,000.0IP)…also owns the highest winning percentage (.628) in club history (min. 140 decisions).
- His 1.09 career WHIP is the seventh-lowest among Major League pitchers since 1920 (min. 1,000.0IP).
- Owns the ninth-highest winning percentage (98-58, .628) among active pitchers.
- His 46 career double-digit strikeout games since 2013 are tied for the third-most in the Majors over that span, trailing only Max Scherzer (88) and Chris Sale (74).
- In 2018, became just the sixth pitcher in Cleveland history (10th time) to record at least 20 wins, 200K and 200.0IP in a single season, joining Bob Feller (1939-41, '46), Gaylord Perry (1972, '74), Sam McDowell (1970), Luis Tiant (1968) and Herb Score (1956).
- Since 2014, ranks fourth in the Majors in ERA (2.94), trailing only Clayton Kershaw (2.26), Jacob deGrom (2.61) and Max Scherzer (2.86).
- Since 2016, is 29-7 with a 2.70 ERA (290.1IP, 87ER) with 340K in 45 starts vs. the AL Central.
- Recorded at least 8K in 14 straight games from 6/1-8/13, tied for the fourth-longest streak in Major League history, trailing only Randy Johnson (17G from 9/24/99-6/19/00 and 15G from 6/25-9/5/99) and Pedro Martinez (16G from 7/29/97-4/17/98)…it was the third-longest single-season streak in Major League history.
- Has made seven Opening Day rosters, six with Cleveland (2014-19) and one with Texas (2020)…made five career Opening Day starts for Cleveland (2015-19), becoming the second pitcher in franchise history to make five consecutive Opening Day starts (also Stan Coveleski from 1917-21).
- Pitched in the postseason three times with Cleveland (2016-18), going 4-3 with a 3.97 ERA (45.1IP, 44H, 20ER, 13BB, 47K, 10HR) in nine starts…made the postseason in 2013, but did not pitch.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award
- 2014, 2017

AL All-Star Team
- 2016, 2017, 2018

Major League ERA Title
- 2017

***Sporting News* "AL Starting Pitcher of the Year"**
- 2016

2020

- Made just one start for Texas, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning on 7/26 vs. Colorado (1BB, 1K) before being removed with tightness behind his right shoulder…was later diagnosed as a Grade 2 tear of the teres major muscle in his right shoulder and placed on the 45-day injured list on 7/28, missing the remainder of the season.
- His start on 7/26 was his first Major League appearance since suffering a right ulna fracture after being hit by a line drive on 5/1/19 at Miami with Cleveland.

2019

- Made seven starts for Cleveland, going 2-3 with a 5.80 ERA (35.2IP, 44H, 26R/23ER, 15BB, 38K, 4HR)…opponents hit .297 (44-for-148, 4HR); LH .286 (18-for-63, 3HR); RH .306 (26-for-85, 1HR)…had a 4.06 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Made his fifth career Opening Day start on 3/28 at Minnesota and took the loss despite allowing only 2ER in 7.0IP (4H, 1BB, 5K, 0HR)…became the second pitcher in franchise history to make five consecutive Opening Day starts, joining Stan Coveleski (1917-21).
- Made his 200th career start on 4/14 at Kansas City (2.2IP, 6H, 6ER, 5BB, 4K, 2HR).
- Left his start on 5/1 at Miami in the fifth inning after sustaining a right ulna fracture on a line drive off the bat of Brian Anderson…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/3 (retroactive to 5/2) and transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 6/17.
- Combined to make three rehab appearances with Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Akron (3GS, 8.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 4BB, 8K, 3HR)…left his rehab start with Columbus on 8/18 at Charlotte after just 1.0 inning due to a left oblique strain…missed the remainder of the season.

2018

- Went 20-7 with a 2.89 ERA (215.0IP, 179H, 75R/69ER, 34BB, 222K, 25HR) and two complete games in 33 starts with Cleveland…was named an All-Star for his third straight season and finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting behind Blake Snell and Justin Verlander…opponents hit .223 (179-for-801, 25HR); LH .227 (88-for-387, 16HR); RH .220 (91-for-414, 9HR).
- Was Cleveland's first 20-game winner since LHP Cliff Lee went 22-3 in 2008…were the most wins by a Cleveland right-handed pitcher since Gaylord Perry went 21-13 in 1974.
- Marked the fourth time in five years that he finished in the top-three of AL Cy Young Award voting (won in 2014 and 2017, also finished third in 2016).
- Joined Tampa Bay's Blake Snell (21-5) as the Majors' only 20-game winners…tied for the Major League lead in complete games, ranked second in BB/9.0IP (1.42, first in AL) and K/BB (6.53, also second in AL), third in innings pitched (first in AL), tied for fourth in starts (tied for third in AL) and quality starts (25, second in AL), ranked fifth in opponents' OBP (third in AL), sixth in WHIP (0.99, third in AL), eighth in winning percentage (.741, fifth in AL), 10th in strikeouts (fifth in AL) and 11th in ERA (fifth in AL).
- Became just the sixth pitcher in franchise history (10th time) to record at least 20 wins, 200K and 200.0IP in a single season, joining Bob Feller (1939-41, '46), Gaylord Perry (1972, '74), Sam McDowell (1970), Luis Tiant (1968) and Herb Score (1956).
- Recorded his fifth 200K season, becoming the third pitcher in franchise history to record as many 200K seasons…joined Sam McDowell (six straight seasons from 1965-70) and Bob Feller (1938-39, '40-41, '46)…joined McDowell as the only two to do so in at least five consecutive seasons.
- Was the first Cleveland pitcher to lead the AL in innings since CC Sabathia in 2007 and the first Cleveland right-handed pitcher to do so since Early Wynn in 1954.
- Marked his third straight season with at least 18 wins, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher with 18-or-more wins in three straight seasons since Gaylord Perry from 1972-74.
- Tossed at least 200.0 innings for his fifth straight season, joining Max Scherzer as the only two pitchers to reach the plateau in each of those five seasons.
- His seven double-digit strikeout games were tied for the eighth-most in the Majors (tied for the sixth-most in the AL).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 20 starts, the second-most in the Majors, trailing only the Mets' Jacob deGrom (21).
- Opened the season with 14 straight quality starts (3/29-6/10), tied for the second-longest season-opening streak in franchise history by a starting pitcher (Stan Coveleski-16GS).
- Made his fourth career Opening Day start on 3/29 at Seattle and took the loss despite tossing a complete game (8.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 8K, 1HR)…was the first Opening Day complete game by a Cleveland pitcher since Jake Westbrook on 4/4/05 at Chicago-AL and the first in the Majors since Los Angeles-NL's Clayton Kershaw threw a shutout on 4/1/13 vs. San Francisco…his 91 pitches in the game was his second-lowest complete-game pitch count of his career (85 pitches on 7/30/14 vs. Seattle).
- Won five straight starts from 4/9-5/2, posting a 2.41 ERA (37.1IP, 10ER) and 39K in that span.
- Did not surrender a walk in a career-long 46.1 innings from 5/8-6/15…the streak marked the longest such streak by a Cleveland pitcher since Paul Byrd's 48.0 inning stretch in 2007.
- Was named to his third All-Star Game but did not pitch due to injury.

- Received an injection in his right knee following his 7/12 start vs. the Yankees…did not start from 7/13-22 after the injection.
- Went 4-0 with a 2.80 ERA (35.1IP, 11ER) and 50K in his final six regular season starts (8/31-9/29).
- Struck out Avisaíl García looking in the fourth inning on 9/18 vs. Chicago-AL to notch his 1,400th career strikeout…accomplished the feat in his 199th career game, becoming just the second pitcher in Major League history to reach 1,400 strikeouts within his first 200 career games (Randy Johnson-196G).
- In his only postseason appearance, took the loss in ALDS Game 1 at Houston (4.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 2K, 3HR, 2HP).

2017

- Won his second career Cy Young Award after going 18-4 with a career-best 2.25 ERA (203.2IP, 141H, 56R/51ER, 36BB, 265K, 21HR) and a career-high five complete games in 29 starts with Cleveland…was named to his second career All-Star Game…opponents hit .193 (141-for-732, 21HR); LH .200 (68-for-340, 10HR); RH .186 (73-for-392, 11HR)…his 7.2 WAR (FranGraphs) was the second-highest in the Majors among pitchers (Chris Sale-7.6)…won the "Man of the Year" Award given annually by Cleveland's BBWAA chapter.
- Posted the lowest ERA in the Majors, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher to post the best ERA in the Majors since Mike Garcia's 2.36 ERA in 1949…was the lowest ERA by a Cleveland pitcher since Gaylord Perry's 1.92 ERA (342.2IP, 73ER) in 1972.
- Became the first pitcher in franchise history to win multiple Cy Young Awards.
- His 0.87 WHIP, 7.36 K/BB and .235 opponents' OBP were the best in the Majors…tied for the Major League lead in wins and complete games, ranked second in opponent's BA (.193, first in AL), third in strikeouts (265K, second in AL), BB/9.0IP (1.59, first in AL) and opponents' slugging (.321, first in AL), tied for third in winning percentage (.818, second in AL), fourth in K/9.0IP (11.71, second in AL) and sixth in innings pitched (203.2IP, fourth in AL) and HR/9.0IP (0.93, third in AL).
- Notched an AL-best 15 double digit strikeout games…was tied for second in the Majors, trailing only Chris Sale (18)…were the second-most double-digit strikeout games in club history (Sam McDowell-17 in 1965).
- His 265K were the seventh-most by a Cleveland pitcher in a single season.
- Recorded his fourth straight 200K season, becoming the third player in club history to record four consecutive 200K seasons…joined Bob Feller (1938-41) and Sam McDowell (1965-70).

MULTIPLE CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

#	PITCHER	Years
7	Roger Clemens	1986-87, '91, '97-98, '01, '04
5	Randy Johnson	1995, '99-02
4	Steve Carlton	1972, '77, '80, '82
4	Greg Maddux	1992-95
3	Clayton Kershaw	2011, '13, '14
3	Sandy Koufax	1963, '65, '66
3	Pedro Martinez	1997, '99-2000
3	Jim Palmer	1973, '75-76
3	Max Scherzer	2013, '16-17
3	Tom Seaver	1969, '73, '75
2	**COREY KLUBER**	**2014, '17**
2	Jacob deGrom	2018-19
2	Bob Gibson	1968, '70
2	Tom Glavine	1991, '98
2	Roy Halladay	2003, '10
2	Tim Lincecum	2008-09
2	Denny McLain	1968-69
2	Gaylord Perry	1972, '78
2	Bret Saberhagen	1985, '89
2	Johan Santana	2004, '06
2	Justin Verlander	2011, '19

- Tossed at least 200.0IP for his fourth straight season, the first Cleveland pitcher to accomplish the feat since Charles Nagy from 1996-99.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" three times (June, August and September)…was the first pitcher to win the award three times in a season since Houston's Dallas Keuchel in 2015.
- Tossed three complete-game shutouts: 4/21 at Chicago-AL (3H, 2BB, 9K), 6/19 at Baltimore (3H, 0BB, 11K) and 9/12 vs. Detroit (5H, 0BB, 8K).
- His 1.81 ERA (114.2IP, 23ER) at home was the lowest by a Cleveland pitcher since Gaylord Perry's 1.77 ERA (152.1IP, 30ER) in 1972.
- At the time, his .818 winning percentage was the third-highest by a Cleveland pitcher in a single season (min. 15 decisions/162 games)…now ranks fourth as he was surpassed by Shane Bieber's .889 winning percentage in a 60-game shortened season in 2020…at the time, Kluber's 0.87 WHIP was the second-lowest in franchise history (now third, was also surpassed by Bieber's lower 0.87 WHIP in 2020).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/3 at Texas (ND, 6.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 3BB, 6K, 3HR).
- Went 3-2 with a 5.06 ERA (37.1IP, 21ER) in his first six starts from 4/3-5/2.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/3 with a lower back strain…made one rehab start at Double-A Akron on 5/26 vs. Bowie (5.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 1K)…was reinstated on 6/1 (missed 25 team games).
- After being reinstated from the disabled list, went 15-2 with a 1.62 ERA (166.1IP, 30ER) in his final 23 starts of the season (6/1-9/30)…lowered his season ERA from 5.06 to 2.25 in that span.
- Recorded at least 8K in 14 straight games from 6/1-8/13, tied for the fourth-longest streak in Major League history, trailing only Randy Johnson (17G from 9/24/99-6/19/00 and 15G from 6/25-9/5/99) and Pedro Martinez (16G from 7/29/97-4/17/98)…it was the third-longest single-season streak in Major League history.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for June after going 4-0 with a 1.26 ERA (43.0IP, 6ER) and 64K in six starts…became just the third pitcher in franchise history to record at least 64K in a single calendar month, joining Sam McDowell (6x) and Bob Feller (4x)…was the first time it was done since McDowell's 71K in May 1970.

- Struck out Yasiel Puig (swinging) in the fifth inning on 6/14 vs. Los Angeles-NL for his 1,000th career strikeout…recorded the strikeout in his 148th career appearance, making him the the fastest pitcher in franchise history (in terms of games) to reach the 1,000 strikeout mark…was just the seventh pitcher in Major League history to reach 1,000K by their 150th career appearance…Yu Darvish joined the group on 9/8/17.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in five straight starts twice (6/14-7/4 and 7/15-8/8), setting a new franchise record (previous: Bob Feller's four straight starts from 9/23/38-4/21/39…was just the 12th pitcher in Major League history to accomplish the feat.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 6/19-25 after not allowing an earned over his two starts (1-0, 1CG, 16.0IP, 2R/0ER, 2BB, 24K).
- Was named to the AL All-Star team for the second straight season…became the first Cleveland right-handed starting pitcher to earn consecutive All-Star nods since Early Wynn did so in three straight years from 1955-57…was replaced on the roster due to his Sunday Night Baseball start on 7/9 vs. Detroit.
- Posted 1.79 ERA (110.1IP, 22ER) after the All-Star break, the fifth-lowest post All-Star break ERA in club history (Carlos Carrasco-1.72 in 2014; Dan Spillner-1.72 in 1981; Kluber-1.73 in 2014; Early Wynn-1.79 in 1954).
- After going 5-1 with a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 10ER) and 54K in six August starts, was tabbed the AL "Pitcher of the Month."
- Tossed back-to-back complete games on 8/3 vs. the Yankees and 8/8 vs. Colorado, recording 11K in both of those starts…was the first Cleveland pitcher to record consecutive complete games with at least 10K since John Farrell did so from 8/11-17/89.
- Did not surrender a walk in his final 127PA vs. right-handed hitters (8/13-9/30).
- In his 8/23 loss vs. Boston (7.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 12K, 1HR, 1HP), struck out Xander Bogaerts (swinging) in the second inning for his 200th strikeout on the season…at the time, became the fastest pitcher in club history to reach the mark, needing just 147.0IP to do so (previous: Sam McDowell, who reached 200K in 1965 after 161.1IP).
- Won a career-best six consecutive starts from 8/28-9/24, posting a 0.98 ERA (46.0IP, 5ER) with 54K in that span.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 5-0 with a 0.84 ERA (43.0IP, 4ER) and 50K in six starts.
- Recorded a career-best 26.0 scoreless inning streak from 9/7-24…was the fourth-longest streak in the Majors that season.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 9/11-17 after going 2-0 and tossing 16.0 scoreless innings over two starts (1CG, 8H, 17K, 1HP).
- Made two postseason starts, going 0-1 with a 12.79 ERA (6.1IP, 10H, 9ER, 3BB, 10K, 4HR) in two ALDS starts vs. the Yankees (Games 2 and 5).

2016

- Went 18-9 with a 3.14 ERA (215.0IP, 170H, 82R/75ER, 57BB, 227K, 22HR) and three complete games in 32 starts with Cleveland…was named to his first career All-Star team and finished third in AL Cy Young voting behind Rick Porcello and Justin Verlander…opponents hit .216 (170-for-788, 22HR); LH .226 (85-for-376, 9HR); RH .206 (85-for-412, 13HR)…had a 3.26 FIP (FanGraphs) and 4.9 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Led the AL and tied for second in the Majors in shutouts (two)…tied for fifth in the Majors in wins (third in the AL) and complete games (tied for third in AL)…ranked eighth in the Majors in strikeouts (fifth in AL), opponents' BA (.216, third in AL) and innings pitched (fifth in AL)…was ranked among AL leaders in HR/9.0IP (0.92, third), ERA (fourth), K/9.0IP (9.50, fourth), WHIP (1.06, fourth), WAR (4.9-FanGraphs, fifth) and K/BB (3.98, eighth).
- Tossed at least 200.0IP for the third straight season, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher to accomplish the feat since Jake Westbrook did so from 2004-06.
- Recorded three double-digit strikeout performances (4/23 at Detroit, 8/31 vs. Minnesota and 9/11 at Minnesota).
- Made his second career Opening Day start on 4/5 vs. Boston and took the loss (5.1IP, 9H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR).
- Tossed his second career shutout on 5/4 vs. Detroit (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 2BB, 7K).
- Recorded two complete games in a three-start span from 6/10-21 (6/10 at Los Angeles-AL and 6/21 vs. Tampa Bay)…did not allow a run on 6/21 vs. Tampa Bay, marking his third career shutout (3H, 2BB, 9K).
- Posted a career-best seven-game winning streak from 7/8-8/31, posting a 1.94 ERA (69.2IP, 15ER) in 10 starts over that span.
- In his final 15 starts (7/8-9/26), went 10-1 with a 2.41 ERA (101.0IP, 27ER) and 113K.
- Was named to his first All-Star Team by AL/Royals Manager Ned Yost…earned the win in the AL's 4-2 victory after tossing a perfect second inning (1K)…became the fourth pitcher in franchise history to earn the win in an All-Star game, joining Bartolo Colon (1998), Bob Feller (1946) and Mel Harder (1934).
- His 2.52 ERA (93.0IP, 26ER) after the All-Star break was the second-best in the AL and fourth-best in the Majors, trailing only Chicago-NL's Kyle Hendricks (1.68) and Jon Lester (1.76) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (1.96).
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for August after going 5-0 with a 2.43 ERA (40.2IP, 11ER) and 44K in six starts…marked his second career monthly award.
- Missed his last start of the season due to a right quadriceps injury suffered during his start on 9/26 at Detroit.

- Made his postseason debut, going 4-1 with a 1.83 ERA (34.1IP, 7ER) and 35K in six starts…started on three-days' rest for three of his starts (ALCS Game 4 at Toronto, World Series Game 4 at Chicago-NL and World Series Game 7 vs. Chicago-NL)…made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 2 vs. Boston and earned the win (7.0IP, 3H, 0R, 3BB, 7K, 1HP), becoming just the second pitcher in franchise history to toss at least 7.0 scoreless innings in his postseason debut (also Gene Bearden, who tossed a complete-game shutout in World Series Game 3 vs. Boston-NL)…threw 6.0 shutout innings in World Series Game 1, lowering his then-postseason ERA to 0.74…at the time, was just the third pitcher in Major League history to record at least three wins and an ERA that low in his first four career postseason starts (Giants' Christy Mathewson: 4-0, 0.25 ERA; Phillies' Cliff Lee: 3-0, 0.54 ERA)…in that start, he also became the first player to strike out at least eight batters in the first three innings of a postseason game.

2015

- In 32 starts with Cleveland, went 9-16 with a 3.49 ERA (222.0IP, 189H, 92R/86ER, 45BB, 245K, 22HR) and four complete games…opponents hit .231 (189-for-819, 22HR); LH .261 (112-for-429, 11HR); RH .197 (77-for-390, 11HR)…recorded a 2.97 FIP (FanGraphs) and 5.6 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was tied for the Major League lead in complete games and ranked fifth in the Majors (third in the AL) in strikeouts…ranked sixth in the Majors in innings pitched (second in AL), K/BB (5.44, second in AL) and K/9.0IP (9.93, fourth in AL)…also ranked third in the AL in WHIP (1.05) and BB/9.0IP (1.82) and ninth in opponents' BA.
- Recorded at least 200K for the second straight season, becoming the seventh pitcher in club history to record consecutive 200K seasons and the first since Bartolo Colon from 2000-01.
- Tossed at least 6.0IP in 26-of-32 starts and least 7.0IP in 19 of those starts.
- His four complete games were the most by a Cleveland pitcher since Roberto Hernandez's 4CG in 2010.
- Received 2R-or-fewer of support in 21-of-32 starts…his 3.32 run support average was the lowest in the AL and the fourth-lowest in the Majors.
- His eight double-digit strikeout games were the fifth-most in the Majors and third-most in the AL.
- Took the loss in his first career Opening Day start on 4/6 at Houston (7.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K, 0HR).
- Was winless in his first seven starts of the season (4/6-5/7), going 0-5 with a 5.04 ERA (44.2IP, 25ER)…his five-game losing streak from 4/6-5/7 was the longest of his career.
- Lost four consecutive starts twice: 4/22-5/7 and 6/3-20…were the longest such streaks of his career.
- On 4/27 vs. Kansas City, struck out Lorenzo Cain looking in the sixth to record his 500th career strikeout…at the time, was the second-fastest in franchise history to reach 500K in terms of games (Herb Score reached 500K in 68 career games)…was later surpassed by Danny Salazar in 2016 (78 games)…Shane Bieber also enters the 2021 season with 499 career strikeouts in 66 career games…at the time, he was also the fifth-fastest among active pitchers to reach 500K in terms of games according to STATS.
- Recorded 50K over four starts from 5/13-28…according to *Elias*, was the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 50K over a four-start span that occurred in the same season and the first Major League pitcher to do so since Arizona's Randy Johnson from 8/15-31/04 (54K).
- Earned his first win of the season on 5/13 vs. St. Louis, striking out a career-high 18 batters over 8.0 scoreless innings (1H, 0BB, 1HP)…was tied for the second-most strikeouts in a game in franchise history (Luis Tiant-19K in 10.0IP on 7/3/68 vs. Minnesota; Bob Feller-18K in 9.0IP on 10/2/38 vs. Detroit-G1)…was just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 18K in 8.0IP-or-fewer, joining Seattle's Randy Johnson (18K on 9/27/92 at Texas)…his 18K were the most by a Major League pitcher since Milwaukee's Ben Sheet's 18K on 5/16/04 vs. Atlanta and were the most by an AL pitcher since Toronto's Roger Clemens struck out 18 on 8/25/98 vs. Kansas City…was the fifth pitcher (eighth time) in Major League history to record at least 18K and not surrender a walk, joining Roger Clemens (3x, 18K and 0BB on 8/25/98 vs. Kansas City; 20K and 0BB on 9/18/96 at Detroit and 4/29/86 vs. Seattle), Randy Johnson (2x, 20K and 0BB on 5/8/01 vs. Cincinnati; 19K and 0BB 6/24/97 vs. Oakland), Kerry Wood (20K and 0BB on 5/6/98 vs. Houston) and Luis Tiant (19K and 0BB on 7/3/68 vs. Minnesota).
- Did not allow a hit to his first 21BF (1HP) on 5/18 at Chicago-AL, before surrendering a two-out single to Jhonny Peralta in the seventh inning.
- Was the seventh Cleveland pitcher to record at least 154K prior to the All-Star break and the first to do so since Sam McDowell's 183K in 1970.
- Did not allow a hit to his first 20BF (1BB) on 8/9 vs. Minnesota before allowing a two-out single to Joe Mauer in the seventh inning.
- Tossed back-to-back complete games on 8/9 vs. Minnesota (9.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K, 0HR) and 8/14 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR)…was the first Cleveland pitcher to toss consecutive complete games since Roberto Hernandez did so in two straight games from 9/3-10/10 and the first Cleveland pitcher to toss back-to-back complete games and allow 3H-or-fewer in each of those games since Gaylord Perry did it in two straight from 5/19-23/74…had 3CG over a four-start span from 7/29-8/14.
- Struck out 11 batters and did not allow a walk on 8/24 at Chicago-NL (7.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 0HR, 1HP)…marked his fourth career game with at least 10K and 0BB, becoming the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least four such games.
- Did not start from 8/30-9/16 due to a strained right hamstring suffered in a bullpen session on 8/31.

2014

- Won the AL Cy Young Award after posting a 18-9 record, a 2.44 ERA (235.2IP, 207H, 72R/64ER, 51BB, 269K, 14HR) and three complete games in a career-high 34 starts…was just the fourth Cy Young Award winner in club history, joining Gaylord Perry (1972), CC Sabathia (2007) and Cliff Lee (2008)…opponents hit .233 (207-for-887, 14HR); LH .244 (114-for-467, 10HR); RH .221 (93-for-420, 4HR)…posted a 2.35 FIP (FanGraphs).
- His career-high 269 strikeouts were the sixth-most by a Cleveland pitcher in a single season, trailing only Bob Feller (348K in 1946) and Sam McDowell (325K in 1965, 304K in 1970, 283K in 1968 and 279K in 1969).
- Also won the "Man of the Year" Award given annually by Cleveland's BBWAA chapter.
- His 269K ranked second in the Majors, trailing only David Price (271)…also tied for the Major League lead in starts, ranked second in WAR (7.2, FanGraphs, first in the AL), fourth in innings (third in the AL) and K/9.0IP (10.27, third in AL), tied for fourth in wins (tied for first in AL), seventh in ERA (third in AL) and HR/9.0IP (0.53, fourth in AL) and tied for seventh in complete games (tied for second in AL)…also ranked sixth in the AL in K/BB (5.27) and WHIP (1.09), seventh in opponents' BA (.233) and ninth in BB/9.0IP (1.95).
- Was just the third Cleveland pitcher to post 18 wins, a sub-2.50 ERA and at least 260K in a single season, joining Bob Feller (1946) and Luis Tiant (1968)…was just the fourth Major League pitcher since 1987 to accomplish the feat, joining Roger Clemens (1997), Randy Johnson (1995, '97, 2001-02) and Pedro Martinez (1999-2000).
- His 18 wins were the most by a Cleveland pitcher since 2008 when Cliff Lee went 22-3 in his Cy Young campaign.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in 11 games, tied with David Price for the most in the Majors…was just the fourth Cleveland pitcher to record as many double-digit strikeout games in a season, joining Sam McDowell (17 in 1965 and 13 in 1968), Bob Feller (12 in 1946) and Herb Score (11 in 1956).
- Notched at least 8K in 21 games, becoming only the third player (fourth time) in franchise history to record as many such games in a season, joining Sam McDowell (24 in 1965 and 23 in 1970) and Bob Feller (21 in 1946).
- Notched at least 8K and did not allow a walk in six of his starts…at the time, were the most such games in a season in franchise history (was surpassed by Shane Bieber's seven games in 2019).
- Recorded at least 10K and allowed one-or-zero walks in seven of his starts, the second-most such games in the Majors (David Price-10)…at the time, was the most in franchise history (he later surpassed his own record with eight such games in 2015 and 11 in 2017)…the previous record had been four by Dennis Eckersley in 1976.
- His three games with at least 13K were tied for the fifth-most in franchise history, trailing only Sam McDowell (five in 1968, four in 1965 and 1970) and Herb Score (five in 1956).
- In 14 starts following a team loss, went 9-3 with an 1.81 ERA (94.1IP, 19ER)…Cleveland went 10-4 in those games.
- Recorded his first career complete game on 4/24 vs. Kansas City (9.0IP, 4H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 11K)…was the first Cleveland pitcher to have as many strikeouts and not allow a walk in a complete game since Tom Candiotti on 10/1/86 at Minnesota.
- Went 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) and a Major League-high 60K in six starts in May…was just the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record at least 60K in a single calendar month (also Bob Feller-7x, Sam McDowell-7x; Herb Score-1x).
- Recorded at least 8K in six straight starts from 5/4-30, the longest streak by a Cleveland pitcher since Sam McDowell's six-game streak in 1970.
- Struck out a franchise-record seven consecutive batters as part of his 13K performance on 5/4 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 16 of his final 20 start (6/15-9/26), going 12-5 with a 1.87 ERA (144.1IP, 30ER) and 165K in that span…was the third-lowest ERA in the Majors over that stretch (Clayton Kershaw-1.32; Jon Lester-1.83).
- Posted a 16.0 scoreless inning streak from 6/20-30.
- Went 4-0 with a 1.54 ERA (41.0IP, 7ER) and 43K in five July starts.
- Compiled a six-game winning streak from 7/6-8/9, posting an 1.33 ERA (54.1IP, 8ER) and 60K over seven starts…was the longest single-season winning streak by a Cleveland pitcher since Cliff Lee's 11-game winning streak from 7/11-9/12/08.
- Posted a 17.0 scoreless inning streak from 7/24-8/4.
- Retired his first 19BF on 7/24 at Kansas City (ND, 9.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 10K), taking a perfect game into the seventh inning before surrendering a one-out single to Omar Infante.
- Recorded his first complete-game shutout on 7/30 vs. Seattle (3H, 8K)…tossed just 85 pitches, becoming just the second pitcher in franchise history to toss 9.0 innings and throw 85-or-fewer pitches (also Chad Ogea - 82 pitches on 7/6/95 vs. Seattle).
- Tossed 9.0 innings and faced only one batter over the minimum in consecutive starts on 7/24 at Kansas City and 7/30 vs. Seattle.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 5-1 with a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) and 56K…marked his first career monthly award and the first by a Cleveland pitcher since Ubaldo Jiménez in September 2013.
- Won his final five starts of the season (9/6-26), posting a 1.12 ERA (40.1IP, 5ER) with 54K in that span…according to *Elias*, became just the fourth pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to win each of his final five starts in a season while recording at least 50 strikeouts in that span, joining Cleveland's Herb Score (5-0 and 52K in 1956), California's Nolan Ryan (5-0 and 57K in 1973) and Houston's Randy Johnson (5-0 and 55K in 1998).

- His 14K on 9/16 at Houston (7.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 2BB) were the most by a Cleveland pitcher since Bartolo Colon's 14K on 5/29/98 at Toronto…was just the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least 14K in 7.0IP-or-fewer, joining Sam McDowell on 9/18/66 at Detroit (6.0IP, 14K).
- Recorded 14K in back-to-back games on 9/16 at Houston and 9/21 at Minnesota, becoming just the ninth pitcher in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining Pedro Martinez (three times, including a three-game streak), Randy Johnson (four times), Sam McDowell (two times), Roger Clemens, Bob Gibson, Dwight Gooden, Mickey Lolich and Jose Rijo…was the first pitcher to do since Randy Johnson's streak in 2004 and joined McDowell as the only Cleveland pitchers to do so.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 9/15-21 after posting his back-to-back 14K performances…was 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (15.0IP, 14H, 3ER, 3BB, 28K) in that span…marked his second career weekly honor.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in each of his final three games of the season, becoming only the fifth pitcher in club history to record at least 10K in three straight games…joined Bob Feller (four straight and three straight), Sam McDowell (five times), Chuck Finley and CC Sabathia.

2013

- Went 11-5 with a 3.85 ERA (147.1IP, 153H, 67R/63ER, 33BB, 136K, 15HR) in 26 games (24 starts) with Cleveland over two stints with the club (4/10-11 and 4/17-9/29)…opponents hit .271 (153-for-564, 15HR); LH .277 (83-for-300, 8HR); RH .265 (70-for-264, 7HR)…had a 2.9 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.30 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Ranked sixth in the AL in K/BB (4.12) and ninth in BB/9.0IP (2.02) among pitchers who tossed at least 125.0IP.
- Was 5-1 with a 2.59 ERA (62.2IP, 18ER) in 10 starts following a team loss as Cleveland went 7-3 overall in those games.
- Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 18-of-24 starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 12 of those starts.
- Made his first two appearances as a reliever (5.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K, 0HR) before joining the rotation on 4/28.
- Set a career high in runs (8) and earned runs (8) on 5/10 at Detroit (4.2IP, 11H, 2BB, 4K, 2HR).
- Recorded his first career double-digit strikeout game on 5/26 at Boston (6.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K, 1HP)…struck out Daniel Nava swinging in the sixth inning to notch his 100th career strikeout.
- Won three consecutive starts for the first time in his career from 6/11-22, posting a 1.66 ERA (21.2IP, 4ER) in that span.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 6/10-16 after going 2-0 with a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 13H, 1ER, 3BB, 11K, 1HP) in two starts…marked his first career weekly honor.
- Was undefeated in his final 12 starts of the season (7/2-9/27), going 5-0 with a 3.52 ERA (71.2IP, 28ER) in that span…Cleveland went 10-2 in that stretch…posted a five-game winning streak from 7/12-9/27.
- Recorded his second career double-digit strikeout game on 7/7 vs. Detroit (6.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 3BB, 10K, 1HR).
- Compiled a 14.2 scoreless inning streak from 7/12-26.
- Tossed a then career-high 8.2IP on 7/31 vs. Chicago-AL (8H, 4ER, 0BB, 6K, 0HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 with a right long finger sprain suffered in the eighth inning of his 8/5 start vs. Detroit (7.1IP, 6H, 0R. 1BB 6K)…was reinstated on 9/7…missed 28 team games.
- Won four of his five September starts.
- Was on Cleveland's AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch.
- Began the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 1-1 with a 6.57 ERA (12.1IP, 14H, 9ER, 3BB, 12K, 2HR) in two starts.

2012

- Made 12 starts for Cleveland over one stint with the club (8/2-10/3), going 2-5 with a 5.14 ERA (63.0IP, 76H, 44R/36ER, 18BB, 54K, 9HR)…opponents hit .295 (76-for-258, 9HR), LH .301 (44-for-146, 5HR), RH .286 (32-for-112, 4HR)…had a 4.29 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Tossed at least 5.0IP in 9-of-12 starts, including eight of his final nine games.
- Made his first Major League start on 8/2 at Kansas City and did not record a decision (4.1IP, 9H, 6ER, 1BB, 4K, 2HR).
- Earned his first Major League win on 9/3 at Detroit, allowing only 2ER in 6.0IP (6H, 1BB, 4K, 0HR).
- Began the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 11-7 with a 3.59 ERA (125.1IP, 121H, 62R/50ER, 49BB, 128K, 9HR) in 21 starts…at the time of his recall on 8/2, was leading the International League in strikeouts, was tied for first in wins and ranked fifth in innings pitched.
- Underwent right knee meniscectomy on 11/30 at the Cleveland Clinic.

2011

- Saw his first Major League action with Cleveland, posting an 8.31 ERA (4.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 3BB, 5K, 0HR) in three relief appearances over two stints with the club (9/1-2 and 9/20-28).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 9/1 and made his Major League debut that day vs. Oakland, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Brandon Allen looking with two outs in the eighth to notch his first career strikeout.

- Spent the majority of the season with Columbus, going 7-11 with a 5.56 ERA (150.2IP, 153H, 101R/93ER, 70BB, 143K, 19HR) in 27 starts…led all Cleveland minor leaguers in strikeouts and ranked third in innings…also ranked third in the International League in strikeouts.

2010

- Combined at Double-A San Antonio, Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus to go 9-9 with a 3.49 ERA (160.0IP, 169H, 75R/62ER, 56BB, 165K, 8HR) in 29 games (28 starts)…tied for eighth among all minor league pitchers in strikeouts.
- Began the season at Double-A San Antonio, going 6-6 with a 3.45 ERA (122.2IP, 121H, 59R/47ER, 40BB, 136K, 7HR) in 22 games (21 starts).
- Was named Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 after going 2-0 over two scoreless starts (13.0IP, 4H, 5BB, 17K, 1HP).
- Was acquired by Cleveland from San Diego as part of three-team trade with St. Louis that sent OF Ryan Ludwick to San Diego and RHP Jake Westbrook, LHP Nick Greenwood, and cash considerations to St. Louis on July 31, 2010…at the time of the trade, was leading the Texas League in strikeouts and K/9.0IP (9.98) and was third in innings.
- Made five starts with Akron and went 2-2 with a 3.76 ERA (26.1IP, 38H, 12R/11ER, 10BB, 21K) before being promoted to Columbus on 8/31…in two starts with Columbus, went 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 10H, 4ER, 6BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Was added to Cleveland's 40-man roster on 11/19.

2009

- In 28 combined starts at Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A San Antonio, went 9-13 with a 4.56 ERA (154.0IP, 155H, 90R/78ER, 70BB, 159K, 14HR)…ranked fourth among San Diego farmhands and tied for seventh among all minor leaguers in strikeouts.
- Started the season with Lake Elsinore, going 7-9 with a 4.54 ERA (109.0IP, 110H, 65R/55ER, 36BB, 124K, 9HR) in 19 starts…was tabbed the California League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/25-31 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings on 5/28 at High Desert (2H, 0BB, 8K)…struck out 14 batters on 6/17 vs. Bakersfield (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER, 1BB).
- Was promoted to San Antonio on 7/17 and finished the season going 2-4 with a 4.60 ERA (45.0IP, 45H, 25R/23ER, 34BB, 35K, 5HR) in nine starts.

2008

- Split the season between Single-A Lake Elsinore and Single-A Fort Wayne, combining to go 6-8 with a 4.90 ERA (141.1IP, 142H, 87R/77ER, 47BB, 147K, 17HR) in 29 games (26 starts)…ranked third among all Padres minor leaguers in strikeouts.
- Began the season with Lake Elsinore, going 2-5 with a 6.01 ERA (85.1IP, 93H, 62R/57ER, 34BB, 75K, 9HR) in 19 games (16 starts).
- Was transferred to Fort Wayne on 7/11 and went 4-3 with a 3.21 ERA (56.0IP, 49H, 25R/20ER, 13BB, 72K, 8HR) in 10 starts…was named the Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/18-24 after tossing back-to-back scoreless starts (1-0, 13.0IP, 5H, 3BB, 21K, 1HP).

2007

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, going 1-1 with a 3.51 ERA (33.1IP, 28H, 16R/13ER, 15BB, 33K, 1HR) in 10 games (seven starts).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Corey Scott Kluber.
- In 2018, Corey and his wife founded the Kluber Family Foundation, whose mission is to impact the lives of families who have seriously or chronically ill children by providing them with daily support through life-improving resources and life-changing experiences…hosted youngsters from Cleveland Clinic Children's Hospital at Cleveland home games through Kluber's Kids program…have also provided admitted patients and their families with access to electronics for entertainment and communication with the Kluber's Korner program…in September 2018, the Foundation hosted its inaugural event, Curveball for a Cause, to raise money to support children battling cancer…Kluber and his wife made numerous visits to children's hospitals in the Cleveland area.
- During his Cleveland tenure, was also active with the Veteran's Association and Hospital…was Cleveland's Bob Feller Act of Valor nominee in 2017.
- Was instrumental in the support and funding of the 2016 Larry Doby Youth Fund.
- Played three years at Stetson University (Fla.)…during his junior season in 2007, he was 12-2 with a 2.05 ERA (114.0IP, 26ER) with 117K in 17 starts and was named to the ABCA All-Atlantic Region Second Team and Atlantic Sun Conference Pitcher of the Year…led the Hatters to the NCAA Tallahassee Regional…was inducted into the Stetson Sports Hall of Fame in 2014.
- Graduated from Coppell High School (Tex.) in 2004 where he was a two-time all-district performer…was named preseason All-State and to the Perfect Game Top 100 in 2004.

Kluber's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Eugene	1	1	3.51	10	7	0	0	0	33.1	28	16	13	1	2	15	33	0	0
2008	Lake Elsinore	2	5	6.01	19	16	0	0	0	85.1	93	62	57	9	2	34	75	5	0
	Fort Wayne	4	3	3.21	10	10	0	0	0	56.0	49	25	20	8	6	13	72	4	0
2009	Lake Elsinore	7	9	4.54	19	19	0	0	0	109.0	110	65	55	9	6	36	124	8	0
	San Antonio	2	4	4.60	9	9	0	0	0	45.0	45	25	23	5	2	34	35	1	1
2010	San Antonio	6	6	3.45	22	21	0	0	0	122.2	121	59	47	7	9	40	136	5	0
	Akron - a	2	2	3.76	5	5	0	0	0	26.1	38	12	11	0	2	10	21	1	0
	Columbus	1	1	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	10	4	4	1	2	6	8	0	0
2011	Columbus	7	11	5.56	27	27	0	0	0	150.2	153	101	93	19	8	70	143	12	0
	CLEVELAND	0	0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	0	2	3	5	1	0
2012	Columbus	11	7	3.59	21	21	1	0	0	125.1	121	62	50	9	5	49	128	6	0
	CLEVELAND	2	5	5.14	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	76	44	36	9	4	18	54	2	0
2013	Columbus	1	1	6.57	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	14	9	9	2	0	3	12	0	0
	CLEVELAND - b	11	5	3.85	26	24	0	0	0	147.1	153	67	63	15	5	33	136	1	0
2014	CLEVELAND	18	9	2.44	34	34	3	1	0	235.2	207	72	64	14	6	51	269	3	0
2015	CLEVELAND	9	16	3.49	32	32	4	0	0	222.0	189	92	86	22	11	45	245	6	1
2016	CLEVELAND	18	9	3.14	32	32	3	2	0	215.0	170	82	75	22	7	57	227	5	1
2017	CLEVELAND - c	18	4	2.25	29	29	5	3	0	203.2	141	56	51	21	5	36	265	4	0
	Akron	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2018	CLEVELAND	20	7	2.89	33	33	2	1	0	215	179	75	69	25	3	34	222	2	0
2019	CLEVELAND - d	2	3	5.80	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	44	26	23	4	3	15	38	1	0
	Columbus	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	2	0	3	2	0	0
	Akron	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	0
2020	TEXAS - e, f	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**45**	**50**	**4.39**	**150**	**143**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**790.0**	**787**	**443**	**385**	**73**	**44**	**314**	**796**	**42**	**1**
Major League Totals		**98**	**58**	**3.16**	**209**	**204**	**17**	**7**	**0**	**1342.2**	**1165**	**518**	**471**	**132**	**46**	**293**	**1462**	**25**	**2**

Selected by the San Diego Padres in the fourth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Cleveland Indians from the San Diego Padres as part of three-team trade with St. Louis that sent OF Ryan Ludwick to San Diego and RHP Jake Westbrook, LHP Nick Greenwood, and cash considerations to St. Louis on July 31, 2010.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 6 – September 7, 2013 with a right long finger sprain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 3 – June 1, 2017 with a lower back strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 2, 2019 through the end of the season with a right ulna fracture…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on June 17, 2019.
e – Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with cash considerations from the Cleveland Indians in exchange for OF Delino DeShields and RHP Emmanuel Clase on December 15, 2019.
f – Placed on the 45-day injured list on July 28, 2020 through the end of the season with a torn right teres major muscle.

Kluber's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	CLE vs. BOS (DS)	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0
	CLE vs. TOR (CS)	1	1	1.59	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	10	2	2	1	0	4	13	0	0
	CLE vs. CHC (WS)	2	0	2.81	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	2	2	1	15	0	0
2017	CLE vs. NYY (DS)	0	1	12.79	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	10	9	9	4	0	3	10	0	0
2018	CLE vs. HOU (DS)	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	4	4	3	2	2	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**1**	**2**	**6.50**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.0**	**19**	**13**	**13**	**7**	**3**	**8**	**19**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**1**	**1.59**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.1**	**10**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**13**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**2.81**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16.0**	**15**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**0**
Postseason Totals		**4**	**3**	**3.97**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**45.1**	**44**	**20**	**20**	**10**	**5**	**13**	**47**	**0**	**0**

Kluber's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	CLE, San Diego	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2017	CLE, Miami	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
2018	CLE, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Kluber's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.986	209	104	114	3	221	7

Kluber's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	TEX	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.115**	**209**	**26**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**0**

Kluber's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 17, last on 8/4/18 vs. LAA (9.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/14/15 at MIN (9.0IP). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 17 times (last on 8/4/18 vs. LAA). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 4/20/13 at HOU. **HITS:** 13, 4/22/15 at CWS. **RUNS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 6/15/16 at KC). **EARNED RUNS:** 8, 5/10/13 at DET. **WALKS:** 5, 4/14/19 at KC. **STRIKEOUTS:** 18, 5/13/15 vs. STL. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 8/19/15 at BOS. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/8/16-8/31/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 4/6/15-5/7/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 26.0, 9/7-24/17.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last: Sept. 2017 **Player of the Week:** 4 times, last: 9/11-17/17 **Rookie of the Month:** None

BROOKS KRISKE • RHP



82

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/3/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Scottsdale, Ariz.
RESIDES: La Quinta, Calif.
COLLEGE: University of Southern California
M.L. SERVICE: 44 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

2020

- Posted a 14.73 ERA (3.2IP, 6ER) without recording a decision in four relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (7/26-8/3, 8/25-30, served as the Yankees' "29th Man" on 9/11).
- Made his Major League debut on 7/29 at Baltimore, closing out the game with a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Pedro Severino (looking) for his first career strikeout…prior to his debut, had never pitched professionally above the Double-A level.
- Allowed 5ER in 1.1IP in Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets (2H, 3BB, 4K, 1HR, 2WP)…entered with the bases loaded in the fourth inning and struck out Brandon Nimmo to strand all three inherited runners.
- Closed out the game with a scoreless seventh as the Yankees' "29th Man" in Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K).

2019

- Combined to go 3-3 with 12 saves and a 2.08 ERA (60.2IP, 34H, 15R/14ER, 80K) in 43 relief appearances between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…his 12 saves between Tampa and Trenton were a career high…his 11 saves with Trenton ranked 10th among Eastern League pitchers.
- Started the year with Tampa, going 1-1 and allowing just one unearned run in seven relief appearances (12.0IP, 4H, 5BB, 16K)…limited Florida State League hitters to a .111 average (4-for-36, 0HR)…allowed 1H-or-fewer and recorded 1K-or-more in each of his seven outings with Tampa, including five outings in which he registered multiple strikeouts…was named a Florida State League Midseason All-Star.
- Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 4/27 and went 2-2 with 11 saves and a 2.59 ERA (48.2IP, 30H, 14ER, 23BB, 64K) in 36 relief appearances…went 1-1 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 7BB, 17K, 0HR) while limiting opposing batters to a .081 average (3-for-37) over nine games in June.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- Made his return to pitching after missing the entire 2017 season to recover from Tommy John surgery, making his first appearance with short-season Single-A Staten Island on 6/18 at Lowell…combined to go 2-2 with three saves and a 1.57 ERA (28.2IP, 5ER) and 39K in 16 relief appearances between Staten Island and Single-A Charleston.
- In 14 games with Staten Island to begin the season, went 2-2 with three saves and a 1.09 ERA (24.2IP, 3ER and 33K)…did not allow an earned run in 11 of his 14 outings with Staten Island and never allowed more than one earned run…tossed 2.1 scoreless innings and struck out a career-high six batters in a relief outing on 8/8 vs. Lowell.
- Earned a promotion to Charleston on 8/23…made two relief appearances with Charleston to end the season, allowing 2ER in 4.0IP (4H, 1BB, 6K).

2017

- Missed entire season to recover from "Tommy John" surgery performed in 2016.

2016

- Made his professional debut and spent the season with Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with four saves and a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) and 16K in 13 relief outings…allowed one XBH all season (double by Jonathan Popadics on 7/4 vs. Hudson Valley).
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery in August and missed the remainder of the season.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brooks Joseph Kriske.
- In four seasons at USC (2013-16), went 4-5 with six saves and a 3.28 ERA (120.2IP, 104H, 55R/44ER, 55BB, 106K) in 71 appearances (seven starts)…finished his collegiate career tied for sixth on the school's all-time leaders list with 64 relief appearances.
- Graduated from Palm Desert H.S. (Calif.) in 2012, where he earned all-state honors as a junior and senior…helped team to win two state titles in 2010 and 2012, and threw a complete game shutout in the CIF championship game in 2012.

Kriske's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Staten Island	0	2	2.25	13	0	0	0	4	16.0	12	8	4	0	0	6	16	6	0
2017	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2018	Staten Island	2	2	1.09	14	0	0	0	3	24.2	21	4	3	0	0	8	33	2	0
	Charleston	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	6	0	0
2019	Tampa	1	1	0.00	7	0	0	0	1	12.0	4	1	0	0	1	5	16	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.59	36	0	0	0	11	48.2	30	14	14	3	1	23	64	5	0
2020	YANKEES	0	0	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	8	2	0
Minor League Totals		**5**	**7**	**1.97**	**72**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**105.1**	**71**	**29**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**43**	**135**	**13**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**14.73**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.2**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**8**	**2**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

Kriske's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	-	4	0	0	0	0	0

Kriske's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**4**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Kriske's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.1, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 2, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **WALKS:** 3, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1, 8/30/20-G1 vs. NYM. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 1.0IP - 2 times (last: 9/11/20 G2-present).

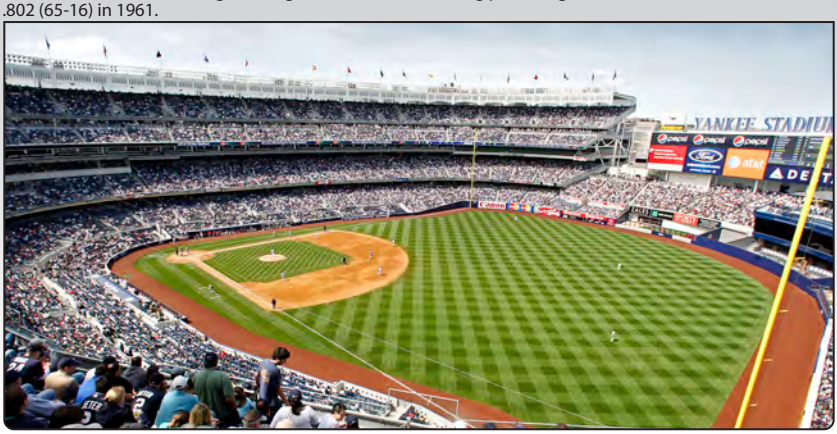
Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 22-9 (.710) at Yankee Stadium in 2020, surpassing their .704 (57-24) mark in both 2009 and '19 for their highest home season winning percentage at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009). It marked the Yankees' 29th consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)… according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



DJ LeMAHIEU • INF



26

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/13/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Visalia, Calif.
RESIDES: Birmingham, Mich.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 128 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a six-year contract extending through the 2026 season on January 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Won the NL batting title in 2016 (.348 w/ Colorado) and the AL batting title in 2020 (.364 w/ the Yankees)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the second player in Major League history to win a batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- As the Major League batting leader in 2020, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)… the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Is one of active players to win a batting title (2016, '20) and earn multiple Gold Glove awards (2014, '17 and '18), joining Mookie Betts and Albert Pujols.
- In his Major League career, has appeared in games defensively at 2B (1,004G), 3B (104G), 1B (55G) and SS (4G)…leads all active second basemen (min. 500G) with a .991 career fielding pct.…over his final five seasons with Colorado (2014-18), led NL second basemen (12th among all Major League defenders) with 48 defensive runs saved.
- Among 105 hitters with at least 2,500 plate appearances over the last six seasons (2015-20), has the fifth-lowest swing-and-miss rate (5.2%), the sixth-highest contact rate (87.7%) and the 11th-highest line-drive rate (24.3%)—FanGraphs.
- Has 279 multi-hit games since 2015, fourth-most in the Majors…his 80 multi-hit games since 2019 are most in the Majors.
- Has 13 career leadoff HR, including 11 as a Yankee (six in 2019, Major League-leading five in 2020)…is the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff home runs in back-to-back seasons, along with Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2019, the team has gone 27-6 when he homers.
- Since 2019, leads the Majors with a .336 batting average (268-for-797) and is 11th with a .386 OBP and .922 OPS…over the same span, has hit .384 (61-for-159) with RISP, the second-highest BA with RISP in the Majors…his 7.8 WAR (FanGraphs) since 2019 is 12th-best among Major League hitters and sixth-highest among infielders.
- Has hit .380/.439/.615 (76-for-200) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 35RBI and 21BB vs. LHP since 2019, the Majors' second-best BA and sixth-highest OBP vs. southpaws during the stretch.
- Owns an active 20-game hitting streak vs. the Rays (since 5/18/19), batting .307/.351/.489 (27-for-88) with 15R, 1 double, 5HR, 14RBI and 6BB over the stretch…is tied with Derek Jeter (20G from 4/7/04-5/3/05) and Edgar Martinez (20G from 9/9/98-6/19/00) for the fifth-longest streak ever vs. the Rays…the last player with a longer stretch was Marcell Ozuna, who hit safely in 21 straight games vs. the Rays from 5/27/13-5/4/17…is tied with Jeter for the longest vs. the Rays by a Yankee.
- Is a career .385 (50-for-130) batter with 24R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 26RBI in 31G vs. the Blue Jays…is his highest BA against any opponent in his career (min. 10G)…in 28G vs. Toronto as a Yankee, has hit .397 (48-for-121) with 24R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 26RBI…owns the highest BA among players with at least 100PA against the Blue Jays as a Yankee (next: Oscar Gamble, .331, 48-for-145)…is the second-highest batting average by a Yankee against any team (min. 100PA) in franchise history, behind only Ben Paschal's .405 (49-for-121) BA against the St. Louis Browns.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2014-18 w/ Colorado and 2019-20 w/ the Yankees)… started at 2B in all five of his Opening Day games with the Rockies.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2017

AL Batting Title
- 2020

NL Batting Title
- 2016

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 2019, 2020

NL Gold Glove Award
- 2014, 2017, 2018

All-MLB First Team
- 2019, 2020

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year
- 2013, 2017, 2018

2020



- Earned his second career Silver Slugger Award at 2B (also 2019) after hitting a career-high .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI and 18BB in 50 games with the Yankees…ranked third in AL MVP balloting, appearing on all 30 ballots and garnering 230 points overall…became the second Yankees 2B to earn multiple Silver Slugger Awards with the club, joining Robinson Canó (five, 2006, '10-13)…was named to the All-MLB First Team for the second straight season.
- Earned his second career batting title (also 2016 in the NL, .348 w/ Colorado)…according to *Elias*, is the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 BA in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924)…was the highest batting average by a Yankees batting champion since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939.
- As the Major League batting leader, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs in a single season…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the first teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Hit safely in 41 of his 50 games…of his nine games without a hit, two came when he did not start the game (1AB in each).
- Hit .364 (12-for-33) with 3 doubles, 16RBI and 3BB with RISP.
- Led the Majors with a .423 (41-for-97) batting average at home…reached base safely in 22 of his 24 home games, including each of his final 16.
- Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia, 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore and 9/16 vs. Toronto)…his first 3HR of 2020 were leadoff home runs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay)…according to the YES Network, was the third Yankee to accomplish the feat, joining Chuck Knoblauch (1999) and Earle Combs (1927)…was the 16th such season in Major League history…YES also notes he was the first player to have five of his first 8HR of a season go for leadoff HRs and first since George Springer in 2017.
- With six leadoff HR in 2019, became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Tied his single-game career high with 4H on four occasions: 7/29 at Baltimore, 8/12 vs. Atlanta, 9/15 vs. Toronto and 9/26 vs. Miami.
- Had 30H through the team's first 19 games, tied for the second-most by a Yankee through 19G since 2004 (Jeter-34H in 2012; Rodriguez-30H in 2007; Canó-30H in 2009).
- Hit his first leadoff HR of the season—and first since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL—in 7/29 win at Baltimore…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (15th time, first since 9/14/19 at Toronto).
- Missed nine games on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain (8/16-29)…was removed in the sixth inning on 8/15 vs. Boston with the injury (underwent imaging).
- Had a 13-game hitting streak at home from 8/29-9/17, his longest home hitting streak as a Yankee.
- Collected his fourth career multi-HR game on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (also 2HR on 8/26/17 at Atlanta, 4/12/18 at Washington and Game 1 on 8/3/19 vs. Boston), hitting his 11th career leadoff HR and a solo HR in the third inning.
- Had a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 9/7-19 (.380, 19-for-50, 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI, 9BB).
- Reached base safely in his final 20 games of the season from 9/7-27, the third-longest on-base streak of his career (38G from 8/9-9/22/16 and 25G from 8/18-9/13/17)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres reached safely in 22 straight games from 8/12-9/4/19.
- Of his 28H from 9/9-27, 14 went for extra bases (8 doubles, 6HR)…hit 8HR over a 17-game span from 9/1-17.
- Scored both of the Yankees' runs on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1-for-5, 2R, 1 double), including the game-winning run after starting the 10th as the Yankees' baserunner at 2B…hit his 200th career double to leadoff the first inning.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/14-20, hitting .423/.516/1.038 (11-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI and 5BB in six games…ranked second in the AL in SLG and tied for second in hits, home runs and RBI…was his second career weekly honor (also 6/24-30/19).

- Had seven multi-hit games over his final 13 games (from 9/15-27).
- Homered in three straight games (4HR) for the first time in his career from 9/15-17…was part of a longer stretch in which he homered in four straight games against the Blue Jays (5HR from 9/9-17), the longest homer streak against a single opponent in his career.
- Tied his career high in hits (17th time) on 9/15 vs. Toronto (4-for-6, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI)…hit a solo HR in the eighth inning off RHP Santiago Espinal (normally an INF) on a 48.7 mph pitch…the homer had an exit velocity of 100.5 mph…since at least 2008, was the slowest pitch (of the more than 64,000 pitches leading to a home run over the span) to be hit for a home run according to Statcast/David Adler.
- Hit his fifth leadoff HR of the season on 9/16 vs. Toronto (3-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI, 1BB)…also hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, collecting his fifth career multi-HR game, third as a Yankee and second of the season (also 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 4R and 4RBI in seven postseason games…hit a game-winning RBI single in the ninth inning of ALWCS Game 2 at Cleveland…was the first Yankee to record a go-ahead hit in the ninth inning or later in a postseason game since Raúl Ibañez in Game 3 of the 2012 ALDS.
- Had a 12-game postseason hitting streak from 2019 ALCS Game 1 through 2020 ALDS Game 4…was tied for the third-longest postseason hitting streak in Yankees history (Hank Bauer's 17-game streak from 1956-58, Derek Jeter's 17-game streak from 1998-99 and 12-game streak from 2000-01 and Bernie Williams' 12-game streak from 2003-04)…hit .333/.393/.463 (18-for-54) with 10R, 1 double, 2HR, 7RBI and 6BB in that span.
- Hit safely in 24 straight games against the Rays (regular and postseason from 5/18/19 through 2020 ALDS Game 4)…was the Majors' longest active streak against a single opponent by an active player (not on IL).
- Missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium after being placed on the COVID-19 IL on 7/7 and was returned from rehab and reinstated 7/23.
- Was extended a qualifying offer by the Yankees on 11/1, which he declined.

2019

- Placed fourth in AL MVP balloting, hitting .327 (197-for-602) with 109R, 33 doubles, 2 triples, 26HR and 102RBI in 145 games in his first season with the Yankees…set career highs in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, extra-base hits (61) and multi-hit games (61), surpassing previous highs of 104R, 192H, 66RBI, 51 extra-base hits and 59 multi-hit games in 2016, 15HR in 2018 and 32 doubles (twice)…was the highest batting average by a Yankee since Derek Jeter hit .334 in 2009…was named to the Inaugural 2019 All-MLB First Team.
- Earned his first career Silver Slugger Award after finishing second in the AL in batting average (.327) and fourth in hits (197)…was the fourth Yankee to win the award at second base, joining Robinson Canó (2006, '10-13), Alfonso Soriano (2002) and Willie Randolph (1980).
- Became the first player in Yankees history to start at least 25 games at three different infield positions in one season (28 starts at 1B, 66 starts at 2B, 47 starts at 3B)…also made one start at DH.
- Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award at 2B…among second baseman (min. 50GS at 2B), ranked second in the Majors and led the AL with a .993 fielding pct. (2E, 275 TC)…was his third straight season leading 2B in his league in fielding pct. (also 2017-18 in the NL).
- Led the Majors with 61 multi-hit games, tied for third with 18 games of at least 3H and ranked fourth (second in the AL) in batting average…led the Majors with a .389 (49-for-126) batting average with runners in scoring position and a .667 (10-for-15) average with the bases loaded…was the best batting average with RISP by a Yankee since Paul O'Neill's .428 mark in 1997.
- Ranked 11th in the AL with a team-leading 102RBI, the most by a Yankee since Aaron Judge in 2017 (114).
- Reached base safely in 122 of his 142 starts…reached multiple times in 78 of those starts.
- Reached 100R for the second time in his career (104R in 2016).
- His 197H were the most by a Yankee since 2012, when Derek Jeter had 216H…had the most multi-hit games (61) by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had 64 in 2012.
- Hit six leadoff HR (5/29 vs. San Diego, 6/25 vs. Toronto, 7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/3 vs. Boston-G1, 8/13 vs. Baltimore, 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL), most by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano's club-record 13 leadoff HRs in 2003…hit .325 (175-for-539) with 98R, 29 doubles, 25HR and 92RBI as a leadoff hitter overall, collecting the fifth 25HR season by a Yankees leadoff hitter (also Alfonso Soriano: 38HR in 2002 and 35HR in 2003; Rickey Henderson: 28HR in 1986 and Bobby Bonds: 25HR in 1975)…two of the leadoff HRs came on the first pitch (7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/13 vs Baltimore)…his 92RBI from the leadoff spot were second-most in Yankees history behind Alfonso Soriano (99RBI in 2002).
- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10G (14G from 6/14-30; 12G from Game 2 on 9/12-27; 11G from Game 2 on 5/25-6/6 and 11G from 4/24-5/9), tied with Tim Anderson for most in the Majors…was the first Yankee with four double-digit hitting streaks in one year since Robinson Canó had four in 2011.
- Made his Yankees debut in 3/30 loss vs. Baltimore…started at 3B, his first appearance at the position since 6/13/14 at San Francisco w/ Colorado.
- Hit safely in six straight at-bats from the second inning on 4/10 through the fourth inning on 4/13.
- Hit his first HR as a Yankee with a fourth-inning solo HR on 4/20 vs. Kansas City.
- Was removed from 4/28 win at San Francisco in the bottom of the third with right knee inflammation (X-rays were negative)…underwent an MRI on 4/29, confirming inflammation in his right knee from his original contusion suffered in 4/26 win at San Francisco…missed three games (4/30-5/3) with the injury.
- Hit "walk-off" RBI single in the ninth on 5/7 vs. Seattle, his second career "walk-off" hit (also 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado).

- Started at 1B and batted leadoff on 5/9 vs. Seattle, the first Yankee to do both in the same game since Wade Boggs on 8/29/95 vs. California.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 at Baltimore.
- Hit his third career leadoff HR on 5/29 vs. San Diego (first since 6/17/18 at Texas)…was the first of back-to-back HRs with Voit to lead off the game, marking the 10th instance in Yankees history they led off a game with consecutive homers (first since Gardner and Judge on 7/7/18 at Toronto).
- Was voted AL "Player of the Month" for June after leading the Majors in hits and pacing the AL in runs and RBI during the month, batting .395/.434/.658 (45-for-114) with 26R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 29RBI and 8BB in 25G…were the most hits by a Yankee in a calendar month since Derek Jeter had 46H in August 2009, and the most by an AL player since Baltimore's Tim Beckham had 50H in August 2017…became the seventh different Yankee (22nd time) to amass at least 45H, 16 extra-base hits and 29RBI in a calendar month, and first since Don Mattingly in September/October 1985…marked his first career monthly honor.
- Had a season-long 14-game hitting streak from 6/14-30, his longest since a 16-game streak from 8/23-9/8/17 with Colorado.
- Had at least 1H and 1R in 12 consecutive games from 6/16-30, tied for the sixth-longest streak in franchise history, trailing only Hall of Famers Lou Gehrig (15, 1930), Joe DiMaggio (14, 1941) and Babe Ruth (14, 1926; 13, 1921), as well as Bernie Williams (13, 2000)…hit .519 (27-for-52) with 19R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 20RBI and 6BB over the span.
- Collected 25H and 20RBI over an 11-game span from 6/17-30…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankee to ever record as many hits and RBI over an 11-game span was Lou Gehrig, who had 27H and 26RBI from 6/7-19/1930 (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920).
- Reached base safely multiple times in a career-high-tying 10 straight games from 6/18-30.
- Had a career-best six-game multi-hit streak from 6/23-30, the first Yankee since Carlos Beltrán in 2014 to post a multi-hit streak of six-or-more games…according to *Elias*, his 18H during the streak tied a Yankees franchise record for most hits in a six-game span, set by Bernie Williams (18-for-29) from 8/14-20/02.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the first time in his career from 6/24-30, batting .625 (15-for-24) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and a 1.083 SLG pct. in 5G.
- Tied his career high in hits on both 6/24 vs. Toronto (4-for-4, 2R, 1BB) and 6/29 at Boston in London (4-for-6, 2R, 1 double, 5RBI)…his 5RBI on 6/29 tied a career high (also 6/28/18 at San Francisco, 9/15/20 vs. Toronto).
- Hit 2 doubles in the Yankees' nine-run seventh on 6/30 at Boston in London, the first Yankee with 2XBH in one frame since Brendan Ryan hit 2 doubles in the second inning on 7/28/15 at Texas.
- Hit a two-run single with the bases loaded in the 10th inning on 7/4 at Tampa Bay, his third career go-ahead hit in extras (also an RBI single on 9/15/15 at Los Angeles-NL and a solo HR on 8/18/18 at Atlanta, both w/ Colorado).
- Led the AL in the "first half" with a .336 batting average, the second-highest in the "first half" by a Yankee since 2000, behind Derek Jeter's .345 in 2006.
- Was voted by fans to his third career All-Star team (also 2015 and '17 in the NL)…batted second in the AL's starting lineup (0-for-2), the highest spot in the starting lineup by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2014 (led off for the AL).
- Hit his fifth career leadoff HR and third of the season (also 5/29 vs. San Diego and 6/25 vs. Toronto) on 7/21 vs. Colorado…hit his first two career leadoff homers *for the Rockies* (4/12/18 at Washington and 6/17/18 at Texas).
- Missed four games from 7/27-31 (groin).
- Hit 9HR in 28 games in August, a career high for homers in a calendar month…prior to 2019, had never hit 5HR in a month in his career.
- Recorded his third career 2HR game and first since 4/12/18 at Washington w/ Colorado in Game 1 on 8/3 vs. Boston (3-for-5, 2R, 2HR, 4RBI)…set a new career high with his 16th and 17th HRs of the season…also hit his fourth leadoff HR of 2019 in the first inning (sixth career)…was his third game with at least 4RBI of the season, matching his career total entering 2019 (all three in 2018 with Colorado).
- Hit a first pitch "walk-off" solo HR to lead off the 11th inning on 8/31 vs. Oakland…was his third career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also a ninth-inning single on 5/7/19 vs. Seattle and a ninth-inning two-run HR on 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado)…was the Yankees' first "walk-off" HR since Neil Walker on 8/28/18 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Started at 1B in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games, batting .325 (13-for-40) with 10R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI…hit safely in eight of his nine games and reached safely multiple times in six of those.
- Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of ALDS Game 1 win vs. Minnesota, his first career postseason HR and RBI…also hit a bases-clearing double in the seventh…his 3H in the game matched his total from his first five career postseason contests…became the second player in Yankees history to record 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club, joining Bobby Abreu (4RBI in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit)…was the first player to collect 3H in his first postseason game with the Yankees since Jason Giambi in 2002 ALDS Game 1 vs. Anaheim…was the first Yankee with at least 3H and 4RBI in a postseason game since Robinson Canó (3H, 6RBI) in 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit…was the fourth Yankees leadoff hitter with 4RBI in a postseason game, joining Johnny Damon (4RBI in 2007 ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland), Hank Bauer (4RBI in 1958 World Series Game 3 vs. Milwaukee-NL) and Frankie Crosetti (1938 World Series Game 4 vs. Chicago-NL).
- Scored a playoff career-high 3R in ALCS Game 1 at Houston…hit a leadoff HR in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, the first by a Yankee in the playoffs since Derek Jeter in 2009 ALCS Game 3 at Los Angeles-AL…was the seventh leadoff HR in Yankees history (Derek Jeter-3, Johnny Damon-1, Phil Rizzuto-1, Gene Woodling-1).
- Tied the game with a two-run HR with one out in the top of the ninth inning in ALCS Game 6 at Houston.
- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on 1/14/19.

2018

- Hit .276 (147-for-533) with 90R, 32 doubles, 15HR and 62RBI in 128 games with Colorado…had 12 go-ahead homers, five of which came in the eighth inning or later…of his 15HR, 11 came on the road.
- Earned his third career Gold Glove (also 2014 and '17) and was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the third time (also 2013 and '17)…led all Major League second basemen with a .993 fielding pct. (4E, 591 TC)…was his second straight season leading NL second baseman in fielding pct.
- Collected his second career multi-HR game and tied his career high with 4H on 4/12 at Washington…also had 2 doubles in the game, marking the eighth time in Rockies history a player had at least four extra-base hits in a game and first since Corey Dickerson on 5/10/14 at Cincinnati…hit his first career leadoff HR in the game.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/30 (retroactive to 4/28)-5/8 with a right hamstring strain…was his first career D.L. stint…returned to the D.L. the following week (on 5/14) with a left thumb sprain and was reinstated on 6/1.
- Set a career high with 5RBI on 6/28 at San Francisco…hit a game-winning HR in the ninth inning.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/21-8/2 with a left oblique strain.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 8/27 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on 9/8 vs. Los Angeles-NL…reached 1,000 hits *as a Rockie* on 9/21 at Arizona, becoming the eighth player in franchise history to reach the plateau.
- Hit a two-run "walk-off" HR on 9/12 vs. Arizona…was his first career "walk-off" RBI.
- Started at second base in all four of the Rockies' postseason games, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2 doubles.

2017

- Hit .310 (189-for-609) with 95R, 28 doubles, 8HR and 64RBI in a career-high 155 games with Colorado…ranked fifth in the NL in hits, seventh in batting average and tied for 10th in runs scored…tied for fifth in the NL with 52 multi-hit games, tied for second with 19 games of at least 3H and led the NL with five games of at least 4H.
- Led all NL second basemen with a .989 fielding pct. (8E, 729 TC)…earned his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2014) and was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the second time (also 2013).
- Was selected to his second career NL All-Star team (did not play due to a right groin injury).
- From 6/15 through the end of the season, hit an NL-best .335 (114-for-340).
- Had consecutive four-hit games on 6/15 and 6/16 vs. San Francisco, becoming the 11th player (12th time) in Rockies history to collect at least 4H in consecutive games.
- Hit safely in a season-high 16 straight games from 8/23-9/8, the second-longest hitting streak of his career.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/26 at Atlanta.
- Went 0-for-5 in the National League Wild Card Game at Arizona, his first career postseason appearance.

2016

- Won the National League batting title after leading the Majors with a .348 (192-for-552) batting average with 104R, 32 doubles, 8 triples, 11HR and 66RBI in 146 games…was the highest batting average in the NL since Chipper Jones (.364) and Albert Pujols (.357) in 2008…was the highest by a second baseman since Rod Carew batted .359 in 1975 (min. 50.0% of games at 2B)…was the eighth player in Rockies history (10th time) to win the NL batting title…was the highest by a Rockie since Todd Helton hit .358 in 2003.
- Ranked second in the NL in on-base percentage (.416), third in hits (192) and sixth in runs scored (104)…led all NL players in multi-hit games (59), tied for second in three-hit games (20) and tied for fifth in triples (eight).
- Batted a Major League-best .439 (43-for-98) in August…his 43H during the month were most in any calendar month by a Rockie since Todd Helton had 50H and Neifi Pérez had 44H in August 2000.
- Posted a career-long 38-game on-base streak from 8/9-9/22…hit .420 (63-for-150) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI during the stretch.

2015

- Hit .301 (170-for-564) with 85R, 21 doubles, 6HR, 61RBI and 23SB in 150 games with the Rockies…his 88.5% stolen base percentage (23SB, 3CS) was tied for the highest in the NL.
- Was one of five NL players with at least 20 doubles, 20SB and a batting average over than .300.
- Was selected to his first career NL All-Star team…started at 2B for the NL and went 0-for-2.
- Hit .406 (28-for-69) in April, the third-highest batting average in the Majors during the month…hit .400 (36-for-90) in July, becoming the first Rockies player to hit at least .400 in two calendar months during the same season since Larry Walker in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Had a career-high 18-game hitting streak from 7/4-28, batting .444 (32-for-72) over the streak.

2014

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, batting .267 (132-for-494) with 59R, 15 doubles, 5HR and 42RBI in 149 games with Colorado.
- Earned his first career Gold Glove Award, posting a .991 fielding pct. (6E, 676 TC) at 2B…became the first Rockies second baseman in franchise history to win a Gold Glove Award.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, starting at 2B in Colorado's 3/31 loss at Miami.

2013

- Batted .280 (113-for-404) with 39R, 21 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 18SB in 109 games with the Rockies…remained at the Major League level for the rest of the season after being recalled from Triple-A Colorado Springs on 5/16.
- Was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the first time after posting a .993 fielding pct. (3E, 442 TC) at second base.
- In 33 games with Colorado Springs, hit .364 (52-for-143) with 34R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 22RBI.

2012

- Batted .297 (68-for-229) with 26R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 81 games during his first season with Colorado…spent the season's final two months as the Rockies' starting second baseman.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 8/11 at San Francisco (off Matt Cain).
- Played for Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .314 (80-for-255) with 33R, 14 doubles, 1HR and 31RBI in 61 games.

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (15-for-60) with 3R, 2 doubles and 4RBI in 37 games over two stints with Chicago-NL (5/30-6/28 and 9/6-28).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/30 vs. Houston as an eighth-inning pinch-hitter…collected his first career hit on 6/3 at St. Louis with a single off Jaime García.
- Spent the majority of the season between Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa, combining to hit .319 (132-for-414) with 55R, 22 doubles, 5HR and 50RBI in 108 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Following the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .302 (38-for-126) in 31 games.
- Was traded from Chicago-NL to Colorado on 12/8/11 along with OF Tyler Colvin in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Daytona, batting .314 (174-for-554) with 63R, 24 doubles, 2HR and 73RBI in 135 games…was named a Florida State League All-Star.

2009

- Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level AZL Cubs, going 5-for-12 with 2R and 4RBI in three games before being transferred to Single-A Peoria…with Peoria, hit .316 (48-for-152) with 19R, 4 doubles and 30RBI.
- Following the season, was named the Cubs' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Full name is David John LeMahieu.
- Has twice been named his team's "Heart and Hustle Award" winner (2019 with the Yankees and 2015 with Colorado)…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- Was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year for both 2019 and 2020, as voted on by the BBWAA.
- Attended Louisiana State University…was named to the 2009 College World Series All-Tournament Team as the LSU Tigers' leadoff hitter.
- Attended Brother Rice High School in Bloomfield Hills, Mich., where he received All-America honors from Rawlings and Louisville Slugger…was twice named Gatorade "Player of the Year" in Michigan.
- Lived in California until he was seven years old, then lived in Las Vegas for one year, Madison, Wis., for five years and Bloomfield Hills, Mich., for five years.

LeMahieu's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	AZL Cubs	.417	3	12	2	5	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	.429	.583
	Peoria	.316	38	152	19	48	4	2	0	30	1	1	2	12	22	2	2	3	.371	.368
2010	Daytona	.314	135	554	63	174	24	5	2	73	10	6	1	29	61	15	7	13	.346	.386
2011	Tennessee	.358	50	187	32	67	15	2	2	27	0	4	0	11	22	4	3	4	.386	.492
	CHICAGO-NL	.250	37	60	3	15	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	4	.262	.283
	Iowa	.286	58	227	23	65	7	1	3	23	0	4	2	14	27	5	5	1	.328	.366
2012	Colorado Springs	.314	61	255	33	80	14	2	1	31	0	2	0	23	29	13	6	7	.368	.396
	COLORADO - a	.297	81	229	26	68	12	4	2	22	3	2	0	13	42	1	2	2	.332	.410
2013	Colorado Springs	.364	33	143	34	52	8	5	1	22	0	3	2	10	19	8	2	4	.405	.510
	COLORADO	.280	109	404	39	113	21	3	2	28	7	3	1	19	67	18	7	3	.311	.361
2014	COLORADO	.267	149	494	59	132	15	5	5	42	7	2	2	33	97	10	10	6	.315	.348
2015	COLORADO	.301	150	564	85	170	21	5	6	61	3	2	1	50	107	23	3	9	.358	.388
2016	COLORADO	.348	146	552	104	192	32	8	11	66	8	6	3	66	80	11	7	6	.416	.495
2017	COLORADO	.310	155	609	95	189	28	4	8	64	3	5	6	59	90	6	5	8	.374	.409
2018	COLORADO - b, c, d	.276	128	533	90	147	32	2	15	62	2	7	2	37	82	6	5	4	.321	.428
2019	YANKEES	.327	145	602	109	197	33	2	26	102	1	4	2	46	90	5	2	8	.375	.518
2020	YANKEES - e, f	.364	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	0	1	2	18	21	3	0	6	.421	.590
Minor League Totals		**.321**	**378**	**1530**	**206**	**491**	**72**	**18**	**9**	**210**	**11**	**21**	**7**	**100**	**183**	**48**	**25**	**33**	**.361**	**.409**
AL Totals		**.336**	**195**	**797**	**150**	**268**	**43**	**4**	**36**	**129**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**64**	**111**	**8**	**2**	**14**	**.386**	**.536**
NL Totals		**.298**	**955**	**3445**	**501**	**1026**	**163**	**31**	**49**	**349**	**34**	**27**	**15**	**278**	**577**	**75**	**39**	**42**	**.350**	**.406**
Major League Totals		**.305**	**1150**	**4242**	**651**	**1294**	**206**	**35**	**85**	**478**	**35**	**32**	**19**	**342**	**688**	**83**	**41**	**56**	**.357**	**.430**

Selected by Detroit in the 41st round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by Chicago-NL in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Colorado from Chicago-NL with OF Tyler Colvin on December 8, 2011 in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 30 (retroactive to April 29) - May 8, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 - June 1, 2018 with a left thumb sprain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 21 - August 2, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7-23, 2020.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 16-29, 2020 with a left thumb strain.

LeMahieu's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	COL vs. ARI (WC)	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	COL vs. CHC (WC)	.167	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.333
	COL vs. MIL (DS)	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	.417	.333
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.286	3	14	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.333	.643
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.346	6	26	6	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	.414	.615
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.300	2	10	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.364	.300
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.273	5	22	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.320	.273
Wild Card Totals		**.190**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.227**	**.238**
LDS Totals		**.267**	**11**	**45**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.346**	**.400**
LCS Totals		**.346**	**6**	**26**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.414**	**.615**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.272**	**21**	**92**	**14**	**25**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.340**	**.424**

LeMahieu's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	COL, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	COL, Miami	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

LeMahieu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.993	55	250	19	2	271	26
Second Base	.991	1004	1,751	2,869	44	4,664	653
Shortstop	-	4	0	0	0	0	0
Third Base	.951	104	44	152	10	206	16

LeMahieu's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5 (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/27/18 at LAA (Jim Johnson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (Lou Trivino). **LEADOFF HR:** 13, last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR (Tanner Roark).

LeMahieu's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 18 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/11/18 vs. ARI). **2B:** 2 - 18 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **3B:** 1 - 35 times (last on 8/29/20 vs. NYM). **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 3/30/18 at ARI). **SO:** 5, 8/3/15 vs. SEA. **SB:** 2, 9/6/14 vs. SD. **HIT STREAK:** 18g, 7/4-28/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: June 2019 **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 9/14-20/20) **Rookie of the Month:** None

JONATHAN LOAISIGA • RHP



43

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 165 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/2/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Managua, Nicaragua
RESIDES: Managua, Nicaragua
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 22 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and one of 15 Nicaraguan players (one of 11 pitchers) in Baseball history…in the 2019 ALDS, became the fifth Nicaragua-born player to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla, and the first to do so as a Yankee.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020).

2020

- Went 3-0 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER) and 22K in 12 games (three starts) with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career…made his first Opening Day roster.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" three times, posting a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) without recording a decision… went 3-0 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 6ER) in nine relief appearances.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/4 (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the IL…was reinstated on 9/15…missed 13 team games.
- Allowed a season-high 4R/3ER on 9/21 at Toronto (1.0IP, 5H, 2BB).
- Made two postseason relief appearances, posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP, 2ER).

2019

- Went 2-2 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER) and 37K in 15 games (four starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/3-9, 4/23-4/24, 5/8-8/23, 8/31-9/29)…made four starts, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA (12.0IP, 9ER).
- Earned his first win of the season on 4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/13 (retroactive to 5/10) with a right shoulder strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/14…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day I.L. on 8/13…combined in three rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to allow 3ER in 5.2IP.
- Had 5K on 9/21 vs. Toronto, setting a relief appearance career high…touched 100.0 mph in the outing (Statcast).
- Posted a 3.38 ERA (2.2IP, 1ER) in four postseason relief appearances…made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…became the fifth Nicaragua-born player (first Yankee) to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla.
- Combined with Trenton and Scranton/WB to go 0-2 with a 5.60 ERA (17.2IP, 11ER) in 6G/5GS.

2018

- Went 2-0 with a 5.11 ERA (24.2IP, 26H, 17R/14ER, 12BB, 33K, 3HR) in nine appearances (four starts) over two stints with the Yankees (6/15-7/2 and 9/2-30)…became the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and the 15th Nicaraguan player (11th pitcher) in Baseball history…was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (18.0IP, 6ER) in four starts…posted a 10.80 ERA (6.2IP, 8ER) without recording a decision in five relief appearances.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 4BB, 6K) to earn the win…was the 11th pitcher (eighth starter) in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut, just the second since 1943 (Sam Militello-GS, 7.0IP on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)…was the first Yankee since 1908 to record at least 6K and not allow a run in his Major League debut…was the first Yankee to earn a win in his first career game since Masahiro Tanaka on 4/4/14 at Toronto…was recalled from Double-A Trenton prior to the game, and per *Elias*, was the first player to make his Major League debut with the Yankees (excluding Tanaka) without having appeared at the Triple-A level since INF Ramiro Peña on 4/6/09 at Baltimore…was the first pitcher to do so since LHP Chase Wright on 4/17/07 vs. Cleveland.
- On 6/25 at Philadelphia, took a no-hitter into the sixth inning (W, 5.1IP, 1H, 0R, 2BB, 8K)…allowed his only hit on a leadoff single by Jorge Alfaro in the sixth…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1908 to toss at least 5.0 shutout innings twice within his first three career games (Johnny Allen, 5/3/32 at Washington-AL, 5/11/32 vs. St. Louis-AL).
- Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and the GCL Yankees West to go 6-1 with a 2.89 ERA (56.0IP, 57H, 18ER, 8BB, 67K) in 14 minor league starts…had two stints on the minor league disabled list.
- Was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/5-15 (2-0, 10.0IP, 0R in 2GS).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization…was named by MLB.com as the No. 66 overall prospect.

2017
- Combined with the GCL Yankees East, GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-1 with a 1.38 ERA (32.2IP, 17H, 7R/5ER, 3BB, 33K, 1HR) in 11 starts.
- Made his season debut in June with the GCL Yankees East, going 0-1 with a 2.63 ERA (13.2IP, 4ER) in six starts…also made one start with the GCL Yankees West, tossing 2.0 perfect innings.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/16, going 1-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) in four starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/17.

2016
- Made one start with Single-A Charleston on 5/13 at Lexington-G2, allowing 2ER in 2.1IP.

2015
- Did not pitch…was released by San Francisco on 5/28/15.

2014
- Spent the season on the minor league disabled list and did not pitch.

2013
- Made his professional debut with the DSL Giants and was 8-1 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 21ER) in 13 starts.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Jonathan Stanley Loaisiga (pronounced "loh-AYE-see-gah").

Loaisiga's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Giants	8	1	2.75	13	13	0	0	0	68.2	60	29	21	4	2	16	40	6	0
2014								Did Not Pitch											
2015								Did Not Pitch											
2016	Charleston - a	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2017	GCL Yankees East	0	1	2.63	6	6	0	0	0	13.2	10	5	4	1	0	2	15	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	0.53	4	4	0	0	0	17.0	7	2	1	0	1	1	18	1	0
2018	Tampa	3	0	1.35	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	3	3	0	1	1	26	2	0
	Trenton	3	1	3.93	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	37	15	15	6	2	6	40	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	5.11	9	4	0	0	0	24.2	26	17	14	3	0	12	33	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2019	YANKEES - b	2	2	4.55	15	4	0	0	0	31.2	31	16	16	6	1	16	37	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	2	6.32	5	4	0	0	0	15.2	14	11	11	3	1	5	19	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
2020	YANKEES - c	3	0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	22	1	0
Minor League Totals		**15**	**5**	**2.89**	**45**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**177.1**	**151**	**67**	**57**	**15**	**9**	**33**	**164**	**13**	**0**
Major League Totals		**7**	**2**	**4.42**	**36**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**79.1**	**78**	**44**	**39**	**12**	**5**	**35**	**92**	**2**	**0**

Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2012.

a – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 (retroactive to May 10) with a right shoulder strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 14 and reinstated on August 13, 2019.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4 (retroactive to September 2) - September 15, 2020 with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the injured list.

Loaisiga's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**27.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.75**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**5.79**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**6**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**0**

Loaisiga's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY							Did Not Bat									
Major League Totals		**.000**	**36**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Loaisiga's Career Fielding Record

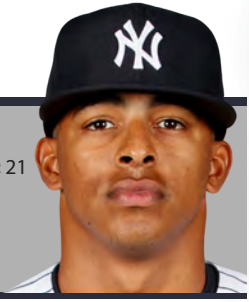
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	36	4	9	0	13	3

Loaisiga's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/25/18 at PHI. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/30/20 at BAL). **HITS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 5/8/19 vs. SEA). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/18 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4, 6/15/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/25/18 at PHI. **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/15/19 vs. CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g - 2 times (last 7/30/20-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last on 9/25/19). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 8.0, 6/15-20/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS MEDINA • RHP



80

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/3/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Nagua, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 8, 2015.

2020

- Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool.
- Made three spring training relief appearances (all in Florida), posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.
- Was named "Pitcher of the Year" in the Puerto Rican Winter League after going 1-0 with a 0.54 ERA (16.2IP, 1ER) and 32K in four starts for Los Indios de Mayagüez.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 1-8 with a 5.47 ERA (103.2IP, 63ER) in 22 starts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 1-8 with a 6.00 ERA (93.0IP, 62ER) in 20 starts.
- Made two starts with Tampa, receiving no-decisions in both while allowing 5R/1ER in 10.2IP.
- Finished fifth among Yankee minor league pitchers with 127 strikeouts.
- Was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/12-18 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/13 vs. Columbia (2H, 1B, 10K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect and No. 15 prospect in the South Atlantic League…was touted as having the "Best Fastball" among organization farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- Went 1-3 with a 6.25 ERA (36.0IP, 32H, 35R/25ER, 46BB, 47K) in 12 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski.
- Had a career-high 11.75 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees organization.

2017

- Combined with the DSL Yankees and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 2-2 with a 5.35 ERA (38.2 IP, 31H, 29R/23ER, 24BB, 39K) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Appeared in four games (three starts) with the DSL Yankees, going 1-1 with a 5.74 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 15R/10ER, 10BB, 17K).
- Was promoted on 7/24 to Pulaski, going 1-1 with a 5.09 ERA (23.0IP, 14H, 14R/13ER, 14BB, 22K) in six starts.
- Following the season, was ranked the No.8 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2016

- Did not record a decision and posted a 1.93 ERA (4.2 IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 4K) in three starts in his professional debut with the DSL Yankeees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Angel Medina.

Medina's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	3	0
2017	DSL Yankees	1	1	5.74	4	3	0	0	0	15.2	17	15	10	0	0	10	17	11	2
	Pulaski	1	1	5.09	6	6	0	0	0	23.0	14	14	13	1	2	14	22	7	0
2018	Pulaski	1	3	6.25	12	12	0	0	0	36.0	32	35	25	3	2	46	47	12	2
2019	Charleston	1	8	6.00	20	20	0	0	0	93.0	86	65	62	9	9	67	115	26	1
	Tampa	0	0	0.84	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	7	5	1	0	0	3	12	1	0
2020	YANKEES	Did Not Pitch																	
Minor League Totals		**4**	**13**	**5.51**	**47**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**183.0**	**158**	**135**	**112**	**13**	**14**	**144**	**217**	**60**	**5**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 8, 2015.

JORDAN MONTGOMERY • LHP



47

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 228 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/27/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Sumter, S.C.
RESIDES: Sumter, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 145 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER

- Since making his debut in 2017, has limited left-handed hitters to batting .195/.262/.331 (30-for-154) with 11BB, 32K and 5HR…has not allowed a HR to a left-handed hitter since 9/4/17 at Baltimore (Chris Davis).
- His 0.91 HR/9.0IP ratio (13HR/128.1IP) at home is the lowest by a Yankees pitcher since 2017 and the sixth-lowest by a Yankees pitcher in the 11-year history of Yankee Stadium (min. 100.0IP)…has surrendered 2ER-or-fewer in 17-of-25 starts.
- Recorded his 100th career strikeout in his 20th career game (7/30/17 vs. Tampa Bay), tied for the fifth-fastest to the mark in Yankees history.
- Never allowed more than 4R in any of his 64 career minor league games (60 starts), going 25-14 with a 2.54 ERA (304.1IP, 86ER).
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2018)…started the 2019 season on the injured list and began the 2020 season on the Yankees' taxi squad.
- Made his first career postseason appearance in 2020 ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing only 1ER in 4.0IP in the potential elimination game (GS, 3H, 3BB, 4K)…was only the third Yankee since 1982 to allow 1R-or-fewer and toss at least 4.0IP in his postseason debut, joining A.J. Burnett (1R in 6.0IP in 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota) and Orlando Hernández (0R in 7.0IP in 1998 ALCS Game 4)…was just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to start a potential elimination game in his postseason debut, joining Luis Severino (2017 AL Wild Card Game), Masahiro Tanaka (2015 AL Wild Card Game) and Shawn Chacon (2005 ALDS Game 4)…was the only pitcher in group to allow just 1R.

2020

- Went 2-3 with a 5.11 ERA (44.0IP, 48H, 27R/25ER, 9BB, 47K, 7HR) in 10 starts in one stint with the Yankees (7/31-9/27)…opponents hit .265 (48-for-181, 7HR); LH .229 (11-for-48, 0HR); RH .278 (37-for-133, 7HR)…had a 3.87 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Went 2-1 with a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 11ER) in six home starts…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in four of those starts.
- In four road starts, went 0-2 with a 7.27 ERA (17.1IP, 14ER) and 18K.
- Walked only nine of his 193BF this season…his 1.84 BB/9.0IP ratio (9BB/44.0IP) this season ranked ninth in the AL (min. 40.0IP).
- Made his season debut in the Yankees' home opener on 7/31 vs. the Red Sox and earned the win (5.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP)…marked his longest appearance since tossing 6.0 innings on 4/21/18 vs. Toronto…also earned his first win since 4/21/18…marked the second time in his career that he started the Yankees' home opener (also 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay)…was recalled from the Alternate Site prior to the game.
- Took the loss in the Yankees' 5-4 defeat at Philadelphia on 8/6 (4.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…allowed 5ER in a game for only the third time in his career (also 6ER in 6.0IP on 7/19/17 at Minnesota and 5ER in 5.0IP on 5/18/17 at Kansas City).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 9-6 victory vs. the Braves on 8/11 (6.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…was his longest outing since 4/21/18 vs. Toronto (6.0IP).
- Took the loss on 9/2 vs. Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR), marking the shortest start of his career…allowed five hits to lead off the game, including 4XBH (2 doubles, 2HR), before recording an out…was the second time in his career that he has allowed at least 4XBH in a game (5XBH, 6/15/17 at Oakland)…was the fifth time in his career and the first time at Yankee Stadium he allowed 2HR in a game (also 6/15/17 at Oakland, 7/1/17 at Houston, 8/18/17 at Boston and 9/4/17 at Baltimore)…marked the shortest appearance by a Yankees starter since Chad Green on 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 4H, 5ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the 10th pitcher in franchise history and first since Dwight Gooden on 8/8/97 at Minnesota (0.2IP, 7H, 6ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP, 4XBH) to not make it out of the first inning and allow 4XBH in a start.
- On 9/12 vs. Baltimore, struck out a career-high nine batters (previous: 8K on 6/9/17 vs. Baltimore and 6/26/17 at Chicago-AL)…his strikeout of Rio Ruiz (swinging) to end the second inning was the 200th strikeout of his career…after surrendering a one-out walk in the first, did not allow a hit or walk to his next 15 batters faced (8K, 1ROE)…did not allow an earned run for the fifth time in his career and first since 9/24/19 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP).

- In his final start of the season on 9/24 at Toronto, recorded 8K in 5.1IP (L, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR)…marked his third straight start with at least 7K (also a career-high 9K on 9/12 vs. Baltimore and 7K on 9/18 at Boston)…had collected at least 7K just six times over his first 43 career starts…was his fourth career start with at least 8K and first in which he did not issue a walk.

MONTGOMERY'S 2020 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
7/31 vs. BOS	5-1	W	5.2	5	1	1	1	1	4	81/52	1.59	Leading 3-1
8/6 at PHI	4-5	L	4.0	**6**	**5**	**5**	1	1	2	**95/63**	5.59	Trailing 5-2
8/11 vs. ATL*	9-6	W	**6.0**	4	3	3	1	1	4	78/52	5.17	Leading 8-3
8/17 vs. BOS	6-3	ND	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	4	49/37	4.66	Leading 3-1
8/28 vs. NYM-G1*	4-6 (7)	ND	5.0	5	3	2	0	0	6	68/47	4.44	Leading 4-1
9/2 vs. TB	2-5	L	0.2	5	4	4	**2**	1	2	39/24	5.76	Trailing 4-0
9/7 at TOR*	7-12	ND	3.1	**6**	2	2	0	**2**	1	84/46	5.72	Leading 3-2
9/12 vs. BAL	2-1 (10)	ND	5.2	3	1	0	0	1	**9**	72/54	4.76	Tied 1-1
9/18 at BOS	6-5 (12)	ND	4.2	5	4	4	1	**2**	7	93/60	5.12	Trailing 3-0
9/24 at TOR*	1-4	L	5.1	**6**	3	3	1	0	8	88/60	5.11	Trailing 2-0
Totals (10GS)		**2-3**	**44.0**	**48**	**27**	**25**	**7**	**9**	**47**		**5.11**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- Made his first career postseason appearance in ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing only 1ER in 4.0IP in the potential elimination game (GS, 3H, 3BB, 4K)…was only the third Yankee since 1982 to allow 1R-or-fewer and toss at least 4.0IP in his postseason debut, joining A.J. Burnett (1R in 6.0IP in 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota) and Orlando Hernández (0R in 7.0IP in 1998 ALCS Game 4)…was just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to start a potential elimination game in his postseason debut, joining Luis Severino (2017 AL Wild Card Game), Masahiro Tanaka (2015 AL Wild Card Game) and Shawn Chacon (2005 ALDS Game 4)…was the only pitcher in group to allow just 1R.
- Was optioned to the Yankees' Alternate Site on 7/21 and began the season on the taxi squad.

2019

- Made two appearances (one start) with the Yankees, posting a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3ER).
- Was placed on the 60-day injured list on 3/23 recovering from left elbow UCL surgery (performed on 6/7/18), missing the Yankees' first 150 games of the season…began a rehab assignment on 8/25 and combined with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (one regular season start with each), and Double-A Trenton (two postseason starts) to make four rehab starts, posting a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 9H, 5R/3ER, 1BB, 11K).
- Was reinstated from the injured list and made his season debut on 9/15 at Toronto, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2K, 1HR) in relief…was his first appearance at the Major League level since 5/1/18 at Houston and his first career relief appearance.
- Made his only start of the season on 9/24 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP, 3H, 3K).

2018

- Made just six starts with the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 3.62 ERA (27.1IP, 25H, 11ER, 12BB, 23K, 3HR)…held opponents to a .125 BA (3-for-24) with RISP…the Yankees went 5-1 in his starts…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Left his 5/1 start at Houston after 1.0IP with left elbow tightness…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/2 with a left elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 8/13.
- On 6/7, underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his left elbow, performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…a loose bone chip was also removed from the elbow.

2017

- In his first Major League season, went 9-7 with a 3.88 ERA (155.1IP, 140H, 72R/67ER, 51BB, 144K, 21HR) in 29 starts over five stints with the Yankees (4/12-7/8, 7/14-8/6, 8/11-19, 8/30, 9/1-end of season)…opponents hit .236 (140-for-592); LH .195 (17-for-87); RH .244 (123-for-505)…had 2.7 WAR and a 4.07 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Finished sixth in AL Rookie of the Year voting, receiving one second-place vote and one third-place vote (4 pts.)…was also named to the Topps MLB All-Star Rookie Team.
- Led AL rookies in starts, strikeouts and innings pitched…tied for second in wins…finished second in strikeouts among MLB rookies to Colorado's Germán Marquez (147), tied Marquez for the most starts, was fourth in innings pitched and tied for fifth in wins…led Major League rookie pitchers in WAR (FanGraphs).
- His 144K were the sixth-highest single-season total by a rookie in Yankees history: Russ Ford (209 in 1910), Al Downing (171 in 1963), Stan Bahnsen (162 in 1968), Doc Medich (145 in 1973), Ray Caldwell (145 in 1911).
- His 29 starts were fifth-most by a rookie pitcher in a single season in Yankees history, second among left-handers to Fritz Peterson (32 starts in 1966)…were the most by any Yankees rookie since Doc Medich (32) in 1973.
- Was the third Yankees rookie since 1974 to throw at least 150.0IP in a season, joining Iván Nova (165.1IP in 2011) and Andy Pettitte (175.0IP in 1995).
- Limited LHB to a .195 BA (17-for-87), sixth-lowest among AL starters (min. 75AB by LHB)…faced just 96 LHB (14.8% of batters faced), compared to 553 RHB (85.2%).
- Held opponents to a .221 BA (27-for-122) with RISP, eighth-lowest in the AL (min. 100AB with RISP).
- Opponents swung at 33.2% of his pitches outside the strike zone, the ninth-highest "chase rate" among Major League pitchers with at least 150.0IP (FanGraphs)…according to Brooks Baseball, opponents batted a combined .185 (67-for-362) with 121K against his three offspeed pitches (changeup/slider/curveball).

- Was 6-3 with a 3.43 ERA (81.1IP, 31ER) in 15 starts at home…posted a 0.77 HR/9.0IP ratio (7HR/81.1IP) at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay (ND, 4.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)…struck out his first two batters faced (Steven Souza Jr., Kevin Kiermaier)…was the first Yankees left-hander to make his Major League debut as a starter since Chase Wright on 4/17/07 vs. Cleveland…his 7K were the second-most by a Yankees left-hander in his MLB debut since 1908, behind only Al Leiter (8K on 9/15/87 vs. Milwaukee)…along with C Kyle Higashioka (first career start in second career game), became the first Yankees battery to each make their first Major League starts in the same game since RHP Jorge De Paula and C Michel Hernandez on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore.



- Earned his first career win in his second start on 4/17 vs. Chicago-AL, taking a shutout into the seventh inning.
- Was 4-0 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in five June starts…was the first Yankees rookie starter to go 4-0 or better with an ERA under 3.00 in a calendar month since Stan Bahnsen in May 1968 (4-0, 1.93).
- Was 6-4 with a 3.53 ERA (81.2IP, 32ER) in 14 starts from April-June and 3-3 with a 4.28 ERA (73.2IP, 35ER) in 15 starts from July-October.
- On 8/12 vs. Boston, was hit on the head by a flyball during Red Sox batting practice, but made his start the next day.
- Went 0-for-3 with 2BB at the plate…drew a walk in his first Major League plate appearance on 4/23 at Pittsburgh…had not batted in an official game since high school.
- Went 0-0 with a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in two minor league starts…made his first start of the season with Single-A Tampa on 4/6 vs. Lakeland (5.0IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 8K)…also started for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/24 at Rochester (3.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K).

2016

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 14-5 with 2.13 ERA (139.1IP, 122H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 134K) in 25 starts…recorded the seventh-lowest ERA among all minor leaguers (min. 125.0IP)…tied for the most wins among all Yankees minor leaguers, was second in strikeouts and third in ERA.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 9-4 with a 2.55 ERA (102.1IP, 94H, 35R/29ER, 36BB, 97K) in 19 starts…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13-of-19 starts with Trenton…recorded 11K on 6/15 vs. Harrisburg.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and went 5-1 with a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP, 28H, 4ER, 9BB, 37K) in six starts…recorded a 29.1-inning scoreless streak from 8/7-31…recorded at least 8K in three of his six starts.
- Went 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in two postseason starts for Scranton/WB…also earned the win in the franchise's first Triple-A National Championship vs. El Paso (5.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the Eastern League's "Best Breaking Pitch."

2015

- Led Yankees farmhands with 132K, combining with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to post a 10-8 record with a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 118H, 51R/44ER, 36BB, 132K, 5HR) and one complete game in 25 games (24 starts)…had the seventh-lowest ERA in the organization…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 11-of-25 games.
- Logged a 4-3 record and 2.68 ERA (43.2IP, 36H, 15R/13ER, 12BB, 55K) in nine starts at Charleston…earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/18-24 after going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings (0BB, 8K) on 5/23 at Greenville.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/1 and went 6-5 with a 3.08 ERA (90.2IP, 82H, 36R/31ER, 24BB, 77K) and 1CG in 16 games (15 starts)…retired 20-of-22 batters faced in his Tampa debut on 6/3-G2 at Lakeland, issuing 1HP and allowing a runner to reach on an error (6.2IP, 0H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 6K)…was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after throwing 6.0 perfect innings with 8K on 8/28 at Daytona.

2014

- In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 2 (three starts) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (seven games/four starts) to go 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 16H, 10R/8ER, 6BB, 20K).

PERSONAL

- Played three seasons at the University of South Carolina (2012-14), going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA.
- Graduated from Sumter H.S. (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade State "Player of the Year" honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.
- In January 2018, spent two weeks with patients at Palmetto Children's Hospital in Columbia, S.C., promoting a virtual book drive on behalf of "Reach Out & Read," an organization which helps build home libraries for children at clinics located at various pediatric hospitals in South Carolina.
- Visited and played games with patients at the NYU Hassenfeld Children's Hospital in August 2018.

Montgomery's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 2	0	1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	0	0	4	15	2	0
2015	Charleston	4	3	2.68	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	15	13	1	0	12	55	6	1
	Tampa	6	5	3.08	16	15	1	0	0	90.2	82	36	31	4	1	24	77	9	0
2016	Trenton	9	4	2.55	19	19	1	1	0	102.1	94	35	29	5	2	36	97	9	0
	Scranton/WB	5	1	0.97	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	28	4	4	0	0	9	37	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	9	7	3.88	29	29	0	0	0	155.1	140	72	67	21	1	51	144	7	1
2018	YANKEES - a	2	0	3.62	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	25	11	11	3	0	12	23	0	0
2019	Tampa - b	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	1	0	0	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES	2	3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	47	3	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**14**	**2.54**	**64**	**60**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**304.1**	**263**	**103**	**86**	**10**	**3**	**88**	**302**	**27**	**1**
Major League Totals		**13**	**10**	**4.14**	**47**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**230.2**	**220**	**113**	**106**	**32**	**3**	**72**	**219**	**10**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 2, 2018 through the end of the season with a left elbow strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 13, 2018.
b - Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 23-September 15, 2019 recovering from left elbow UCL surgery.

Montgomery's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. CLE (DS)							On Roster - Did Not Pitch											
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)							On Roster - Did Not Pitch											
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WCS)							On Roster - Did Not Pitch											
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Postseason Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Montgomery's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**47**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Montgomery's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.778	47	3	11	4	18	0

Montgomery's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 6/26/17 at CWS). **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0IP, 9/15/19 at TOR. **HITS:** 10, 4/8/18 vs. BAL. **RUNS:** 6, 7/19/17 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 4/3/18 vs. TB). **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 9/12/20 vs. BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/2/20 vs. TB). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 9/16/17-7/31/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 5/12-29/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 9.0 - 2 times (last from 7/19-25/17).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

NICK NELSON • RHP



79

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Panama City, Fla.
RESIDES: Panama City, Fla.
COLLEGE: Gulf Coast State College
M.L. SERVICE: 144 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2016 First Year Player Draft.

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-0 with a 4.79 ERA (20.2IP, 11ER) and 18K in 11 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (7/26-8/5 G2, 8/18-9/27).
- Made his Major League debut on 8/1 vs. Boston and earned the win, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 4K)…struck out his first batter faced (Tzu-Wei Lin, swinging)…became the first pitcher in Yankees history to toss at least 3.0 hitless innings and earn the win in his Major League debut…was the fourth Yakee to throw at least 3.0 innings with 0H and 0R allowed in his Major League debut (also Hank Borowy on 4/18/42 vs. Boston, Zach Monroe on 6/27/58 at Kansas City and Lance Pendleton on 4/15/11 vs. Texas)—credit: YES Network…was the first Yankees reliever to toss at least 3.0 scoreless innings of relief in his Major League debut since Vidal Nuño (also 3.0 innings) on 4/29/13 vs. Houston…was the first Yankees reliever to earn the win in his Major League debut since Héctor Noesí on 5/18/11 at Baltimore.
- In Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, allowed 7R/6ER in 1.2IP (7H, 1BB, 1HR).
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings of relief on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay (1H, 1BB, 2K).
- Struck out a career-high-tying four batters in 2.0IP on 9/6 at Baltimore (1R/0ER, 1H).
- Made two postseason relief appearances, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K)…made his playoff debut in ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 2K).
- Tossed 6.2 scoreless innings over four spring training relief appearances (three in Florida, one in New York).

2019

- Split the season with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 8-3 with a 2.81 ERA (89.2IP, 72H, 29R/28ER, 43BB, 114K, 6HR) in 18 games (17 starts)…ranked third in the entire Yankees organization in ERA.
- Began the season with Trenton, appearing in 13 games (12 starts) and going 7-2 with a 2.35 ERA (65.0IP, 48H, 18R/17ER, 35BB, 83K, 4HR).
- Was placed on the 7-day minor league injured list from 4/19 (retroactive to 4/17) - 6/1…made one start with Tampa on 6/1 (3.2IP, 4H, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) before returning to Trenton on 6/7.
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/13…went 1-1 with a 4.71 ERA (21.0IP, 20H, 11ER, 7BB, 24K) in four starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- Combined to go 8-6 with a 3.55 ERA (121.2IP, 97H, 53R/48ER, 63BB, 144K, 3HR) in 26 games (25 starts) with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…his 144K were the second-most among all Yankees farmhands.
- Started the season with Charleston…made five starts, going 1-1 with a 3.65 ERA (24.2IP, 10ER)…collected a career-high 12K (5.0IP, 2H, 1R/1ER, 3BB) on 4/13 vs. Kannapolis.
- Also pitched for Tampa, going 7-5 with a 3.36 ERA (88.1IP, 69H, 37R/33ER, 47BB, 99K, 1HR) in 18 games (17 starts).
- Made his Double-A debut with Trenton on 7/22, posting a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER) without recording a decision.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2017

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 3-12 with a 4.56 ERA (100.2IP, 103H, 54R/51ER, 50BB, 110K, 5HR) in 22 starts.
- Appeared on the minor league disabled list on two separate occasions: 4/24 (retroactive to 4/23) - 5/5 and 6/2 (retroactive to 6/1) - 6/16.

2016

- Made his professional debut with rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-3 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 14H, 14R/8ER, 22BB, 19K, 0HR) in 10 starts.

PERSONAL

- Played two seasons (2015-16) at Gulf Coast State College (Fla.), where he went 13-5 with a 4.16 ERA (114.2IP, 108H, 64R/53ER, 49BB, 121K) in 22 games (21 starts)…had committed to play at the University of Florida before signing with the Yankees.
- Graduated from Rutherford H.S. (Fla.) in 2014.

Nelson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Pulaski	0	3	3.38	10	10	0	0	0	21.1	14	14	8	0	6	22	19	3	1
2017	Charleston	3	12	4.56	22	22	0	0	0	100.2	103	54	51	5	12	50	110	16	1
2018	Charleston	1	1	3.65	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	18	10	10	1	2	7	35	2	0
	Tampa	7	5	3.36	18	17	0	0	0	88.1	69	37	33	1	4	47	99	11	0
	Trenton	0	0	5.19	3	3	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	5	1	0	9	10	3	0
2019	Trenton	7	2	2.35	13	12	1	0	0	65.0	48	18	17	4	5	35	83	6	1
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	4.71	4	4	0	0	0	21.0	20	11	11	2	0	7	24	1	0
2020	YANKEES	1	0	4.79	11	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	18	0	0
Minor League Totals		**19**	**24**	**3.65**	**76**	**74**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**333.1**	**286**	**150**	**135**	**14**	**29**	**178**	**387**	**42**	**3**
Major League Totals		**1**	**0**	**4.79**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.2**	**20**	**13**	**11**	**4**	**0**	**11**	**18**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 31st round of the 2014 First Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by the New York Yankees in the fourth round of the 2016 First Year Player Draft.

Nelson's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Nelson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**11**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Nelson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	11	1	1	0	2	0

Nelson's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 3 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **HITS:** 7, on 8/5/20 vs. PHI (G1). **RUNS:** 7, on 8/5/20 vs. PHI (G1). **WALKS:** 3, on 9/2/20 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/6/20 vs. TB). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/1/20-present. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.0 - 2 times (last 8/18/20).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Core Four

According to *Elias*, Hall of Famers Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera, alongside Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011. The second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.



The first game in which Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the trio that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Rivera allowed 1ER in 1.0IP. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

DARREN O'DAY • RHP



56

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/22/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 38
BIRTHPLACE: Jacksonville, Fla.
RESIDES: Colleyville, Tex.
COLLEGE: University of Florida
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years, 103 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player option for 2022 on February 10, 2021…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Since his Major League debut in 2008, has the fourth-lowest ERA among qualified relievers (2.51), trailing only Craig Kimbrel (2.17), teammate Aroldis Chapman (2.25) and Kenley Jansen (2.39).
- Since his first full season in 2009, has limited right-handed batters to a .186 (232-for-1,247) opponents' BA, third-lowest among pitchers with at least 1,200 batters faced over the span, trailing only Jansen (.161) and Chapman (.171).
- Since 2009, is one of 16 pitchers to make at least 60 appearances in seven-or-more seasons.
- Has held opponents to 1R-or-fewer in each of his 27 appearances since 2019, posting a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 3ER).
- Has made 255 of his 604 career appearances vs. the AL East, going 17-6 with a 2.25 ERA (231.2IP, 58ER).
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters (2008-18, '20)…began the 2019 season on the injured list.

2020

- Was 4-0 with a 1.10 ERA (16.1IP, 2ER) and 22K in 19 relief appearances for the Braves…ranked among NL relievers (min. 15 games) in WHIP (0.80, fifth), ERA (sixth) and H/9.0IP (4.41, eighth)…marked the lowest single-season ERA of his career.
- Was one of three pitchers in the Majors to go undefeated while also winning at least four games (also then-teammate Max Fried, 7-0 and Tampa Bay's Josh Fleming, 5-0)…his four wins were his most in a season since 2015 (six).
- In 16 appearances from 8/1 through 9/25, allowed only one unearned run in 13.2IP (4H, 4BB, 17K).
- Collected his 600th career strikeout on 9/27 vs. Boston (Bobby Dalbec, swinging).
- Posted a 7.71 ERA (2.1IP, 2ER) with 3K in five postseason relief appearances.
- Elected free agency on 10/29 after his 2021 team option was declined by Atlanta.

2019

- Did not record a decision in eight relief appearances with Atlanta, posting a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) and 6K.
- Began the season on the 10-day injured list with a right forearm strain suffered in spring training…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 6/7…combined with the GCL Braves, Single-A Florida and Triple-A Gwinnett to toss 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 6K) over four rehab appearances (one start)…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the I.L. on 9/5 (missed 140 team games).
- Made his season debut on 9/7 vs. Washington, allowing 1ER (1BB) without recording an out…was his first appearance since 6/26/18…was his only run allowed of the season…over his final seven outings, allowed just 3H in 5.1 scoreless innings (6K).
- Pitched in four of Atlanta's five postseason games, combining to toss 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K).
- Signed by Atlanta to a one-year contract with a club option for 2021 on 11/8/19.

2018

- Was 0-2 with two saves, a 3.60 ERA (20.0IP, 8ER) and 27K in 20 relief appearances with Baltimore…struck out at least one batter in 17-of-20 outings.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 5/6-6/9 with a right elbow strain…made two rehab relief appearances with Single-A Frederick, allowing 3ER in 1.2IP (3BB, 3K, 1HP).
- Suffered a left hamstring strain on 6/26 vs. Seattle…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 6/27 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/29, missing the remainder of the season.
- Was acquired by Atlanta with RHP Kevin Gausman from Baltimore in exchange for INF Jean Carlos Encarnacíon, C Brett Cumberland, RHP Evan Phillips, LHP Bruce Zimmermann and international signing slots on 7/31.
- Did not pitch for Atlanta due to his left hamstring strain.

2017
- Went 2-3 with two saves and a 3.43 ERA (60.1IP, 23ER) and 76K in 64 relief appearances with Baltimore…held opponents to a .193 (41-for-212) batting average, including a .183 (15-for-82) mark vs. left-handers.
- Reached the 60-appearance plateau for the seventh time in his career.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain from 6/9 (retroactive to 6/7) through 6/23.
- Posted a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER) in 25 appearances from 8/2 through the end of the season.

2016
- Was 3-1 with three saves, a 3.77 ERA (31.0IP, 13ER) and 38K in 34 relief appearances with Baltimore.
- Did not allow a run over his first 10 games of the season from 4/4-29 (8.2IP), with the Orioles going 10-0 in those games.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right hamstring strain from 6/3-7/24…made one rehab start with Double-A Bowie, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 2K).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right rotator cuff strain from 8/13 (retroactive to 8/12)-9/18.
- Tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (1K) in relief in the AL Wild Card Game at Toronto, stranding two inherited runners.
- Signed by the Orioles to a four-year contract on 3/3.

2015
- Went 6-2 with a 1.52 ERA (65.1IP, 11ER) and a career-high 82K in 68 relief appearances with Baltimore…ranked third among AL relievers in ERA, tied for fourth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts.
- Had four wins and 20K in 10.2IP over 11 appearances in June…among AL relievers, his four wins in June were the most, while his 20K were tied for most.
- Had a season-high 4K on 6/10 vs. Boston, his most since 4/20/12 at Los Angeles-AL (also 4K).
- Was named to his first career All-Star team by AL manager Ned Yost, but did not pitch in the game.
- Posted two separate 11-game scoreless streaks: 11.1IP from 7/26-8/19 and 10.2IP from 9/4-24.
- Of his final 15 appearances beginning on 9/2, posted a 1.23 ERA (14.2IP, 2ER)…of those 15 outings, 13 were scoreless.

2014
- Went 5-2 with four saves, a 1.70 ERA (68.2IP, 13ER) and 73K in 68 relief appearances with Baltimore…ranked seventh among AL relievers in ERA…did not allow a run in 58-of-68 outings.
- Went 3-2 with four saves and a 1.82 ERA (29.2IP, 6ER) in 32 games vs. the AL East.
- Had a 10.1-inning scoreless streak spanning 10 games from 4/23-5/20…had a 15.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/17-7/25, collecting 19K over that span…also had a 13.2-inning scoreless streak over 12 games from 7/29-8/30.
- In 27 appearances from 6/17-8/30, posted a 0.30 ERA (30.0IP, 1ER) and 36K.
- Allowed the first grand slam of his career on 9/2 vs. Cincinnati (Jay Bruce).
- Went 0-2 with a 13.50 ERA (2.2IP, 4ER) in four postseason relief appearances.

2013
- Was 5-3 with two saves, a 2.18 ERA (62.0IP, 15ER) and 59K in 68 relief appearances with Baltimore…did not allow an earned run in 56-of-68 appearances.
- In 31 games vs. the AL East, had a 1.33 ERA (27.0IP, 4ER).
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (13.2IP, 1ER) in 14 games in April.
- Earned the save on 5/5 at Los Angeles-AL, his first save since 9/8/09.
- Over his final 19 games of the season (from 8/6), posted a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 2ER).

2012
- Went 7-1 with a 2.28 ERA (67.0IP, 17ER) and 69K in 69 relief appearances in his first season with Baltimore…marked a career high in wins (tied for second among AL relievers)…did not allow a run in 57-of-69 outings and allowed just 1R in eight games…stranded 37-of-43 inherited runners (86.0%), the third-best mark in the AL.
- Went 5-0 with a 2.41 ERA (33.2IP, 9ER) in 35 appearances at Camden Yards.
- Was 4-0 with a 1.10 ERA (32.2IP, 4ER) in 36 games vs. AL East opponents.
- Had two 11-game scoreless streaks: 4/13-5/6 (12.2IP) and 7/19-8/14 (10.2IP).
- Allowed Josh Hamilton's Major League record-tying fourth home run of the game on 5/8 vs. Texas.
- Following the All-Star break, posted a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER) in 34 appearances.
- Earned his career-high seventh win on 9/6 vs. the Yankees, retiring his only batter faced.
- Made five postseason relief appearances, combining to allow just two baserunners in 7.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 5K)…tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1K) in the AL Wild Card Game at Texas.

2011

- Made 16 relief appearances over three stints with Texas (4/1-7/13, 8/6-9, 8/24-9/28), going 0-1 with a 5.40 ERA (16.2IP, 10ER) and 18K.
- Was placed on the 60-day disabled list from 4/27-7/1 with a partial tear of the labrum in his left hip…underwent surgery to repair the injury, performed by Dr. Tom Byrd in Nashville, Tenn. on 4/28…in six rehab appearances (two starts) with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Round Rock, went 1-0 with a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER).
- Had a career-high 5K in 2.0IP on 8/24 vs. Boston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/25-9/12 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Was twice optioned to Round Rock, earning one save without recording a decision in 12 non-rehab relief appearances (14.0IP, 3ER).
- Was claimed off waivers by Baltimore on 11/2.

2010

- Made a career-high 72 relief appearances with Texas, going 6-2 with a 2.03 ERA (62.0IP, 14ER) and 45K…among AL relievers, ranked seventh in ERA and tied for seventh in appearances…allowed 5HR, with four of those coming at Rogers Centre.
- Posted a career-best 26.1-inning scoreless streak over 29 appearances from 6/3-8/13…was the longest consecutive scoreless appearance streak in Rangers history and the then-sixth-longest in terms of innings and second-longest by a reliever…was the third-longest scoreless streak *in terms of innings* by a reliever in 2010, trailing only Arthur Rhodes (30.0IP) and J.J. Putz (27.0IP).
- Posted a 0.56 ERA (32.0IP, 2ER) over a 37-appearance stretch from 6/3-8/31.
- Did not pitch from 9/11-23 with lower back stiffness, but appeared in five of the team's final 10 games.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 7.71 ERA (4.2IP, 4ER)…appeared in relief in 11 of the Rangers' 16 games, including four of five games in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay, three of six in the ALCS vs. the Yankees and four of five in the World Series vs. San Francisco…was brought in to face a single batter in five of his 11 games.

2009

- Combined with the Mets and Rangers to go 2-1 with two saves, a 1.84 ERA (58.2IP, 12ER) and 56K in 68 relief appearances…was the sixth-lowest ERA among relievers (min. 50.0IP).
- Began the season with New York-NL, tossing 3.0 innings over four relief appearances…was designated for assignment by the Mets on 4/19.
- Was claimed off waivers by Texas on 4/22…in 64 outings with the Rangers, was 2-1 with two saves, a 1.94 ERA (55.2IP, 12ER) and 54K…among AL relievers (min. 150BF), ranked fourth in opp. BA (.188) and H/9.0IP (5.82)…ranked second among Rangers relievers in appearances and third in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Earned his first career win on 5/5 at Seattle (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 1K).
- Earned his first career save on 5/17 vs. Los Angeles-AL, retiring all four batters faced (1.1IP, 2K).

2008

- Made the Angels' Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 4.57 ERA (43.1IP, 22ER) and 29K in 30 relief appearances over three stints with Los Angeles-AL (3/31-5/13, 6/9-8/3, 9/2-28)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 25 appearances, while allowing at least 3ER in his other five outings.
- Made his Major League debut on 3/31 at Minnesota, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP, 2H, 1IBB, 1K).
- Made three appearances in September before being diagnosed with a torn labrum in his right shoulder and rehabbing the injury.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Salt Lake, going 2-2 with seven saves, a 3.27 ERA (33.0IP, 12ER) and 30K in 21 relief appearances.
- Was presented with the "Fred Haney Award" as the Angels' top rookie in spring training after going 3-0 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) and 14K in 11 relief appearances.
- Was outrighted off the Major League roster on 10/20.
- Was selected by New York-NL in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11/08.

2007

- Combined with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Arkansas to go 7-4 with 21 saves and a 2.53 ERA (53.1IP, 15ER) in 53 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Rancho Cucamonga, going 4-0 with 11 saves, a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP, 2ER) and 26K in 24 relief outings…was named California League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 4/5-15…appeared in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game on 5/19 in Stockton.
- Was promoted to Arkansas on 6/21 and made 29 relief appearances, going 3-4 with 10 saves and a 3.99 ERA (29.1IP, 13ER).
- Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-1 with a 2.38 ERA (11.1IP, 3ER) in 10 relief appearances.

2006

- Made his professional debut, combining with Rookie-level Orem and Single-A Cedar Rapids to go 3-2 with eight saves and a 2.63 ERA (37.2IP, 11ER) in 31 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Orem, going 0-1 with a 2.51 ERA (14.1IP, 4ER) in 14 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Cedar Rapids on 7/22 and went 3-1 with a 2.70 ERA (23.1IP, 7ER) in 17 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Darren Christopher O'Day.
- Attended the University of Florida, graduating with a degree in animal biology…passed the entrance exam to enter medical school, but elected to pursue his baseball career…during his collegiate baseball career, was an Academic All-District III performer from 2004-06…served as the closer for the 2005 College World Series team…was originally cut from the Florida team early in college, before developing his sidearm delivery.
- Regularly partners with the USO to provide support to military families…during his time with the Orioles, hosted a Barbecue for the Troops at Camden Yards each year…in 2017, joined the Orioles Charitable Foundation in presenting a check to the USO of Metropolitan Washington-Baltimore for more than $35,000 from various fundraising efforts throughout the season to support USO programs for deployed troops, military families, wounded, ill and injured troops and their caregivers, and families of the fallen.
- Was a recipient of the 2017 Bob Feller Act of Valor Award, which is given each year to a player who reflects integrity, honor and dedication to serving our country.
- Attended Bishop Kenny High School in Jacksonville, Fla., where he played baseball and ran cross country.

O'Day's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Orem	0	1	2.51	14	0	0	0	7	14.1	11	5	4	1	1	5	15	3	0
	Cedar Rapids	3	1	2.70	17	0	0	0	1	23.1	20	8	7	1	1	2	14	2	0
2007	R. Cucamonga	4	0	0.75	24	0	0	0	11	24.0	10	3	2	1	1	6	26	1	1
	Arkansas	3	4	3.99	29	0	0	0	10	29.1	27	13	13	3	2	14	22	1	0
2008	LOS ANGELES-AL	0	1	4.57	30	0	0	0	0	43.1	49	24	22	2	4	14	29	1	0
	Salt Lake	2	2	3.27	21	0	0	0	7	33.0	29	13	12	3	1	7	30	0	0
2009	NEW YORK-NL - a	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
	TEXAS - b	2	1	1.94	64	0	0	0	2	55.2	36	12	12	3	4	17	54	1	0
2010	TEXAS	6	2	2.03	72	0	0	0	0	62.0	43	15	14	5	5	12	45	0	0
2011	TEXAS - c, d	0	1	5.40	16	0	0	0	0	16.2	17	10	10	7	2	5	18	0	0
	Frisco	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Round Rock	1	0	2.21	17	1	0	0	1	20.1	16	6	5	2	2	4	26	0	0
2012	BALTIMORE - e	7	1	2.28	69	0	0	0	0	67.0	49	17	17	6	3	14	69	0	0
2013	BALTIMORE	5	3	2.18	68	0	0	0	2	62.0	47	16	15	7	5	15	59	1	0
2014	BALTIMORE	5	2	1.70	68	0	0	0	4	68.2	42	14	13	6	8	19	73	0	0
2015	BALTIMORE	6	2	1.52	68	0	0	0	6	65.1	47	13	11	5	5	14	82	0	0
2016	BALTIMORE - f, g	3	1	3.77	34	0	0	0	3	31.0	25	13	13	6	1	13	38	0	0
	Bowie	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2017	BALTIMORE - h	2	3	3.43	64	0	0	0	2	60.1	41	24	23	8	3	24	76	0	1
2018	BALTIMORE - i, j	0	2	3.60	20	0	0	0	2	20.0	18	9	8	3	3	4	27	0	1
	Frederick	0	0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	3	3	0	1	3	3	0	0
	ATLANTA - k									Did Not Pitch - Disabled List									
2019	GCL Braves	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Florida	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Gwinnett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	ATLANTA - l	0	0	1.69	8	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	6	0	0
2020	ATLANTA	4	0	1.10	19	0	0	0	0	16.1	8	3	2	1	3	5	22	0	0
Minor League Totals		**13**	**8**	**2.78**	**130**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**152.0**	**117**	**52**	**47**	**12**	**9**	**41**	**145**	**7**	**1**
AL Totals		**36**	**19**	**2.58**	**573**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**552.0**	**414**	**167**	**158**	**58**	**43**	**151**	**570**	**3**	**2**
NL Totals		**4**	**0**	**1.09**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24.2**	**16**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**30**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**40**	**19**	**2.51**	**604**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**576.2**	**430**	**173**	**161**	**59**	**48**	**158**	**600**	**3**	**2**

Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a non-drafted free agent on May 29, 2006.

a – Selected by New York-NL in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.
b – Claimed off waivers by Texas from New York-NL on April 22, 2009.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list recovering from left hip surgery from April 27-July 1, 2011.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder inflammation from August 25 - September 12, 2011.
e – Claimed off waivers by Baltimore on November 2, 2011.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right hamstring strain from June 3-July 24, 2016.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right rotator cuff strain from August 13 (retroactive to August 12)-September 18, 2016.
h – Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain from June 9 (retroactive to June 7) through June 23, 2017.
i – Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a right elbow strain from May 6-June 9, 2018.
j – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on June 27, 2018 with a left hamstring strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 29, 2018 and missed the remainder of the season.
k – Acquired by Atlanta along with RHP Kevin Gausman from Baltimore in exchange for RHP Evan Phillips, LHP Bruce Zimmerman, C Brett Cumberland, INF Jean Carlos Encarnacíon and international signing slots on July 31, 2018.
l – Placed on the 10-day injured list on March 28 (retroactive to March 25) with a right forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on June 7 and reinstated on September 5, 2019.

O'Day's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	TEX vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	TEX vs. NYY (CS)	0	1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TEX vs. SF (WS)	0	0	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0
2012	BAL vs. TEX (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BAL vs. NYY (DS)	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2014	BAL vs. DET (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BAL vs. KC (CS)	0	2	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0
2016	BAL vs. TOR (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2019	ATL vs. STL (DS)	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2020	ATL vs. CIN (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	ATL vs. MIA (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
	ATL vs. LAD (CS)	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.79**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.1**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**3**	**18.00**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**5**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**3**	**4.43**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.1**	**16**	**10**	**10**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**21**	**0**	**0**

O'Day's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	BAL, Cincinnati	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

O'Day's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	ATL	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**604**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

O'Day's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.929	604	28	63	7	98	4

O'Days's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 7/11/08 at OAK. **HITS:** 5, 6/9/08 vs. TB. **RUNS:** 4 - 5 times (last on 4/9/17 vs. NYY). **WALKS:** 3, 4/9/17 vs. NYY. **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/24/11 vs. BOS. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 5/15/16 vs. DET). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g - 2 times (last on 9/6/12-7/7/13). **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 7/24/13-8/24/13. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 26.1, 6/3/10-8/13/10.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

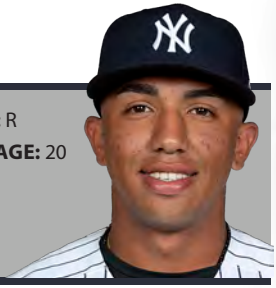
James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:

1956… Norm Siebern, OF
1957… Tony Kubek, SS
1958… John Blanchard, C
1959… Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960… John James, RHP
1961… Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962… Tom Tresh, SS
1963… Pedro González, 2B
1964… Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965… Arturo López, OF
1966… Roy White, OF
1967… Bill Robinson, OF
1968… Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969… Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970… John Ellis, 1B/C
1971… None Selected
1972… Rusty Torres, OF
1973… Otto Velez, OF
1974… Tom Buskey, RHP
1975… Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976… Willie Randolph, 2B
1977… George Zeber, INF
1978… Jim Beattie, RHP
1979… Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980… Mike Griffin, RHP
1981… Gene Nelson, RHP
1982… Andre Robertson, SS
1983… Don Mattingly, 1B
1984… José Rijo, RHP
1985… Scott Bradley, C
1986… Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987… Keith Hughes, OF
1988… Al Leiter, LHP
1989… None Selected
1990… Alan Mills, RHP
1991… Hensley Meulens, OF
1992… Gerald Williams, OF
1993… Mike Humphreys, OF
1994… Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995… None Selected
1996… Mark Hutton, RHP
1997… Jorge Posada, C
1998… Homer Bush, INF
1999… None Selected
2000… None Selected
2001… Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002… Nick Johnson, 1B
2003… Hideki Matsui, OF
2004… Bubba Crosby, OF
2005… Andy Phillips, INF
2006… Eric Duncan, INF
2007… Kei Igawa, LHP
2008… Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009… Brett Gardner, OF
2010… Jon Weber, OF
2011… Manny Bañuelos, LHP
2012… David Phelps, RHP
2013… Vidal Nuno, LHP
2014… Masahiro Tanaka, RHP
2015… Slade Heathcott, OF
2016… Johnny Barbato, RHP
2017… Gleyber Torres, INF
2018… Miguel Andújar, INF
2019… Stephen Tarpley, LHP
2020 … Clarke Schmidt, RHP

OSWALD PERAZA • INF



91

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 165 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/15/00 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 20
BIRTHPLACE: Cabudare, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

2020

- Did not play during the regular season due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect and as having the organization's "Best Infield Arm."
- Played for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter Leagues, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 3R and 1 double in six games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Ranked third in the Yankees organization in stolen bases, hitting .263 (69-for-262) with 38R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 20RBI and 23SB in 65 games between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston.
- Began the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (19-for-79) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI in 19 games.
- Was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 7/9, hitting .273 (50-for-183) with 31R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI and 18SB in 46 games for the RiverDogs.
- Following the season, was ranked as the No. 5 prospect and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2018

- Spent the entire season with short-season Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .250 (35-for-140) with 25R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI and 8SB in 36 games.

2017

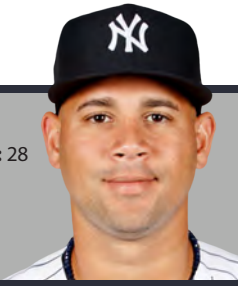
- Made his professional debut, batting .282 (62-for-220) with 44R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 34RBI and 13SB in 58 games with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West.
- Began the season with the DSL Yankees, hitting .361 (13-for-36) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 10RBI in 10 games…joined the GCL Yankees West on 6/22 and hit .266 (49-for-184) with 34R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 24RBI and 12SB in 48 games.

Peraza's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	DSL Yankees	.361	10	36	10	13	3	2	0	10	0	1	1	7	2	1	0	5	.467	.556
	GCL Yankees West	.266	48	184	34	49	10	1	0	24	1	0	12	16	36	12	2	17	.363	.332
2018	Pulaski	.250	36	140	25	35	3	2	1	11	0	1	4	14	41	8	1	9	.333	.321
2019	Staten Island	.241	19	79	7	19	1	1	2	7	0	0	1	5	9	5	2	5	.294	.354
	Charleston	.273	46	183	31	50	5	0	2	13	1	2	6	16	28	18	5	5	.348	.333
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Career		**.267**	**159**	**622**	**107**	**166**	**22**	**6**	**5**	**65**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**58**	**116**	**44**	**10**	**41**	**.350**	**.346**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

GARY SÁNCHEZ • C



24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 86 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

CAREER NOTES

- In 2016, became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (23G), 18HR (45G) and 19HR (45G)…tied for the fastest to reach 20HR (51G)…has since been matched or surpassed by Philadelphia's Rhys Hoskins (11HR through 18G), Los Angeles-NL's Cody Bellinger (20HR through 51G) and Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (11HR through 17G; 18HR through 34G)…has been among the fastest in Baseball history to reach most of his career home run totals (in terms of games played).
- Hit career HRs 54-71 in 2018…at the time, was tied for most HR through 212G (63HR); had the second-most HRs through 201G (60), 203G (61), and 216G (65); and was tied for second-most HRs through 187G (56), 198G (59) and 206G (62).
- Reached the 10HR plateau for the fifth straight season in 2020…is one of 20 catchers all time with at least five 10HR seasons (min. 50% games at C) prior to his age-28 season and one of just two Yankees to accomplish the feat (Yogi Berra-six).
- Was the ninth catcher all time with at least three 20HR seasons prior to his age-27 season, joining Johnny Bench (6), Brian McCann (4), Gary Carter (4), Joe Torre (4), Mike Piazza (3), Earl Williams (3), Yogi Berra (3) and Rudy York (3).
- Is one of four catchers all-time with multiple 30HR seasons prior to his age-27 season (Johnny Bench-3, Mike Piazza-2, Rudy York-2).
- Is the sixth catcher in Yankees history with at least three 20HR seasons (2016-17, '19), joining Yogi Berra (10), Jorge Posada (8), Bill Dickey (4), Elston Howard (3) and Brian McCann (3).
- Hit his 30th career home run in his 90th Major League game (6/11/17), all with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, only two other players hit 30-or-more homers within their first 90 games with the Yankees, but both had previously played for other teams: Roger Maris (his 30th HR with the Yankees came in his 78th game with the team) and Babe Ruth (30th Yankees HR in his 82nd game).
- With 33HR in 2017 and 34HR in 2019, owns two of the five 30HR seasons by a Yankees catcher in franchise history (min. 50.0% of games at C), along with Jorge Posada (2003) and Yogi Berra (1952 and '56).
- Hit his 33rd career HR in his 100th career game, tied with Rudy York and Pete Alonso for the third-most homers through 100G in Major League history (Mark McGwire-37, Cody Bellinger-34).
- His 115 career HR are third-most by a player through 421 career games (Ryan Howard-131, Aaron Judge-119).
- Has 14 career multi-HR games, tied with Bob Horner for the second-most by any player in Baseball history through 421 career games behind only Ralph Kiner (17)…reached the 10 career multi-HR games on 5/19/18 at Kansas City (in his 216th career game), surpassing Bob Horner (267th game) to become the fastest to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- Had nine multi-HR games through his 200th career game played, most in Baseball history (next: five players with seven multi-HR games each—Aaron Judge, Zeke Bonura, Ryan Braun, Joe DiMaggio and Mark McGwire).
- His 7HR in 30 career playoff games are third-most by a Yankees catcher in the postseason behind Jorge Posada (11) and Yogi Berra (10).
- His 286RBI through his first 421 career games are 12th-most in franchise history.
- Of his 366 career hits, 181 have gone for extra bases (65 doubles, 1 triple, 115HR)…of his 60H in 2016, 32 went for extra-bases… according to *Elias*, became the first player to debut with the Yankees and have at least 32 of the first 60H of his career go for extra bases since Gerald Williams from 1992-95 (also 32-of-60)…are the seventh-most XBH by a Yankee through 421 career games.
- Collected 20XBH within his first 27 career games, becoming the third Major League player since 1908 to accomplish the feat (also Joe DiMaggio-24 and Mandy Brooks-23)…Toronto's Bo Bichette (22G) joined the group in 2019…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to have at least 20 of his first 37 career hits go for extra bases since Frank Fernández from 1967-69 (21-of-37).
- In his career with the bases loaded, has hit .320 (16-for-50) with 3 doubles, two grand slams and 41RBI.
- Has 17 career home runs vs. Boston, tied for his most vs. any opponent (also 17HR vs. Baltimore)…since the start of 2016, leads the Majors in RBI (49) vs. Boston and is tied for the most homers (17).
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters (2017-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2019

AL Silver Slugger
- 2017

2020

- Hit .147 (23-for-156) with 19R, 4 doubles, 10HR, 24RBI and 18BB in 49 games with the Yankees…ranked third among all Major League catchers in homers…of his 23H, 14 went for extra bases (4 doubles, 10HR).
- Reached the 10HR plateau for the fifth straight season…is one of 20 catchers all time with at least five 10HR seasons (min. 50% games at C) prior to his age-28 season and one of just two Yankees to accomplish the feat (Yogi Berra-six).
- Is the first Yankee to have more RBI than hits in a season (min. 100PA) since Oscar Gamble in 1984 (23H, 27RBI)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his first HR of the year—a two-run shot in the seventh inning—and was 1-for-4 in 8/6 loss at Philadelphia…the HR extended the club's franchise record 12-game HR streak to start a season…was his first HR since his 2HR on 9/3/19 vs. Texas.
- Homered in three straight games from 8/12-15…marked the sixth time in his career he homered in at least three straight games and first since 6/19-21/19…the final of the three homers (8/15 vs. Boston) was the 109th of his career and came in his 389th career game, the second-highest total through 389 games in Major League history (Ryan Howard-119HR).
- Hit a solo HR on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay…was the 110th home run of his career and came in his 392nd career game, the second-highest total through 392 games in Major League history (Ryan Howard-120HR)…was his fifth career HR off LHP Blake Snell, the most Snell has allowed to any batter (next: 3HR to Jose Altuve) and matching his most off any pitcher (also 5HR vs. David Price).
- Hit a pinch-hit grand slam to break a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning of Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets…marked his first career pinch-hit home run and his second career grand slam (also 4/27/19 at San Francisco)…was the first extra-inning, pinch-hit grand slam in franchise history…was the Yankees' first pinch-hit homer since Mike Ford on 9/14/19 at Toronto and the Yankees' first pinch-hit grand slam since Stephen Drew on 4/13/15 at Baltimore…was the Yankees' first grand slam in extra innings since Bobby Abreu hit one in the 10th inning on 9/24/08 at Toronto…was his 111th career home run and came in his 399th career game, the second-highest total through 399G in Major League history (Ryan Howard-122HR).
- Had three multi-hit games in 2020, all coming over his final nine games of the season (first on 9/17).
- Homered in consecutive games (9/17-18) for the second time in 2020 (also three straight from 8/12-15).
- Hit a solo HR in the seventh inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI)…was his first multi-hit game since 9/3/19 vs. Texas (also 2H)…was his 114th career home run, surpassing Thurman Munson (113) on the Yankees' all-time HR list.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR with two outs in the ninth inning on 9/18 at Boston…was his first career game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later…was his 115th career home run and came in his 414th career game…marked the third-most homers through 414 games in Major League history behind Ryan Howard (129) and teammate Aaron Judge (119)…also tied Curtis Granderson for 37th place on the Yankees' all-time home runs list.
- Walked a career-high three times on 9/26 vs. Miami…had not walked in his previous nine games (9/15-25), the second-longest streak of his career without a walk (15G from 9/27/17-4/13/18).
- Was 1-for-8 with 1R, 1HR and 3RBI in three postseason games…broke a 6-6 tie with two-run HR in sixth inning in ALWCS Game 2, his 28th career playoff game…became the seventh Yankee to hit at least 7HR in his first 28 career postseason games, joining Aaron Judge (9HR), Mickey Mantle (9HR), Lou Gehrig (9HR), Bernie Williams (8HR), Bill Skowron (7HR) and Babe Ruth (7HR)…Giancarlo Stanton joined the group later in 2020…also hit a game-tying sacrifice fly in the ninth inning of the eventual 10-9 Yankees series-clinching win.
- Following the season, played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, batting .245 (13-for-53) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 6BB in 15 games.

2019

- Hit .232 (92-for-396) with 62R, 12 doubles, 34HR, 1 triple, 77RBI and 40BB in 106 games with the Yankees…led all Major League catchers in homers…surpassed his own 2017 club record (33) for homers in a season by a Yankees catcher (min. 50.0% of games at C)…hit a career-high 19HR with exit velocities of at least 110.0 mph (Statcast), tied with the Mets' Pete Alonso for most in the Majors.
- Became the first catcher with multiple 30HR seasons (33HR in 2017) since Atlanta's Javy Lopez in 1998 (34HR) and 2003 (43HR)…is one of four catchers all-time with multiple 30HR seasons prior to his age-27 season (Johnny Bench-3, Mike Piazza-2, Rudy York-2).
- Hit .364 (20-for-55) with 10HR and 22RBI in 14 games against the Orioles…homered in five straight games against Baltimore from 4/7-5/22 (7HR), the ninth player in Orioles/Browns history to do so in a single season…hit 7HR in 7G at Camden Yards…according to *STATS, LLC*, became the fourth Yankee to hit at least 6HR in his first 5G in a ballpark in one season, joining Lou Gehrig (7HR at League Park in 1930), Babe Ruth (6HR at Shibe Park in 1930) and Tony Lazzeri (6HR at Shibe Park in 1936)…was the first visiting player to record at least 4RBI in three consecutive games (4/7-5/21) against the Baltimore Orioles franchise since RBI became an official stat in 1920…according to the YES Network, with Gleyber Torres hitting 13HR vs. the O's, became the 10th set of teammates in Major League history (fifth set of Yankees) to hit at least 9HR against the same team in a single season and the first since San Francisco's Barry Bonds and Rich Aurilia (9HR each) in 2001 vs. Arizona…the last set of Yankees to do so was Mickey Mantle (11HR) and Roger Maris (9HR) in 1961 vs. the Washington Senators.
- Hit 24HR prior to the All-Star break, the most ever by a Yankees catcher before the break (surpassed Yogi Berra-18HR in 1956)…was the first Major League catcher to hit 24HR prior to the break since the Rangers' Iván Rodríguez (26) and Mets' Mike Piazza (24) in 2000.

- Through 50 team games (Game 1 on 5/25), hit 15HR…with Gleyber Torres (12HR) and Luke Voit (13HR), became the second trio in Yankees history to reach 12HR apiece by the club's 50th game of the season, joining Mickey Mantle (21HR), Yogi Berra (16HR) and Hank Bauer (13HR) in 1956 (credit: *STATS, LLC.*).
- Hit 7HR in April despite playing just 13 games…is only the fourth player in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to hit at least 7HR in April in fewer than 15G, joining Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt (11HR in 14G in 1976), Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell (7HR in 13G in 1973) and San Francisco's Willie Mays (7HR in 11G in 1964).
- Set a career high with 6RBI and hit three, two-run HRs in 4/7 win at Baltimore, his first career three-homer game…marked the Yankees' first 3HR game since Aaron Hicks (7/1/18 vs. Boston)…was their first 3HR game on the road since Alex Rodriguez on 7/25/15 at Minnesota…marked the first time a Yankee has ever hit 3HR in a game in Baltimore (note: Joe DiMaggio hit 3HR on 6/13/37-G2 at St. Louis-AL)…at 26 years, 126 days, became the youngest Yankee to hit 3HR in a game since Bobby Murcer (24 years, 35 days) on 6/24/70-G2 vs. Cleveland…became the third Yankee ever to hit 6HR through nine team games, joining Alex Rodriguez (6HR) in 2007 and Graig Nettles (6HR) in 1974…marked his 11th career multi-HR game…is the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11 multi-HR games (274G)…with Clint Frazier hitting 2HR in the game, marked the fourth time ever that two Yankees combined for 5HR in a game, the first since 7/28/40 (G1) at Chicago-AL (Charlie Keller-3HR, Joe DiMaggio-2HR)…were the first Yankees teammates to each hit multiple HRs in the same game since Sánchez and Judge on 9/10/17 at Texas.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/12 (retroactive to 4/11)-4/24 with a left calf strain…played one rehab game with Single-A Charleston, going 0-for-3.
- Hit his first career grand slam in 4/27 win at San Francisco.
- Hit 9HR in 22 games in May, the fifth time in his career he hit at least 9HR in a calendar month (also August 2016, September 2016, June 2017 and August 2017)…became the first player in Yankees history to record at least 10XBH (also hit 1 triple) in a calendar month without hitting a double (in July 1925, Babe Ruth hit .301, 28-for-93, with 1 triple and 8HR)…was the first player to do so since Baltimore's Mark Trumbo had all 10XBH go for homers in August 2016.
- Had his 12th career multi-HR game in 5/3 win vs. Minnesota…became the second-fastest player to reach 12 multi-HR games (in 284G), behind only Ralph Kiner (282G).
- Hit his 11th HR in his 19th game of the season (5/4 vs. Minnesota)…was the third-fastest Yankees player to reach 11HR in a season (in terms of games played), following Alex Rodriguez (12HR in 15G in 2007, had 2HR in Game 15) and Glenallen Hill (11HR in 18G in 2000 as a mid-season acquisition).
- Hit his first career triple on 5/19, the first triple by a Yankees catcher since Austin Romine on 8/13/17 vs. Boston…according to *Elias*, his 1,101 at-bats were the second-most among active players without a triple, behind Seattle's Ryon Healy (1,501).
- Joined Gleyber Torres in homering in three straight team games from 6/19-21, becoming the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together (confirmed by *Elias*).
- His three-run HR in the 10th inning—his first career extra-inning HR—on 7/4 at Tampa Bay traveled an estimated 461 ft. (Statcast).
- Was voted by fans to his second career AL All-Star team (also 2017) and went 1-for-2 with 1R and 1 double as the AL's starting catcher.
- On 7/15 vs. Tampa Bay, picked off Willy Adames at second base in the fifth…the pickoff was his third of the season and came through 504.2 innings, matching his total from the previous two seasons (2017-18) combined (in 1,534.0 innings caught).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 7/24-8/10 with a left groin strain…was removed from 7/23 win at Minnesota in the eighth inning with the injury…went 1-for-5 with 1R in two rehab starts at C with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit 10HR with 19RBI in 27 games after returning from the I.L. before suffering a groin injury on 9/12…had just 1RBI (0HR) in his prior 12 games (7/5-23) before being placed on the I.L.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 8/23 at Los Angeles-NL, in his 355th game…became the second-fastest player in Major League history to reach 100HR, behind Philadelphia's Ryan Howard (325G)…at 26 years, 264 days old, was the seventh-youngest catcher in Major League history to reach the milestone, behind Johnny Bench, Yogi Berra, Gary Carter, Brian McCann, Lance Parrish and Joe Torre…was the sixth catcher in Yankees history to reach 100HR, joining Yogi Berra (358), Jorge Posada (275), Bill Dickey (202), Elston Howard (161) and Thurman Munson (113)…according to *Elias*, prior to Sánchez, the fewest games by a Yankee to reach 100 career homers was 395 by Joe DiMaggio.
- Recorded his 13th career multi-HR game and third of the season in his 362nd career game on 8/31 vs. Oakland…became the second-fastest player to reach 13 multi-HR games in Baseball history (in terms of games played) behind only Ralph Kiner (308).
- Collected his 14th career multi-HR, fourth of the year and second in four games on 9/3 vs. Texas…came in his 365th career game, becoming the second-fastest player to reach 14 multi-HR games in Baseball history (in terms of games played) behind Ralph Kiner (313).
- Was removed from Game 2 of 9/12 doubleheader at Detroit in the fourth inning with left groin tightness…missed the following 11 games with the injury.
- Was the Yankees' starting catcher in each of their nine playoff games, batting .129 (4-for-31) with 2R, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB…hit a two-run HR in the sixth inning of ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston.

2018

- Hit .186 (60-for-323) with 51R, 17 doubles, 18HR, 53RBI and 46BB in 89 games (74 starts at C, 12 at DH).
- Had three multi-HR games (all 2HR games: 4/11 at Boston, 4/24 vs. Minnesota, 5/19 at Kansas City).
- Posted a 3.47 catcher's ERA…threw out 12-of-40 potential base stealers (30.0%).
- Had at least 3RBI in six of the Yankees' first 29 games (3/29-5/1), becoming the fourth Yankee (fifth time) accomplish the feat (Gehrig-8G in 1934, Ruth-6G in 1926, '32, Rodriguez-6G in 2007).
- Missed two games (4/7-8) with right calf cramps…was removed from 4/6 loss vs. Baltimore during the top of the 14th with the injury.
- Homered five times over an eight-game stretch from 4/24-5/1…hit 9HR from 4/24-5/19, tied for the second-most HR in the Majors over the span.
- Hit ninth-inning three-run "walk-off" HR in 4/26 win vs. Minnesota…was his first career "walk-off" hit…since 2003, was the Yankees' third "walk-off" HR when trailing by at least 2R: also Mark Teixeira on 9/28/16 vs. Boston (grand slam off Joe Kelly, down 3-1) and Chris Young on 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (three-run HR off Jake McGee, down 4-2).
- Hit two-run HR in the fourth inning to account for all of the Yankees offense in 4/29 win at Los Angeles-AL…was the first Yankee to drive in all the runs in a winning effort with one homer since Greg Bird hit a solo HR in a 1-0 win in 2017 ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland, and the first to do it in the regular season since Brett Gardner hit a three-run HR in the ninth inning of a 3-2 win on 5/5/17 at Chicago-NL.
- Hit ninth-inning, game-winning three-run HR to break a scoreless tie on 5/1 at Houston…was the seventh Yankee since 1974 to homer to break a scoreless tie in the ninth inning or later, the first since Chris Young hit a solo HR in the 11th inning on 9/12/14-G1 at Baltimore.
- Recorded his 10th career multi-HR game on 5/19 at Kansas City (in his 216th career game)…is the fastest to reach the mark in Baseball history (previous: Bob Horner, 267th career game)…is one of five Yankees with 10 multi-HR game at age 25 or younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (17), Mickey Mantle (14), Lou Gehrig (13) and Gleyber Torres (10)…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (also 8/10/16 at Boston).
- Had a career-long 18-game homerless stretch from 5/21-6/15, spanning 66AB.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 6/25-7/19 with a right groin strain (missed 20 team games)…was removed from 6/24 loss at Tampa Bay with the injury…played three rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- Was placed back on the 10-day disabled list with a recurrence of his right groin strain from 7/24-9/1 (missed 37 team games)…played five rehab games (one with the GCL Yankees East and four with Triple-A Scranton/WB).
- Hit .167 (3-for-18) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 5RBI in five postseason games.
- Hit 2HR and had 4RBI in ALDS Game 2 at Boston, becoming the second Yankees catcher to hit multiple HRs in a postseason game (also Yogi Berra, who hit 2HR in the 1956 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn on 10/10/56)…was the 10th catcher in Major League history with a postseason multi-HR game (first since Cleveland's Roberto Pérez in 2016 World Series Game 1 vs. Chicago-NL)…was the fourth postseason multi-HR game by a Yankees right-handed hitter (also Chad Curtis, 1999 WS Game 3 vs. Atlanta; Scott Brosius, 1998 WS Game 3 at San Diego; Tony Lazzeri, 1932 WS Game 4 at Chicago-NL)…was the fifth ALDS multi-HR game by a Yankee (first since Didi Gregorius, 2HR in Game 5 of the 2017 ALDS at Cleveland)…was the first 4RBI game by a Yankee in the playoffs since Robinson Canó had 6RBI in 2001 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit and the first on the road since Melky Cabrera in 2009 ALCS Game 4 at Los Angeles-AL (4RBI).
- Underwent left shoulder debridement performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan on 11/8.

2017

- Hit .278/.345/.531 (131-for-471) with 79R, 20 doubles, 33HR and 90RBI in 122 games (99 starts at C, 18 at DH).
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award…his 79R, 33HR, 90RBI and .531 SLG% were best in the Majors among catchers.
- Ranked fourth in the Majors (third in the AL) with a 3.43 catcher's ERA…the last Yankee with a lower catcher's ERA was Joe Girardi in 1997 (3.42)…threw out 19-of-56 potential base stealers (33.9%).
- In his first 64 games behind the plate (through 8/4), permitted 12 passed balls in 553.2 innings (1PB every 46.1 innings) and threw out just 27.8% of attempted base stealers (10-of-36)…over his final 40 games from 8/8 (when he returned from three days off defensively), allowed just four passed balls in 327.1 innings (1PB every 81.8 innings) and threw out 45.0% of base stealers (9-for-20).
- His 33HR were most by any catcher since Atlanta's Javy Lopez (43) in 2003 and the most by a C, 24-or-younger, since the Dodgers' Mike Piazza hit 35HR in 1993…were the most HR in a single-season by a Dominican-born catcher (previous: Wilin Rosario, 28HR in 2012).
- Was the youngest catcher in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, one of seven Yankees catchers overall to reach the mark (also: Yogi Berra-6x, Bill Dickey-2x, Jorge Posada-2x, Brian McCann, Mike Stanley and Elston Howard)…was the third catcher in AL history to hit at least 25HR in his age-24 season or younger, joining Detroit's Rudy York (2x: 35HR in 1937, 33HR in 1938) and Detroit's Matt Nokes (32HR in 1987)…was one of two Major League catchers since 1994 to accomplish the feat (also Colorado's Wilin Rosario-28HR in 2012)…was the first Yankee to hit at least 25HR in a season age at 24-or-younger since Don Mattingly (35HR) in 1985.
- Had 33HR, while Aaron Judge had 52HR…joined Aaron Judge as the first Yankees age 25-or-younger to hit at least 30HR in a season since Don Mattingly in 1986 (31HR at age 25)…was just the second time in Yankees history that two teammates, age 25-or-younger, hit at least 30HR in a season (also Joe DiMaggio, 31HR and Joe Gordon, 30HR in 1940)…with a combined 85HR, set the Major League record for home runs by two teammates, each 25-or-younger (surpassed the 2007 Milwaukee Brewers' Prince Fielder-50 and Ryan Braun-34).

- Had four multi-HR games (6/1 at Toronto, 6/8 vs. Boston, 8/22 at Detroit and 9/10 at Texas), while teammate Aaron Judge had seven…became the second pair of Yankees teammates, each age 25-or-younger, with at least four multi-HR games in the same season (DiMaggio/Gordon, four each in 1939).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/8-5/5 with a right biceps strain (missed 21 team games)…an MRI on 4/10 revealed a Grade 1 right biceps strain…played three rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit .307/.390/.659 with 21R, 9HR and 27RBI in 23 games in June…his 27RBI were tied for second-most in the Majors during the month and the most by a Yankees catcher in a calendar month since Jorge Posada had 29RBI in August 2000…at 24 years old, was the third-youngest Yankee in 61 years (since 1957) with at least 27RBI in a calendar month (Robinson Canó, 28RBI in Sept. 2006; Don Mattingly, 37RBI in Sept. 1985 and 27RBI in July 1985)…Miguel Andújar had 28RBI in August 2018 at age 23…drove in or scored 22.0% of the Yankees' 177R in June.
- Collected his fourth career multi-HR game—and first of the season—in 6/1 win at Toronto…his first homer was the 25th of his career (in his 300th career AB)…according to *Elias,* became the fifth player all time to hit at least 25HR in 300-or-fewer AB: Rudy York (256th at-bat, 1937 season), Mark McGwire (264th, 1987 season), José Abreu (264th, 2014 season) and Wally Berger (284th, 1930 season).
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his first career All-Star team…was the third Yankees catcher to make the All-Star team at age 24-or-younger, joining Munson (24 years old in 1971) and Berra (23-24 years old in 1948-49)…was 0-for-2 as a defensive replacement at C…participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/10, hitting 17HR in the first round to defeat reigning-champion Giancarlo Stanton (16HR) before hitting 10HR to fall shy of Miguel Sanó (11HR) in the semifinals…was pitched to by Yankees BP pitcher Danilo Valiente.
- In 28 August games, hit .287/.347/.648 (31-for-108) with 19R, 3 doubles, 12HR, 26RBI and 8BB…his 12HR were tied for the most in the AL and tied for second-most in the Majors during the month (Giancarlo Stanton-18HR)…were the most HRs by a Yankee in a calendar month since Mark Teixeira hit 13HR in May 2009…was the fourth Yankee to hit at least 12HR in a month prior to turning 25, joining Mickey Mantle (3x–13HR in Aug. 1956, 16HR in May 1956, 12HR in August 1955), Joe DiMaggio (2x–14HR in Aug. 1939, 15HR in July 1937) and Lou Gehrig (13HR in June 1927)…tied Yogi Berra's June 1952 record for HRs by a Yankees catcher in a single month…was the second catcher in Major League history to hit at least 12HR in a calendar month before turning 25 (Detroit's Rudy York hit 18HR in August 1937, and 24 years old on 8/17/37).
- From 7/27 through the end of the season, hit 19HR in 55 games, after hitting just 3HR in his previous 30 games (6/15-7/26)…had 12HR with 31RBI over his final 36 games beginning on 8/17.
- Hit two two-run HRs in 8/22 win at Detroit…his first-inning HR was measured at an estimated 493 ft. by Statcast—the second-longest HR in the Majors in 2017 (Judge - 495 ft. on 6/11), the longest HR of his career.
- Served a three-game suspension during the Yankees' series at Baltimore from 9/4-7…was suspended for his actions during a fight on 8/24 at Detroit.
- Hit two solo home runs and established a career high with 4R in 9/10 win at Texas…with RF Aaron Judge also hitting 2HR, the duo became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates, both age 25-or-younger, to each hit multiple HRs in the same game (also Ron Blomberg-2HR/Otto Velez-2HR on 9/23/73-G1 at Cleveland; Charlie Keller-3HR/Joe DiMaggio-2HR on 7/28/40-G1 at Chicago-AL; and Joe Gordon-2HR/Tommy Henrich-2HR on 8/27/38-G2 vs. Cleveland).
- Played in his 162nd career game on 9/11 against Tampa Bay at Citi Field…had 50HR through his first 162 games, third-most in Baseball history at the time (Rudy York-55, Mark McGwire-51).
- Hit his 31st HR of the season in 9/14 win vs. Baltimore, setting a single-season franchise record for homers by a catcher (previous: Yogi Berra, 30 in 1952 and '56 and Jorge Posada, 30 in 2003)…surpassed his own record with 34HR in 2019.
- Made his postseason debut, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 13 playoff games.
- With Greg Bird (3HR), became the first pair of Yankees teammates, age 24-or-younger, to each hit multiple HRs in the same postseason…hit his first career postseason HR off Corey Kluber in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland.
- Made seven starts in the cleanup spot, becoming the third catcher in Major League history to bat cleanup in a playoff game at age 24-or-younger (also Johnny Bench and Buster Posey)…was the fourth Yankees catcher to hit in the cleanup spot in the playoffs (also Yogi Berra, Elston Howard and Jorge Posada).
- With his tie-breaking two-run double in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston (at age 24y, 319d), became the youngest Yankee with a go-ahead hit in the eighth inning or later in a playoff game since Tom Tresh (age 24y, 20d) hit a tie-breaking three-run HR off San Francisco's Jack Sanford in the bottom of the eighth inning in 1962 World Series Game 5.

2016

- Hit .299/.376/.657 (60-for-201) with 34R, 12 doubles, 20HR and 42RBI in 53 games (36 starts at C, 17 at DH) over two stints with the Yankees (5/13-14 and 8/3-10/2)…threw out 12-of-31 potential base stealers (38.7%).
- Placed second in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting behind Detroit's Michael Fulmer (142 total points), receiving four first-place votes, 23 second-place votes and two third-place votes (91 points)…was named on 29-of-30 ballots.
- His 3.2 WAR (FanGraphs) ranked fifth among Major League catchers and was tops in the AL (Jonathan Lucroy-4.5, Buster Posey-4.0, J.T. Realmuto-3.5 and Wilson Ramos-3.5)…led all AL rookies and ranked fifth among Major League rookies in WAR (Corey Seager-7.5, Jon Gray-3.7, Trea Turner-3.3 and Kenta Maeda-3.3).
- According to *Elias*, his 20HR were the most in Major League history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season (did not homer prior to 8/10)…*Elias* notes the only other Yankees to hit at least 20HR from 8/10 until the end of the season were Babe Ruth (25 in 1927) and Roger Maris (20 in 1961)…his 20HR from 8/10-10/2 were most in the Majors…his 53 games were fewest by any player who hit at least 20HR in a season in Major League history (previous was Giancarlo Stanton, 27HR in 74G in 2015).

- With Brian McCann (also 20HR), the Yankees became the third team in Major League history to have two players, who each played at least half of their games at C, hit at least 20HR in the same season…joined the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).
- Made his season debut in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, starting at DH and going 0-for-4…at 23 years, 163 days old, was the fifth-youngest player to start at DH for the Yankees at the time—Jesús Montero (14 starts at age 21), Terry Whitfield (1GS at age 22), Juan Bernhardt (2GS at age 22) and Nick Johnson (3GS at age 22, 3GS at a "younger" 23)…was joined by Clint Frazier in 2017, Miguel Andújar in 2018 and Gleyber Torres in 2019.
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for August, hitting .389/.458/.832 (37-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 11HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 24G…was the first Yankees catcher to win either award…was the first Yankees "Player of the Month" since Curtis Granderson in August 2011 and the first "Rookie of the Month" since Robinson Canó in September 2005…was the first Yankee to win both awards in the same month and the first AL player to do so since Chicago-AL's José Abreu in July 2014…was the first catcher to be named the AL "Player of the Month" since Joe Mauer in May 2009…was the first AL catcher to win both awards in the same month.
- Hit 11HR in 24G in August, the most in a month by any rookie since Milwaukee's Ryan Braun (11HR in July 2007)…were the most by an AL rookie since Oakland's Mark McGwire hit 15HR in May 1987.
- Became the first catcher in Yankees history to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (9 doubles, 11HR in August)…was the third Yankees rookie to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (fifth time), joining Joe DiMaggio (23 in May 1936 and 22 in August 1936) and Bob Meusel (20 in June 1920 and 24 in July 1920)…was joined by teammate Aaron Judge in September 2017 (22).
- Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Hansel Robles in 8/3 win vs. the Mets…from 2012-16, the only Yankees younger than Sánchez (23 years, 245 days) at the time of their first Major League hit were Ramón Flores (23y, 66d in 2015), Greg Bird (22y, 279d in 2015) and John Ryan Murphy (22y, 112d in 2013).
- Hit his first Major League HR in the eighth (solo HR off Junichi Tazawa) and was 4-for-5 with 2R in 8/10 win at Boston (his ninth career game)…became the ninth Yankee since 1913 with a 4H game within the first 9G of his career (last: D'Angelo Jiménez, 9/19/99 at Cleveland).
- Reached base safely in 21 straight games from 8/14-9/6…hit safely in 18 of the 21 games, batting .380/.473/.835 (30-for-79) with 14R, 6 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 13BB and 1SB over the streak.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/15-21, batting an AL-best .524 (11-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 6RBI in 6G…became the second catcher in franchise history to win the award (Thurman Munson on 5/4/75 and 7/25/76)…was the first Yankees rookie to win the award since Robinson Canó on 9/19/05.
- Hit 10HR over a 12-game span from 8/14-27, most by a Yankee in 12G since Alex Rodriguez (10HR, 8/29-9/9/07)…had 9HR in 10G from 8/16-27, most by a Yankee since Tino Martinez (9HR, 4/5-15/05)—credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 8/16 loss vs. Toronto (solo HR and three-run HR)…came in his 14th career game, becoming the seventh Yankee since at least 1913 with a multi-HR game within his first 14 career games and first since Greg Bird on 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota (2HR)…according to *Elias*, at 23 years, 258 days old, became the second-youngest Yankees catcher with a multi-homer game, behind Bill Dickey, who homered twice on 7/26/29 vs. St. Louis (22y, 50d)…became the first Yankees rookie catcher with a multi-HR game since Aaron Robinson on 9/6/45 vs. Detroit (2HR)…Toronto's Russell Martin also hit 2HR, marking the first time in AL history (fourth in Major League history) that two catchers each hit multiple home runs in the same game.
- Hit cleanup in the starting lineup for the first time and homered in 8/17 loss vs. Toronto…at 23 years, 259 days old, was the third Yankee since 1975 to start in the cleanup spot before turning 24 (also Jay Buhner: 23y, 52d, 10/4/87 vs. Baltimore and Don Mattingly: 23y, 102d, 7/31/84 vs. Milwaukee)…according to the YES Network, was the youngest Yankee to homer out of the No. 4 spot in the starting lineup since Bobby Murcer (23y, 101d) on 8/29/69.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/22-28—his second straight POTW award…became the first rookie in Major League history to win back-to-back POTW awards…was the first AL player with consecutive "Player of the Week" awards since Chicago-AL's Albert Belle in July 1998…hit .522 (12-for-23) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 9RBI and a 1.304 slugging pct. in six games during the week.
- His seventh and eighth HRs came in his 19th game (8/22 loss at Seattle), the fewest games by a Yankee to reach 8HR in franchise history…became the fastest player in Yankees history (19G) with at least two multi-HR games…collected his 25th career hit in the game, 13 of which were XBH (5 doubles, 8HR), becoming the first Yankee with at least 13XBH in his first 25H since Alfonso Soriano in 2001 (also 13XBH).
- Hit his 11th career home run in his 23rd career game (8/27 win vs. Baltimore), becoming the fastest player in Major League history to reach the mark…was passed by Rhys Hoskins in 2017 (18 games) and Aristides Aquino in 2019 (17 games).
- Became the first rookie in Yankees history to homer in four straight games (9/17-21, 5HR total)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 18th and 19th career HRs (in his 45th career game) on 9/21 at Tampa Bay, becoming the fastest player in Baseball history to reach 19HR (previous: Wally Berger in 1930, 19th HR in his 51st game).
- Hit his 20th career homer in his 51st game on 9/27, tying Wally Berger (1930 Boston Braves) for the fastest by any player to reach 20HR in Baseball history…Cody Bellinger hit his 20th and 21st HRs in his 51st game in 2017.
- In 71 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .282 (80-for-284) with 39R, 21 doubles, 10HR and 50RBI…was named to the International League Postseason All-Star Team.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the International League's "Best Defensive Catcher."

2015
- Was 0-for-2 in two games in his only stint with the Yankees (9/12-10/4)…made his Major League debut in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, going 0-for-1 as a ninth-inning pinch-hitter for Greg Bird.
- Was on the Yankees' active roster for the AL Wild Card Game vs. Houston, but did not play.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .262 (61-for-233) with 33R, 14 doubles, 12HR and 36RBI in 58G.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18 and hit .295 (39-for-132) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 35 games…was on the minor league disabled list from 8/27-9/9 (hamstring).
- Started at catcher for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati, going 1-for-2 with 1 double.
- Following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League, batting .295 (26-for-88) with 16R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 21RBI in 22 games…was named MVP of the AFL Fall Stars Game (1-for-3, 1HR, 2RBI)…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the AFL.
- After the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 36 in Baseball overall…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014
- Spent the season at Double-A Trenton, batting .270 (116-for-429) with 48R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 65RBI in 110 games…caught 37-of-95 (38.9%) potential base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing pct. in the EL.
- Was named to the EL's Mid-Season All-Star Team after batting .270 (79-for-293) with 9HR and 45RBI in the first half.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013
- Combined to bat .253 (115-for-454) with 50R, 27 doubles, 15HR and 71RBI in 117 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 38R, 21 doubles, 13HR and 61RBI in 94 games…was named to the Florida State League's Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/3, batting .250 (23-for-92) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 23 games.
- Appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization and the No. 35 prospect in all of Baseball…was also named the organization's "Best Power Hitter."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012
- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…tied for the lead among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the year with the RiverDogs, batting .297 (78-for-263) with 44R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was twice named a SAL "Player of the Week" (5/28-6/3 and 6/11-17).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3, hitting .279 (48-for-172) with 21R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games.
- Played seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also selected as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and a Top 100 Prospect for the 2013 Season by MLB.com, being named the No. 36 overall prospect in all of Baseball…was also a *Baseball America* "Minor League All-Star."

2011
- Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI in 82 games with Single-A Charleston…led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in home runs…was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" twice (6/13-19 and 8/1-7).
- Played eight games with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League after the season.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2010
- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 25R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games.
- Hit safely in each of his first 10 games, batting .459 (17-for-37) over the stretch…hit a grand slam in his second professional at-bat on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games.
- Following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team…was also named the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL
- His older brother, Miguel, spent six seasons (2009-14) in the Mariners' minor league system.
- Received a 2017 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Sánchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	1	3	16	1	1	1	.333	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	Scranton/WB	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	0	3	5	21	45	7	1	5	.339	.468
	YANKEES	.299	53	201	34	60	12	0	20	42	0	2	2	24	57	1	0	3	.376	.657
2017	YANKEES - a	.278	122	471	79	131	20	0	33	90	0	4	10	40	120	2	1	13	.345	.531
	Scranton/WB	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.385	.769
2018	YANKEES - b, c	.186	89	323	51	60	17	0	18	53	0	2	3	46	94	1	0	6	.291	.406
	Scranton/WB	.179	7	28	4	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.179	.607
	GCL Yankees East	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000
2019	YANKEES - d, e	.232	106	396	62	92	12	1	34	77	0	1	9	40	125	0	1	15	.316	.525
	Charleston	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Scranton/WB	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	.333	.200
2020	YANKEES	.147	49	156	19	23	4	0	10	24	0	0	4	18	64	0	0	6	.253	.365
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**650**	**2493**	**343**	**682**	**150**	**3**	**104**	**435**	**0**	**23**	**31**	**218**	**558**	**37**	**12**	**76**	**.337**	**.461**
Major League Totals		**.236**	**421**	**1549**	**245**	**366**	**65**	**1**	**115**	**286**	**0**	**9**	**28**	**168**	**461**	**4**	**2**	**43**	**.320**	**.502**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

a – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 8 (postgame) - May 4, 2017 with a right biceps strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 25 - July 19, 2018 with a right groin strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 24 - September 1, 2018 with a right groin strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 12 (retroactive to April 11) - April 24, 2019 with a left calf strain.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 24 - August 10, 2019 with a left groin strain.

Sánchez's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.750
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.174	5	23	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.174	.435
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.192	7	26	1	5	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	.214	.346
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.200	4	15	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	.235	.667
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	.417	.125
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.130	6	23	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	.167	.261
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	1.000
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Game Totals		**.273**	**3**	**11**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.636**
Division Series Totals		**.160**	**14**	**50**	**7**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.232**	**.420**
LCS Totals		**.163**	**13**	**49**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.192**	**.306**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.173**	**30**	**110**	**11**	**19**	**3**	**0**	**7**	**19**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.217**	**.391**

Sánchez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.250**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.500**

Sánchez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.987	347	3,110	175	43	3,328	52
First Base	1.000	2	7	0	0	7	-

Sánchez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 14. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 13, last on 9/3/19 vs. TEX. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 4/7/19 at BAL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/30/20 vs. NYM-G2 (Drew Smith)**. PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 8/30/20 vs. NYM-G2. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 4/26/18 vs. MIN (Fernando Rodney). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Sánchez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 5/19/18 at KC). **RUNS:** 4, 9/10/17 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 5/15/18 at WAS). **3B:** 1, 5/19/19 vs. TB. **HR:** 3, 4/7/19 at BAL. **RBI:** 6, 4/7/19 at BAL. **BB:** 3, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **SO:** 4 - 5 times (last on 9/5/20 at BAL). **SB:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/12/18 at MIN). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 8/22-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 4/26/18 vs. MIN (home run).

Player of the Month: August 2016 **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 8/22-28/16) **Rookie of the Month:** August 2016

CLARKE SCHMIDT • RHP



86

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: El Toro, Calif.
RESIDES: Atlanta, Ga.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 31 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1IP, 5ER) in three games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (9/4-13, 9/27).
- Was the Yankees' first-round pick (16th overall) in the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…is the first Yankees' first-round pick to make his Major League debut *with the club* since Aaron Judge on 8/13/16 (2013 draft, 32nd overall) and the first pitcher to do so since Andrew Brackman on 9/22/11 (2007 draft, 30th overall).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster between games of a doubleheader on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 9/4 at Baltimore after never having pitched professionally above Double-A in his career…was the seventh Yankee to make his Major League debut in 2020.
- Made his first career start on 9/27 vs. Miami, recording his first career loss after allowing 3ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K, 1HP, 1WP).
- Was part of the Yankees' 40-man postseason player pool, but did not appear on a playoff roster
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee for the first time in 2020, posting a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9H, 4R/2ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in four games (one start)…was named the 2020 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers…was reassigned to the Alternate Site on 7/21.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Yankees farmhands…was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 64 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Tampa, GCL Yankees East and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 3.47 ERA (90.2 IP, 79H, 43R/35ER, 28BB, 102K, 4HR) in 19 games (18 starts).
- Began the season with Tampa and posted a 4-5 record with a 3.84 ERA (63.1IP, 59H, 35R/27ER, 24BB, 69K, 2HR) in 13 games (12 starts) across two stints…in his first start of the season on 4/4 at Lakeland (ND, 5.0IP, 0H, 0R, 0BB, 9K), opposed Casey Mize (5.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 8K), the No. 1 overall selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft…was placed on Tampa's injured list on two separate occasions (5/6-5/14, 5/29-7/11)…on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees East, posted a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 6H, 3ER, 3BB, 14K, 1HR) without recording a decision in three starts…tied career highs in innings and strikeouts in 8/5 start at Lakeland (7.0IP, 9K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/15 and posted a 2-0 record with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 14H, 5ER, 1BB, 19K, 1HR) in three starts…helped Trenton capture their first Eastern League Championship since 2013…went 1-0 with a 0.88 ERA (10.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in two games (one start) in the Eastern League playoffs.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect, No. 12 prospect in the Florida State League and No. 62 overall prospect…also labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the system…was named by MLB Pipeline as the No. 5 Yankees prospect.

2018

- Returned from "Tommy John" surgery and made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees East (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K)…combined with the GCL Yankees East, Rookie-level GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-3 with a 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 16H, 9R/8ER, 6BB, 30K, 1HR) in eight games (seven starts).
- Appeared in six games (five starts) for both the GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West and posted an 0-2 record with a 4.20 ERA (15.0IP, 12H, 8R/7ER, 4BB, 20K, 1HR) before being promoted to Staten Island on 7/30.
- Went 0-1 with a 1.08 ERA (8.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K) in two starts with Staten Island.

2017

- Did not pitch while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow.

PERSONAL

- In three seasons at South Carolina (2015-17), produced a 15-9 record and 3.21 ERA (229.2IP, 218H, 102R/82ER, 65BB, 254K, 17HR) in 45 games (36 starts)…as a junior in 2017, went 4-2 and ranked second in the nation with a 1.34 ERA (60.1IP, 41H, 15R/9ER, 18BB, 70K, 3HR) in nine starts, posting a 10.44 K/9.0IP ratio and .194 (41-for-211) opponents' BA.
- Was named to USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award Midseason Watch List in both 2016 and 2017…was named to the 2017 NCBWA Pre-Season All-America First Team.
- Was *Baseball America*'s No. 31 overall prospect (and No. 17 pitcher) in the 2017 draft…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the Best Control in the SEC.
- Graduated from Allatoona H.S. (Ga.), where he was the Region 5AAAAA 2014 Pitcher of the Year as a senior.
- His older brother, Clate, pitched in both the Tigers and Reds organizations.

Schmidt's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Yankees East	0	2	7.04	3	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	7	6	1	1	2	12	1	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	1.23	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	1	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	10	1	0
2019	Tampa	4	5	3.84	13	12	0	0	0	63.1	59	35	27	2	4	24	69	5	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	3	3	1	0	3	14	2	1
	Trenton	2	0	2.37	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	14	5	5	1	0	1	19	3	0
2020	YANKEES	0	1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	7	1	0
Minor League Totals		**6**	**8**	**3.39**	**27**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**114.0**	**95**	**52**	**43**	**5**	**6**	**34**	**132**	**13**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**1**	**7.11**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 FIrst-Year Player Draft.

Schmidt's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	3	1	0	0	1	0

Schmidt's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**3**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Schmidt's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 4.0IP, on 9/27/20 vs. MIA. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.1, on 9/4/20 (G2) at BAL. **HITS:** 4, on 9/27/20 vs. MIA. **RUNS:** 3, on 9/27/20 vs. MIA. **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **SO:** 4, on 9/27/20 vs. MIA. **HR:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/27/20-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.0, 9/4-27/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Bobby Murcer Recognized

Oklahoma Christian University dedicated the new Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility on September 23, 2011.

OCU officials and members of Bobby Murcer's family were on hand to celebrate the opening of the $503,000 facility, named after the Oklahoma City native and New York Yankees player and broadcaster, who died in July 2008 at age 62 after battling brain cancer.

Although he never attended Oklahoma Christian, Murcer—who attended Southeast High School in Oklahoma City and was one of the state's most famous baseball players before being drafted by the Yankees—had strong ties with many people associated with the university, as he and his wife, Kay, attended Memorial Road Church of Christ, which is located immediately southwest of the OCU campus.

The Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility is located on the northwest corner of the Oklahoma Christian campus, next to Dobson Field, where the Eagles' baseball team plays its home games. The 12,800-square-foot facility includes 8,000 square feet of workout space, including batting cages. The facility also includes a clubhouse with showers, an athletic training area, a weight training area and laundry facilities.

The lobby of the facility includes photos from Murcer's playing and broadcasting careers, special wallpaper depicting various scenes from OCU's baseball history and plaques honoring the Oklahoma Christian players who have received NAIA All-America honors through the years.

LUIS SEVERINO • RHP



40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 170 days

STATUS

- On 2/15/19, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is a two-time AL All-Star (2017-18).
- Finished third in 2017 AL Cy Young Award voting, the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2016-18), all as a member of the Yankees' starting rotation…began the 2019 and 2020 season on the injured list.
- Has two of the top-six single-season strikeout totals in Yankees history (230K in 2017, 220K in 2018)…is one of three pitchers in Yankees history with multiple 200-strikeout seasons (also David Cone, 1997-98 and Ron Guidry, 1978-79)…his 450K from 2017-18 were the most over a two-season span in Yankees history (previously Guidry, 449K from 1978-79).
- With his 500th strikeout on 7/23/18 at Tampa Bay, became just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday (Al Downing, Lefty Gomez).
- Has five games with at least 10K and 0BB, tied with David Cone and Masahiro Tanaka for the second-most in Yankees history behind Mike Mussina (seven).
- Since 1908, his 85 regular season starts prior to turning 25 years old were the fourth-most by a Yankees pitcher (Waite Hoyt-121, Al Downing-102, Lefty Gomez-93)…was the first Yankees pitcher to have multiple 30-start seasons in his age-24 seasons or younger since Steve Kline in 1971-72.
- The Yankees are 46-20 in his 66 starts since 2017…are 39-11 in his last 50 starts since 7/8/17…from 7/8/17-7/12/18, the Yankees went 31-4 in his 35 starts, the first time the Yankees won at least 31 games in a pitcher's 35-start span since going 31-4 over 35 Ron Guidry starts from 8/10/77-8/15/78 (*Elias*).
- Has allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 31-of-66 starts (47.0%) since the start of 2017.
- Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- Was the first Yankee to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three career starts at the current Yankee Stadium.
- Is 6-2 with a 1.46 ERA (61.2IP, 10ER) in 11 career Interleague appearances (nine starts)…is the third-lowest Interleague ERA among active pitchers (min. 50.0IP), behind Craig Kimbrel (1.40) and Dellin Betances (1.45).
- In 82 career minor league games (79 starts), held opponents to a .220 batting average (328-for-1,489) while averaging more than a strikeout per inning (405K/402.1IP)…allowed a total of 13HR in the minors (1,617BF)…pitched in the 2014 MLB All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota.
- Is 1-3 with a 5.17 ERA (31.1IP, 18ER) in eight career postseason starts (4GS in 2017, 2GS in 2018, 2GS in 2019)…with starts in the 2017 and 2018 AL Wild Card Games, joined Madison Bumgarner and Jon Lester as the only three pitchers to start two Wild Card Games (excluding 2020 Wild Card Series games)…is one of two pitchers in Yankees history to start four postseason games prior to turning 24 years old (Waite Hoyt, 4GS), and one of two to start six postseason games prior to turning 25 (Andy Pettitte, 6GS) and eight prior to turning 26 (Pettitte, 8GS)…made his postseason debut in the 2017 AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)…at 23 years, 225 days old, was the youngest Yankee to start a postseason game since Andy Pettitte (23.111) in 1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. Seattle…with 9K in 2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland, was the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) to record 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22 years, 314 days for 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K)…started two potential elimination games at age-23; only two other such games in Yankees history were started by pitchers 23-or-younger: Mel Stottlemyre (22 years, 337 days in 1964 WS Game 7 at St. Louis) and Waite Hoyt (22 years, 34 days in 1921 WS Game 8 vs. New York Giants)…recorded scoreless starts in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland (4.0IP) and 2019 ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (4.0IP).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2018

2020

- Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 2/27…the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York and went as planned…additionally, an existing bone chip in his right elbow was removed during the procedure…was placed on the 60-day injured list on 6/28.

2019

- Made just three starts after returning from the 60-day I.L. in September, going 1-1 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 6BB, 17K, 0HR)…opponents hit .146 (6-for-41); LH .148 (4-for-27); RH .143 (2-for-14).
- On 2/15, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season.
- Was placed on the 10-day I.L. with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation on 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25)…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 4/25…was reinstated on 9/17 after missing the team's first 151 games…was just his second career I.L. stint (first was 5/14-30/16).
- Made three rehab starts, all in September, going 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 13H, 7R/4ER, 0BB, 11K, 2HR)…on 9/1 with Triple-A Scranton/WB, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP…on 9/6 with Double-A Trenton, permitted 1ER over 3.0IP in an Eastern League postseason game…on 9/11 with Trenton, allowed 4R/1ER in 3.2IP in another postseason game.
- Made his season debut in a 9/17 start vs. Los Angeles-AL, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB, 4K).
- On 9/22 vs. Toronto, started the Yankees' final home game of the 2019 regular season, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 0BB, 9K, 1HP) to earn his first win since 9/25/18 at Tampa Bay…became the second Yankees pitcher in the last 52 seasons (since 1968) to toss at least 4.0 shutout innings in each of his first two appearances of a season, joining Pascual Perez in 1991.
- In his three starts, his 119 fastballs averaged 96.2 mph (Statcast).
- Made two postseason starts, going 0-1 with a 2.16 ERA (8.1IP, 9H, 2ER, 5BB, 10K, 2HR)…tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (ND, 4H, 2BB, 4K) in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, his second career scoreless postseason start (also 4.0IP in 2018 ALWCG vs. Oakland)…took the loss in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston (4.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 3BB, 6K, 2HR), allowing solo HRs to Jose Altuve in the first and Josh Reddick in the second.

2018

- Went 19-8 with a 3.39 ERA (191.1IP, 173H, 76R/72ER, 46BB, 220K, 19HR) and one complete game in 32 starts…held opponents to a .238 BA (173-for-726); LH .252 (81-for-321); RH .227 (92-for-405)…ranked seventh among Major League pitchers and fourth among AL pitchers with a 5.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his second career All-Star team (also 2017)…was the first Yankees starting pitcher to be named to consecutive All-Star teams since CC Sabathia made it to three straight from 2010-12…tossed a scoreless second inning (1H, 2K) in the AL's 8-6, 10-inning win, allowing a double to Matt Kemp and striking out Bryce Harper and Brandon Crawford.
- Ranked third in the Majors (and AL) in wins, behind Tampa Bay's Blake Snell (21-5) and Cleveland's Corey Kluber (20-7)…were tied for second-most by a Yankee since 2009, behind CC Sabathia (21-7 in 2010)…was the first Yankee to win 15 games since 2012 (Phil Hughes-16, Hiroki Kuroda-16, CC Sabathia-15)…since 2006, is tied for the second-highest win total by any pitcher in his age-24 season or younger, behind Clayton Kershaw (21-5 in 2011), and was the first AL pitcher that young to win at least 19 games since David Price (19-6) in 2010…were the second-most wins by a Yankees pitcher, age-24-or-younger, in the last 51 seasons (since 1969), behind Andy Pettitte (21-8 in 1996).
- Finished eighth in the AL with 220 strikeouts…was the sixth-highest single-season strikeout total in Yankees history…ranked fourth in the AL with a 4.78 K/BB ratio and seventh with a 10.35 K/9.0IP ratio…had five double-digit-strikeout games, tied for 10th-most by a Yankee in a single season, and tied for the most since CC Sabathia had six in 2012.
- Tied for sixth in the AL in starts and ranked ninth in the AL in ERA…was sixth among qualified AL pitchers with a 2.95 FIP (FanGraphs).
- His 32 starts were tied for the most by a Yankee since 2013.
- The Yankees went 24-8 in his 32 starts, tied for the most team wins started by one pitcher in 2018…were the second-most Yankees wins started by one pitcher in a season since 1999 behind Roger Clemens (27) in 2001…the Yankees won 10 straight Severino starts from 4/16-6/4…the Yankees were 18-2 in his first 20 starts; according to STATS, Inc., was only the second time in the Live Ball Era that the Yankees won at least 18 of a pitcher's first 20 starts of a season (were 18-2 in Ron Guidry's first 20 starts in 1978).
- Led Major League starters with an average fastball velocity of 97.6 mph (FanGraphs)…per Statcast, threw 50 pitches in the sixth inning or later that registered at 99.0 mph-or-faster, the most by a starter in the Majors (Chris Sale was second with 16)…threw first-pitch strikes to 68.9 percent of batters, the highest mark in the AL and third-highest in the Majors…opponents hit .191 (56-for-293) with 11BB, 119K and 6HR in ABs ending in a slider (Brooks Baseball).

YANKEES SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

RK	PITCHER	YEAR	K
1	Ron Guidry	1978	248
2	Jack Chesbro	1904	239
3	**LUIS SEVERINO**	**2017**	**230**
	CC Sabathia	2011	230
5	David Cone	1997	222
6	**LUIS SEVERINO**	**2018**	**220**

- Became the fifth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 10K with 0BB three times in a single season, joining Mike Mussina (4 in 2001), David Cone (3 in 1998), Masahiro Tanaka (3 in 2017) and David Wells (3 in 1998).
- Led the Majors in wins before the All-Star break, going 14-2 with a 2.31 ERA (128.1IP, 33ER) in 20 starts…was the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Mel Stottlemyre (14-7 in 24GS in 1969), Whitey Ford (16-2 in 21GS in 1961) and Lefty Gomez (14-2 in 19G/17GS in 1934)…was only the fourth Major League pitcher since 2003 to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Los Angeles-NL's Clayton Kershaw (14-2 in 19GS in 2017), Chicago-AL's Chris Sale (14-3 in 18GS in 2016) and Colorado's Ubaldo Jimenez (15-1 in 18GS in 2010)…went just 5-6 with a 5.57 ERA (63.0IP, 39ER) in 12 starts after the break.
- Went 10-2 with a 2.74 ERA (92.0IP, 28ER) in 15 starts at Yankee Stadium…was the fourth pitcher to earn at least 10 wins in a season at the current Yankee Stadium, joining CC Sabathia (11-2 in 2010, 10-5 in 2013), Phil Hughes (11-4 in 2010, 11-4 in 2012) and Hiroki Kuroda (11-6 in 2012).
- From 9/3/17-7/1/18, went 11-0 with a 1.83 ERA (88.2IP, 18ER) over 14 home starts, all Yankees wins…the 11 wins were the most consecutive winning decisions at home by a Yankee since CC Sabathia was 16-0 from 7/18/09-9/2/10.
- Went 9-6 with a 3.99 ERA (99.1IP, 44ER) in 17 road starts, tying for fourth in the AL in road wins.
- From 4/7/17-6/26/18, recorded at least 6K in 23 consecutive road starts, the fourth-longest streak in Major League history (Randy Johnson-33GS from 8/22/98-8/14/00; Pedro Martinez-28GS from 8/24/99-6/21/01; Randy Johnson-25GS from 8/30/00-5/11/02)…was nearly triple the length of the next-longest streak in Yankees history (eight, by Roger Clemens and Melido Perez).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/29 at Toronto, allowing just 1H over 5.2 scoreless innings (3BB, 7K) to earn the win…was the first Yankees starter to earn a win on Opening Day since Chien-Ming Wang on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto…was the first scoreless Opening Day start by a Yankee since Roger Clemens (6.0IP, 3H) on 3/31/03 at Toronto…the 1H marked the fewest by a Yankees Opening Day starter since at least 1908 (matched by Gerrit Cole in 2020)…at 24 years, 37 days, was the youngest Yankees Opening Day starter since Lefty Gomez (23 years, 138 days) on 4/12/32 at Philadelphia-AL…only three pitchers younger than Severino have started for the Yankees on Opening Day: Gomez, Ray Caldwell (23 years, 351 days on 4/11/1912 vs. Boston) and Hippo Vaughn twice (23 years, 3 days on 4/12/1911 at Philadelphia-AL; 22 years, 5 days on 4/14/1910 vs. Boston)…was the fifth-youngest pitcher since 1908 to allow 1H-or-fewer in a scoreless Opening Day start…was the youngest since 21-year-old Bob Feller threw a no-hitter for Cleveland on 4/16/40 at Chicago-AL…was the first Dominican-born pitcher and fourth foreign-born pitcher to start for the Yankees on Opening Day, joining Masahiro Tanaka (Japan) in 2015-17 and '19, Chien-Ming Wang (Taiwan) in 2008 and Orlando Hernandez (Cuba) in 2000.
- From 4/16-6/4, went 7-0 with a 1.85 ERA (68.0IP, 14ER) over 10 starts, the longest winning streak and longest streak of unbeaten starts of his career…turned in a quality start in each outing, the longest QS streak by a Yankee since Masahiro Tanaka had 14QS in his first 14 Major League starts from 4/4-6/28/14.
- In 5/2 win at Houston, tossed his first career complete game and shutout (5H, 1BB, 10K)…marked the most strikeouts in a shutout by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K, 2H)…at 24 years, 71 days old, was the second-youngest Yankee in the last 47 seasons (since 1972) to toss a shutout, behind Sterling Hitchcock (24 years, 22 days) on 5/21/95 vs. Baltimore (4H)…was the youngest Yankee with at least 10K in a CGSHO since Stan Bahnsen (23 years, 230 days) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K, 3H)…was the second Yankee since 2004 to throw a shutout against the defending World Series champion (also Iván Nova, 6H on 9/21/13 vs. San Francisco).
- In six May starts, went 4-0 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) and 50K…was the fifth 50-strikeout calendar month by a Yankee since 1969 (Ron Guidry, 64K in June 1978; David Cone, 56K in June 1997; CC Sabathia, 50K in July 2011; Randy Johnson, 50K in July 2005)…was the first Yankee with at least 50K and zero losses in a calendar month since David Cone in June 1997 (2-0, 56K).
- Won a career-best five consecutive starts from 6/16-7/7.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 16 consecutive starts from 4/16-7/7, the second-longest streak by a Yankees starter in franchise history, behind Russ Ford's 20-start streak over two seasons from 1910-11.
- In 7/23 loss at Tampa Bay, recorded his 500th career strikeout in the second inning (Willy Adames), just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday, also Al Downing (644K) and Lefty Gomez (511K).
- In 9/5 loss at Oakland, reached 500.0 career innings pitched, becoming the 11th Yankee to reach the milestone prior to his 25th birthday, and the first to do it since Dave Righetti from 1979-83.
- In 9/19 win vs. Boston, induced seven pop-ups, tied for the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single game in the last 12 seasons (since 2008), with Bartolo Colon (8/11/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL).

2017

- In his first full Major League season, went 14-6 with a 2.98 ERA (193.1IP, 150H, 73R/64ER, 51BB, 230K, 21HR) in 31 starts…held opponents to a .208 BA (150-for-720); LH .221 (72-for-326); RH .198 (78-for-394)…pitched the entire season at 23 years old, the seventh-youngest AL pitcher to start a game.
- Finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting behind winner Corey Kluber and runner-up Chris Sale…appeared on 27-of-30 ballots and receiving 73 points (3 third place votes, 6 fourth place votes, 1 fifth place vote)…was the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.

- Ranked third in the AL in ERA and fourth in strikeouts…his 5.6 WAR (FanGraphs) was third among AL pitchers and fourth in the Majors…was the highest WAR by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 6.4 WAR in 2011…was third among qualified AL pitchers with a 3.07 FIP…finished second in the AL in opponents' SLG (.338) and OPS (.603) and third in opp. BA (.208), OBP (.266) and WHIP (1.04)…his 10.71 K/9.0IP ratio was fourth-best in the AL and his 4.51 K/BB ratio was fifth.
- Posted the lowest ERA by a qualified Yankee since David Cone (2.82) and Andy Pettitte (2.88) in 1997.
- Recorded the then-highest K/9.0IP ratio by a qualifying pitcher in Yankees history (10.71)…had the lowest opp. BA by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (.193) in 1978, the lowest opp. OBP since David Wells (.265) in 1998, the lowest opp. SLG since David Cone (.332) and Andy Pettitte (.335) in 1997, and the lowest opp. OPS since Ron Guidry (.585) in 1981…marked the best WHIP by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (0.99) in 1981.
- Was named to his first career AL All-Star Team via the Player Ballot, but did not pitch in the game…at age 23, was the youngest Yankees All-Star pitcher since Mel Stottlemyre (also 23) in 1965.
- Ranked sixth in the Majors (fourth in the AL) with 230K…was the fourth Yankees pitcher to record 230K in a season, joining Ron Guidry (248 in 1978), Jack Chesbro (239 in 1904) and CC Sabathia (230 in 2011)…were the most by a Yankee, age-23 or younger, surpassing Al Downing's 217 in 1964…were the second-most strikeouts by an AL pitcher, age-23 or younger, in 31 years (since 1987), behind Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir (239) in 2007.
- Was the second AL pitcher since 1977 to post a sub-3.00 ERA with at least 225K at age-23 or younger, joining Boston's Roger Clemens (2.48, 238K, age-23) in his AL MVP and Cy Young-winning 1986 season.
- Recorded his first five career double-digit-strikeout games, tied for fourth-most among AL pitchers…was tied for 10th-most in a season by a Yankees pitcher and second-most at age-23 or younger (Al Downing, eight at age-22 in 1963)…had at least 7K in a Yankees-record 21 games.
- His 16 starts with 1R-or-fewer led the Majors…were tied for the third-most such starts by a Yankee in a single season since 1908 (Ron Guidry-18 in 1978, Whitey Ford-18 in 1964, Mike Mussina-16 in 2001, Spud Chandler-16 in 1943, Russ Ford-16 in 1910)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 17 starts, tied for the Major League lead…were the most by a Yankee since Ron Guidry (21 in 1978).
- Led the AL with a 2.24 road ERA (96.1IP, 24ER) while going 6-1 in 15 starts…was also the fifth-lowest road ERA in the Majors…was the first Yankee ever to allow 1R-or-fewer in 11 different road starts…went 4-0 with a 0.89 ERA (40.2IP, 4ER) in six road starts after the All-Star break, becoming the second Yankees pitcher in 100 years to allow 1R-or-fewer in at least six consecutive road starts within a single season (Al Downing, seven straight from 5/14-9/14/68)…from 7/15/17-3/29/18, compiled a streak of seven consecutive road starts with 1R-or-fewer, then tied for the AL's second-longest such streak since 1908 (Minnesota's Johan Santana, eight starts from 7/17-9/29/04).
- On 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 11K, 1HR) and 4/18 vs. Chicago-AL (8.0IP, 3H, 4R/3ER, 0BB, 10K, 2HR), became the third of four pitchers in Yankees history to record at least 10K and one-or-zero walks in consecutive games, joining James Paxton (4/16/19 and 4/21/19), Masahiro Tanaka (4/9/14 and 4/16/14) and David Wells (9/1/98 and 9/7/98)–credit: *Elias*…Severino again accomplished the feat from 5/2-8/18 and 5/30-6/4/18.
- On 6/27 at Chicago-AL, recorded a career-high 12 strikeouts and did not walk a batter over 7.0IP…at 23 years, 127 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher to fan at least 12 batters in a game, behind Al Downing, who did it six times at age-22 in 1963-64…was the youngest pitcher in club history with at least 12K and 0BB, breaking the mark previously held by Stan Bahnsen (23y, 230d) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K in 9.0IP CG SHO).
- On 8/17 at the Mets, recorded his first Major League hit with a bunt single off Steven Matz and scored his first run in the fourth inning.
- Made his first four postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 5.63 ERA (16.0IP, 10ER)…made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)…earned his first postseason win in ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3ER, 9K), becoming the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) with 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22y, 314d in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K).

2016

- Went 3-8 with a 5.83 ERA (71.0IP, 78H, 48R/46ER, 25BB, 66K, 11HR, 3HP, 3WP) in 22 games (11 starts) with the Yankees over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/30, 7/25-8/10, 8/12-14 and 9/2-10/2)…had a 0.6 WAR (FanGraphs)…was the second-youngest AL pitcher to start a game, behind Minnesota's José Berrios.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/14-30 with a right triceps strain.
- Was 3-0 with a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 10BB, 25K) in 11 Major League relief appearances…led Major League relievers (min. 20.0 relief innings) in ERA, the second-lowest ERA by a reliever in Yankees history (min. 20.0 relief innings) to Joba Chamberlain's 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) in 2007…also led Major League relievers in opp. BA (.105), opp. slugging (.158) and opp. OPS (.367).
- Went 0-8 with an 8.50 ERA (47.2IP, 70H, 46R/45ER, 15BB, 41K, 11HR) in 11 starts…was the second pitcher in Yankees history to make at least 11 starts in a season without earning a win as a starter (Fred Talbot, 0-8 in 11 starts in 1968)…the Yankees were 2-9 in his 11 starts, losing each of his first nine.
- Lost six consecutive starts from 4/26-8/14, the longest single-season losing streak by a Yankee since Tim Leary also lost six straight starts from 5/28-6/23/90.
- Earned his first career ejection on 9/26 at Toronto (by Todd Tichenor, for throwing at Justin Smoak).
- In 13 games (12 starts) with the RailRiders, went 8-1 with a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER).

2015



- In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…opponents hit .229 (53-for-231); LH .244 (30-for-123), RH .213 (23-for-108)…recorded a 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914)…since 2009, only five other Major League pitchers have accomplished that feat: Mike Soroka (2019), José Fernandez (2013), Madison Bumgarner (2010), Stephen Strasburg (2010) and Clayton Kershaw (2009)…was the first AL starting pitcher to do so since the Royals' Bret Saberhagen (20-6, 2.87) won the AL Cy Young Award as a 21-year-old in 1985.
- Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts…was the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 30K and an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games…his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 ERA (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)…recorded his first career strikeout (Xander Bogaerts)…was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…was the sixth Major League pitcher (third starter) to do it in the Modern Era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)…was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)…was the first Yankees starter since 1913 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP).
- Debuted in the same series as the Red Sox' Henry Owens (8/4/15), as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1913 to make their MLB debuts as starting pitchers in the same series, joining the Red Sox' Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and the Yankees' Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 1ER)…at 21 years, 183 days, was then the second-youngest Yankee since 1985 to earn a win, behind Phil Hughes, who earned five wins at a younger age in 2007.
- Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 72H, 35R/27ER, 27BB, 98K, 2HR) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…after the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts…opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); LH .197 (34-for-173); RH .236 (59-for-250)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Minnesota.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14 starts…was promoted to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in four starts…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)…allowed 0R in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect in baseball.

2013

- Combined with GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 10BB, 53K) in 10 appearances (eight starts)…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in six games (four starts) in the GCL…was promoted to Charleston on 7/29 and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- He and Rosmaly established the Luis & Rosmaly Severino Foundation in 2018, with the mission of supporting the educational and technological development of teenagers in their communities, and improving the quality of life in those communities through the development of educational projects and social action programs.
- Is one of several Major Leaguers from Latin America who learned English partially by way of watching episodes of the critically-acclaimed sitcom series, *Friends*.

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
2016	YANKEES - a	3	8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	66	3	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	8	1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	5	0
2017	YANKEES	14	6	2.98	31	31	0	0	0	193.1	150	73	64	21	6	51	230	6	0
2018	YANKEES	19	8	3.39	32	32	1	1	0	191.1	173	76	72	19	5	46	220	8	0
2019	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
	YANKEES - b	1	1	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	17	0	0
2020	YANKEES-c	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
Minor League Totals		**31**	**12**	**2.55**	**82**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**402.1**	**328**	**137**	**114**	**13**	**15**	**99**	**405**	**19**	**2**
Major League Totals		**42**	**26**	**3.46**	**99**	**88**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**530.0**	**460**	**220**	**204**	**60**	**17**	**150**	**589**	**19**	**1**

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 26, 2011.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-30, 2016, with a right triceps strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) – September 17, 2019 with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on April 25.
c – Placed on the 60-day injured list list on June 28, 2020 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, missing the entire season.

Severino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	81.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	4	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	2	0	1	9	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	5	4	4	1	0	6	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	6	6	0	0	2	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	2	0	3	6	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.23**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.1**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**0**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**5.79**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**15**	**9**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**2**	**4.15**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**10**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**1**	**3**	**5.17**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**31.1**	**31**	**18**	**18**	**7**	**0**	**19**	**31**	**0**	**0**

Severino's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY, Miami	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	NYY, Washington	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.924	99	22	75	8	105	7

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYY	Did Not Bat - Injured															
Major League Totals		**.083**	**99**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 5/2/18 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 5, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 11, 7/23/18 at TB. **RUNS:** 10, 8/12/17 vs. BOS. **BB:** 4 - 5 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **SO:** 12, 6/27/17 at CWS. **HR:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/28/17 vs. CLE). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 4/16-6/4(G1)/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/8-5/13/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.0 - 2 times (last from 7/15-26/17).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

GIANCARLO STANTON • OF



27

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/8/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama, Calif.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 118 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF José Devers on December 11, 2017…contract extends through the 2027 season with a club option for 2028…had a player opt-out following the 2020 season, which he did not exercise.

CAREER NOTES

- Has homered against every Major League team in his career except Miami.
- Hit 270HR through his first 1,000 career games…only three players hit as many home runs through their first 1,000 career games: Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- Hit his 300th career homer in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing only Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117)…at 28 years, 295 days old, was the ninth-youngest player to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- His 312HR are third-most in the Majors since 2010 (Nelson Cruz-362, Edwin Encarnación-345)…had 308HR through the 2019 season, the 15th-highest total all-time for a player before his 30th birthday.
- Was one of two players with at least 20HR in each season from 2010-18, joining Nelson Cruz…was the 11th player ever to hit at least 20HR in at least each of his first nine Major League seasons.
- Is one of six players with at least four 35HR seasons since 2012…was one of six players (also Mike Trout, Nelson Cruz, Edwin Encarnación, Anthony Rizzo and Justin Upton) to hit at least 25HR in each season from 2014-18…has done so seven times in 11 career seasons (2011-12, '14-18).
- His 32 career multi-homer games are sixth-most among players who appeared in a game in 2020, behind Albert Pujols (60), Miguel Cabrera (41), Edwin Encarnación (37), Nelson Cruz (36) and Ryan Braun (33)…was one of 11 players in Baseball history with at least 32 multi-HR games prior to turning 30 years old.
- Since the start of his career in 2010, his 13.88 AB/HR ratio leads the Majors (min. 2,000AB)…is the fifth-best mark all-time, behind Mark McGwire (10.61), Babe Ruth (11.76), Barry Bonds (12.92) and Jim Thome (13.76).
- In the Statcast era (since 2015), owns 16 of the 20 hardest hits and 21 of the top 29…over the same span, there have been nine hits over 120 mph and eight of those have been hit by Stanton (Aaron Judge has the other).
- With his trade from the Marlins to the Yankees on 12/11/17, became the second reigning league MVP in Major League history to be traded prior to the start of the following season; on 2/16/04, the Yankees acquired reigning AL MVP Alex Rodriguez from Texas in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a PTBNL (Joaquin Arias)…*Elias* notes that the only other MVP to change teams in the season following his award was Barry Bonds, who won the NL MVP with Pittsburgh in 1992 and signed with San Francisco as a free agent prior to the 1993 season.
- Was the fifth player to be acquired by the Yankees the year immediately after leading or tying for a league lead in HRs, joining Babe Ruth (acquired in 1920), Johnny Mize (1949), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Chris Carter (2017).
- His acquisition made the 2018 Yankees the second team in Major League history to acquire Baseball's reigning home run champion after leading the Majors in team homers the prior year; the 1919 Yankees led the Majors with 45 home runs, then acquired Babe Ruth (29HR in 1919) from Boston prior to the 1920 season (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut in 2018… his 1,144 career regular season games at the time of his first playoff game were second-most among active players who have never reached the postseason, behind Seattle's Kyle Seager (1,155G at the time of Stanton's playoff debut)… his 305 regular season home runs led that group, 112 more than second-place Khris Davis (193HR), who also made his playoff debut in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- Hit 8HR through his first 15 career postseason games (through 2020 ALDS Game 3), tied with Carlos Beltrán and Juan Gonzalez for the most by any Major League player…has 7HR in his last nine postseason games since 2019 ALCS Game 1.
- Wears an extended helmet flap to protect his face after suffering facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage when he was hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Milwaukee's Mike Fiers on 9/11/14.
- His 267HR with the Marlins are most in franchise history…entered 2021 as one of only five active players who hold a franchise's all-time home run lead, joining Ryan Braun (352HR with Milwaukee), Evan Longoria (261HR with Tampa Bay), Mike Trout (302HR with Los Angeles-AL) and Ryan Zimmerman (270HR with Washington).
- Is also the Marlins' all-time leader in RBI (672), extra-base hits (479) and total bases (1,983)…ranks second in walks (487), third in runs scored (576), doubles (202) and games played (986) and fifth in hits (960)…his 34.6 WAR are the most by any player in Marlins history (FanGraphs)…his 60 assists lead all Marlins outfielders.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Most Valuable Player
- 2017

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2014, 2015, 2017

NL Silver Slugger
- 2014, 2017

Hank Aaron Award
- 2014, 2017

- Led the Marlins in home runs each season from 2011-17…according to *Elias*, is one of two active players to outright lead the same franchise in home runs in at least seven consecutive seasons, joining Albert Pujols, who led St. Louis in homers in seven straight seasons from 2001-07.
- Has 36 career home runs against the Nationals, most among active players (next: Albert Pujols-24)…his 22HR at Nationals Park are most by any visitor in the ballpark's history.
- Has made 10 Opening Day rosters, seven with the Marlins (2011-17) and three with the Yankees (2018-20)…has reached base safely in 8-of-13 Opening Day plate appearances with the Yankees, going 6-for-11 with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 2BB.

2020

- Hit .250 (19-for-76) with 12R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 15BB in 23 games with the Yankees…of his 19H, 11 went for extra bases.
- Hit a first-inning two-run HR and went 2-for-3 with 1R and 3RBI on Opening Day at Washington…was Major League Baseball's first home run of the 2020 season…according to Statcast, the HR had an exit velocity of 112.2mph and went 459 ft.…was his fourth career Opening Day home run and third with the Yankees (homered twice on 3/29/18 at Toronto in his Yankees debut).
- Also homered in the Yankees' second game of the season (7/25 at Washington), becoming the ninth player (10th time) to homer in each of the Yankees' first two games in a season and first since Mark Teixeira in 2011…according to Statcast, his homer traveled 483 ft. and had an exit velocity of 121.3 mph…at the time, was the second-hardest hit HR in the Statcast Era (since 2015), behind his own 121.7 mph HR in 2018.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/9-9/15 with a left hamstring strain, missing 32 team games.
- Hit a game-tying RBI double in the fifth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami (1-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB)…had an exit velocity of 112.9 mph according to Statcast.
- Hit .308 (8-for-26) with 7R, 1 double, 6HR, 13RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games…his 6HR were tied for most in a single postseason in Yankees history (also Alex Rodriguez-6HR in 15G in 2009 and Bernie Williams-6HR in 15G in 1996)…his 13RBI were tied for the sixth-most by a Yankee in a single postseason, trailing only Alex Rodriguez (18RBI in 15G in 2009), Scott Brosius (15RBI in 13G in 1998), Bernie Williams (15RBI in 15G in 1996), Cecil Fielder (14RBI in 14G in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (14RBI in 10G in 1978).
- Homered in five straight games from AL Wild Card Series Game 1 through ALDS Game 3, the longest postseason homer streak in franchise history and tied with George Springer (5G from 2017-18) and Carlos Beltrán (5G in 2004) for the second-longest in Major League history (Daniel Murphy, 6G in 2015).
- Became the first player in Major League history to hit at least 6HR in his team's first five postseason games…was also the first player ever to homer in each of his team's first five games of a postseason (previous record: 4G streaks by San Francisco's Jeffrey Leonard in 1987 and Texas' Juan Gonzalez in 1996).
- Each of his first five hits went for homers…according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have each his first four hits of a single postseason go for home runs.
- With homers in each of his first five playoff games (ALWCS Game 1 through ALDS Game 3) and a double in ALDS Game 4, became the first player in Major League history to record an extra-base hit in each of his team's first six postseason games.
- Had 5HR and 11RBI through his first four games of the 2020 postseason…according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have at least 5HR and at least 10RBI in any four-game span in a single postseason.
- Was 2-for-7 with 3R, 2HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 1SF in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland…hit a solo HR in the ninth in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland that had an exit velocity of 116.1 mph.
- Hit for the "home run cycle" in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay (a solo HR, two-run HR, three-run HR and grand slam)…joins Nelson Cruz (2011 ALCS) as the only players in Major League history to hit for the home run cycle in a single playoff series. — credit: STATS.
- Recorded 4RBI in back-to-back postseason games (ALDS Games 1 and 2), becoming only the second player in Major League history to accomplish the feat (also Washington's Michael Taylor in two straight games in 2017)…became only the third Yankee to record at least 4RBI in multiple games in a single postseason, joining Hideki Matsui (5RBI in 2004 ALCS Games 1 and 3) and Yogi Berra (4RBI in 1956 World Series Games 2 and 7).
- Homered in three consecutive at-bats, in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 and the second and fourth innings of ALDS Game 2…according to STATS, was the first player in the Majors to homer in three straight postseason at-bats since San Francisco's Pablo Sandoval (all in Game 1 of the 2012 World Series)…was the first Yankee to homer in three consecutive postseason at-bats since Reggie Jackson, who did it in four straight in 1977.
- Hit a grand slam in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB), becoming the first DH in franchise history to hit a grand slam in the postseason…was just the 14th player in Yankees history to hit a grand slam in the postseason but the second to do so in as many games…including the regular season, was his eighth career grand slam and his first since 9/20/18 vs. Boston.
- Recorded his first career postseason multi-HR game in ALDS Game 2, hitting a solo HR in the second and a three-run HR in the fourth…was the 26th multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee and the sixth in the ALDS…was the 20th Yankee all-time to have a multi-HR game (only Yankees with more than one such game: Babe Ruth-4, Lou Gehrig-2, Mickey Mantle-2, Bernie Williams-2)…was the first multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee since Gary Sánchez in 2018 ALDS Game 2 at Boston…his fourth-inning HR was hit at 118.3 mph, the hardest-hit postseason base hit in Statcast history (since 2015).
- His 25 total bases through ALDS Game 3 matched Randy Arozarena (2020) for the most by any player in his first five games of a single postseason in Major League history (credit: STATS).
- Played in just four spring training games (one in Florida and three in New York), hitting .143 (2-for-14) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI…missed time in Tampa with a Grade 1 right calf strain suffered on 2/25.

2019

- Hit .288 (17-for-59) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 12BB in 18 games with the Yankees.
- Reached base safely three times in 3/28 Opening Day win vs. Baltimore…according to Statcast, his first-inning single to right field had an exit velocity of 120.6 mph, the then-fifth-hardest-hit base hit in the Statcast era (since 2015).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 4/1 with a left biceps strain…began a rehab assignment on 5/20, but was returned from rehab on 5/22 with left calf tightness after appearing in just one game…began a second rehab assignment on 6/11…in six total rehab appearances with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .286 (6-for-21) with 5R, 5HR and 8RBI…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 10-day I.L. on 6/18.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 with a right knee sprain…left 6/25 game with a right knee contusion…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/11…was reinstated on 9/18, missing 73 team games…played in just six Major League games between I.L. stints.
- Went 8-for-28 with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in nine games after returning from his second I.L. stint.
- Hit the Yankees' 300th home run of the season in the first inning on 9/27 at Texas…reached base five times in the game (3-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI, 2BB), his 11th career game reaching safely at least five times.
- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in five postseason games, with the Yankees going 5-0 in those contests…had 3BB in ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota (had 1BB in 22PA in 2018 postseason)…hit a solo HR in ALCS Game 1 at Houston…missed four games in the ALCS with a low Grade 2 quad strain.

2018

- Hit .266/.343/.509 (164-for-617) with 102R, 34 doubles, 38HR, 100RBI and 70BB in 158 games (85GS at DH, 37 in RF and 35 in LF) in his first season with the Yankees…reached the 100RBI plateau for the second straight season and third time in his career (105RBI in 2014 and 132RBI in 2017)…reached 100R for the second time (123R in 2017).
- Was the Yankees' nominee for the 2018 Hank Aaron Award…won the award in both 2014 and '17 with Miami.
- Batted .316/.391/.645 (48-for-152) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 28RBI off left-handed pitching.
- His 38HR were fifth-most by a player in his first season as a Yankee, trailing Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920), Jason Giambi (41HR in 2002), Mark Teixeira (39HR in 2009) and Roger Maris (39HR in 1960).
- With 38HR and 34 doubles, was one of nine Majors Leaguers to reach 30 doubles and 35HR in 2018…was the first Yankee to reach those benchmarks in the same season since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 43 doubles).
- Had a Major League-leading 74 batted balls with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast (next: Nelson Cruz-50)…had five of the Majors' 10 hardest-hit home runs of 2018.
- Had 102R, 38HR and 100RBI, the 12th player in franchise history to reach each of those totals in a single season…was just the fourth to reach those totals in his first season with the club, joining Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 122RBI, 103R), Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI, 120R) and Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI, 158R).
- Had six games of at least 4H in 2018, tied with Arizona's David Peralta for second-most in the Majors (Boston's Mookie Betts-7)…were the most 4H games by a Yankee since Bernie Williams (7 in 1999).
- Became the first Yankee to hit at least 20HR before the All-Star break during his first season with the club since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (21HR before the break)…was the first Yankee to do so after being traded to the team since Alex Rodriguez in 2004 (22HR)…was the only player with at least 20HR before the break each season from 2014-18.
- Went 3-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI in his Yankees debut in 3/29 win at Toronto, marking his 29th career multi-HR game…according to *Elias*, was just the second player in Yankees history to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris, who began his 1960 AL MVP Award-winning season by going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI on 4/19/60 at Boston…was the first player to homer in his first plate appearance as a Yankee since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge did so in consecutive at-bats on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Became the second Yankee since 1908 to collect at least 3XBH and 4RBI on Opening Day, joining Roger Maris (3XBH, 4RBI) on 4/19/60 at Boston…along with Chicago-AL's Matt Davidson (3-for-4, 4R, 3HR, 5RBI in 2018), became the first Major League hitters to accomplish the feat since Toronto's J.P. Arencibia (3XBH, 5RBI) on 4/1/11 vs. Minnesota…became the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the Kansas City A's…his ninth-inning homer to center was measured at 109.4 mph.
- Hit .218 in April, .264 in May, .298 in June and .323 in July…was the third player in Yankees history to improve his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month, April through July (min. 50AB each month), joining Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368) and Didi Gregorius in 2015 (.206, .232, .258, .317)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his third HR of the season in 4/4 win vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first player ever to hit at least 3HR in the first six team games in his first season as a Yankee.
- His first-inning single in 4/6 loss vs. Baltimore was his 2,000th career total base.
- Struck out a career-high, and franchise-record-tying, five times twice on the Yankees' first homestand (4/3 win vs. Tampa Bay and 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore).
- Played his 1,000th career game on 4/13 at Detroit, becoming the fourth player from the 2007 First-Year Player Draft to reach the 1,000-game milestone, joining OF Jason Heyward, C Matt Wieters and 1B Freddie Freeman…his 270HR were the fourth-most HRs through a player's first 1,000 career games, behind Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- Hit two-run HR and solo HR and was 3-for-4 with 1 double and 4RBI on 5/2 at Houston, driving in all of the Yankees' runs in their 4-0 shutout victory…was his 30th career two-homer game (and second of the season)…became the ninth player in Major League history to record at least 30 multi-homer games prior to turning 29 years old…was the third player in Baseball history to reach 30 multi-HR games through his first 1,016 career games (also Ralph Kiner-35 and Juan González-30).
- Hit two solo HRs in 5/8 win vs. Boston…was his 31st career two-homer game, becoming the second player in Baseball history to reach 31 multi-HR games through his first 1,021 career games (Ralph Kiner-35).



- His fifth-inning single in 5/15 loss at Washington was the 1,000th hit of his Major League career…through his first 1,000 career hits, 499 went for extra bases (211 doubles, 11 triples, 277HR)…was the third player in Baseball history with at least 499 extra-base hits through his first 1,000 career hits (Babe Ruth-517, Adam Dunn-507)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit solo HR in 5/19 win at Kansas City…the homer was his 500th career extra-base hit…at 28 years, 192 days old, was the fourth-youngest player to debut since 2000 to reach 500XBH (at that time), trailing: Albert Pujols (26 years, 208 days), Miguel Cabrera (27 years, 40 days) and Prince Fielder (28 years, 141 days)…was later surpassed by Mike Trout (27 years, 36 days) and Nolan Arenado (28 years, 147 days).
- Made 85 consecutive starts from 5/28-9/1 (46 at DH, 26 in RF, 13 in LF), the longest streak of consecutive starts by a Yankee since Robinson Canó started 176 in-a-row from 8/17/12-8/27/13…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to *appear* in at least 85 team games in-a-row since Starlin Castro appeared in 96 straight games from 6/2-9/17/16.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth of 6/20 win vs. Seattle…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit (first since a single on 8/19/14 vs. Texas) and fourth career "walk-off" HR (first since 4/18/14 vs. Seattle off Yoervis Medina).
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the eighth and was 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 1IBB in 6/24 loss at Tampa Bay, tying his career high in hits (also 8/11/10 at Washington) and times on base (6, also 7/9/17 at San Francisco: 3H, 2BB, 1HP)…was the first 5H game by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 4/19/12 vs. Minnesota (5H).
- Went 9-for-9 with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB over consecutive games at Tropicana Field (6/24 and 7/23)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to record hits in nine consecutive at-bats at one road venue since Lou Piniella also had nine straight hits at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium from 9/3/82-5/3/83…was the first MLB player to reach safely (via H/BB/HP) at least five times without making an out in consecutive games at one road venue since Cleveland's Michael Brantley on 6/9/14 and 5/15/15 at Texas' Globe Life Park (credit: *Elias*).
- Was one of five AL All-Star "Final Vote" candidates…was the 10th Yankee to appear on the Final Vote ballot, joining SS Didi Gregorius (2017), OF Brett Gardner (2015), RHP David Robertson (2013), OF Nick Swisher (2010), 1B Jason Giambi (2008), SS Derek Jeter and OF Hideki Matsui (2005), Matsui (2004) and Giambi (2003).
- Scored at least 1R in a career-high nine straight games from 8/6-14, matching Didi Gregorius (nine straight, 4/20-28) for the longest streak by a Yankee in 2018.
- Hit his sixth career grand slam (first since a "walk-off" grand slam on 4/18/14 vs. Seattle) in 8/8 win at Chicago-AL…hit 170HR between grand slams.
- Hit the 300th homer of his career off Francisco Liriano in 8/30 loss vs. Detroit…came in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117).
- Made his postseason debut, hitting .238 (5-for-21) with 4R, 1HR and 1RBI in five games…played in his first postseason after 1,144 career regular season games…were second-most among active players who had never reached the postseason (Kyle Seager-1,155G through 2018)…his 305HR were the most in that group, 112 more than Oakland's Khris Davis (193HR), who also debuted in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- Homered and stole a base in his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland…the HR had an exit velocity of 117.4 mph, the then-hardest-hit postseason HR of the Statcast era (since 2015), surpassing Judge's 116.1 mph HR from seven innings earlier…was the first Yankee and eighth player ever (Longoria, Podsednik, Beltrán, Edmonds, Alicea, Grace, Versailles) to record both a HR and SB in his postseason debut.

2017

- Won the National League Most Valuable Player Award after leading the Majors with 59HR and 132RBI and hitting .281/.376/.631 (168-for-597) with 123R, 32 doubles and 85BB in 159 games with the Marlins…tied for the Major League lead with an NL-high 91 extra-base hits and ranked second in Baseball in total bases (377), third in runs scored and fourth in OPS (1.007)…was seventh in the NL in walks…led the Majors with a 10.12 AB/HR ratio…finished sixth in the Majors (fourth among position players) with 6.9 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Received 302 points in NL MVP balloting to edge Cincinnati's Joey Votto (300 points) in the then-fourth-closest MVP race in Major League history (third-closest NL MVP race)…received 10 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes, 5 third-place votes, 3 fourth-place votes, 1 fifth-place vote and 1 sixth-place vote…was the first MVP in Marlins franchise history, making the Marlins the 27th current franchise to have an MVP winner.
- Set career highs in runs, hits, homers, RBI, games played, extra-base hits and total bases…homered in a Major League-best 49 different games, ahead of Aaron Judge (45).
- Earned his second career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive performer), his second NL Silver Slugger Award and his second Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player.
- Was the sixth player in Major League history to hit at least 59HR in a season (10th occurrence)…marked the most HRs by any Major League player since 2001, when San Francisco's Barry Bonds hit 73 and the Cubs' Sammy Sosa hit 64…was the sixth-highest total by a right-handed batter in Major League history, behind Mark McGwire (70 in 1998, 65 in 1999) and Sammy Sosa (66 in 1998, 64 in 2001, 63 in 1999)…set a new Marlins club record for homers and was the first Marlin to win the Major League HR title.

- With 59HR, finished 7HR ahead of the AL HR leader Aaron Judge (52HR) and 20HR ahead of the NL runner-up, the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger (39HR)…was the largest margin ever for an NL home run champion over the runner-up, besting the previous mark of 19HR in 1923 (Cy Williams' 41HR to Jack Fournier's 22HR)…according to *Elias*, was tied for the fifth-largest margin by a home run champion in either league, behind four Babe Ruth seasons: 1920 AL (35, Ruth's 54HR to George Sisler's 19HR); 1921 AL (35, Ruth's 59HR to Bob Meusel/Ken Williams' 24HR); 1926 AL (28, Ruth's 47HR to Al Simmons' 19HR); 1928 AL (27, Ruth's 54HR to Lou Gehrig's 27HR)…matched the 1956 AL (20, Mickey Mantle's 52HR to Vic Wertz's 32HR).
- Became the ninth player (10th time) in Major League history to record at least 10 multi-homer games in one season…was tied for the third-highest single-season total, one behind the Cubs' Sammy Sosa (11 in 1998) and Detroit's Hank Greenberg (11 in 1938)—credit: *Elias*…marked the most multi-homer games since St. Louis' Albert Pujols had 10 in 2009…had 2 in April, 1 in May, 4 in July, 2 in August and 1 in September.
- Hit 87 batted balls (33HR) with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast, marking the most batted balls (and most HRs) of at least 110 mph by a player in a single season since Statcast began tracking that data in 2015…his third-inning single on 10/1/17 vs. Atlanta left his bat at 122.2 mph, marking the highest exit velocity on a base hit in the Majors over the past three seasons (2015-17)…had four of the Majors' 12 hardest-hit home runs of 2017; his 59th and final HR on 9/28 vs. Atlanta (off Rex Brothers) had an exit velocity of 118.7 mph, the third-hardest-hit home run in the Majors in 2017 (behind two Aaron Judge HRs).
- Of his 59HR, a Major League-high 39 traveled a projected distance of at least 400 feet…his 34th HR on 8/4 at Atlanta (off R.A. Dickey) was his longest of the season, projected at 477 feet.
- His 132RBI set a Marlins franchise record, breaking Preston Wilson's mark of 121RBI in 2000…was the first player in Marlins history to lead the Majors in RBI…teammate Marcell Ozuna placed third in the Majors with 124RBI, as the Marlins were the first NL club to produce two of the Majors' top-three RBI leaders since the 1976 Reds (George Foster-121, first; Joe Morgan-111, second)…also led the Majors with 38 go-ahead RBI and was third with 18 game-winning RBI…tied for third in the Majors with 32 multi-RBI games (5RBI-1x, 4RBI-5x, 3RBI-13x, 2RBI-13x).
- Hit 26 go-ahead HRs, the most by any Major League hitter since St. Louis' Mark McGwire hit 30 in 1998…ranked second in the Majors with 23HR with runners on base, trailing only Aaron Judge (24HR with runners on).
- Hit a franchise-record 31HR in 76 home games (prev.: Stanton, 24 in 2014)…were second in the Majors to the Aaron Judge (33HR) and the most by an NL player at home since 2001 (Barry Bonds-37HR, Sammy Sosa-34HR).
- In 83 road games, hit a franchise-record 28HR (previously Gary Sheffield, 23 in 1996)…led the Majors in road HRs, the most by any player since San Diego's Adrián González also hit 28HR on the road in 2009…the Marlins had a three-game home series vs. the Brewers (9/13-15) moved from Miami to Milwaukee due to Hurricane Irma.
- Hit 30HR vs. NL East opponents (8 vs. Atlanta, 8 vs. New York, 8 vs. Philadelphia, 6 vs. Washington)…since intra-divisional play was expanded in 2001, became the fourth player to hit at least 30HR vs. a single division, joining Sammy Sosa in 2001 (37 vs. NL Central), Barry Bonds in 2001 (36 vs. NL West) and Brian Dozier in 2016 (31 vs. AL Central).
- Hit a Major League-record 47HR from the No. 2 spot in the batting order (previously Milwaukee-NL's Eddie Mathews, 46HR in 1959).
- Earned three NL "Player of the Week" Awards, second-most weekly awards in the Majors in 2017 (J.D. Martinez-4)—8/6-12; 8/20-26 and 9/17-23 (co-winner with Marcell Ozuna).
- On 6/2 vs. Arizona, hit a solo HR off Patrick Corbin to collect his 579th career RBI, moving past Mike Lowell (578) for sole possession of first place on the Marlins' all-time RBI list.
- From 7/5-8/29, hit 30HR in a 48-game stretch…according to *Elias*, became the second player ever to homer 30 times in a stretch of 50G-or-fewer within a season (Barry Bonds, 30HR in 47G from 4/12-6/5 and from 4/13-6/7)…also hit 23HR in a 35-game stretch from 7/5-8/15, tied for the third-highest total in a 35-game span in Major League history…homered in 10-of-12 games from 8/4-15 (11HR total), including a club-record 9HR in a 10-game span from 8/4-13.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his fourth career NL All-Star Team, tying Miguel Cabrera (2004-07) for the most All-Star appearances in Marlins history…started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Marlins Park.
- Participated in his third Home Run Derby…was eliminated in Round 1 by the Yankees' Gary Sánchez, 17-16.
- From 7/24-8/22, reached base in a career-best 27 consecutive games, hitting .343/.463/.889 (34-for-99) with 29R, 6 doubles, 16HR, 34RBI and 19BB.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" after tying the Major League August record with 18HR…hit .349/.433/.899 (38-for-109) with 28R, 6 doubles, 37RBI and 14BB in 29 games…shares the mark with Detroit's Rudy York, who hit 18HR in August 1937…tied York for the second-highest HR total in any month in Major League history, behind the Cubs' Sammy Sosa, who hit 20HR in June 1998…broke Hanley Ramirez's single-month club RBI record of 33 in June 2009…was his third career monthly award.
- Became the second player in Major League history to combine for at least 30HR over the span of two consecutive calendar months…joined Cleveland's Albert Belle, who hit 31HR in August/September 1995.
- From 8/1-15, tied the Major League record by hitting 11HR in the first 15 days of a calendar month, matching Troy Tulowitzki (Sept. 2010), Sammy Sosa (June 1998) and Ralph Kiner (Sept. 1949).
- From 8/10-15, set a Marlins record by homering in six consecutive games…tied for the then-seventh-longest home run streak in Major League history, two shy of the record of eight games, shared by Ken Griffey, Jr., Don Mattingly and Dale Long.
- Hit his 43rd HR on 8/14 vs. San Francisco (off Ty Blach), breaking Gary Sheffield's club record of 42HR in 1996…had tied Sheffield with his 42nd HR the previous day, 8/13 vs. Colorado (off Germán Márquez).

- On 8/27 vs. San Diego, hit his 50th HR (off Clayton Richard), becoming the 28th player to reach the milestone in a single season…with 50HR in the Marlins' first 129 games, was the seventh-fastest player to the number, behind San Francisco's Barry Bonds in 2001 (117th team game), the Cubs' Sammy Sosa in 1999 (121st), St. Louis' Mark McGwire in 1999 (124th) and 1998 (125th), the Yankees' Roger Maris in 1961 (125th) and the Yankees' Babe Ruth in 1921 (125th)…was the eighth-fastest player, by date, to hit 50HR, and the first player to reach the 50-homer mark in August since 2001 (Bonds/Sosa).
- On 9/28 vs. Atlanta, hit home runs No. 58 (third PA) and No. 59 (fifth and final PA)…in 14PA with a chance to hit a 60th HR, went 5-for-14 (.357) with one double.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on 12/11.

2016

- In 119 games with the Marlins, hit .240/.326/.489 (99-for-413) with 56R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 74RBI and 50BB…marked a career low in batting average but led Miami in home runs for the sixth consecutive season.
- Won the Home Run Derby at San Diego's Petco Park, defeating the defending champion, Chicago-AL's Todd Frazier, in the final round to become the first Marlin to win the event…set a then-Derby record with 61 home runs over three rounds (24HR in Round 1, 17HR in semifinals, 20HR in finals), topping the previous mark of 41 by Philadelphia's Bobby Abreu at Detroit's Comerica Park in 2005…according to MLB Statcast, his home runs traveled an estimated combined distance of 27,187 feet (5.15 miles)…hit the 10 longest homers and 18 of the 19 longest homers in the contest…also had the 20 hardest-hit homers.
- Became the first player in Marlins history to homer in four consecutive at-bats, doing so in his final 2PA on 7/5 at the Mets and first 2AB (3PA) on 7/6 at the Mets (walked in his first PA on 7/6)…was the second player in Marlins history to record consecutive 2HR games (also Derrek Lee, 6/9-10/02).
- Hit his 200th career HR on 7/6 at the Mets (off Jacob deGrom)…at 26 years, 241 days, was the 12th-youngest player in Baseball history to reach the milestone at the time…according to STATS, Inc., was the seventh-fastest ever to reach 200HR, doing so in his 781st game…was the first player in Marlins history to hit 200HR.
- Won NL "Player of the Week" Award for 7/3-9 (.391, 9-for-23, 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR, 8RBI, 3BB in 6G).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/14-9/6 with a left groin strain.

2015

- Tied for 10th in the NL in home runs despite playing in just 74 games, hitting .265/.346/.606 (74-for-279) with 47R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 67RBI and 34BB for the Marlins.
- On 4/16 at Atlanta, hit his first HR of the season and 155th of his career, surpassing Dan Uggla (154) to become the Marlins' all-time home run leader.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" Award for June after batting .344/.404/.800 (31-for-90) with 18R, 5 doubles, 12HR and 23RBI in 24 games…was his second career monthly award…during the month, led the Majors in SLG (min. 50PA) and OPS (1.204), tied for the NL lead in homers, was third in XBHs (17) and total bases, and tied for fourth in RBI…set a Marlins record for homers in June, and tied a then-franchise record for HRs in any month.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 6/8-14 (.520, 13-for-25, 7R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 12RBI, 4BB in 7G).
- On 6/26 vs. Los Angeles-NL, suffered a hamate bone fracture in his left wrist while taking a swing and missed the final 87 games of the season…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/27-10/5…underwent surgery to remove the bone on 6/28, performed by hand specialist Dr. Patrick Owens at the University of Miami Hospital…played in one rehab game with Single-A Jupiter on 9/1, going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- Was elected by the fans as a starting outfielder for the NL in the All-Star Game in Cincinnati, his third career All-Star nomination and first as a fan-elected starter…missed the game due to injury.

2014

- Led the NL with 37HR, hitting .288/.395/.555 (155-for-539) with 89R, 31 doubles, 1 triple, 105RBI and 94BB in 145 games with Miami…was the first player in Marlins history to lead the league in home runs…also paced the league in slugging pct., total bases (299) and intentional walks (24)…had a career-high 13SB…tied for the NL lead in extra-base hits (69) and go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in RBI, walks and on-base pct.
- Finished as the runner-up for the NL Most Valuable Player Award (298 points), behind the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (355 points)…received 8 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes and 12 third-place votes.
- Earned his first career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive player), first career NL Silver Slugger Award, and first career Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player…was a finalist for the NL Gold Glove for RF.
- Recorded RBI in each of his first seven games from 3/31-4/6, tied for the second-longest season-opening streak in Marlins history…set a Marlins record with 31RBI prior to 5/1, tallying at least 1RBI in 14 of his first 27 games.
- From 3/31-4/18, delivered the game-winning RBI in six of the Marlins' first seven wins…according to *Elias*, was the first player with at least 6GWRBI in a team's first seven wins since the stat was first kept starting in 1980.
- On 4/18 vs. Seattle, hit his second career "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning off Yoervis Medina.
- Compiled a career-best 17-game hitting streak from 4/29-5/15, batting .417/.514/.700 (25-for-60) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR, 13RBI and 12BB during the streak.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his second All-Star team…started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Minnesota's Target Field…participated in his first Home Run Derby, losing in the semifinals to Cincinnati's Todd Frazier, 1-0.
- Left game on 9/11 at Milwaukee after being hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Mike Fiers in the fifth inning…suffered facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage…missed the Marlins' final 17 games.

2013

- Hit .249/.365/.480 (106-for-425) with 62R, 26 doubles, 24HR, 62RBI and 74BB in 116 games for the Marlins.
- Batted .302 (61-for-202) in 57 home games and .202 (45-for-223) in 59 road games, the largest home-road batting average split in the Majors in 2013…hit 15HR at home, tied for fifth-most in the NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-6/10 with a right hamstring strain…in five rehab games with Single-A Jupiter from 6/4-9, went 0-for-15 with 2BB and 1SB…the Marlins went 11-25 in the 36 games he missed.
- Hit career home runs No. 99 and No. 100 on 6/17 at Arizona…was the fastest player in Marlins history to reach the milestone (400 games), breaking Dan Uggla's record of 509 games…was the ninth player in Major League history to hit at least 100HR in his first 400 career games…at 23 years, 221 days, was the 11th-youngest player at the time to reach the milestone.

2012

- In 123 games with Miami, hit .290/.361/.608 (130-for-449) with 75R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 37HR, 86RBI and 46BB…led the NL in slugging pct., finished second in home runs to Milwaukee's Ryan Braun (41) and was seventh with 68 extra-base hits…received seven votes in NL MVP voting.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team, selected as a reserve by NL Manager Tony La Russa…was also chosen to participate in the Home Run Derby…did not participate in either event due to injury.
- Became the fifth player in Major League history to record two seasons with at least 30 doubles and 30HR in each at age-22 or younger (also 2011)…joined Florida's Miguel Cabrera (2004-05), St. Louis' Albert Pujols (2001-02), Seattle's Alex Rodriguez (1996, '98) and Boston's Ted Williams (1939, '41).
- Earned the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" Award for the Marlins.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" for May (.343/.432/.769, 37-for-108, 23R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 3SB in 29 games…tied for the Major League lead in home runs and extra-base hits (22), ranked third in RBI and tied for sixth in runs scored…tied Marlins franchise records for home runs and RBI in May.
- On 5/13 vs. the Mets, hit the third "walk-off" grand slam in Marlins history, a two-out, tie-breaking shot off Manny Acosta…joined Dan Uggla (6/11/08 vs. Philadelphia) and Bobby Bonilla (9/16/97 vs. Colorado).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/8-8/7 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee…was his first career D.L. stint…the Marlins went 8-17 in the 25 games he missed.
- Homered in the first 3G of a four-game series at Colorado's Coors Field from 8/16-19, becoming the first player in Major League history to homer in each of his first six career games at any ballpark (also 8/15-17/11)—credit: *Elias*…became the first visiting player to homer in six straight games at Coors Field (8/15/11-8/18/12)…on 8/19, went 0-for-2 with 2BB in his bid to tie the Major League record for consecutive games with a HR at one park.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 8/20-26.
- Missed nine games from 9/17-27 with a left intercostal muscle strain.
- Finished the season with 93 career home runs, at the time tied with Frank Robinson for fifth-most by a player prior to turning 23, trailing Mel Ott (115), Eddie Mathews (112), Tony Conigliaro (104) and Alex Rodriguez (95)—credit: *Elias*…was later surpassed by Bryce Harper (97HR).

2011

- In his first full Major League season, hit .262/.356/.537 (135-for-516) with 79R, 30 doubles, 5 triples, 34HR, 87RBI and 70BB in 150 games with Florida…finished fifth in the NL in home runs, sixth in extra-base hits (69) and eighth in slugging…received one vote in NL MVP voting.
- Tied for fifth in the NL with 10 outfield assists…was the third player in franchise history to collect at least 10 outfield assists in consecutive seasons, joining Mark Kotsay (1998-2000) and Miguel Cabrera (2004-05).
- Became the 10th player in Major League history to collect at least 30 doubles and 30HR in a season at age-21 or younger…was the second Marlin to do so (also Miguel Cabrera in 2004).
- On 8/1 at the Mets, hit a 10th-inning grand slam (second career), just the second extra-inning slam in Marlins history (also Greg Colbrunn on 7/18/95 at San Francisco)…at 21 years, 266 days, was the youngest player to hit an extra-inning grand slam since Cincinnati's Johnny Bench (21 years, 249 days) on 8/13/69 at Montreal.

2010

- Made his Major League debut with Florida, hitting .259/.326/.507 (93-for-359) with 45R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 22HR, 59RBI and 34BB in 100 games…led Major League rookies in home runs…tied for the lead among Major League rookies with 10 outfield assists…committed just 4E in 98 games (97 starts), all in right field.
- On 6/8, was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Marlins' active roster…was in the starting lineup that night at Philadelphia, batting seventh, in right field…at 20 years, 212 days, was the third-youngest player (at the time) to make his Major League debut with the Marlins (Edgar Renteria: 19 years, 277 days; Miguel Cabrera: 20 years, 63 days)…went 3-for-5 with 2R…in his first plate appearance, recorded his first Major League hit with an infield single off Kyle Kendrick…according to *Elias*, was the youngest player to collect at least 3H in his Major League debut since Toronto's Danny Ainge (20 years, 65 days) on 5/21/79 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 6/18 vs. Tampa Bay, a first-inning grand slam off Matt Garza…became the sixth player in Marlins history to hit a grand slam for his first career home run (also Jeremy Hermida, Craig Counsell, Quilvio Veras, Chuck Carr and Jeff Conine).

- On 8/11 at Washington, went 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI…was the second player in franchise history to collect at least 5H and 4RBI in a game (Gary Sheffield, 9/17/95 at Colorado)…according to *Elias*, was the second-youngest player (20y, 276d) with at least 5H and 4RBI in a game since RBI became an official statistic in 1920…only Chicago-NL's Phil Cavarretta had done so at a younger age (19y, 33d on 8/21/35 at Philadelphia).
- Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" Award for 8/9-15.
- Started the season with Double-A Jacksonville, batting .313/.442/.729 (60-for-192) with 42R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 21HR, 52RBI and 44BB in 53 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Was the first player to hit at least 20HR in both the minors and Majors in the same season since at least 1988…in 2017, Oakland's Matt Olson matched the feat with 24HR in the Majors and 23HR in the minors.

2009

- In 129 games between Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville, hit .254/.341/.500 (122-for-480) with 76R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 28HR, 92RBI and 59BB…led Marlins minor leaguers in home runs, RBI and total bases.
- Began the season with Jupiter, earning a place on the Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star Team, as he hit .294/.390/.578 (53-for-180) with 27R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 39RBI and 28BB in 50 games.
- Was promoted to Jacksonville on 6/5 and hit .231/.311/.455 (69-for-299) with 49R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 53RBI and 31BB in 79 games…ranked fifth in the Southern League in home runs.
- Was named to the U.S. Team for the All-Star Futures Game in St. Louis.
- Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .478 (11-for-23) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4SB in six games.
- Following the season, was named the No. 3 overall prospect and No. 1 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*…was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Power Prospect" in both the FSL and SL.

2008

- Led the South Atlantic League in home runs (39) with Single-A Greensboro while hitting .293/.381/.611 (137-for-468) with 89R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 97RBI and 58BB in 125 games…also topped the league in extra-base hits (68), total bases (286), slugging percentage and AB/HR ratio (12.00), was third in RBI and tied for third in runs scored…led Marlins farmhands in total bases and ranked second in home runs and RBI.
- Was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team and MiLB.com's Single-A Offensive Player of the Year…appeared on *Baseball America*'s Minor League All-Star Team and Single-A All-Star Team.
- Following the season, was named the No. 16 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Jamestown to bat .161 (9-for-56) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 17 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Giancarlo Cruz-Michael Stanton ("jawn-KAHR-loh").
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…is his second career nomination (also 2016 with Miami)…during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks to help prevent the spread of disease…teamed up with Voodoo Manufacturing, a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19…together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area…the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19…in addition, Stanton partnered with Six Star Pro Nutrition to donate approximately 20,000 units (more than 180,000 servings) of whey protein isolate and clean protein shakes to the Fire Department of NY, Miami-Dade Fire Rescue Department and the Boys and Girls Clubs of Los Angeles (Watts-Willowbrook and West San Gabriel Valley).
- Following the 2020 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Joan Payson / Shannon Forde Award for Community Service.
- Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Calif.) in 2007…earned All-Southern Section honors in baseball, football and basketball as a senior…was named the 2007 Cal-Hi Sports Boys State Athlete of the Year.
- Following his 2014 dental surgery after being hit in the face by a pitch, co-founded the All-Star Smiles Foundation to fight child tooth decay by providing free dental care to children in need…the foundation held events in 2015 and 2016, and has assisted approximately 1,000 Miami-area children to date.
- Was on a cover of *Sports Illustrated* in March 2018 with teammate Aaron Judge.
- Appeared on the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* in May 2018…also appeared on the *TODAY Show* in June 2018 to help launch the Yankees' 10th annual HOPE Week.

Stanton's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Marlins	.269	8	26	6	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.321	.346
	Jamestown	.067	9	30	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	15	0	0	0	.147	.200
2008	Greensboro	.293	125	468	89	137	26	3	39	97	0	3	11	58	153	4	2	5	.381	.611
2009	Jupiter	.294	50	180	27	53	9	3	12	39	0	1	1	28	45	2	2	3	.390	.578
	Jacksonville	.231	79	299	49	69	15	2	16	53	0	5	6	31	99	1	1	7	.311	.455
2010	Jacksonville	.313	53	192	42	60	13	2	21	52	0	2	2	44	53	1	0	0	.442	.729
	FLORIDA	.259	100	359	45	93	21	1	22	59	0	1	2	34	123	5	2	4	.326	.507
2011	FLORIDA	.262	150	516	79	135	30	5	34	87	0	6	9	70	166	5	5	6	.356	.537
2012	MIAMI - a	.290	123	449	75	130	30	1	37	86	0	1	5	46	143	6	2	7	.361	.608
	Jupiter	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.313	.750
2013	MIAMI - b	.249	116	425	62	106	26	0	24	62	0	1	4	74	140	1	0	8	.365	.480
	Jupiter	.000	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.118	.000
2014	MIAMI	.288	145	539	89	155	31	1	37	105	0	2	3	94	170	13	1	6	.395	.555
2015	MIAMI - c	.265	74	279	47	74	12	1	27	67	0	3	2	34	95	4	2	3	.346	.606
	Jupiter	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
2016	MIAMI - d	.240	119	413	56	99	20	1	27	74	0	2	4	50	140	0	0	4	.326	.489
2017	MIAMI - e	.281	159	597	123	168	32	0	59	132	0	3	7	85	163	2	2	4	.376	.631
2018	YANKEES	.266	158	617	102	164	34	1	38	100	0	10	8	70	211	5	0	1	.343	.509
2019	YANKEES - f, g	.288	18	59	8	17	3	0	3	13	0	1	0	12	24	0	0	1	.403	.492
	Tampa	.500	3	10	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.500	1.700
	Scranton/WB	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.091	.364
2020	YANKEES - h	.250	23	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	0	0	2	15	27	1	1	0	.387	.500
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**340**	**1250**	**222**	**339**	**67**	**10**	**96**	**257**	**1**	**12**	**21**	**168**	**388**	**9**	**5**	**16**	**.364**	**.571**
AL Totals		**.266**	**199**	**752**	**122**	**200**	**44**	**1**	**45**	**124**	**0**	**11**	**10**	**97**	**262**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**.353**	**.507**
NL Totals		**.268**	**986**	**3577**	**576**	**960**	**202**	**10**	**267**	**672**	**0**	**19**	**36**	**487**	**1140**	**36**	**14**	**42**	**.360**	**.554**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1185**	**4329**	**698**	**1160**	**246**	**11**	**312**	**796**	**0**	**30**	**46**	**584**	**1402**	**42**	**15**	**44**	**.359**	**.546**

Selected by the Florida Marlins in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 – August 7, 2012 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 – June 10, 2013 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 – October 5, 2015 with a left hamate bone fracture.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 – September 6, 2016 with a left groin strain.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on December 11, 2017.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - June 18, 2019 with a left biceps strain.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 26, 2019 with a right knee sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 11 and reinstated on September 18, 2019.
h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 15, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Stanton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.333
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	.455	.167
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.714
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.286	2	7	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.400	1.143
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.316	5	19	4	6	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.381	1.000
Wild Card Totals		**.300**	**3**	**10**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**1.200**
Division Series Totals		**.256**	**12**	**43**	**6**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.340**	**.558**
LCS Totals		**.286**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.714**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.267**	**17**	**60**	**12**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.352**	**.683**

Stanton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	MIA, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2014	MIA, Minnesota	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	MIA, Cincinnati	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2017	MIA, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Stanton's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	USA, Miami	.235	5	17	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.381	.235
2017	USA, Miami	.227	7	22	3	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	.320	.455
WBC Totals		**.231**	**12**	**39**	**3**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.359**

Stanton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.980	1,027	2,120	66	44	2,230	9

Stanton's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 32. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 32, last on 9/27/18 at TB. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 9/20/18 vs. BOS (Heath Hembree). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. "**WALK-OFF" HR:** 4, last on 6/20/18 vs. SEA (Ryan Cook). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Stanton's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 2 times (last on 6/24/18 at TB). **RUNS:** 4, 7/9/17 at SF. **2B:** 3, 5/20/17 at LAD. **3B:** 1 - 11 times (last on 4/11/18 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 32 times (last on 9/27/18 at TB). **RBI:** 5 - 5 times (last on 8/25/17 vs. SD). **BB:** 4, 9/19/17 vs. NYM. **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/8/18 vs. BAL). **SB:** 1 - 42 times (last on 8/3/20 vs. PHI). **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 4/29-5/15/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6 (last on 6/20/18 vs. SEA).

Player of the Month: 3 times (Last: August 2017) **Player of the Week:** 7 times (Last: 9/18-24/17) **Rookie of the Month:** None

JAMESON TAILLON • RHP



50

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/18/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Winter Haven, Fla.
RESIDES: The Woodlands, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 110 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure on January 24, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Among National Leaguers with at least 450.0IP from 2016-20, ranked ninth with a 1.66 ground ball to fly ball ratio, 10th with a 32.7 outside the zone swing percentage, 11th with a 48.2% ground ball rate and 14th with a 19.5% soft contact rate (FanGraphs).

2020

- Spent the entire season on the injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery and flexor tendon repair surgery performed on 8/13/19.
- Threw off a mound for the first time following his surgery on 6/30 at PNC Park…threw 1.0 inning in a live BP session in Altoona on 8/27…tossed 25 pitches in a live BP session at PNC Park on 9/9.
- Following the season, was traded to the Yankees in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure on 1/24/21.

2019

- Went 2-3 with a 4.10 ERA (37.1IP, 17ER) and 30K in seven starts with Pittsburgh.
- Made his first career Opening Day start, recording the loss after allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) on 3/28 at Cincinnati.
- Allowed six unearned runs in 2.0IP (L, 4H, 2BB/1IBB, 4K, 1HP) on 4/8 at Chicago-NL…was hit in the head by a line drive off the bat of Anthony Rizzo, but remained in the game to finish the inning.
- Was credited with his third career complete game, earning the win in a rain-shortened, 5.0-inning start on 4/20 vs. San Francisco (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Made his final start of the season on 5/1 at Texas, earning the win (6.1IP, 4ER).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/4 (retroactive to 5/2) with a right elbow flexor tendon strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/13…as part of a rehab program, played catch on 7/13 and 7/14 and threw from 90 feet on 7/16…threw five pitches off the slope of the mound on 7/17 in addition to flat-ground work.
- Had a second opinion on his arm from Dr. David Altchek in New York on 7/29.
- Underwent flexor tendon repair surgery and "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 8/13…the surgeries were performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City.

2018

- Was 14-10 with two complete games, a 3.20 ERA (191.0IP, 68ER) and 179K in 32 starts for Pittsburgh…posted career bests in wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…led all Pirates pitchers in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts and was tied for first in wins…was one of only four NL pitchers to throw two complete games (also Mike Foltynewicz, Max Scherzer and Noah Syndergaard).
- Ranked ninth in the NL in ERA, tied for ninth in wins and ranked 11th in innings pitched…among NL pitchers with at least 185.0IP, ranked seventh with an 8.43 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Held opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in each of his final 22 starts of the season, one of two starters (excluding openers) with as long a streak that year (also Jacob deGrom)…was just the second Pittsburgh pitcher to be charged with 3ER-or-fewer in at least 22 consecutive starts in the same season (also Bob Friend, 23 straight starts in 1963).
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" from 4/2-8, going 2-0 with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 2ER) and 16K in two starts.
- Tossed his first career complete game on 4/8 vs. Cincinnati, holding the Reds to 1H in 9.0 shutout innings (2BB, 7K, 1HP)…his only hit allowed was a third-inning single by Reds starter Tyler Mahle…was the first one-hit complete game by a Pittsburgh pitcher since A.J. Burnett on 7/31/12 at Chicago-NL.

- Collected his first career extra-base hit on 4/30 at Washington with an RBI double off Tanner Roark.
- Was removed from the game after 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/11 vs. San Francisco after sustaining a laceration on the inside of the middle finger on his right hand…did not miss a start.
- From 6/1 through the end of the season, posted a 2.63 ERA (133.1IP, 39ER), fifth-lowest in the Majors over the span (min. 125.0IP).
- Posted a 2.90 ERA (31.0IP, 10ER) in five starts during the month of June.
- Tossed his second career complete game on 8/7 at Colorado (9.0IP, 10H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Struck out a career-high 11 batters while throwing 7.0 scoreless innings on 9/18 vs. Kansas City (4H, 1BB).
- Won five straight decisions from 8/25-9/24, going 5-0 with a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP, 7ER) and 41K in six starts over the span.

2017

- Was 8-7 with a 4.44 ERA (133.2IP, 66ER) and 125K in 25 starts with the Pirates…his 0.74 HR/9.0IP ratio (11HR) was third-lowest among NL pitchers (min. 130.0IP).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/6 (retroactive to 5/4) with groin discomfort…was diagnosed with testicular cancer and had surgery on 5/8…the surgery was performed by Dr. John Lyne in Pittsburgh.
- Resumed light baseball activities, including playing catch and light cardiovascular work on 5/15.
- Threw a bullpen session (25 pitches) on 5/23 at Atlanta and another (35 pitches) on 5/25 at Atlanta.
- Combined to make three rehab starts with Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis from 5/28-6/7, going 0-1 with a 3.21 ERA (14.0IP, 5ER) and 21K.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 6/12…started that night vs. Colorado, exactly five weeks after his surgery, and tossed 5.0 scoreless innings to earn the win (5H, 2BB, 5K).
- Was scratched from his scheduled start on 7/9 at Chicago-NL with flu-like symptoms.
- Had a career-best 18.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/23-7/15.
- Tossed a career-high 116 pitches in 5.1IP on 7/20 vs. Milwaukee.
- Allowed a career-high 10R/9ER in 3.0IP on 7/25 at San Francisco.

2016

- Saw his first Major League action, going 5-4 with a 3.38 ERA (104.0IP, 39ER) and 85K in 18 starts with Pittsburgh…ranked second among National League rookie starters in ERA behind only Junior Guerra (2.81) and ranked ninth among NL rookies in innings pitched.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/8 vs. New York-NL, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP without recording a decision…was optioned back to Indianapolis the following day, but recalled on 6/14 when Gerrit Cole was placed on the disabled list.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/14 at New York-NL, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)…did not allow a hit until a Curtis Granderson single to lead off the seventh inning.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/5 (retroactive to 6/30) through 7/19 with right shoulder fatigue.
- Returned from the D.L. and started on 7/19 vs. Milwaukee…was hit in the back of the head by a line drive off the bat of Hernán Pérez in the second inning, but remained in the game and tossed 6.0 innings.
- Did not issue a walk over the span of 25.0 consecutive innings from 6/29-8/5.
- Made four straight starts without walking a batter from 6/29-7/30, the longest such streak by a Pittsburgh starter since Zane Smith in 1992 (also four straight).
- Collected his first career base hit with a single of Jeff Samardzija on 8/16 at San Francisco, snapping an 0-for-18 stretch to begin his career.
- Collected his first RBI in Game 1 on 9/17 at Cincinnati.
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 4-2 with a 2.04 ERA (61.2IP, 14ER) and 61K in 10 starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings in nine of those 10 starts…was ranked fifth among IL leaders in ERA and sixth in strikeouts at the time of his recall on 6/8.
- Earned the win in his season debut on 4/13 at Toledo—his first professional appearance since the end of the 2013 season (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K).

2015

- Did not make an official appearance and spent the season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, performed on 4/9/14.
- Made seven appearances in extended spring training from 5/14-6/18…was diagnosed with lower abdominal discomfort on 6/19 and later diagnosed with a sports hernia on 6/30…had surgery to repair an inguinal hernia on 7/8, which was performed by Dr. George Eid.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Pirates organization.

2014

- Missed the entire regular season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 4/9…the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek in New York.
- Attended spring training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee and made two relief appearances (2.2IP, 1ER).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and the No. 29 prospect in all of baseball.

2013

- Combined with Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis to go 5-10 with a 3.73 ERA (147.1IP, 61ER) and 143K in 26 games (25 starts)…ranked second among Pirates minor leaguers in innings pitched behind Stolmy Pimentel (169.1) and third in strikeouts behind Tyler Glasnow (164) and Nick Kingham (144).
- Began the season with Altoona, going 4-7 with a 3.67 ERA (110.1IP, 45ER)…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Left his start on 5/7 at Harrisburg in the fourth inning after being struck in the shin with a comebacker off the bat of Ricky Hague.
- Was credited with his only regular season relief appearance (Majors or minors) after beginning 7/1 suspended game at Binghamton on 7/2, his scheduled day to start.
- Was promoted to Indianapolis on 8/5 and went 1-3 with a 3.89 ERA (37.0IP, 16ER) in six starts.
- Pitched 5.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 5BB, 5K) of rehabbing Wandy Rodriguez on 9/6 in Game 3 of the first round of the International League playoffs vs. Durham.
- Prior to the season, participated in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, pitching for Team Canada…made one start, allowing 2R/1ER in 4.0IP on 3/10 vs. Team USA (4H, 1BB, 3K)…played for Canada in the 2013 World Baseball Classic since his mother was born in Toronto and his father in St. Andrews West (near Cornwall, Ontario).
- Following the season, made one start with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League (2.0IP, 1R/0ER) before being shut down with a groin injury.
- For the third straight year, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Pittsburgh farmhands following the season…was also named by the publication as the No. 22 prospect in all of baseball.

2012

- Combined with Single-A Bradenton and Double-A Altoona to go 9-8 with a 3.55 ERA (142.0IP, 56ER) and 116K in 26 starts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Bradenton, going 6-8 with a 3.82 ERA (125.0IP, 53ER) in 23 starts…was named to the Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was twice named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" — 4/23-30 and 7/30-8/6.
- Participated in the 2012 All-Star Futures Game in Kansas City, allowing 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP.
- Was promoted to Altoona on 8/17, making three starts and going 3-0 with a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER).
- Was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/20-27.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Pittsburgh farmhands for the second straight year…was also the publication's No. 19 prospect in baseball…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 15 prospect on their Top 100 prospects in baseball list.

2011

- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with a 3.98 ERA (92.2IP, 41ER) and 97K in 23 starts with Single-A West Virginia…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's No. 2 prospect and as having the organization's "Best Curveball"…was also tabbed by the publication as the 15th-best prospect in all of baseball.

2010

- Did not pitch after being drafted, but was tabbed by *Baseball America* as baseball's No. 11 prospect and Pittsburgh's top prospect following the season…was also named by the publication as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Curveball" among Pirates farmhands.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "TIE-own"…is a self-proclaimed "coffee expert" and has blogged about coffee from around the world.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best pitcher available in the 2010 draft and second-best overall player among the Top 200 prospects in the country…was also rated by the publication as having the "Best Fastball" and as being the "Closest to the Majors" among all high school pitchers.

- Is a 2010 graduate of The Woodlands (Tex.) High School…made the varsity team as a freshman and went 22-6 with 282K in 173.0IP during his high school career…went 8-1 with a 1.78 ERA and 114K over 11 games as a senior…struck out 19 batters while tossing a no-hitter on 3/23/10.
- Was the winning pitcher in the Gold Medal Game against Cuba for USA Baseball's 18U National Team during the Pan American Junior Championship in Venezuela in 2009…went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA and 28K in two starts during the tournament.
- Played for Canada in the 2013 World Baseball Classic since his mother was born in Toronto and his father in St. Andrews West (near Cornwall, Ontario).
- In 2018, was the recipient of the Pittsburgh BBWAA "Good Guy Award" and was the Pirates' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award…was the recipient of the Chuck Tanner Memorial Award at the annual Pittsburgh Rotary Club Awards banquet on 11/10/18.

Taillon's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	West Virginia	2	3	3.98	23	23	0	0	0	92.2	89	45	41	9	9	22	97	3	0
2012	Bradenton	6	8	3.82	23	23	2	0	0	125.0	109	57	53	10	6	37	98	14	0
	Altoona	3	0	1.59	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	11	3	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
2013	Altoona	4	7	3.67	20	19	0	0	0	110.1	112	54	45	8	5	36	106	6	0
	Indianapolis	1	3	3.89	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	31	16	16	1	4	16	37	3	0
2014	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2015	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2016	Indianapolis	4	2	2.04	10	10	0	0	0	61.2	44	14	14	2	1	6	61	1	0
	PITTSBURGH - a	5	4	3.38	18	18	0	0	0	104.0	99	40	39	13	3	17	85	1	2
2017	PITTSBURGH - b	8	7	4.44	25	25	0	0	0	133.2	152	69	66	11	4	46	125	7	0
	Altoona	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Indianapolis	0	1	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	5	0	0	2	15	0	0
2018	PITTSBURGH	14	10	3.20	32	32	2	1	0	191.0	179	69	68	20	6	46	179	2	0
2019	PITTSBURGH - c	2	3	4.10	7	7	1	0	0	37.1	34	24	17	4	2	8	30	1	0
2020	PITTSBURGH - d, e	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
Minor League Totals		**20**	**24**	**3.48**	**88**	**87**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**457.2**	**409**	**195**	**177**	**30**	**25**	**121**	**438**	**28**	**0**
Major League Totals		**29**	**24**	**3.67**	**82**	**82**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**466.0**	**464**	**202**	**190**	**48**	**15**	**117**	**419**	**11**	**2**

Selected by Pittsburgh in the first round (second overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 5 (retroactive to June 30) - July 19, 2016 with right shoulder fatigue.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 6 (retroactive to May 4) – June 12, 2017 while undergoing testicular cancer treatment.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 4 (retroactive to May 2) with a right elbow flexor tendon strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 13, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.
d - Placed on the 60-day injured list for the entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery and flexor tendon repair surgery.
e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure on January 24, 2021.

Taillon's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Canada, Phoenix	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Taillon's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.975	82	22	56	2	80	3

Taillon's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	PIT	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.111**	**82**	**135**	**2**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**57**	**0**	**0**

Taillon's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 4/20/19 vs. SF (5.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 4/8/18 vs. CIN. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 8/7/18 at COL). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 9/7/17 vs. CHC). **RUNS:** 10, 7/25/17 at SF. **WALKS:** 5, 8/22/17 vs. LAD. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 9/18/18 vs. KC. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 6/19/16 at CHC. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 8/25-9/24/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 4/19-5/22/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 18.1, 6/23-7/15/17.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** April 2-8, 2018 **Rookie of the Month:** None

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

The Yankees scored a run in 220 consecutive games between shutouts on 6/30/18 vs. Boston and 9/2/19 vs. Texas, marking the Majors' second-longest streak in the Modern Era (since 1900) behind the clubs' own record listed above. During the span, there were 368 shutouts in the Majors.

MIKE TAUCHMAN • OF



39

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/3/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Palatine, Ill.
RESIDES: Chicago, Ill.
COLLEGE: Bradley University
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 55 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Phillip Diehl on March 23, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Since joining the Yankees in 2019, has hit .300/.3985/.433 (27-for-90) with 9 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 12BB off left-handed pitching.
- In 21 career games vs. the Red Sox, has hit .357/.419/.554 (20-for-56) with 15R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 6BB.
- Is 14-for-16 (87.5%) in stolen base attempts in his career.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2018-20).

2020

- Hit .242/.342/.305 (23-for-95) with 18R, 6 doubles, 14RBI and 6SB in 43 games with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Hit .409 (9-for-22) with 9R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 2BB in eight games vs. the Red Sox.
- Hit .405/.463/.541 (15-for-37) with 9R, 5 doubles, 7RBI, 4BB and 4SB over a 13-game span from 8/1-16.
- Had a career-high-tying six-game hitting streak from 8/1-8 (Game 1), batting .429 (9-for-21) with 4R, 3 doubles, 3RBI and 2BB over the stretch.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R and 2SB on 8/1 vs. Boston…tied his career high with 3H (fifth time, first since 8/5/19 at Baltimore)…was his first career game with multiple stolen bases.
- Broke a 1-1 tie with a game-winning, RBI double in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 8/5 at Philadelphia.
- Went 6-for-13 with 5R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 1BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- Was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI on 8/14 vs. Boston, tying his career highs in hits (sixth time) and RBI (third time, also 4/16/19 vs. Boston and 8/8/19 at Toronto).
- Was 1-for-3 with 3R, 1 double and 1BB on 8/15 vs. Boston, tying his career high in runs scored (also 8/5/19 at Baltimore).
- Was 3-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, tying his career high with 3H (seventh time, third in 2020, also 8/1 vs. Boston and 8/14 vs. Boston)…was his first multi-hit game since 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit a bases-clearing double in the ninth inning on 9/21 at Toronto (1-for-1, 3RBI), snapping an 0-for-11 stretch.
- Made his postseason debut in ALWCS Game 2 at Cleveland, scoring the game-tying run as ninth-inning PR for Stanton…was his only appearance in the playoffs…was also on the ALDS roster.

2019

- Hit .277/.361/.504 (72-for-260) with 46R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 47RBI in 87 games over four stints with the Yankees (3/28-5/12, 5/15, 6/13-17, 6/26-9/29)…made 55 starts in LF, 11 in CF and 11 in RF.
- Of his 72H, 32 went for extra bases…hit 13HR with the first seven coming at Yankee Stadium and the final six coming on the road…hit .324 (24-for-74) with 5HR and 36RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .357 (25-for-70) off left-handed pitching…of his 13HR, 12 came vs. right-handers.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2018)…made his Yankees debut as ninth-inning PR for Voit on 3/30 vs. Baltimore…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a second-inning double on 4/2 vs. Detroit.
- Hit a three-run HR in the sixth inning of 4/16 win vs. Boston, the first Major League homer of his career…was the fifth Yankee since 2014 to hit his first Major League homer against the Red Sox, joining Kyle Higashioka (7/1/18), Gary Sánchez (8/10/16), Rob Refsnyder (7/12/15) and Dean Anna (4/10/14).
- Batted .423/.474/.750 (22-for-52) with 16R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 13RBI in 16G in July, becoming the third Yankee to hit at least .420 and slug .700 in a calendar month (min. 50PA) since 1990 (Bernie Williams, June 2001 and Paul O'Neill, April 1994)…the only other Yankees to reach those numbers in July are Joe DiMaggio (2x) and Babe Ruth (4x)…led the Majors in batting average and on-base percentage during July and ranked fifth in SLG.
- Hit .315 (46-for-146) with 29R, 10 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in 45 games following the All-Star break.
- Tied his career high with a six-game run scoring streak from 7/19-24 (10R)…also scored a run in six straight from 4/14-21 (8R)…had a career-best five-game RBI streaks from 7/20-24 and 7/31-8/6.
- Had multiple RBI in six of 7G with a plate appearance from 7/31-8/8, including five straight games (with an AB) from 7/31-8/6…the five-game streak was tied for the third-longest streak by a Yankee (since RBI became an official stat in 1920), trailing only Tino Martinez (6G, 4/10-18/98) and Lou Gehrig (6G, 8/28-9/1/31)…was the longest by a Yankee since Bernie Williams' five-game streak from 4/19-23/03.

- Hit 5HR over a five-game span from 8/5-9…collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/5 at Baltimore, his first career homers on the road (first 7HR came at Yankee Stadium)…had a career-high-tying 4RBI on 8/8 at Toronto.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/10 (retroactive to 9/9) with a left calf strain, missing the remainder of the season.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Colorado in exchange for LHP Phillip Diehl on 3/23.
- Hit .274 (26-for-95) with 22R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 16RBI in 28 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

2018

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and hit .094 (3-for-32) with 5R, 1 double, 4BB and 1SB in 21 games over two stints (3/29-4/21 and 6/5-12) with the Rockies.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Albuquerque, batting .323/.408/.571 (130-for-403) with 84R, 26 doubles, 7 triples, 20HR, 81RBI, 60BB and 12SB in 112 games en route to being named to the Pacific League's Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…ranked fourth in RBI and seventh in BA among Rockies minor leaguers…ranked among league leaders in the PCL in OBP (third), SLG (third), runs (fifth) and batting average (sixth).
- Was tabbed the PCL "Player of the Month" for May after batting .379/.426/.698 (44-for-116) with 31R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 24RBI and 11BB in 29 games…was named the PCL "Player of the Week" for 5/14-20 after hitting .417/.462/1.125 (10-for-24) with 8R, 1 triple, 5HR and 8RBI in six games.
- Following the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2017

- Saw his first Major League action with the Rockies, hitting .222 (6-for-27) with 2R, 1 triple, 2RBI, 5BB and 1SB in 31 games over three stints (6/27-7/7, 8/18-22, 9/1-10/1).
- In 110 games with Triple-A Albuquerque, hit .331 (139-for-420) with 82R, 30 doubles, 8 triples, 16HR, 80RBI, 40BB and 16SB…was named a PCL Postseason All-Star…ranked fifth in BA among Rockies minor leaguers.
- Following the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2016

- Hit .286/.342/.373 (136-for-475) with 72R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 51RBI, 40BB and 23SB in 129 games with Triple-A Albuquerque.
- Following the season, appeared in 31 games for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .269 (32-for-119) with 21R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI, 11BB and 5SB.

2015

- Spent the entire season with Double-A New Britain, batting .294/.355/.381 (149-for-507) with 62R, 23 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 43RBI, 47BB and 25SB in 131 games…was named an Eastern League Postseason All-Star.
- Tied for fourth in the Eastern League in triples and ranked fourth in hits and seventh in BA.

2014

- Combined with short-season Single-A Tri-City and Single-A Modesto to hit .293/.384/.437 (65-for-222) with 38R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 22RBI, 33BB and 15SB in 60 games.
- Began the season with Tri-City, batting .280 (7-for-25) with 5R, 1 double, 4RBI, 4BB and 6SB in seven games…was promoted to Modesto on 6/26 and hit .294 (58-for-197) with 33R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 18RBI, 29BB and 9SB in 53 games.

2013

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Tri-City, hitting .297 (70-for-236) with 38R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 23RBI, 33BB and 20SB in 64 games…was named a North West League Mid-Season All-Star…ranked ninth in BA among Rockies minor leaguers.
- Tied for third in the Northwest League in stolen bases and tied for fourth in hits…also ranked fourth in BA and fifth in OBP (.388) and runs.
- Was tabbed the NWL "Player of the Week" from 7/29-8/4 after hitting .480/.533/.720 (12-for-25) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI, 4BB and 2SB in seven games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Robert Tauchman.
- Attended William Fremd High School in Palatine, Ill., where he played football and baseball…named all-conference in baseball three times, including the Conference Player of the Year as a senior.
- Played collegiately at Bradley University, where he majored in business management and administration.

Tauchman's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Tri-City	.297	64	236	38	70	13	3	0	23	1	1	3	33	55	20	7	3	.388	.377
2014	Tri-City	.280	7	25	5	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	.367	.320
	Modesto	.294	53	197	33	58	11	4	4	18	0	1	1	29	41	9	3	2	.386	.452
2015	New Britain	.294	131	507	62	149	23	6	3	43	5	2	2	47	69	25	13	2	.355	.381
2016	Albuquerque	.286	129	475	72	136	24	7	1	51	6	4	2	40	77	23	10	5	.342	.373
2017	COLORADO	.222	31	27	2	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	1	2	1	.344	.296
	Albuquerque	.331	110	420	82	139	30	8	16	80	1	10	4	40	73	16	7	3	.386	.555
2018	COLORADO	.094	21	32	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	15	1	0	0	.194	.125
	Albuquerque	.323	112	403	84	130	26	7	20	81	0	6	2	60	70	12	10	3	.408	.571
2019	YANKEES - a, b	.277	87	260	46	72	18	1	13	47	0	1	1	34	71	6	0	1	.361	.504
	Scranton/WB	.274	28	95	22	26	10	3	2	16	0	1	2	16	16	4	0	0	.386	.505
2020	YANKEES	.242	43	95	18	23	6	0	0	14	0	1	1	14	26	6	0	0	.342	.305
Minor League Totals		**.303**	**634**	**2358**	**398**	**715**	**138**	**38**	**46**	**316**	**13**	**26**	**16**	**269**	**403**	**115**	**50**	**18**	**.375**	**.453**
AL Totals		**.268**	**130**	**355**	**64**	**95**	**24**	**1**	**13**	**61**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**48**	**97**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**.356**	**.451**
NL Totals		**.153**	**52**	**59**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**25**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**.265**	**.203**
Major League Totals		**.251**	**182**	**414**	**71**	**104**	**25**	**2**	**13**	**63**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**57**	**122**	**14**	**2**	**2**	**.343**	**.415**

Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 10th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Phillip Diehl on March 23, 2019.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 10 (retroactive to September 9) - September 29, 2019 with a left calf strain.

Tauchman's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	-	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
Wild Card Totals		**-**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**
Division Series Totals		**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**-**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**

Tauchman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	145	231	5	2	238	1

Tauchman's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/5/19 at BAL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Tauchman's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 7 times (last on 9/11/20 G1 vs. BAL). **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/15/20 vs. BOS). **2B:** 1 - 25 times (last on 9/21/20 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 7/24/19 at MIN). **HR:** 2, 8/5/19 at BAL. **RBI:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/14/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20 G1 at BAL). **SO:** 3 - 5 times (last on 9/2/20 vs. TB). **SB:** 2, 8/1/20 vs. BOS. **HIT STREAK:** 6g - 2 times (last from 8/1-8/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland Athletics (3) 1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia Athletics (2) 1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia Athletics (2) 1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2) 1907-08



GLEYBER TORRES • INF



25

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/13/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Caracas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Caracas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 162 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- With 24HR in his 2018 rookie season and 38HR in 2019, became the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)…is one of five middle infielders in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98), Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17) and Ozzie Albies (2018-19).
- Hit 62HR in 267 games from 2018-19, the second-highest total for a Yankee in his first two Major League seasons (Joe DiMaggio, 75HR in 1936-37).
- His 65HR are third-most by a Yankee through his age-23 season (Mickey Mantle-121, Joe DiMaggio-107).
- Of his 65 career home runs, 27 have come with runners on base…of his 65HR, 22 have tied the game (4) or given the Yankees the lead (18)…has 29HR in his career against the AL East, including 16 vs. the Baltimore Orioles.
- Had 10 multi-HR games prior to turning 23 were tied for second-most by any player in Baseball history at age 22-or-younger (Eddie Mathews-13; Mel Ott, Bob Horner and Bryce Harper-10 each).
- Has a team-high 13 three-run HRs since the start of 2018.
- Since making his Major League debut on 4/22/18, leads all Yankees hitters with 302H, 65HR, 183RBI, 116 extra-base hits and 26 game-winning RBI…is tied with Gary Sánchez for the team lead with 36 go-ahead RBI over the span.
- Is a career .358 (44-for-123) hitter with 31R, 9 doubles, 16HR, 34RBI and 17BB in 37 games vs. the Orioles…has hit safely in each of his last 13 games vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium (since the start of 2019) and 17-of-18 home games against them in his career.
- In 21 career postseason games, has hit .342/.432/.605 (26-for-76) with 14R, 5 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 12BB…his 5HR are tied for the third-most by a player in Major League history prior to his 24th birthday, trailing only Carlos Correa (7HR) and Evan Longoria (6HR)…only one other Yankee hit as many HR in the postseason prior to turning 24: Mickey Mantle (also 5HR).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

2020

- Hit .243 (33-for-136) with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 42 games with the Yankees.
- Began the season hitting .119 (5-for-42) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB in his first 12G of the season from 7/23-8/7…over his final 30G (beginning Game 1 on 8/8), batted .298 (28-for-94) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 20BB.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI on 7/26 at Washington, hitting a solo HR in the seventh and a game-winning RBI single in the eighth to break a 2-2 tie.
- On 7/30 at Baltimore, was removed defensively in the fourth inning with a right elbow contusion after being hit by a pitch in the first (X-rays taken at Oriole Park at Camden Yards were negative)…did not miss a game.
- Reached safely in nine straight games—hitting safely in seven of those—from Game 1 on 8/8 through 8/17 (12-for-27, 7R, 2 doubles, 3RBI, 9BB) after failing to reach in any of his prior six games from 8/1-7.
- Snapped an 0-for-24 stretch with a second-inning single in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB).
- Went 8-for-13 with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- Left the game on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay with a tight left hamstring…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/21…imaging revealed Grade 1 strains of the left quad and left hamstring…was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/24 (retroactive to 8/21) through 9/5 with a left hamstring strain, missing 13 team games.
- Hit his second home run of the season on 9/9 at Toronto (also 7/26 at Washington)…his 25-game homerless drought (7/29-9/8) was the longest of his career (previous: 19G from 6/26-7/23/19)…with 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI in the game, marked his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 9/8/19 at Boston (also 1 double and 1HR)…also marked his first game with at least 4RBI since 9/8/19 at Boston (4RBI).
- Broke a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning with a game-winning, pinch-hit, two-run double on 9/13 vs. Baltimore…was his first career pinch hit.

- Collected his 50th career double on 9/22 at Toronto in his 305th career game (also had 65HR), is one of six players in franchise history with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his first 305 career games, joining teammate Gary Sánchez (51 doubles, 89HR), Joe DiMaggio (84 doubles, 81HR), Joe Gordon (60 doubles, 56HR), Mike Pagliarulo (50 doubles, 51HR) and Alfonso Soriano (79 doubles, 50HR)…is just the third Yankee with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his age-23 season (also Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle).
- Reached base in 17-of-30 plate appearances over seven postseason games, batting .435/.567/.696 (10-for-23) with 5R, 2HR, 5RBI, 7BB and 2SB.
- Was 5-for-7 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland…went 4-for-4 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland, reaching base five times…was the first Yankee to reach base safely at least five times in a postseason game since Alex Rodriguez went 2-for-2 with 3BB in 2009 ALCS Game 6 vs. Los Angeles-AL…was the first Yankee to record at least 4H in a playoff game since Ichiro Suzuki in 2012 ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit (also 4H)…at 23 years, 291 days, was just the second Yankee to record at least 4H in a postseason game prior to his 24th birthday (also Derek Jeter's 4H in 1996 ALCS Game 1 vs. Baltimore at the age of 22 years, 105 days)…was the second-youngest player in Major League history to reach base at least five times in a postseason game (Carlos Correa reached base five times in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at the age of 21 years, 20 days)…became the eighth Yankee (first since Hideki Matsui, Gary Sheffield and Bernie Williams all did so in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston) to have at least 4H and 3RBI in a postseason game and the only to do so as a shortstop…with his 3RBI from the No. 7 spot and Gardner's 3RBI from the No. 8 spot, the Yankees became the first team in postseason history to have their No. 7 and No. 8 hitters both record at least 3RBI in the same game (credit: STATS).

2019

- Hit .278 (152-for-546) with 96R, 26 doubles, 38HR, 90RBI and 48BB in 144 games…set career highs in almost every offensive category…was the second Yankees middle infielder in 100 years to lead the club in home runs (Robinson Canó-27HR in 2013)…received one fifth place and one ninth place vote in AL MVP balloting.
- Is the second-youngest Yankee to have at least 30HR in a season behind only Joe DiMaggio…his 90RBI were most by a Yankee in a season at age 22-or-younger since Mickey Mantle had 102RBI in 1954.
- His 38HR were tied for second-most by a middle infielder in team history (min. 50% of G at 2B/SS): 2B Alfonso Soriano (39HR in 2002, 38HR in 2003).
- Of his 38HR, 21 came vs. the AL East…hit 13HR vs. Baltimore, the most ever by a player vs. a single opponent in a single season in the divisional era (since 1969).
- Had 16 of his 38HR come in his Major League-best eight multi-HR games…tied the Yankees' franchise record for multi-HR games in a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (2007), Mickey Mantle (1961) and Babe Ruth (1927)…were second-most by any Major Leaguer since 2011 behind Giancarlo Stanton (10) with Miami in 2017…was the first player under the age of 23 to record eight multi-HR games in a season (previous record set by Texas's Juan Gonzalez-7 in 1992)…is the second player ever to record eight multi-HR games as a middle infielder in a season, joining Texas's Alex Rodriguez (10 in 2002).
- Hit 20HR at Yankee Stadium, fifth-most home runs at home by an AL player in 2019…became the sixth player (eighth time) to hit 20 homers at the current Yankee Stadium in a single season and third since 2017 (Aaron Judge-33HR in 2017 and Giancarlo Stanton-20HR in 2018).
- Batted .394/.467/1.045 (26-for-66) with 22R, 4 doubles, 13HR and 20RBI in 18 games vs. the Orioles, hitting safely in 15 of those contests…his 13HR surpassed Chicago-NL's Sammy Sosa (12HR in 1998 vs. Milwaukee) for the most by any player vs. a single opponent in one season in the divisional era (since 1969)…is one of six players ever to hit at least 13HR vs. a single opponent in a season (Yankees' Lou Gehrig-Major League-record 14HR vs. Cleveland in 1936; Yankees' Roger Maris-13HR vs. Chicago-AL in 1961, Milwaukee-NL's Joe Adcock-13HR vs. Brooklyn in 1956, Chicago-NL's Hank Sauer-13HR vs. Pittsburgh in 1954, Philadelphia-AL's Jimmie Foxx-13HR vs. Detroit in 1932)…had five multi-HR games vs. Baltimore, establishing a new Major League record for multi-HR games vs. one opponent in a single season, previously held by Roy Sievers (1955 vs. Kansas City A's), Gus Zernial (1951 vs. St. Louis-AL) and Ralph Kiner (1947 vs. Boston-AL)…*STATS, LLC*, notes he became the first player in Major League history to hit 10 of his first 12 home runs of a season against the same team…according to STATS, Inc., was the first player to homer in both games of two doubleheaders vs. the same opponent (5/15 and 8/12, both vs. Baltimore) in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- Hit two grand slams, becoming the fourth Yankee to hit multiple grand slams in the same season before turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (3 in 1937), Mickey Mantle (2 in 1952) and Yogi Berra (2 in 1947).
- According to the YES Network, with Gary Sánchez hitting 10HR vs. the O's, became the 10th set of teammates in Major League history (fifth set of Yankees) to hit at least 9HR against the same team in a single season and the first since San Francisco's Barry Bonds and Rich Aurilia (9HR each) in 2001 vs. Arizona…the last set of Yankees to do so was Mickey Mantle (11HR) and Roger Maris (9HR) in 1961 vs. the Washington Senators.
- Hit .338 (25-for-74) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI in 19 Interleague games, reaching safely in 16 of those 19 contests…became just the fifth player in Interleague history (since 1998) to begin a season with XBHs in each of his first six Interleague contests (also Milwaukee's Keon Broxton-2017, Texas' Nomar Mazara-2017, Toronto's Matt Stairs-2007 and Philadelphia's Doug Glanville-1999, all 6G streaks).
- Is one of only two players in Yankees history to have multiple games in the same season in which he went 4-for-4 or better with 2HR (4/4 at Baltimore, 8/22 at Oakland), joining Lou Gehrig in 1934.
- Through 50 team games (Game 1 on 5/25), hit 12HR…with Gary Sánchez (15HR) and Luke Voit (13HR), became the second trio in Yankees history to reach 12HR apiece by the club's 50th game of the season, joining Mickey Mantle (21HR), Yogi Berra (16HR) and Hank Bauer (13HR) in 1956 (credit: *STATS, LLC.*).



- Made his first career Opening Day roster…at 22 years, 105 days old, was the eighth-youngest player to make an Opening Day roster in 2019, older than only Atlanta's Ronald Acuña Jr., Ozzie Albies and Bryse Wilson, Toronto's Elvis Luciano, Washington's Victor Robles and Juan Soto and San Diego's Fernando Tatis Jr.
- Became the first Yankee to hit safely in the team's first three games of the season at age 22-or-younger since Bobby Murcer in 1969 (first 9G at age 22).
- Collected his third career multi-HR game on 4/4 at Baltimore (also 5/21/18 at Texas and 8/1/18 vs. Baltimore), going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI, setting a career high in hits…joined Didi Gregorius (4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay) as just the second Yankee to collect at least 4H, 2HR and 4RBI in a game since 2013…at 22 years, 112 days old, became the youngest Yankee with 4H, including at least 3XBH, in a single game since DiMaggio on 6/28/36 (Game 1) at St. Louis-AL (21y, 216d).
- Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/7, hitting .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 2SB…was the first Yankee, age-22 or younger, to compile at least a 10-game hitting streak since 22-year-old Melky Cabrera had both a 15-game and a 13-game streak in 2007.
- Played in his 100th career win on 5/9 vs. Seattle (his 159th career game), becoming the quickest Yankees position player to appear in 100 wins since Brett Gardner reached 100 team wins in his 155th game on 4/11/10.
- Hit 9HR—including three multi-HR games—in 15 games from 5/15 (Game 1) through 5/29…had 1HR over his previous 22 games from 4/17-5/11.
- Hit 3HR in 5/15 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the first Yankee with 3HR in a doubleheader since Brett Gardner on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto…at 22 years, 153 days old, joined Joe DiMaggio as the only Yankees under 23 years old to hit 3HR in one day (DiMaggio had 3HR in a DH on 9/13/36 and a 3HR game on 6/13/37, both at St. Louis-AL's Sportsman's Park)…was the seventh-youngest Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader and youngest since Johnny Ellis on 5/24/70 (21y, 276d)…hit 2HR in Game 1, his fourth career multi-HR game…at 22y, 153d, became the youngest Yankee to reach four multi-HR games (prev.: Joe DiMaggio, 22y, 166d on 5/10/37 at Chicago-AL).
- Was also the youngest in franchise history to reach five career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 158 days on 5/20 at Baltimore) and six career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 160 days on 5/22 at Baltimore), surpassing Joe DiMaggio on both occasions (22 years, 198 days to five multi-HR games and 22 years, 200 days to six).
- Led the Majors with a .462 OBP in June, batting .333/.462/.569 (24-for-72) with 21R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 17RBI and 19BB in 22G…had a 20.4% walk rate (19BB/93PA) after posting a 5.8% walk rate (13BB/226PA) from March-May.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 6/19 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Had multiple RBI in three straight games from 6/19-21…hit a homer in each game, homering in at least three straight games for the second time in his career (homered in four straight from 5/21-25/18)…with Gary Sánchez also homering in each of those games, became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together (confirmed by *Elias*).
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/26 vs. Toronto, his third career "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 200th career hit on 6/30 in London…at 22 years, 199 days, was the youngest player to collect 200H with the Yankees since Mickey Mantle reached the mark as a 20-year-old in 1952.
- Was named to his second career AL All-Star team (also 2018) and went 1-for-2…according to *Elias*, was the third Yankee to make two All-Star teams before turning 23, joining Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle…was the third Yankee to record multiple seasons with at least 20HR prior to turning 23, joining Mickey Mantle (3x, 1952-54) and Joe DiMaggio (2x, 1936-37).
- Hit his 20th homer on 7/24 at Minnesota…with 24HR in his 2018 rookie season, became the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)…became the fourth middle infielder in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98) and Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17)…was joined by Ozzie Albies later in 2019…was his first homer since 6/25 vs. Toronto, snapping a 19-game homerless stretch (6/26-7/23) during which he hit .333 (24-for-72).
- Hit 13HR in 26 games in August, second-most in the Majors behind only Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (14HR)…were the most by a Yankee in a calendar month since Aaron Judge hit 15HR in Sept. 2017 and most by a Yankees middle infielder in a single month since 2B Joe Gordon hit 13HR in July 1940…had four multi-HR games, the most in a month by a Yankee since Judge (four), also in Sept. 2017.
- Hit his second career grand slam on 8/2 and drove in all four Yankees runs in the team's 4-2 win vs. Boston.
- Collected his fifth 2HR game of the season—and seventh of his career—in Game 2 on 8/3 vs. Boston…at 22 years, 233 days old, was the second-youngest player in AL history (and then-seventh-youngest in Major League history) to reach seven career multi-HR games, one week older than the Yankees' Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL)…was the second player in Yankees history (and eighth in Major League history) to record five multi-HR games in a season prior to turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (5x in 1937 at age 22).
- Hit 15HR over his final 38 games of the season (from Game 1 on 8/12).

- Reached base safely in a career-best 22 straight games from 8/12 (Game 1) through 9/4, batting .306/.355/.718 (26-for-85) with 18R, 2 doubles, 11HR, 17RBI and 6BB over the span…since 1955, was the second-longest streak by a Yankee at age-22 or younger, behind Derek Jeter's 23-game streak from 8/31-9/25/96.
- Went 4-for-8 with 4R, 3HR and 7RBI in 8/12 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, homering once in Game 1 and hitting two three-run HRs in Game 2…at 22 years, 242 days old, was the youngest player in AL history (and fourth-youngest in Major League history) to reach eight career multi-HR games…was his second career doubleheader with 3HR (also 5/15/19 vs. Baltimore)…became the only player in 50 years to hit 3HR in a doubleheader twice as a Yankee (credit: *Elias*)…according to STATS, Inc., is the first player to homer in both games of a doubleheader vs. the same opponent twice in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- His second HR in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore was his 50th career home run…at age 22 years, 242 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach the plateau, older than only Mickey Mantle (21 years, 279 days on 7/26/53, Game 1) and Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37).
- Went 3-for-4 with 3R, 2HR and 6RBI in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore, the third-youngest (22y, 242d) Yankee to record at least 2HR and 6RBI in a game (since RBI became an official stat in 1920), behind Joe DiMaggio (22y, 226d on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL) and Lou Gehrig (22y, 34d on 7/23/25 vs. Washington-AL).
- Hit two solo HRs on 8/17 vs. Cleveland at 22 years, 247 days old, becoming the youngest player in Major League history to record seven multi-HR games in the same season.
- Hit two solo HRs on 8/22 at Oakland (4-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 2RBI), his eighth multi-home run game of the season…at 22 years, 252 days, became the second-youngest player in Baseball history to reach 10 career multi-HR games behind only the New York Giants' Mel Ott (22 years, 163 days)…was his second career game going 4-for-4 or better with at least 2HR (also 4/4/19 at Baltimore)…no other player in Major League history had two such games before turning 24 years old.
- Hit his 60th career home run on 9/10 at Detroit…at 22 years, 271 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach 60HR (Mickey Mantle - 22 years, 199 days; Joe DiMaggio - 22 years, 249 days)…his 256 games were the fourth-fewest by a Yankee to reach 60 career homers (Aaron Judge-197G, Sánchez-201G; DiMaggio-223G).
- Started at 2B in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games, hitting .324/.375/.703 (12-for-37) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI…became the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a single postseason at age-22 or younger and the third-youngest Yankee to hit multiple postseason HRs: Mickey Mantle hit 4HR prior to turning 22 years old (2HR in 1952 World Series at age-20, 2HR in 1953 World Series at age-21); Tony Kubek hit 2HR in 1957 World Series Game 3 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 358 days…led all playoff participants in slugging and OPS (1.078), tied for third with 8XBH, ranked fourth in OBP and tied for sixth in RBI…had a 10-game postseason hitting streak from 2018 ALDS Game 1 at Boston through 2019 ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston, batting .378/.452/.730 (14-for-37) with 8R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 2SB during the span…was the second player under age-23 to compile a 10-game postseason hitting streak, joining Texas' Elvis Andrus (12G in 2010)…was the longest by any Yankee since Derek Jeter (11G in 2009-10)…became the first AL player (and seventh Major Leaguer) to collect 7XBH (4 doubles, 3HR) through his team's first six postseason games in a season…his 8XBH are tied for the fourth-highest total in a single postseason in Yankees history…are tied for the most in a postseason by any player age-22 or younger (Los Angeles-NL's Cody Bellinger, 8XBH in 2017; Washington's Juan Soto, 8XBH in 2019)…had at least 1RBI in four straight games from ALDS Game 1 through ALCS Game 1, at the time, tied for the second-longest streak to begin a postseason in club history (Alex Rodriguez-7G in 2009).
- In ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota, hit a go-ahead two-run double in the fifth…in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, hit his first career postseason HR and collected his first postseason multi-hit game (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB)…at 22 years, 298 days old, became the second player under the age of 23 in Major League history to record three extra-base hits in a postseason game, joining Houston's Carlos Correa (1 double, 2HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at 21 years, 20 days old…was the seventh Yankee of any age to do so, joining Babe Ruth (twice), Robinson Canó, Derek Jeter, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui and Alex Rodriguez.
- In ALCS Game 1 win at Houston (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI), had 3H for the second consecutive game and set a Yankees single-game RBI record for a player 22 years old or younger…at 22 years, 303 days old, became the third-ever player under the age of 23 to record 5RBI in a playoff game (Atlanta's Andruw Jones-5RBI in 1996 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees at 19 years, 180 days old, and Chicago-NL's Addison Russell-6RBI in 2016 World Series Game 6 at Cleveland at 22 years, 283 days old)…tied the Yankees' ALCS RBI record, joining Hideki Matsui, who did it twice (2004 ALCS Game 1 vs. Boston and 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston)…with his ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB), was the second player in Major League history with at least 3H, including a double and a HR, in consecutive postseason games, joining Brooklyn's Roy Campanella in 1955 World Series Games 3-4 vs. the Yankees…was the 12th Yankee with 3H in consecutive playoff games and ninth to do so within the same postseason…batted cleanup in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston, becoming the first Yankee under age 23 to bat fourth in the starting lineup in a playoff game.

2018

- Hit .271 (117-for-431) with 54R, 16 doubles, 24HR, 77RBI and 42BB in 123 games (104GS at 2B, 15 at SS)…ranked second among Major League rookies in RBI and fourth in HR…hit .538 (7-for-13) with 15RBI with the bases loaded.
- Ranked third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting, collecting three second-place votes and 16 third-place votes…was a finalist for the *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year."
- Of his 24HR, 13 came with runners on base…ranked third in the Majors with seven three-run HR…of his 24HR, 12 tied the game (2) or gave the Yankees the lead (10)…hit 13HR from the ninth spot in the lineup, the most by a Yankee in a single season from the No. 9 spot in franchise history.
- Is one of nine rookies in Yankees history to hit 20HR in a season and one of four to do so since 2016 (also Gary Sánchez-20HR in 2016, Aaron Judge-52HR in 2017 and Miguel Andújar-27HR in 2018).

- With teammate Miguel Andújar hitting 27HR, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to hit 20HR in the same season…according to *Elias*, were the eighth set of rookie teammates to both hit 20HR, and the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto and Jay Bruce in 2008…the Yankees became the sixth team in Major League history with multiple rookies with at least 20HR and 60RBI, joining the 2006 Marlins (Mike Jacobs, Dan Uggla, Josh Willingham), 1982 Twins (Gary Gaetti, Kent Hrbek), 1977 Athletics (Wayne Gross, Mitchell Page), 1975 Red Sox (Fred Lynn, Jim Rice) and 1960 Orioles (Jim Gentile, Ron Hansen).
- His 24HR marked the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in his age-21 season or younger, behind 21-year-old Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936)…marked the third-most career HRs by a Yankee prior to turning 22, trailing only Mickey Mantle (57) and DiMaggio (29).
- Had 15HR during the first half, one of five Yankees rookies to hit at least 10HR before the All-Star break, joining Aaron Judge (30HR in 2017), Miguel Andújar (12HR in 2018), Joe DiMaggio (11HR in 1936) and Nick Johnson (11HR in 2002)—credit: *Elias*…joined Andújar as the first Yankees rookies with at least 10HR before the All-Star break in the same season (first team to do so since the 2016 Dodgers: Corey Seager-17, Trayce Thompson-13).
- His 15HR before the All-Star Game were tied with Robinson Canó (15HR in 2011) for fourth-most by a Yankees second baseman entering the break, trailing only Canó (21HR in 2013, 20HR in 2012 and 16HR in 2010).
- Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 5/21-27 and 8/27-9/2.
- Started at 2B in first 20 games after his recall, with the Yankees going 17-3…became the first position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in 16 of his first 17 Major League games.
- Is the second-youngest Yankee to record at least 17H in his first 15 career games (4/22-5/6), just two weeks older than Ben Chapman, who collected 17H from 4/19-5/4/30…is one of three 21-year-olds in Yankees history to record hits in 12 of his first 15 career games (Joe DiMaggio, Frankie Crosetti)…is the youngest Yankee to collect at least 11RBI through his first 15 games.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/22 vs. Toronto at 21 years, 130 days old and was the ninth-youngest player to appear in a game in 2018…was the youngest position player to appear in a game for the Yankees since Melky Cabrera (age 20) in 2005…was 0-for-4 after being called from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Collected his first Major League hit in 4/23 win vs. Minnesota (single off Tyler Kinley)…at 21 years, 131 days old, was the youngest Yankee to record a hit since Melky Cabrera (20y, 338d) on 7/15/05 at Boston.
- Doubled in 4/25 win vs. Minnesota…at 21 years, 133 days old, became the youngest Yankee to record an extra-base hit since Derek Jeter doubled on 9/26/95 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 92 days old.
- Stole his first career base in 4/30 loss at Houston…at 21 years, 138 days, was the youngest Yankee to steal a base since Bobby Murcer on 9/23/66 vs. Boston (20 years, 126 days)…the loss marked his first time being on the losing side of a Major League game, snapping a career-opening eight-game winning streak…became the fourth position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in each of his first eight Major League games, joining Atlanta C Evan Gattis (won and started his first 10G in 2013), Washington-AL OF Babe Ganzel (first 9G in 1927) and Philadelphia SS Dave Bancroft (first 8G in 1915)…two pitchers also started team wins in their first 8G: St. Louis' Allen Watson (1993) and Chicago-AL's John Whitehead (1935).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May…in 24G, hit .325/.380/.663 (27-for-83) with 13R, 9HR and 24RBI, leading all Major League rookies in batting average, HR and RBI during the month (min. 75AB)…was the fifth Yankee (eighth time) to win AL "Rookie of the Month" and the third current Yankee to do so, joining Gary Sánchez (Aug. 2016) and Aaron Judge (four times in 2017)…teammate Miguel Andújar won in June and August 2018.
- Hit safely in nine straight games (5/2-11), the youngest Yankee to tally as long a hitting streak since Mickey Mantle had a 10G hitting streak from 6/24-7/3/52 (G1), ending at 20y, 257d.
- Had 3RBI, including a game-tying two-run ninth-inning single in 5/3 win at Houston…became the youngest Yankee (age 21y, 141d) with a game-tying or go-ahead hit in the ninth inning-or-later since Bobby Murcer (20y, 134d) on 10/1/66 at Chicago-AL (RBI single in the ninth in a 5-3 win)…had 3RBI on 5/4, becoming the youngest Yankee (21y, 141d - 21y, 142d) ever with at least 3RBI in consecutive games (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 179 days, 5/6-7/41).
- Hit three-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in 5/4 win vs. Cleveland…at age 21y, 142d, became the youngest Yankee to homer since John Ellis hit an inside-the-park HR on 5/17/69 vs. California (20y, 269d)…was the youngest Yankee to homer over the fence since Bobby Murcer (19y, 117d) on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL…became the youngest player born outside the U.S. to homer for the Yankees (prev. Jesús Montero, 21y, 281d on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore)…was the youngest Yankees 2B ever to hit a HR (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 178 days on 5/6/41 vs. Detroit)…was the second Yankee since 1999 to hit a HR with at least two runners on for his first career homer (also Colin Curtis, three-run HR, on 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL; and Hideki Matsui, grand slam, on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota).
- Hit a three-run "walk-off" home run in the ninth inning to win 5/6 game vs. Cleveland, becoming the youngest player in franchise history (21 years, 144 days) to hit a "walk-off" HR (prev. Mickey Mantle, 21y, 185d on 4/23/53 vs. Boston)…according to *Elias*, is the third-youngest Yankee ever with a "walk-off" RBI, older than only Mark Koenig (age 21y, 76d on 10/3/1925 vs. Philadelphia) and Ben Chapman (age 21y, 121d on 4/25/1930 vs. Boston)…was the sixth Yankee with a "walk-off" HR within his first two career HRs, joining Clint Frazier (2017), Alfonso Soriano (1999), Mike Hegan (1967), Bob Grim (1957) and Frank LaPorte (1906).
- Homered in four straight games (5/21-25)…was 21 years and 163 days old on 5/25 and at the time, was the fourth-youngest player in the Modern Era (since 1900)—and youngest AL player—to homer in his fourth consecutive game (Miguel Cabrera in 2004 at 20y, 362d; Andruw Jones in 1998 at 21y, 138d; Albert Pujols in 2001 at 21y 147d)—credit: *Elias*…Ronald Acuña joined the group later in 2018 (5 straight at age 20y, 239d)…was the second Yankees rookie to accomplish the feat (also Gary Sánchez, 4G from 9/17-21/16)…his four-game HR streak was tied for the longest by a second baseman in franchise history (also Joe Gordon from 7/24-27/40 and Tony Lazzeri from 5/21-24/36).

- Collected his first career multi-HR game in 5/21 win at Texas, hitting a two-run HR and solo HR…at 21y, 159d old, became the second-youngest player in Yankees history with a multi-HR game (Mickey Mantle hit 2HR on 8/11/52 vs. Boston at 20y, 296d)…both HR came off RHP Bartolo Colon (44.362), who is 23y, 203d older than Torres…according to STATS, marked the third-largest age difference between an older pitcher and younger batter on a HR in Yankees history, behind a Mickey Mantle HR off Satchel Paige (25y, 105d difference) in 1951 and Bobby Murcer HR off Hoyt Wilhelm (23y, 298d difference) in 1969.
- Collected his second career "walk-off" hit with a 10th-inning RBI single on 5/29 vs. Houston at age 21y, 167d (also a three-run "walk-off" HR on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, age 21y, 144d)…is the youngest player in franchise history with two "walk-off" RBI in the same season…was his first career extra-inning hit.
- Homered at age 21 years, 182 days on 6/13 vs. Washington, in the same game as Nationals OF Juan Soto (19y, 231d)…according to STATS, their combined age of 41y, 48d was the youngest by opposing players to homer in the same game since Indianapolis' Egyptian Healy and the New York Glants' Mike Tiernan on 5/19/1887.
- Reached 50 career games on 6/19 vs. Seattle…through his 50th game, had 14HR and 35RBI…at the time, his 14HR were tied for seventh-most in AL history through a player's first 50 career games…were tied with Aaron Judge for third-most by a Yankee through 50G (Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15)…his 35RBI were eighth-most by a Yankee through his first 50 career games.
- Hit cleanup for the first time in his career on 6/30…at 21 years, 199 days, became the third-youngest cleanup hitter in Yankees history, behind Mickey Mantle (27G from 1951-53, first on 9/29/51-G1 vs. Boston at 19y, 344d) and Lou Gehrig (4G in 1923, first on 9/27/23 at Boston at 20y, 100d)…was the youngest since Mantle hit cleanup on 5/5/53 at Cleveland at 21 years, 197 days.
- Was the first Yankee—and sixth Major Leaguer—ever to hit at least 15HR in his first 60 career games at age 21-or-younger, joining Cody Bellinger (24), Adam Dunn (17), Willie Mays (17), Albert Pujols (17) and Frank Robinson (16)…became the second rookie in Yankees history to hit 15HR before the All-Star break (Judge-30HR in 2017).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/4 (effective 7/5) - 7/25 with a right hip strain…was removed from 7/4 win vs. Atlanta in the fifth with the injury…played three rehab games with Single-A Tampa.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his first career All-Star team (did not play due to injury)…was the fourth Yankee to be named to the AL All-Star team at age 21-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (age 21 in 1936), Mickey Mantle (ages 20-21 from 1952-53) and Willie Randolph (age 21 in 1976)…was the 12th Yankees rookie selected to an AL All-Star team, joining starters Aaron Judge (2017), Hideki Matsui (2003) and Joe DiMaggio (1936) and reserves Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944)…was the fourth Yankee to make the All-Star team as a rookie since 2014 (Betances, Judge and Tanaka) after the team had just one rookie All-Star from 1977-2013 (Matsui in 2003).
- Hit solo HR and three-run HR in 8/1 loss vs. Baltimore…was his second career 2HR game (also 5/21 at Texas)…became the second player in Yankees history to record at least two multi-HR games before turning 22 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio, who had three in 1936…at 21 years, 231 days old, was the youngest Yankee ever to record a second career multi-HR game, 10 days younger than DiMaggio was on 7/23/36 at St. Louis-AL (21y, 241d).
- Reached 50RBI in his 74th game on 8/5 at Boston, the seventh-fastest Yankee to 50RBI, behind Joe DiMaggio (46th game), Joe Gordon (53rd), Tony Lazzeri (57th), Bob Meusel (65th), Gary Sánchez (69th) and Mickey Mantle (73rd).
- Reached 20HR in his 93rd game on 8/27 vs. Chicago-AL, at the age of 21 years, 257 days…at the time, only eight other players as young as Torres in Major League history reached the milestone in as few games (Ronald Acuña Jr., Tony Conigliaro, Carlos Correa, Bob Horner, Albert Pujols, Frank Robinson, Giancarlo Stanton, Darryl Strawberry)…became the third Yankee ever to hit 20HR prior to turning 22 years old (Mickey Mantle-57, Joe DiMaggio-29).
- Had a career-long streak of four straight games with multiple RBI from 8/30-9/2 (2RBI in each game)…collected the game-winning RBI in consecutive games (two-run single in the eighth on 8/31, two-run HR in the fifth on 9/1).
- Hit two-run HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/7 win at Seattle…the homer was his 100th career hit and at 21 years, 268 days of age, became the fourth-youngest Yankees player to reach the milestone behind Mickey Mantle (20 years, 193 days), Ben Chapman (21 years, 207 days) and Joe DiMaggio (21 years, 230 days).
- Hit a two-run home run off Eduardo Rodriguez in the fourth inning of 9/29 win at Boston…was the 265th by a Yankee in 2018, surpassing the 1997 Mariners (264) for most by any team in Major League history (has since been surpassed)…was also the 20th HR by a Yankee from the ninth spot in the batting order, making the Yankees the first team in Baseball history with at least 20HR from all nine spots in the lineup (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 1R in five playoff games.
- At age 21 years, 294 days, on the day of the AL Wild Card Game, became just the third Yankee since 1958 to appear in a postseason game at age 21-or-younger (also Jesús Montero at age 21y, 310d in ALDS Game 4 on 10/4/11 and Phil Hughes at age 21y, 102d in ALDS Game 1 on 10/4/07)…was the youngest position player to appear in a postseason game for the Yankees since INF Tom Carroll (age 19y, 15d) in World Series Game 5 on 10/2/55.
- Collected his first playoff hit in ALDS Game 1 at Boston, becoming the second-youngest player in Yankees history (21 years, 296 days) to record a postseason hit, behind Mickey Mantle (first postseason hit at 19 years old in 1951 World Series Game 2 vs. the New York Giants)…hit safely in all four games of the ALDS, the second-longest hitting streak by a Yankee, age-21 or younger, behind Mickey Mantle (6G: 4G in 1952 at age-20, 2G in 1953 at age 21).
- Batted .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 14 games with the RailRiders, appearing at 2B, SS and 3B…was named International League "Player of the Week" for 4/5-15 after hitting .385/.405/.564 (15-for-39) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 10 games.

2017

- Played in 55 games between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before missing the remainder of the season with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow…combined to hit .287/.383/.480 (58-for-202) with 31R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 34RBI, 30BB and 7SB…recorded a .973 fielding percentage (5E/187TC) while playing in 28G at SS, 15G at 3B and 10G at 2B.
- Began the year with Trenton and hit .273/.367/.496 (33-for-121) with 22R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI, 17BB and 5SB in 32 games…reached safely in 27-of-32 games with the Thunder…at 20 years and 4 months, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the Eastern League.
- Was placed on the minor league D.L. from 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) to 4/28 with mild right rotator cuff tendinitis.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/22 and hit .309/.406/.457 (25-for-81) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 16RBI and 13BB in 23 games…reached safely in 21-of-23 games with the RailRiders.
- Suffered a torn UCL in his left (non-throwing) elbow on a slide at home plate in a 6-2 win in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/17 at Buffalo…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 6/21.
- Attended his first Major League spring training as a non-roster invitee, hitting .448/.469/.931 (13-for-29) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 9RBI in 19 games…was named the recipient of the 2017 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect for the second consecutive season and the No. 6 overall prospect in baseball…*Baseball America* also labeled him as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm."

2016

- Split the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Single-A Tampa, batting .270 (129-for-478) with 81R, 29 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 66RBI and 21SB in 125 games.
- Began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .275 (98-for-356) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 47RBI in 94G.
- Was traded to the Yankees from the Cubs on 7/25 and played in 31 games for Tampa, batting .254 (31-for-122) with 19R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 19RBI.
- After the season, played in 18 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was the recipient of the AFL's 2016 Joe Black MVP Award…was the youngest MVP in AFL history (at the time) as he batted .403/.513/.645 (25-for-62) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 11RBI and 14BB…was also named the AFL "Player of the Week" twice and was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team and AFL Fall Stars Game.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, Baseball's No. 5 prospect overall, the FSL's No. 2 prospect and the Carolina League's "Best Defensive Shortstop" and "Best Infield Arm"…was ranked the No. 3 overall prospect by MLB Pipeline and No. 4 overall prospect by ESPN.

2015

- Combined with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach to bat .287 (140-for-487) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 64RBI and 22SB in 126G…was fifth among all Cubs farmhands in batting average and stolen bases.
- Was named to the Midwest League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams and was tabbed the Midwest League Prospect of the Year.
- Following the season, was named the top prospect in the Cubs organization by *Baseball America*, as well as the No. 41 overall prospect in baseball.

2014

- In his professional debut, combined to bat .297 (54-for-182) with 37R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 33RBI, 29BB and 10SB in 50 games with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise…his .297 BA was the third-highest among all Cubs minor leaguers.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Cubs organization.

2013

- Was signed by the Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the 2013 international free agent class.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Gleyber David Torres Castro ("GLAY-burr").
- In September 2020, was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role…as an ambassador, works to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award, presented in February 2020.
- Was honored in November 2018 with the Community Service Award by Hamilton-Madison House, a non-profit organization dedicated to providing non-English speaking residents with the lessons English language, computer and career skills…spoke to event attendees about learning English after coming to the United States from Venezuela.

Torres' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	AZL Cubs	.279	43	154	33	43	6	3	1	29	0	4	0	25	33	8	7	14	.372	.377
	Boise	.393	7	28	4	11	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	2	0	5	.469	.786
2015	South Bend	.293	119	464	53	136	24	5	3	62	1	4	2	43	108	22	13	26	.353	.386
	Myrtle Beach	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	.208	.174
2016	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	62	98	23	3	9	47	5	1	5	42	87	19	10	19	.359	.433
	Tampa - a	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	0	0	0	16	23	2	3	4	.341	.385
2017	Trenton	.273	32	121	22	33	10	1	5	18	0	0	1	17	21	5	4	0	.367	.496
	Scranton/WB	.309	23	81	9	25	4	1	2	16	0	1	1	13	26	2	2	5	.406	.457
2018	Scranton/WB	.347	14	49	6	17	3	1	1	11	0	2	0	5	10	1	1	2	.393	.510
	YANKEES - b	.271	123	431	54	117	16	1	24	77	1	5	5	42	122	6	2	17	.340	.480
	Tampa	.333	3	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.455	.444
2019	YANKEES	.278	144	546	96	152	26	0	38	90	1	6	3	48	129	5	2	20	.337	.535
2020	YANKEES - c	.243	42	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	0	0	2	22	28	1	0	9	.356	.368
Minor League Totals		**.285**	**373**	**1407**	**212**	**401**	**79**	**19**	**24**	**208**	**6**	**12**	**9**	**168**	**325**	**61**	**41**	**78**	**.362**	**.419**
Major League Totals		**.271**	**309**	**1113**	**167**	**302**	**50**	**1**	**65**	**183**	**2**	**11**	**10**	**112**	**279**	**12**	**4**	**46**	**.340**	**.493**

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 4 (effective July 5) - July 25, 2018 with a right hip strain.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 24 (retroactive to August 21) - September 5, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.

Torres' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.308
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.417	3	12	5	5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.462	.917
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.280	6	25	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	.333	.600
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.500	2	7	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.615	.800
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.313	5	16	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	1	.450	.500
Wild Card Totals		**.500**	**3**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.615**	**.800**
Division Series Totals		**.341**	**12**	**41**	**8**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.438**	**.561**
LCS Totals		**.280**	**6**	**25**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.600**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.342**	**21**	**76**	**14**	**26**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**15**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**.432**	**.605**

Torres' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.500**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**

Torres' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.969	174	276	377	21	674	88
Shortstop	.949	138	153	308	25	486	61

Torres' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 8/22/19 at OAK. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/2/19 vs. BOS (Eduardo Rodriguez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 5/6/18 vs. CLE (Dan Otero). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torres' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/14/20 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **2B:** 1 - 50 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **3B:** 1, 6/29/18 vs. BOS. **HR:** 2 - 10 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **RBI:** 6, 8/12/19 vs. BAL-G2. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 6/24/19 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 10 times (last on 8/5/20 at PHI-G2). **SB:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/25/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 4/23-5/7/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 6/26/19 vs. TOR (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 8/27-9/2/18) **Rookie of the Month:** May 2018

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics and Minneapolis / Los Angeles Lakers (17 each)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/1/21*

GIO URSHELA • INF



29

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/11/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Cartagena, Colombia
RESIDES: Cartagena, Colombia
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 127 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for cash considerations on August 4, 2018 and re-signed on October 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- As a Yankee (since 2019), has hit .336 (50-for-149) with 7 doubles, 5HR and 70RBI with RISP.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2020)…began the 2018 season on the injured list.

2020

- Hit .298/.368/.490 (45-for-151) with 24R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 30RBI in 43 games with the Yankees.
- Was one of three finalists for the AL Gold Glove at 3B…posted an AL-best 5.4 UZR (next: Moncada-3.5), while his .992 fielding percentage was best among all Major League third basemen.
- Reached base safely in his first 14 games of the season from 7/23-8/8 (Game 2)…during the streak, batted .341/.423/.636 (15-for-44) with 10R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI, 7BB and 1SB…was tied for the third-longest on-base streak by a Yankee to start his season since 2015 (Luke Voit-first 31G in 2019; Jacoby Ellsbury-first 18G in 2017; Mike Ford-first 14G in 2019).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…started at 3B on Opening Day at Washington and went 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB.
- Homered in consecutive games (7/31 and 8/1 vs. Boston) for the third time in his career (also three straight from 8/4-8/19 and two in-a-row from 7/15-18/19).
- Hit his first career grand slam in the second inning on 8/1 vs. Boston (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB, 1SB)…matched his career high with 4RBI (fifth time, first since 8/8/19 at Toronto)…collected his second career stolen base (also 4/22/19 at Los Angeles-AL).
- Over his final 21 games (8/20-9/27), hit .351 (27-for-77) with 10R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI.
- Had a 16-game on-base streak from Game 2 on 8/26-9/24…was the third-longest on-base streak of his career (22G from 7/22-8/16/19 and 21G from 6/11-7/4/15).
- Entered Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets as a fifth-inning pinch-hitter (remained in the game at 3B) and hit a "walk-off" single in the bottom of the eighth (1-for-3, 1RBI)…was his second career "walk-off" hit (also 5/17/19 vs. Tampa Bay, single) and the first by a Yankee since Mike Ford's "walk-off" HR on 9/1/19 vs. Oakland.
- Had a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 8/31-9/24…during the stretch, batted .451/.483/.627 (23-for-51) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI and 5BB…matched the longest hitting streak of his career (third time, 6/20-7/4/15 and 7/22-8/8/19)…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2020.
- Had three straight multi-hit games from 9/1-3 and hit .400/.500/.650 (8-for-20) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 4BB in his last 6G before being placed on the IL…was part of a career-high-tying four-game multi-hit streak from 9/1-15 (also 8/11-13/19).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 9/4-15/20 with a right elbow bone spur, missing 11 team games.
- Tied his career high with 4H on 9/22 at Toronto (also 4H on 7/27/19 at Boston).
- Hit .179 (5-for-28) with 4R, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB in seven postseason games…was 3-for-9 with 3R, 1HR and 5RBI in the AL Wild Card Series at Cleveland…hit a go-ahead grand slam in the fourth inning of ALWCS Game 2, becoming the first third baseman in franchise history to hit a grand slam in the postseason…was the 13th player in Yankees history to hit a grand slam in the playoffs (first since Didi Gregorius in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota)…was just the third go-ahead postseason grand slam in franchise history, joining Tino Martinez in 1998 World Series Game 1 (tied 5-5) and Gil McDougald in 1951 World Series Game 5 (tied 1-1)…his 4RBI in the game matched his career high (sixth time, regular and postseason).
- Underwent surgery on 12/4 to remove a bone chip from his right elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2019

- Hit .314/.355/.534 (139-for-442) with 73R, 34 doubles, 21HR, 74RBI and 25BB in 132 games with the Yankees after joining the team on 4/6 and remaining with the club for the rest of the season…entered the year with 8HR and 39RBI in 167 career games…led the team in doubles…reached safely in 93-of-112 starts (109 at 3B, 3 at DH).
- Hit .333 (36-for-108) with RISP…ranked second in the Majors with a .625 (5-for-8) average with the bases loaded (min. 10PA)…hit .272 (66-for-243) with two strikes, the third-best such average in the Majors.
- Was one of 10 American Leaguers to hit at least .300 (min. 400AB) and collect 50 extra-base hits.

- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB on 4/6 and made his Yankees debut that night…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a fourth-inning double and set a career high by reaching safely four times (2H, 1BB, 1HP) in 4/7 win at Baltimore.
- Went 2-for-5 with 2RBI, 1SF and 1SB in 4/22 win at Los Angeles-AL, recording a go-ahead sac fly in the 12th inning and a game-winning RBI single in the 14th inning.
- Hit his first HR as a Yankee on 4/25 at Los Angeles-AL (first since 5/19/18 vs. Oakland w/ Toronto).
- Was removed from 4/28 win at San Francisco after being hit by a pitch on the left hand (X-rays were negative).
- Hit a game-tying two-run HR in the ninth inning on 5/7 vs. Seattle, his first career game-tying hit in the ninth-or-later (has two tie-breaking, go-ahead hits in extra innings)…the HR had a Win Probability Added (WPA) of +47%, taking the Yankees' chances of winning from 11% to 58%…was the Yankees' first go-ahead or game-tying HR when trailing in the ninth inning or later since 5/29/18 vs. Houston (Brett Gardner game-tying two-run HR in the ninth off Chris Devenski).
- Collected his first career "walk-off" hit with a two-out RBI single over the CF Kevin Kiermaier's head to cap a three-run ninth inning on 5/17 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Had a career-high 4BB on 6/9 at Cleveland, most by a Yankee since Aaron Judge on 9/4/17 at Baltimore (also 4BB)…had just 4BB over his prior 28 games.
- Matched his career high with 4RBI in Game 1 on 6/11 vs. the Mets…doubled and homered in the game.
- Made his first career appearance in the OF as a left-field defensive replacement on 7/25 at Boston.
- Had a career-best 22-game on-base streak from 7/22-8/16, batting .467/.489/.900 (42-for-90) with 23R, 12 doubles, 9HR, 21RBI and 4BB over the stretch…reached multiple times in 16 of those 22G.
- Had a career-high-tying 13-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/8 (also 13G from 6/20-7/4/15)…had 16XBH during the streak (.444, 24-for-54, 15R, 9 doubles, 7HR, 14RBI)…doubled in five straight games from 7/22-28, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Robinson Canó in 2005 (also five straight).
- Over a 32-game stretch from 7/27-9/9, hit .408/.431/.728 (51-for-125) with 25R, 13 doubles, 9HR and 22RBI…during the span, led the Majors in batting average and ranked third in on-base pct., slugging and OPS (1.159).
- Homered in five of seven games from 8/4-12 (Game 1), hitting 7HR with 14RBI total over the span.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/7 at Baltimore…also homered twice the following night at Toronto (8/8)…was one of six players with consecutive multi-HR games in 2019 and the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Aaron Judge in 2017…was the second player in Yankees history to record his first two career multi-HR games on back-to-back days, joining Bill Skowron (7/28-29/56)—credit: *STATS, Inc.*…was part of a stretch in which he homered in a career-best three straight games from 8/6-8 (5HR total)…according to *Elias*, became the seventh player in Yankees history to hit 5HR over a three-game span and first since Alex Rodriguez from 9/5-8/07.
- Had multiple hits in four straight games from 8/11-13…had 3H in each of 3G from 8/12-13, the first Yankee to record three consecutive three-hit games since Alfonso Soriano did so in four straight from 8/13-16/13…was the first Yankee since Brett Gardner (5/14/17 vs. Houston) to collect 3H in both ends of a doubleheader.
- Went 10-for-18 (.556) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and three 3H games during the Yankees' four-game series vs. Baltimore from 8/12-14…was the first Yankee to record at least 10H in a series since Robinson Canó and Alfonso Soriano both had 10H in a four-game series vs. Los Angeles-AL from 8/12-15/13.
- Each of his 17 games played from 8/20-9/15 came on the road.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/30 (retroactive to 8/29) through 9/8 with a left groin injury.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run in Game 2 on 9/12 at Detroit, one of four pinch-hit HR by a Yankee in 2019 (also Aaron Hicks on 7/5 at Tampa Bay and Mike Ford on 9/1 vs. Oakland and 9/14 at Toronto)…was his 20th home run of the season, becoming the seventh Yankee to reach the plateau in 2019.
- Was removed from the game in the seventh inning on 9/24 at Tampa Bay after being hit by a pitch on his left hand in the sixth…X-rays were negative…was removed from the Yankees' season finale on 9/29 at Texas for precautionary reasons in the fourth inning with a mild left ankle sprain.
- Started each of the Yankees' nine postseason games at 3B, hitting .242 (8-for-33) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 2RBI…hit his first career postseason home run in ALCS Game 1 at Houston…reached base safely four times in ALCS Game 6 at Houston (3-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB), hitting a fourth-inning solo HR.

2018

- Began the year on the Indians' disabled list with a right hamstring strain from 3/29 (retro 3/26) to 5/4…played in 11 rehab games with Triple-A Columbus and hit .324 (12-for-37) with 6R, 4 doubles, 7RBI and 5BB…was reinstated from the 10-day D.L. and designated for assignment on 5/4.
- Was traded to Toronto on 5/9 in exchange for future considerations…appeared in 19 games for the Blue Jays, hitting .233 (10-for-43) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI…was designated for assignment on 6/26 and outrighted to Triple-A Buffalo on 7/3…hit .244 (21-for-86) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 4BB in 24 games with Buffalo.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 8/4 in exchange for cash considerations…finished the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .307 (31-for-101) with 14R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 12RBI in 27 games.
- Hit .382/.475/.588 (13-for-34) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 5BB in nine playoff games for the RailRiders.
- Following the season, batted .229 (22-for-96) with 11R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 4BB in 26 games for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League.

2017
- Hit .224 (35-for-156) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 15RBI and 8BB in 67 games (60G/36GS at 3B, 5G/3GS at 2B, 5G/1GS at SS and 2G at 1B) over two stints with Cleveland (6/17, 7/9-end of season).
- Made his playoff debut, starting all five games in the ALDS vs. the Yankees and hitting .167 (2-for-12) with 1RBI.
- Appeared in 76 games for Triple-A Columbus, batting .266 (79-for-297) with 34R, 12 doubles, 6HR and 34RBI.
- Played for Colombia in the WBC prior to the season, batting .143 (2-for-14) with 1RBI in three games.

2016
- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Columbus, batting .274 (128-for-468) with 54R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 57RBI in 117 games.
- Was named the International League "Batter of the Week" for 4/25-5/1 (.455, 10-for-22, 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 7G) and 8/1-7 (.500, 14-for-28, 4R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI in 7G).
- Following the season, played for the Aguilas del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .337 (57-for-169) with 23R, 16 doubles, 3HR and 33RBI in 43 games.

2015
- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .225 (60-for-267) with 25R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 21RBI in 81 games (76 starts at 3B) in his only stint with Cleveland (6/9-end of season).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 6/9 and made his Major League debut that day vs. Seattle…collected his first hit (third-inning RBI single off Tom Wilhelmsen) and first home run (solo shot off Vidal Nuño in the fifth inning) on 6/11 vs. Seattle.
- Hit a game-winning two-run HR in the 12th inning on 8/4 at Los Angeles-AL, becoming the second player in Indians history to break a 0-0 tie with an extra-inning HR (also Brook Jacoby on 4/15/91 at Boston).
- Reached base safely in a season-high 21 straight games from 6/11-7/4…recorded a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 6/20-7/4, batting .295 (13-for-44) with 4R, 1HR and 3RBI in that span.
- Did not play from 9/18-30 due to right shoulder soreness.
- Started the season on the Triple-A disabled list with lower back inflammation…returned to the Triple-A D.L. with lower back inflammation from 5/8-21…hit .272 (22-for-81) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 9RBI and 3BB in 22 games with Columbus.

2014
- Combined with Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus to bat .280 (136-for-485) with 78R, 36 doubles, 6 triples, 18HR, 84RBI and 36BB in 128 games…ranked second among Indians farmhands in RBI and fourth in home runs.
- Started the year with Akron, hitting .300/.347/.567 (27-for-90) with 15R, 9 doubles, 5HR and 19RBI in 24 games.
- Was promoted to Columbus on 5/3 and hit .276/.331/.473 (109-for-395) with 63R, 27 doubles, 6 triples, 13HR, 65RBI and 30BB in 104 games.
- Following the season, appeared in 27 games for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League (.398, 43-for-108, 18R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 22RBI and 5BB)…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Was added to the Indians' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2013
- Spent the entire season with Double-A Akron, batting .270 (120-for-445) with 42R, 23 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 43RBI in 116 games.

2012
- In 114 games with Single-A Carolina, hit .278 (122-for-439) with 50R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR and 59RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed the "Best Infield Arm" in the organization by *Baseball America*.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) with 2R, 1 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in three games for Colombia in the WBC qualifiers.

2011
- Hit .238 (120-for-505) with 57R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 46RBI in 126 games with Single-A Lake County.
- Was tabbed the "Best Defensive Third Baseman" in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.

2010
- Spent the season with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley, hitting .290 (64-for-221) with 22R, 8 doubles, 3HR, 35RBI and 5SB in 58 games…ranked ninth among all Indians minor leaguers in batting average.
- Following the season, was named the "Best Infield Arm" in the organization by *Baseball America*.

2009
- Made his professional debut, splitting the season with the AZL Indians and DSL Indians and combining to bat .263 (56-for-213) with 20R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 35RBI in 59 games.
- Began the season with the DSL Indians, batting .269 (29-for-108) with 10R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 24RBI in 27 games.
- Was transferred to the AZL Indians on 7/10 and hit .257 (27-for-105) with 10R, 2 doubles and 11RBI in 32 games.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "urr-SHEL-lah."
- Was presented with the Thurman Munson Award in February 2021.
- In February 2021, was named an official Health Ambassador for Hackensack Meridian Health…in the role, will engage with pediatric patients through virtual visits and other events at the Joseph M. Sanzari Children's Hospital in Hackensack, K. Hovananian Children's Hospital in Neptune and other locations throughout the network.
- Is only the fifth player with a surname starting with 'U' to play for the Yankees…joins RHP George Uhle (1933-34), LHP Tom Underwood (1980-81), INF Bob Unglaub (1904) and RHP Cecil Upshaw (1974).

Urshela's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	DSL Indians	.269	27	108	10	29	8	1	1	24	0	1	1	7	14	2	2	10	.316	.389
	AZL Indians	.257	32	105	10	27	2	0	0	11	1	2	1	10	12	3	0	11	.322	.276
2010	Mahoning Valley	.290	58	221	22	64	8	0	3	35	1	6	3	12	32	5	3	8	.326	.367
2011	Lake County	.238	126	505	57	120	24	2	9	46	2	4	4	14	69	3	0	22	.262	.347
2012	Carolina	.278	114	439	50	122	30	1	14	59	5	8	7	16	60	1	1	10	.309	.446
2013	Akron	.270	116	445	42	120	23	2	8	43	4	2	1	14	48	1	1	12	.292	.384
2014	Akron	.300	24	90	15	27	9	0	5	19	0	1	1	6	16	1	1	4	.347	.567
	Columbus	.276	104	395	63	109	27	6	13	65	1	1	3	30	51	0	2	5	.331	.473
2015	Columbus	.272	22	81	12	22	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	3	.298	.469
	CLEVELAND	.225	81	267	25	60	8	1	6	21	1	0	2	18	58	0	1	6	.279	.330
2016	Columbus	.274	117	468	54	128	24	1	8	57	1	6	1	15	58	0	0	9	.294	.380
2017	Columbus	.266	76	297	34	79	12	1	6	34	1	2	5	20	45	0	0	6	.321	.374
	CLEVELAND	.224	67	156	14	35	7	0	1	15	1	0	0	8	22	0	0	5	.262	.288
2018	Columbus - a	.324	11	37	6	12	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	1	.405	.432
	TORONTO - b	.233	19	43	7	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	1	.283	.326
	Buffalo	.244	24	86	7	21	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	3	.275	.279
	Scranton/WB - c	.307	27	101	14	31	7	2	2	12	1	0	1	4	13	0	0	1	.340	.475
2019	Scranton/WB	.444	2	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.444	.667
	YANKEES - d	.314	132	442	73	139	34	0	21	74	0	4	5	25	87	1	1	13	.355	.534
2020	YANKEES - e	.298	43	151	24	45	11	0	6	30	0	4	1	18	25	1	0	1	.368	.490
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**880**	**3387**	**398**	**915**	**188**	**17**	**72**	**427**	**17**	**34**	**28**	**160**	**450**	**16**	**10**	**105**	**.306**	**.399**
Major League Totals		**.273**	**342**	**1059**	**143**	**289**	**61**	**1**	**35**	**143**	**2**	**8**	**9**	**71**	**202**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**.322**	**.432**

Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008.

a – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 29 (retroactive to March 26) - May 4, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
b – Acquired by Toronto from Cleveland on May 9, 2018 in exchange for future considerations.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from Toronto on August 4, 2018 in exchange for cash considerations.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 30 (retroactive to August 29) - September 8, 2019 with a left groin injury.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4-15, 2020 with a right elbow bone spur.

Urshela's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	CLE vs. NYY (DS)	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	.167	.167
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.238	6	21	3	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.304	.524
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.300	.667
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.105	5	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	.190	.105
Wild Card Totals		**.333**	**2**	**9**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.300**	**.667**
Division Series Totals		**.163**	**13**	**43**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.200**	**.186**
LCS Totals		**.238**	**6**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.304**	**.524**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.205**	**21**	**73**	**8**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.244**	**.342**

Urshela's World Baseball Classic Stats

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	Colombia, Miami	.143	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
WBC Totals		**.143**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.143**

Urshela's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	3	10	0	0	10	2
Second Base	.909	5	2	8	1	11	2
Shortstop	.963	13	7	19	1	27	2
Third Base	.966	316	165	521	24	710	54
Outfield	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0

Urshela's Career Home Run Chart

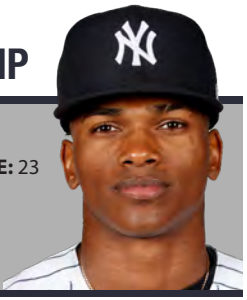
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/8/19 at TOR). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/1/20 vs. BOS (Zack Godley). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 9/12/19 at DET-G2 (Gregory Soto). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Urshela's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 2 - 7 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **3B:** 1, 7/26/15 vs. CWS. **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/8/19 at TOR). **RBI:** 4 - 5 times (last on 8/1/20 vs. BOS). **BB:** 4, on 6/9/19 at CLE. **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/1/20 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 13g - 3 times (last from 8/31-9/24/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 8/30/20 vs. NYM-G1 (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ALEXANDER VIZCAÍNO • RHP



87

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 160 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/22/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristóbal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 18, 2016.

2020

- Spent the season at the Alternate Site as part of the Yankees' 60-man player pool.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, posting a 9.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3ER) over three relief appearances.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect and as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to start 21 games, posting a 6-6 record with one complete game and a 4.38 ERA (115.0IP, 113H, 61R/56ER, 38BB, 128K, 8HR)…set career highs in innings pitched and strikeouts, while matching his previous combined career win total.
- Completed 7.0IP four times (had only two prior such games in his career).
- Began the season with Charleston, going 5-5 with a 4.41 ERA (87.2IP, 43ER) and 101K in 16 starts…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Recorded a career-high 10K in consecutive starts on 5/17 vs. Augusta (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB) and 5/23 at Asheville (4.2IP, 4H, 4R/2ER, 4BB, 1HR).
- Was transferred to Tampa on 7/25 and went 1-1 with a 4.28 ERA (27.1IP, 13ER) and 27K in five starts.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 13 prospect in the South Atlantic League…was labeled as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees farmhands.

2018

- Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston to go 3-4 with a 5.12 ERA (58.0IP, 57H, 35R/33ER, 23BB, 57K, 9HR) in 12 starts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Pulaski, going 3-3 with a 4.50 ERA (54.0IP, 27ER) and 55K in 11 starts… was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/16-22 after allowing only two baserunners over 7.0 scoreless innings on 7/18 at Danville (W, 1H, 1BB, 6K).
- Made one start with Charleston on 8/30, allowing 6ER in 4.0IP to record the loss.

2017

- Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 3-5 with a 5.79 ERA (51.1IP, 33ER) and 49K in 12 games (11 starts).

2016

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, going 0-5 with a 4.89 ERA (35.0IP, 19ER) and 27K in 11 games (six starts).

Vizcaíno's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees	0	5	4.89	11	6	0	0	0	35.0	40	27	19	4	4	13	27	4	0
2017	Pulaski	3	5	5.79	12	11	0	0	0	51.1	69	40	33	9	4	23	49	9	1
2018	Pulaski	3	3	4.50	11	11	0	0	0	54.0	49	29	27	7	3	21	55	6	0
	Charleston	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	6	6	2	1	2	2	1	0
2019	Charleston	5	5	4.41	16	16	1	0	0	87.2	80	47	43	6	9	27	101	11	1
	Tampa	1	1	4.28	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	33	14	13	2	0	11	27	2	1
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
Minor League Totals		**12**	**20**	**4.89**	**56**	**50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**259.1**	**279**	**163**	**141**	**30**	**21**	**97**	**261**	**33**	**3**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 18, 2016.

LUKE VOIT • INF



59

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 255 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Wildwood, Mo.
RESIDES: Wildwood, Mo.
COLLEGE: Missouri State University
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 169 days

STATUS

- Was acquired along with international signing bonus pool money from the St. Louis Cardinals on July 28, 2018 in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

CAREER NOTES

- Was the Major League home run leader with 22HR in 2020…became the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied): Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).
- As the Major League home run leader in 2020, joined DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Since his Yankees debut on 8/2/18, is tied for fifth in the AL with a team-leading 57HR, trailing only Mike Trout (71), Nelson Cruz (68), José Abreu (58) and Matt Olson (58).
- Is a career .344 (11-for-32) hitter with 3 doubles, 1HR, 27RBI, 1BB and 2HP with the bases loaded.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters, both with the Yankees (2019-20).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Major League HR Leader
- 2020

2020

- Hit a Major League-leading 22HR and batted .277 (59-for-213) with 41R, 5 doubles, 52RBI and 17BB in 56 games with the Yankees…was the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied): Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916)…placed ninth in AL MVP voting, collecting 85 points and appearing on 27-of-30 ballots.
- His 22HR marked a career high (previous: 21HR in 118G in 2019)…was the only Major League qualifier to hit as many or more home runs as they did in 2019.
- Ranked fourth in the Majors with 52RBI (second in AL) and sixth with a .610 SLG (second in the AL)…was tied for fourth in the AL with 41R and ranked sixth with a .948 OPS.
- Joined DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Hit .319 (37-for-116) with 28R, 4 doubles, 16HR and 37RBI in 30 home games, leading the Majors in homers at home.
- Each of his first 12HR came as a first baseman (through 8/29)…was the only Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 11HR as a first baseman through the Yankees' first 26 games of a season.
- Hit in the No. 1 or No. 2 spot in the starting lineup 33 times, batting .295 (39-for-132) with 30R, 5 doubles, 15HR and 33RBI in those games…hit leadoff in the starting lineup three times (the first such games of his career), going 4-for-10 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the first inning on 7/30 at Baltimore (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI).
- Reached base safely multiple times in five straight games from 8/8-14, batting .389/.476/.611 (7-for-18) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI, 2BB and 1HP over the span…marked his longest such stretch since 7/23-28/19 (also 5G).
- Had a season-best 11-game hitting streak from 8/8 though 8/26-G1, batting .400 (16-for-40) with 12R, 1 double, 7HR, 14RBI, 5BB and 1HP over the span.
- Had 8HR over a 12-game span from 8/17-31.
- Homered in five straight games (8/17-8/26 Game 1), hitting 6HR total over the career-best streak…became just the 11th Yankee to homer in at least five consecutive games…only Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1/31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.



- Joined Aaron Judge (five straight from 7/29-8/2) as just the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season…join the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each), 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each), 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.
- Recorded his fourth career multi-HR game on 8/17 vs. Boston, his first since 4/23/19 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Batted in the leadoff spot in the starting lineup for the first time in his career on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a two-run HR in the fifth inning (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB).
- Homered in four straight games vs. the Rays from 8/18-31…was tied for the third-longest streak ever vs. Tampa Bay, trailing only Travis Hafner's six-game streak from 9/29/05-4/21/07 and Melvin Mora's five-game streak from 9/30/05-4/5/06.
- Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/19 vs. Tampa Bay…with Aaron Judge (9HR), was part of just the second set of teammates in Yankees history to each have at least 9HR through the team's first 24 games of the same season (also Mickey Mantle-11HR and Yogi Berra-10HR in 1956).
- Hit his 13th home run of the season on 8/31 vs. Tampa Bay…was one of six players in franchise history (ninth time) to hit at least 13HR through the team's first 33 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (four times), Aaron Judge (once), Mickey Mantle (once), Tino Martinez (once) and Alex Rodriguez (once)…was his first HR as a DH in 2020 (his first 12HR came as a 1B).
- Started 19 straight games at 1B from 9/7-26…was part of a longer stretch in which he started the final 39 games overall (beginning 8/17), making 31 starts at 1B and eight at DH over that span.
- Hit his 14th HR of the season with a solo shot in the first inning and went 2-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB on 9/7 at Toronto…his HR snapped an 0-for-11 stretch…became the fifth Yankee (sixth time) since 1962 to hit at least 14HR through the team's first 41 games of a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (twice, 2005 and '07), Tino Martinez (1997), Curtis Granderson (2011) and Aaron Judge (2017).
- Had 8HR and 22RBI over his final 16 games from Game 2 on 9/11 through the end of the season.
- Was 4-for-7 with 4R, 2HR and 6RBI in 9/11 doubleheader vs. Baltimore…recorded his fifth career multi-HR game and second of the year in Game 2 (also 8/17/20 vs. Boston)…set a career high with 6RBI in the game, the most by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres' 6RBI on 8/12/19 (G2) vs. Baltimore.
- Hit his 50th home run as a Yankee in the fourth inning of Game 2 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore…ended the game with 51HR and 100BB through 198G with the team (since 8/2/18)…according to the YES Network, was the fifth-fastest Yankee all time (in terms of games played) to collect at least 50HR and 100BB with the team…only Babe Ruth, who reached the mark in his 136th game with the club on 9/24/1920 vs. Washington-AL; Aaron Judge (174G, 9/22/17 at Toronto); Roger Maris (182G, 6/5/61 vs. Minnesota) and Alex Rodriguez (197G, 5/20/05 at New York-NL) did so in fewer games.
- Hit the first leadoff, "walk-off" sacrifice fly in Major League history on 9/12 vs. Baltimore…was his first career "walk-off" plate appearance.
- Had a six-game RBI streak from 9/15-20 (12RBI), a single-season career best and one game shy of his career high (7G from 9/25/18-3/30/19).
- Homered in three straight games vs. the Blue Jays from 9/15-17 (4HR)…was his third-longest homer streak off a single opponent in his career behind only four-game streaks vs. Boston in 2018 and Tampa Bay in 2020…was the fourth time in his career he homered in at least three straight games (also 5G from 8/17-26/20, 4G from 9/27/18-3/28/19 and 3G from 9/2-4/18).
- Collected his sixth career multi-HR game and third of the season on 9/15 vs. Toronto…had 5RBI in the game after driving in six runs in Game 2 on 9/11 (both games in the span of four games) after having no more than 4RBI in any of his first 267 career games (through Game 1 on 9/11).
- Hit his 20th home run of the season on 9/17 vs. Toronto…came in the Yankees' 50th game…became only the third Yankee (fifth time) to record at least 20HR through the Yankees' first 50 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1926, '28, '30) and Mickey Mantle (1956).
- Hit his 22nd home run of the season with a three-run shot in the sixth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami, establishing a new career high.
- Hit .200 (5-for-25) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games…doubled in three straight postseason games (ALWCS Game 1 through ALDS Game 1), the longest streak of his career (regular or postseason)…hit his first career postseason HR with a second-inning solo shot in ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay.

2019

- Hit .263 (113-for-429) with 72R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 21HR and 62RBI in 118 games with the Yankees in his first full season at the Major League level…marked a career high in RBI.
- Hit .377 (20-for-53) with 9R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 14 games vs. Boston, hitting safely in 11 of those games.

- Through 50 team games (Game 1 on 5/25), hit 13HR…with Gary Sánchez (15HR) and Gleyber Torres (12HR), became the second trio in Yankees history to reach 12HR apiece by the club's 50th game of the season, joining Mickey Mantle (21HR), Yogi Berra (16HR) and Hank Bauer (13HR) in 1956 (credit: *STATS, LLC.*).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…hit a three-run HR in the first inning and went 1-for-1 with 4RBI, 2BB and 1HP, becoming the second Yankee in as many seasons to collect 4RBI on Opening Day (Giancarlo Stanton-4RBI on 3/29/18 at Toronto)…with Aaron Judge going 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in the game, the duo became the first Yankees to reach base safely at least four times on Opening Day since Alex Rodriguez (2-for-3, 2BB) on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay and the first Yankees teammates to do so in the same Opening Day game since Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui on 4/3/06 at Oakland.
- Homered in four straight games from 9/27/18-3/28/19…had a career-long seven-game RBI streak from 9/25/18-3/30/19 (13RBI total).
- Had a career-best 42-game on-base streak from 9/19/18-5/3/19 (.316/.416/.658, 50-for-158, 35R, 6 doubles, 16HR, 43RBI, 24BB, 3HP)…was tied for the longest streak by a Yankee since 2005 with Mark Teixeira's 42-game streak from 6/6-7/26/10…*Elias* noted that Voit is one of four Yankees (also Babe Ruth-46G/54RBI in 1921, Lou Gehrig-4x and Joe DiMaggio-52G/63RBI in 1937) to average at least 1RBI per game in an on-base streak of at least 40G (since RBI became an official stat in 1920).
- His 31-game on-base streak *to start the season* was tied for sixth-longest by a Yankee since 1913 (when walks were first compiled in both leagues)…was the longest since Derek Jeter's club-record 53-game streak to begin the 1999 season.
- Had a career-best 13-game hitting streak from 4/13-26, batting .367 (18-for-49) with 10R, 3 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 4/22-28, batting .433/.528/.867 (13-for-30) with 10R, 1 double, 4HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 1HP with four multi-hit contests (1-2H, 3-3H) over seven games…was his second career weekly honor (also 9/24-30/18) and the first by a Yankee in 2019.
- Went 22 games before his first multi-hit game (4/23 at Los Angeles-AL), compiled the Majors' longest *season-opening on-base streak without a multi-hit game* since 1913 (when walks were first tracked in both leagues), surpassing Philadelphia-AL's Max Bishop (first 18G of 1932)…was the longest such streak at any point in a season since Philadelphia-NL's Clay Dalrymple did so in 25 straight games from 5/19-6/22/62.
- Hit his first career triple on 5/29 vs. San Diego…also homered in the game—the second of back-to-back HRs with LeMahieu to lead off the game, marking the 10th instance in Yankees history they led off a game with consecutive homers (first since Gardner and Judge on 7/7/18 at Toronto).
- Tied a career high in hits while going 4-for-4 on 6/29 at Boston at London Stadium…included 3 doubles, his first career multi-double game.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 7/2 (retro to 6/30)-7/13 with an abdominal strain (missed eight team games).
- Left 7/20 win vs. Colorado in the top of the fifth inning after being hit by a pitch in the face in the fourth inning.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 7/31-8/30 with a sports hernia (missed 29 team games)…was removed in the fifth inning of 7/30 loss vs. Arizona with a core muscle injury…in four rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .471 (8-for-17) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI.
- Was on the Yankees' ALDS roster, but did not play…was not on the club's ALCS roster.
- Underwent surgery to repair bilateral core muscle injuries on 10/24…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers in Philadelphia.

2018

- Combined with the Cardinals and Yankees to hit .322/.398/.671 (46-for-143) with 30R, 5 doubles, 15HR and 36RBI in 47 games.
- Hit .333/.405/.689 (44-for-132) with 28R, 5 doubles, 14HR, 33RBI and 15BB in 39 games (31GS at 1B, 4 at DH) over two stints with the Yankees (8/2-13, 8/21-9/30)…of his 44H, 19 went for extra bases (43.2%)…batted .393 (11-for-28) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI with runners in scoring position as a Yankee.
- Led all AL hitters (min. 50AB) with a 9.43AB/HR ratio (132AB, 14HR)…the next best was Oakland's Khris Davis (12.00)…of his 14HR with the Yankees, five tied the game (two) or gave the Yankees the lead (three).
- Was acquired by the Yankees with international signing bonus pool money from St. Louis on 7/28 in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/2 loss at Boston, starting at DH and going 0-for-4…collected his first Yankees hit with his 13th-inning single in 8/7 win at Chicago-AL.
- Hit an AL-high 14HR in 32G from 8/24 through the end of the season, second-highest total in the Majors over the span behind only Milwaukee's Christian Yelich (15)…had 7HR over his final 11G and 10HR over his last 23G.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game and went 3-for-5 with 4RBI in 8/24 win at Baltimore…hit a game-tying two-run HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the fourth and a two-run shot in the 10th.
- Hit solo HR and two-run HR and went 4-for-4 with 4R in 9/19 win vs. Boston…was his second career multi-HR game (also 8/24 at Baltimore) and set career highs in runs and hits.
- His two-run HR in 9/20 loss vs. Boston was the Yankees' 246th homer of the year, surpassing the previous club record (245HR in 2012).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/24-30, batting .458/.519/.958 (11-for-24) with 5R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI…tied for AL lead in hits, HRs, RBI and XBH (6)…was his first career weekly award.

- Made his postseason debut, starting all five Yankees games at 1B and batting .235 (4-for-17) with 2R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 4BB…hit a two-run triple in the sixth inning of the AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland, his first career triple (regular or postseason)…also had 2RBI in ALDS Game 1 at Boston, becoming the third Yankee since 1908 with at least 2RBI in each of his first two career postseason games (also Ben Chapman and Bill Dickey, each in Games 1 and 2 of the 1932 World Series vs. the Cubs).
- In nine games with the RailRiders, hit .310 (9-for-29) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Appeared in eight games for the Cardinals, hitting .182 (2-for-11) with 1HR and 3RBI…also saw time with Triple-A Memphis (67 games) and Double-A Springfield (two games), combining to bat .300 (72-for-240) with 36R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 37RBI, 32BB, a .392 OBP and a .900 OPS in 69 games.

2017

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .246 (28-for-114) with 18R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 18RBI in 62 games (18 starts at 1B, 1 at DH) over two stints with St. Louis (6/25-8/21 and 8/27-10/1).
- Batted .300 (10-for-33) with 1HR as a pinch-hitter, one of three Cardinals with 10 pinch-hits in 2017 (also Greg Garcia and José Martínez).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Cardinals' 25-man roster from Triple-A Memphis on 6/25…made his Major League debut as a pinch-hitter that night vs. Pittsburgh and was hit by a pitch.
- Started at 1B and collected his first Major League hit with a double on 6/26 vs. Cincinnati.
- Hit his first career home run on 7/3 vs. Miami off Jarlin Garcia…hit 3HR over a seven-game span from 7/3-9.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run with a solo HR off Brian Duensing on 9/25 vs. Chicago-NL.
- Appeared in 74 games with Triple-A Memphis, batting .327 (88-for-269) with 35R, 23 doubles, 13HR and 50RBI.
- At the time of his first call-up, was ranked among the Pacific Coast League leaders in batting (.322, 10th), hits (82, T11th), doubles (23, T1st), RBI (48, T9th), OBP (.406, 4th), slugging pct. (.561, 6th) and OPS (.967, 4th).
- Was named Cardinals Minor League "Player of the Month" for April after batting .360 (27-for-75) with 8R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 16RBI…of his 27H during the month, 13 went for extra bases.

2016

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Springfield, batting .297 (143-for-482) with 70R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 19HR and 74RBI in 134 games…was named to the Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams.
- Led the Texas League in batting average, games played and hits, ranked second in on-base pct. (.372), third in runs and total bases (230), tied for third in triples (5), ranked fourth in RBI and seventh in extra-base hits (53)…among Cardinals minor leaguers, tied for second in runs, ranked second in hits and RBI, tied for third in home runs, tied for fourth in triples, ranked sixth in walks (52) and slugging pct. (.477), eighth in OPS (.849) and tied for ninth in doubles…ranked 10th among all Double-A players in hits.
- Was named Cardinals Minor League "Player of the Month" for August, batting .366 (34-for-93) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 20RBI in 26 games.

2015

- Batted .273 (126-for-462) with 52R, 18 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR and 77RBI in 130 games with Single-A Palm Beach…was named a Mid-Season Florida State League All-Star…his 77RBI were tied for second in the FSL and tied the Palm Beach Cardinals single-season RBI record (also Allen Craig in 2007)…ranked second in the league in walks (63) and third in on-base pct. (.360).
- Went 3-for-9 with 3 doubles and 2RBI in the FSL playoffs.

2014

- Spent the season with Single-A Palm Beach, batting .276 (97-for-351) with 57R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 51RBI in 93 games…ranked fifth in the Florida State League with a .442 slugging pct. (min. 350AB)…ranked 10th among Cardinals minor leaguers in doubles and slugging pct.

2013

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A State College, hitting .242 (36-for-149) with 14R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 16RBI in 46 games…started 43 games at catcher and threw out 38.0% (19-of-50) of attempted base stealers (fourth in the NY-Penn League).
- Hit his first professional home run vs. Mahoning Valley on 7/9 with a solo HR off Robert Whitenack.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Louis Linwood Voit III.…was originally drafted as a catcher…started 43 games at catcher in the N.Y.-Penn League in 2013 before being converted to an infielder.
- Played collegiate baseball at Missouri State University and was a member of the 2012 team that qualified for an NCAA Regional.
- Graduated from Lafayette High School (Mo.)…Major Leaguers David Freese and Ryan Howard also attended the school.
- Was presented with the Thurman Munson Award in February 2021.
- Wears No. 59 in honor of his brother, John, who wore the number when he played collegiate football at the United States Military Academy at West Point and served as team captain.

Voit's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	State College	.242	46	149	14	36	7	0	2	16	0	1	6	21	29	1	0	3	.356	.329
2014	Palm Beach	.276	93	351	57	97	21	5	9	51	1	2	4	32	79	1	1	14	.342	.442
2015	Palm Beach	.273	130	462	52	126	18	5	11	77	0	9	5	63	104	2	0	16	.360	.405
2016	Springfield	.297	134	482	70	143	20	5	19	74	0	4	8	52	83	1	2	8	.372	.477
2017	Memphis	.327	74	269	35	88	23	1	13	50	0	1	8	29	53	1	1	5	.407	.565
	ST. LOUIS	.246	62	114	18	28	9	0	4	18	0	0	3	7	31	0	0	0	.306	.430
2018	Memphis	.299	67	234	35	70	16	2	9	36	0	1	5	31	49	0	1	5	.391	.500
	Springfield	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.833
	ST. LOUIS - a	.182	8	11	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.308	.455
	Scranton/WB	.310	9	29	2	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	.375	.483
	YANKEES	.333	39	132	28	44	5	0	14	33	0	0	1	15	39	0	0	2	.405	.689
2019	YANKEES - b, c	.263	118	429	72	113	21	1	21	62	0	1	9	71	142	0	0	7	.378	.464
	Scranton/WB	.471	4	17	5	8	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.526	.941
2020	YANKEES	.277	56	213	41	59	5	0	22	52	0	1	3	17	54	0	0	3	.338	.610
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**559**	**1999**	**271**	**579**	**109**	**18**	**67**	**312**	**1**	**18**	**36**	**234**	**406**	**6**	**5**	**53**	**.371**	**.463**
AL Totals		**.279**	**213**	**774**	**141**	**216**	**31**	**1**	**57**	**147**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**103**	**235**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**.372**	**.543**
NL Totals		**.240**	**70**	**125**	**20**	**30**	**9**	**0**	**5**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.307**	**.432**
Major League Totals		**.274**	**283**	**899**	**161**	**246**	**40**	**1**	**62**	**168**	**0**	**2**	**16**	**112**	**270**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**.363**	**.527**

Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 22nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations in exchange for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos on July 28, 2018.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 2 (retroactive to June 30) - July 13, 2019 with an abdominal strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 31 - August 30, 2019 with a sports hernia.

Voit's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.750
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	.412	.231
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.429	2	7	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.556	.714
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.111	5	18	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.200	.333
Wild Card Totals		**.364**	**3**	**11**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.462**	**.727**
Division Series Totals		**.161**	**9**	**31**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.297**	**.290**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.214**	**12**	**42**	**7**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.340**	**.405**

Voit's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	197	1,271	78	12	1,361	115
Outfield	-	1	0	0	0	0	0

Voit's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 6. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 7/30/20 at BAL (John Means). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 6/7/18 vs. MIA (Adam Conley). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Voit's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 6/29/19 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4, 9/19/18 vs. BOS. **2B:** 3, on 6/29/19 at BOS. **3B:** 1, on 5/29/19 vs. SD. **HR:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/11/20 vs. BAL-G2. **BB:** 3, on 5/12/19 at TB. **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/20/19 vs. TOR). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 4/13-26/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 4/22-28/19) **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (Expansion Era)

John A. Miller..... 9/11/1966 at BOS^
Graig Nettles ..... 4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn ..... 4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote..... 4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill ..... 7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer..... 4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames..... 6/10/2002 vs. ARI^
Todd Zeile..... 4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby ..... 4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips ..... 9/26/2004 at BOS^
Nick Green ..... 7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit ..... 8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom..... 8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson ..... 4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones ..... 4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds..... 8/16/2013 at BOS
Tyler Austin..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Judge)^
Aaron Judge..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Austin)^
Giancarlo Stanton ..... 3/29/2018 at TOR†

**All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.*
***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*
†Opening Day / ^First career plate appearance

TYLER WADE • INF/OF



14

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 188 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/23/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Murrieta, Calif.
RESIDES: Murrieta, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 93 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has placed 2B, SS, 3B and all three outfield positions in his Major League career.
- Has been successful in 13-of-15 (86.7%) Major League stolen base attempts.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2018, '20).

2020

- Hit .170 (15-for-88) with 19R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 12BB and 4SB in 52 games with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington, going 1-for-1 with 1R and 1BB.
- Hit his first home run of the season on a solo shot in the third inning of Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR in the third inning on 9/13 vs. Baltimore.
- Tied his career-high in runs scored (2R) in back-to-back games (9/15 and 9/16 vs. Toronto).
- Hit a two-run HR in the fifth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami, snapping the Yankees' five-game homerless streak.
- Had seven assists at 2B on 9/27 vs. Miami, matching the most by a Yankee in a game (from any position) since 2018 (fourth time, first since Gleyber Torres on 4/23/19).
- Appeared in four playoff games (three as a defensive replacement, one as PR)…made his postseason debut as ninth-inning defensive replacement at 2B in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland (did not bat)…walked to load the bases in the ninth inning in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park, his only plate appearance of the postseason.

2019

- Hit .245 (23-for-94) with 16R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 11RBI, 11BB and 7SB in 43 games over three stints with the Yankees (4/1-5/7, 7/28-8/2 and 8/18-9/29).
- Had his first career multi-SB game on 4/25 at Los Angeles-AL (2SB).
- Hit his second career homer on 7/30 vs. Arizona (also 7/11/18 at Baltimore)…became the 22nd player to homer for the Yankees in 2019, marking the fourth time in franchise history the team had at least 22 different players homer in the same season.
- Hit .297/.366/.486 (11-for-37) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI, 4BB and 1SB in 18 games in September.
- Collected at least 1H and 1R in three straight games with an AB from 9/15-21 (4-for-8, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Was on the Yankees' ALDS roster vs. Minnesota, but did not play.
- Hit .296 (89-for-301) with 51R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 38RBI and 13SB in 79 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…had five consecutive multi-hit games with Scranton/WB from 6/28-7/2 (11-for-23)…from 6/28 through his 7/28 recall, batted a team-best .358 (38-for-106) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 26 games…was the fifth-highest batting average in the International League over the span.

2018

- Hit .167 (11-for-66) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 1SB in 36 games (13 starts at 2B, 1 at SS and 1 in LF) over four stints with the Yankees (3/29-4/22, 7/6-25, 7/27-8/2, 9/1-30).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…at age 23y, 126d, was the youngest player on the Yankees' Opening Day roster and the youngest position player to make a Yankees O.D. roster since Melky Cabrera in 2007 (age 22y, 234d).
- During his second stint with the Yankees, hit .368 (7-for-19) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in 10 games.
- Hit his first Major League home run (a solo shot in the sixth off Mike Wright Jr.) and set a career high in hits in 7/11 win at Baltimore, going 3-for-5 with 1 double.
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster vs. Oakland, but did not play.
- In 91 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .255 (93-for-364) with 46R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 27RBI, 37BB and 11SB…saw time at SS (51 games/48 starts), LF (12 starts), 2B (10 starts), CF (10 starts), RF (eight starts) and 3B (three games/two starts).

2017



- Saw his first Major League action and hit .155 (9-for-58) with 7R, 4 doubles and 2RBI in 30 games over three stints with the Yankees (6/27-7/15, 7/23-8/25 and 9/4-10/1).
- Made his Major League debut in 6/27 loss at Chicago-AL, pinch-hitting for Rob Refsnyder in the eighth and remaining in the game in LF (0-for-1, 1R, 1BB)…scored the game-tying run in the eighth inning after drawing a walk in his first career PA…became the second Yankee since 1997 to make his Major League debut *as a substitute* and still score a run (also Brandon Laird on 7/22/11 vs. Oakland)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- With his debut on 6/27, Miguel Andújar's debut on 6/28 and Dustin Fowler debuting on 6/29, the Yankees had position players make their Major League debuts on three straight days for the first time since Jack Little, John Dowd and Bill Otis from 7/2-4/1912 (credit: *Elias*).
- Collected his first Major League hit with a sixth-inning double off Jake Petricka in 6/28 win at Chicago-AL.
- In 85 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .310/.382/.460 (105-for-339) with 68R, 22 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR, 31RBI and 26SB (in 31 attempts), winning the International League batting title…was named to the International League Postseason All-Star Team…appeared at 2B, SS, 3B, LF, CF and RF.
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster vs. Minnesota, but did not play.

2016

- Hit .259 (131-for-505) with 90R, 16 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 27RBI, 66BB and 27SB (in 35 attempts) in 133 games with Double-A Trenton…was named to both the Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…ranked third in the Eastern League in walks and runs scored and fourth in games played and at-bats.
- Following the season, hit .241 (13-for-54) with 17R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 13BB in 18 games with the Arizona Fall League Scottsdale Scorpions, while going 10-for-11 in stolen base attempts…played 16 of his 18G in the outfield.

2015

- Combined with Single-A Tampa (98G) and Double-A Trenton (29G) to bat .262 (126-for-481) with 57R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 127 games…stole 33 bases in 49 attempts (67.3%), third-most among Yankees minor leaguers…earned spots on both the FSL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams.
- In 98 games at Tampa, hit .280 (103-for-368) with 51R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 31SB.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/5 and hit .204 (23-for-113) in 29 games with the Thunder.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect.
- After the season, batted .220 (9-for-41) with 6R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 6BB in 14 games with the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (138-for-507) with 77R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR and 51RBI in 129 games…tied for third among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22)…played 94G at SS, 20G at DH, 15G at 2B and 1G at 3B…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2013

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and played his first 46 games there, batting .309 (50-for-162) with 10 doubles, 37R, 12RBI, 32BB and a .429 on-base percentage…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%).
- Was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and went 1-for-13 (.077) in 4G…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league hitters in season batting average (.291).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Tyler Dean Wade.
- Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley H.S. (Calif.), hitting .524 as a senior.

Wade's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.309	46	162	37	50	10	0	0	12	2	0	2	32	42	11	1	7	.429	.370
	Staten Island	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.200	.077
2014	Charleston	.272	129	507	77	138	24	6	1	51	2	4	6	57	118	22	13	22	.350	.349
2015	Tampa	.280	98	368	51	103	11	5	2	28	5	4	2	39	65	31	15	28	.349	.353
	Trenton	.204	29	113	6	23	4	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	24	2	1	7	.224	.265
2016	Trenton	.259	133	505	90	131	16	7	5	27	4	1	7	66	103	27	8	26	.352	.349
2017	Scranton/WB	.310	85	339	68	105	22	4	7	31	1	4	4	38	75	26	5	15	.382	.460
	YANKEES	.155	30	58	7	9	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	19	1	1	3	.222	.224
2018	YANKEES	.167	36	66	8	11	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	23	1	0	1	.214	.273
	Scranton/WB	.255	91	364	46	93	18	4	4	27	2	2	3	37	82	11	8	13	.328	.360
2019	YANKEES	.245	43	94	16	23	3	1	2	11	2	0	1	11	28	7	0	1	.330	.362
	Scranton/WB	.296	79	301	51	89	19	4	4	38	4	2	4	23	76	13	5	10	.352	.425
2020	YANKEES	.170	52	88	19	15	3	0	3	10	1	1	3	12	22	4	1	1	.288	.307
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**694**	**2672**	**426**	**733**	**124**	**30**	**24**	**218**	**21**	**17**	**29**	**296**	**589**	**143**	**56**	**128**	**.351**	**.370**
Major League Totals		**.190**	**161**	**306**	**50**	**58**	**14**	**1**	**6**	**28**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**32**	**92**	**13**	**2**	**6**	**.274**	**.301**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

Wade's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	-	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	-
Wild Card Totals		**-**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**
Division Series Totals		**-**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**-**
Postseason Totals		**-**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**-**

Wade's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.981	90	87	121	4	212	31
Shortstop	1.000	35	26	32	0	58	3
Third Base	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	0
Outfield	.929	32	25	1	2	28	0

Wade's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Wade's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 7/11/18 at BAL. **RUNS:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **2B:** 1 - 14 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **3B:** 1, 9/10/19 at DET. **HR:** 1 - 6 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **RBI:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/26/20 vs. MIA). **BB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/19/20 at BOS). **SO:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/3/20 at NYM). **SB:** 2, 4/25/19 at LAA. **HIT STREAK:** 3g - 4 times (last from 9/13-16/20). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

A Lasting Legacy

In 2020, Heritage Field in Macombs Dam Park was officially renamed "Elston Gene Howard Field" in honor of Elston Howard, the first black player to appear in a game for the Yankees. A member of the team for parts of 13 seasons from 1955-67, the Yankees retired Howard's uniform No. 32 and recognized him with a plaque in Monument Park in 1984.

Macombs Dam Park is located directly across from Yankee Stadium on the grounds of original Yankee Stadium, which closed in 2008.



JUSTIN WILSON • LHP



34

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/18/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Anaheim, Calif.
RESIDES: Colleyville, Tex.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 35 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022 on February 23, 2021…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…if the player option is exercised, there is an additional club option for 2023.

CAREER NOTES

- Is in his second stint with the Yankees, having played for the team in 2015.
- Has played for the Pirates (2012-14), Yankees (2015), Tigers (2016-17), Cubs (2017-18) and Mets (2019-20) in his career.
- Since 2014, ranks second among all left-handed pitchers with 414 appearances.
- Over the last four seasons (2017-20), has posted an 11.35 K/9.0IP ratio (171.1IP, 216K), the eighth-highest mark among left-handed relievers over the stretch.
- Appeared in the postseason in five of six seasons from 2013-18, combining to post a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) with 4K in six playoff relief outings.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2013-20).

2020

- Went 2-1 with a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP, 10R/8ER) and 23K in 23 relief appearances with the Mets.
- Did not allow an earned run in 18 of his 23 outings and allowed more than 1ER in just two appearances…of his 8ER allowed, six came over two appearances (3ER on 7/29 vs. Boston and 8/26 vs. Miami).
- Earned the win on 8/18 at Miami, becoming the 10th pitcher (11th time) in franchise history to earn a win on his birthday and the first to do so since Dillon Gee on 4/28/12 at Colorado.
- Finished the season with a 7.0-inning scoreless streak (spanning eight games from 9/5)…allowed 1ER over his final 11.0IP (0.82 ERA) with 12K in 12 appearances.
- Pitched on three straight days from 9/15-17, doing so for the first time since 5/6-8/16.
- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022 on February 22, 2021…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…if the player option is exercised, there is an additional club option for 2023.

2019

- Went 4-2 with a 2.54 ERA (39.0IP, 11ER) and 44K in 45 relief appearances with the Mets…was his lowest ERA since 2013 (2.08).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/22-5/6 and again from 5/11-7/2 with left elbow soreness…had rehab assignments with Triple-A Syracuse and Single-A Brooklyn.
- Over his final 35 appearances from 7/2-9/24, posted a 1.82 ERA (29.2IP, 6ER)…held opponents scoreless in 11 consecutive appearances from 8/11-9/6 (10.0IP).
- Signed a two-year contract with the Mets on 1/28/19, extending through the 2020 season.

2018

- Went 4-5 with a 3.46 ERA (54.2IP, 21ER) and 69K in 71 relief appearances with the Cubs…stranded 34-of-37 inherited runners (91.9%), the highest percentage in the NL and second-highest in the Majors behind Oakland's Ryan Buchter (93.3%).
- Allowed home runs to Gregory Polanco and Francisco Cervelli on 4/12 vs. Pittsburgh, the only time in his career he allowed multiple home runs in the same appearance.
- Posted a season-best 11.1-inning scoreless streak from 5/22-6/13, striking out 19 batters in 10 games over the span.
- Had a career-high-tying 4K on 6/2 at New York-NL (fourth time).
- Retired his only batter faced in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Colorado (0.1IP).

2017

- Combined with Detroit and Chicago-NL to go 4-4 with 13 saves, a 3.41 ERA (58.0IP, 22ER) and a career-high 80K in 65 relief appearances.
- Began the season with the Tigers, going 3-4 with 13 saves, a 2.68 ERA (40.1IP, 12ER) and 55K in 42 relief appearances.
- Was acquired by Chicago-NL with C Alex Avila in exchange for INF Jeimer Candelario, INF Isaac Paredes and a player to be named later or cash considerations on 7/31.
- In 23 appearances with the Cubs, was 1-0 with a 5.09 ERA (17.2IP, 10ER) and 25K.
- Appeared in one postseason game with the Cubs, retiring both batters faced in NLDS Game 4 vs. the Nationals (0.2IP).

2016

- Was 4-5 with a 4.14 ERA (58.2IP, 27ER) and 65K in 66 relief appearances with Detroit.
- Began the season with a 12-appearance scoreless streak from 4/5-5/1 (11.0IP)…marked the longest scoreless appearance stretch to start a season in his career…was part of a longer 14-appearance scoreless streak from 9/30/15.
- Earned his first career save on 7/27 at Boston, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1K).

2015

- Was 5-0 with a 3.10 ERA (61.0IP, 21ER) and 66K in a team-high-tying 74 relief appearances for the Yankees.
- Allowed just seven of his 44 inherited runners to score (15.9%)…was the Majors' fifth-lowest percentage of inherited runners scored and the second-lowest mark in the AL behind Oakland's Fernando Rodriguez (13.3%).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, allowing 3BB in 0.2IP (1K).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 4/27 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 1.0 perfect inning (1K)…was the first win in a career-high-tying five-game winning streak from 4/27-9/7.
- Had a 14-game scoreless streak from 5/26-6/27 (13.1IP, 6H, 6BB, 10K).
- Allowed only 4ER over a 34-outing stretch from 5/26-8/18 (30.0IP, 22H, 8BB, 33K).
- Allowed 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1K, 1HR) in 7/1 win at Los Angeles-AL, snapping a career-best streak of 13.1 scoreless innings pitched.
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless inning (1BB) in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Houston.
- Was traded by the Yankees to Detroit in exchange for RHP Luis Cessa and RHP Chad Green on 12/9.

2014

- Went 3-4 with a 4.20 ERA (60.0IP, 28ER) in 70 appearances with Pittsburgh.
- Surrendered his first home run of the season on 7/7 (Matt Adams, "walkoff") at St. Louis, snapping a homerless stretch of 52.2IP (56G) dating back to 7/27/13…had last allowed a HR on 7/24/13 at Washington (Jayson Werth).
- Beginning on 8/7, produced a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) in his final 21 appearances of the regular season…held opponents to a .172 (11-for-64) batting average in that span.
- Allowed 1H and 1BB in 0.1IP in the Pirates' 8-0 loss to the Giants in the NL Wild Card Game.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Pittsburgh in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli on 11/12/14.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with the Pirates, going 6-1 with a 2.08 ERA (73.2IP, 17ER) in 58 relief appearances…allowed only 1HR to a left-handed batter (Raúl Ibañez on 6/26).
- Tied for the lead among rookie relievers in wins (three others) and ranked second in ERA (first in NL)…ranked fourth among all NL left-handed relievers in ERA and sixth in strikeouts.
- Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 24 of his 58 appearances and posted a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) when pitching 2.0 innings or more (9G).
- Posted a 1.80 ERA (40.0IP/8ER) and did not allow a home run in his 32 appearances at PNC Park.
- Tossed a career-high 3.1 innings on 4/15 vs. St. Louis.
- Recorded his first Major League win on 4/21 vs. Atlanta (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K).
- Went 5-0 with a 1.29 ERA (35.0IP, 5ER) and .138 opponents' batting average (16-for-116) over his first 22 appearances of the season from 4/1-6/2.
- Made nine straight scoreless appearances from 6/30-7/21 (9.0IP, 6H, 0BB, 7K)…surrendered at least 1R in only four of his final 29 regular season outings, beginning 6/30 (29.1IP, 6ER, 1.84 ERA).
- Made his postseason debut with two appearances in the Division Series against St. Louis (2.2IP, 1ER, 3.38 ERA)…retired each of the six batters he faced in Game 4 at PNC Park (3K)…allowed 1ER on 2H in 0.2IP in Game 5 at Busch Stadium.

2012

- Made his Major League debut with the Pirates, posting a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 1ER) in eight relief appearances.
- Was recalled by Pittsburgh on 8/20 and made his Major League debut that night at San Diego, tossing a scoreless inning (2H, 3K).
- Was optioned back to Indianapolis on 8/21 but returned to the Pirates on 9/1, making seven Major League relief appearances to end the season.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 9-6 with a 3.78 ERA (135.2IP, 57ER) in 29 appearances (25 starts)…his 138K led all Pirates minor leaguers and ranked second in the International League.
- Became the fourth International League pitcher (first since 1946) to be involved in two no-hitters in the same season…combined with two relief pitchers in a 2-0 no-hitter on 4/29 at Durham, tossing the first 7.1 innings (2BB, 9K)…also recorded a no-hitter on 8/9 vs. Charlotte, tossing 6.1 perfect innings and 8.0 hitless frames before the game was called due to rain…marked the first no-hitter at Victory Field since 5/15/05 (Ian Snell vs. Norfolk)
- Was named International League "Pitcher of the Week" on 4/30 and 6/18.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Indianapolis, producing a 4.13 ERA (124.1IP, 57ER) in 30 appearances (21 starts) and leading his team in wins (10-8).
- Went 2-1 with three saves and a 3.21 ERA (14.0IP, 5ER) as a reliever and 8-7 with a 4.24 ERA (110.1IP, 52ER) as a starter.
- Began the season as a starter, going 4-3 with a 2.27 ERA (47.2IP, 12ER) in his first eight outings and winning six consecutive decisions from 5/12-6/12.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Altoona, going 11-8 with a 3.09 ERA (142.2IP, 49ER) in 27 appearances (26 starts)…ranked second in the Eastern League in strikeouts (134) and fourth in ERA …finished with the second-highest strikeout total in Curve history (Ian Snell-142K in 2004).
- Was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/16.
- Also went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (13.0IP, 7H) in two postseason starts, helping the Curve win their first Eastern League championship…was named "Most Valuable Player" of the postseason.
- Following the season, pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with a 4.41 ERA (16.1IP, 8ER) and 16K in six starts.

2009

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Lynchburg, going 6-8 with a 4.50 ERA (116.0IP, 58ER) in 26 regular season starts.
- Was 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER) in two postseason starts, helping the Hillcats win the Carolina League championship.

PERSONAL

- Played baseball for three seasons (2006-08) at Fresno State, earning the win in the deciding game of the 2008 College World Series against Georgia (8.0IP, 1ER)…earned All-WAC First Team honors as a sophomore.
- Graduated in 2005 from Buchanan H.S. in Clovis, Calif., earning "Valley Player of the Year" honors as a senior.

Wilson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lynchburg	6	8	4.50	26	26	0	0	0	116.0	118	64	58	14	7	55	94	6	0
2010	Altoona	11	8	3.09	27	26	0	0	0	142.2	109	59	49	4	7	71	134	6	1
2011	Indianapolis	10	8	4.13	30	21	0	0	3	124.1	121	68	57	12	4	67	94	4	0
2012	Indianapolis	9	6	3.78	29	25	1	1	0	135.2	91	60	57	12	7	66	138	6	0
	PITTSBURGH	0	0	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	1	1	0	0	3	7	1	0
2013	PITTSBURGH	6	1	2.08	58	0	0	0	0	73.2	50	17	17	4	3	28	59	5	0
2014	PITTSBURGH	3	4	4.20	70	0	0	0	0	60.0	49	30	28	4	3	30	61	4	0
2015	YANKEES - a	5	0	3.10	74	0	0	0	0	61.0	49	21	21	3	2	20	66	4	0
2016	DETROIT - b	4	5	4.14	66	0	0	0	1	58.2	61	29	27	6	1	17	65	4	0
2017	DETROIT	3	4	2.68	42	0	0	0	13	40.1	22	12	12	5	0	16	55	3	0
	CHICAGO-NL - c	1	0	5.09	23	0	0	0	0	17.2	18	11	10	0	1	19	25	1	0
2018	CHICAGO-NL	4	5	3.46	71	0	0	0	0	54.2	45	22	21	5	0	33	69	4	1
2019	NEW YORK-NL - d,e	4	2	2.54	45	0	0	0	4	39.0	33	12	11	4	2	19	44	4	1
	Syracuse	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Brooklyn	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
2020	NEW YORK-NL	2	1	3.66	23	0	0	0	0	19.2	18	10	8	1	1	9	23	3	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**30**	**3.82**	**116**	**101**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**522.2**	**444**	**252**	**222**	**42**	**25**	**260**	**468**	**22**	**2**
AL Totals		**12**	**9**	**3.38**	**182**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**160.0**	**132**	**62**	**60**	**14**	**3**	**53**	**186**	**11**	**0**
NL Totals		**20**	**13**	**3.21**	**298**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**269.1**	**223**	**103**	**96**	**18**	**10**	**141**	**288**	**22**	**2**
Major League Totals		**32**	**22**	**3.27**	**480**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**429.1**	**355**	**165**	**156**	**32**	**13**	**194**	**474**	**33**	**2**

Selected by Pittsburgh in the fifth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from Pittsburgh in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli on November 12, 2014.
b – Acquired by Detroit from the Yankees in exchange for RHPs Luis Cessa and Chad Green on December 9, 2015.
c – Acquired by Chicago-NL with C Alex Avila in exchange for INF Jeimer Candelario, INF Isaac Paredes and a player to be named later or cash considerations on July 31, 2017.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 22-May 6, 2019 with left elbow soreness.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 11-July 2, 2019 with left elbow soreness.

Wilson's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. CIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	PIT vs. STL (DS)	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2014	PIT vs. SF (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2017	CHC vs. WAS (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	CHC vs. COL (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.70**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**1.69**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.1**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**

Wilson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.943	480	16	34	3	53	1

Wilson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2020	NYM	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**480**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Wilson's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/15/13 vs. STL. **HITS:** 4 - 6 times (last on 5/27/17 at CWS). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 4/12/18 vs. PIT). **WALKS:** 3 - 7 times (last on 7/29/20 vs. BOS). **STRIKEOUTS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 6/2/18 at NYM). **HOME RUNS:** 2, 4/12/18 vs. PIT. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g - 2 times (last: 4/27-9/7/15). **LOSING STREAK:** 3g - 2 times (last on 7/7-8/10/16). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 13.1, 5/26-6/27/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Most Strikeouts by a Pitcher in a Single Game vs. Yankees (Regular and Postseason)

17 ..... Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999
16 ..... Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997
16 ..... Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16 .... Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn.)
15 ..... Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995
15 ..... Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15 ..... Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

Walter Johnson 60
Lefty Grove 35
Eddie Cicotte 35
Early Wynn 33
Hal Newhouser 33
Red Faber 32
Stan Coveleski 32
Bob Feller 30
Chief Bender 30
George Mullin 30
George Dauss 30
Jim Palmer 30



2020 in Review

1B Luke Voit hit a career-high and Major League-leading 22HR in 2020, becoming the eighth Yankee to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied): also Alex Rodriguez, Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle, Joe DiMaggio, Lou Gehrig (3x), Babe Ruth (9x) and Wally Pipp.

2020 Postseason Summary

PLAYOFF RETURN: The Yankees clinched the 56th playoff appearance in franchise history (118 seasons, 47.5%)…qualified for the postseason for the 22nd time in 26 seasons since 1995 (missed in 2008, '13-14, '16).

- After sweeping Cleveland in the inaugural best-of-three AL Wild Card Series, were eliminated by Tampa Bay in the ALDS, 3-games-to-2.

THE SKIPPER, TOO: Manager Aaron Boone became the sixth manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first three managerial seasons, joining Hughie Jennings (1907-09 w/ Detroit), Ralph Houk (1961-63 w/ the Yankees), Larry Dierker (1997-99 w/ Houston), Ron Gardenhire (2002-04 w/ Minnesota) and Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight)…was the fourth manager to make the playoffs in his first three seasons with the Yankees, joining Houk (above), Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

BRONX BOMBERS: The Yankees' 17HR were hit by nine different **Yankees batters**, one shy of the club record (1999 and 2019).

- Hit 17HR in seven games, tying the 2004 Astros for the most in Major League history through a team's first seven games of a single postseason.
- Hit multiple home runs in a Major League-record six straight postseason games from 2019 ALCS Game 5 - 2020 ALDS Game 2, hitting 17HR over the stretch (previous: 5G by four teams).
- Hit at least 3HR in a franchise-record three consecutive postseason games (ALWCS Game 1 - ALDS Game 1)…were only the second team in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining the 2008 Tampa Bay Rays who hit at least 3HR in four straight in 2008 ALCS Games 2-5.

OUT OF THE PARK: Yankees batters have homered in 16 consecutive postseason games (since 2019 ALDS Game 1), the longest postseason streak by any team in Baseball history (previous: Houston's 14-game stretch from 2017-18).

ON THE RUN: Scored at least 5R in each of their first four postseason games, tied for the fourth-longest such streak in Major League history…only the 1987 Twins (7G), 1995 Mariners (5G) and 1971 Orioles (5G) had longer streaks to start a postseason…their four-game stretch with at least 5R in the postseason was tied for the fourth-longest in franchise history (8G from 2009-10, 7G from 1928-32 and 5G in 1998).

- Scored 31R from AL Wild Card Series Game 1 - ALDS Game 1, the most runs ever by a Major League team in their first three postseason games (previous: 30R by the Yankees in 1960)…scored at least 9R in three consecutive postseason games for the second time in franchise history (also the 1998 Yankees in three straight from ALCS G6 - World Series G2)…were only the fourth team (sixth occurrence) in Major League history to accomplish the feat and the first since the 2008 Tampa Bay Rays in ALCS Games 2-4.

COLE TRAIN: RHP Gerrit Cole made his Yankees postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland, striking out 13 batters to earn the win (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 1HR, 1WP)…marked his third career postseason game with at least 12K, the most by a pitcher in Major League history (also recorded 15K in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Tampa Bay and 12K in 2018 ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland (both with Houston)…his 13K were the second-highest total by a Yankee in a postseason game, trailing only Roger Clemens' 15K in 2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle.

- With 13K in ALWCS Game 1, 8K in ALDS Game 1 and 9K in ALDS Game 5, is the first pitcher in club history with at least 8K in three consecutive postseason starts…has done so in four straight postseason games overall since Game 5 of the 2019 World Series, the longest streak since Clayton Kershaw in 2014-15.

STANTON ISLAND: DH Giancarlo Stanton hit 6HR, tied for the most in a single postseason in Yankees history (also Alex Rodriguez- 6HR in 15G in 2009, Bernie Williams-6HR in 15G in 1996…his five-game HR streak from ALWCS G1 - ALDS Game 3 was the longest in franchise history and tied with George Springer (5G from 2017-18) and Carlos Beltrán (5G in 2004) for the second-longest in Major League history (Daniel Murphy, 6G in 2015).

- With homers in each of his first five playoff games (ALWCS Game 1 through ALDS Game 3) and a double in ALDS Game 4, became the first player in Major League history to record an extra-base hit in each of his team's first six postseason games.
- Is the first player in Major League history to hit at least 6HR in their team's first five postseason games…is the first player in Major League history to homer in his team's first five games of a postseason (previous record: 4G streaks by San Francisco's Jeffrey Leonard in 1987 and Texas' Juan González in 1996).
- Hit for the "home run cycle" in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay (a solo HR, two-run HR, three-run HR and grand slam)…joins Nelson Cruz (2011 ALCS) as the only players in Major League history to hit for the home run cycle in a single playoff series. — credit: STATS.
- Had 13RBI (in 7G), tied for sixth-most by a Yankee in a single postseason, trailing Alex Rodriguez (18RBI in 15G in 2009), Scott Brosius (15RBI in 13G in 1998), Bernie Williams (15RBI in 15G in 1996), Cecil Fielder (14RBI in 14G in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (14RBI in 10G in 1978).

GRAND TIME: With **3B Gio Urshela** hitting a grand slam in ALWCS Game 2 and **DH Giancarlo Stanton** hitting one in ALDS Game 1, the Yankees became the first team in AL history to hit a grand slam in back-to-back postseason games and just the third Major League team to do so (also the 1977 Dodgers and 2011 Diamondbacks) —credit: STATS…were the eighth team (10th occurrence) in Major League history to hit multiple grand slams in a single postseason, doing so for the second time in franchise history (also two grand slams in 1956).

OCTOBER TESTED: Nine of the 29 players on either Yankees' postseason roster had not appeared in a postseason game prior to 2020: INF Mike Ford, OF Clint Frazier, RHP Deivi García, C Kyle Higashioka, RHP Michael King, LHP Jordan Montgomery, RHP Nick Nelson, OF Mike Tauchman and INF/OF Tyler Wade…all made their playoff debuts in 2020.

IN THE WILD CARD SERIES: The Yankees swept the Indians in the best-of-three AL Wild Card Series…advanced following the Wild Card "Round" for the third time in four chances (wins in the 2017 and '18 AL Wild Card Games and 2020 Wild Card Series and a loss in the 2015 AL Wild Card Game).

AGE IS JUST A NUMBER: The Yankees Wild Card roster spanned players from age 21 (Deivi García, D.O.B. 5/19/99) to age 40 (Erik Kratz, D.O.B. 6/15/80)…overall, have five players age-25-or-younger: García, Loaisiga (25), Nelson (24), Torres (23) and Wade (25) and three age-35-or-older: Kratz, Gardner (37) and Happ (37).

AROUND THE WORLD: The Yankees' Wild Card Series roster featured players born in eight different countries: United States (20), Dominican Republic (2), Colombia, Cuba, Japan, México, Nicaragua and Venezuela.

RUNNING WILD: Yankees batters scored 22R in the Wild Card Series, the most runs ever by a Major League team in their first two postseason games (previous: 21R by Baltimore in 1970)…scored double-digit runs in back-to-back postseason games for the second time in franchise history (also 1960 World Series Games 2 and 3)…is tied for the second-longest streak in Major League history, trailing only the 2007 Red Sox's three-game streak (ALCS Game 6 - World Series Game 1).

IN THE ALDS: The Yankees fell to the Rays, 3-games-to-2 in the best-of-five series at Petco Park in San Diego…marked their 22nd appearance in the ALDS and failed to advance for just the ninth time in those appearances.

- Faced the Tampa Bay Rays in the postseason for the first time…the Rays were one of three AL teams the Yankees had not previously faced in the postseason (also Chicago-AL and Toronto)…with the series taking place at San Diego's Petco Park, marked their third time facing the Rays in a venue that was neither their home park nor Tampa Bay's (also two road games in Tokyo to open the 2004 season and three road games at Citi Field in Sept. 2017 due to Hurricane Irma).

Postseason Game Summaries

Yankees def. Indians 2-games-to-0

GAME 1 – September 29, 2020 at Progressive Field

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	2	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	-	12	15	0
CLE	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	8	0

WP: Gerrit Cole; **LP**: Shane Bieber; **SV**: None

The Yankees defeated the Indians, 12-3, in ALWCS Game 1…**RHP Gerrit Cole** made his Yankees postseason debut and earned the win, striking out 13 batters (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 1HR, 1WP)…**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-5, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run HR in the first…**SS Gleyber Torres** (4-for-4, 3R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB) hit a two-run HR in the fifth and reached base five times, the first Yankee to do so in a postseason game since Alex Rodriguez in 2009…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI) hit a two-run HR in the seventh and tied his postseason career high in hits…**2B/1B DJ LeMahieu** (2-for-5, 1R, 1RBI) and **1B Luke Voit** (2-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) both picked up multi-hit games…**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-5, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit a solo HR in the ninth that had an exit velocity of 116.1 mph…all nine Yankees starters reached base.

- With Torres' 3RBI from the No. 7 spot and Gardner's 3RBI from the No. 8 spot, the Yankees were the first team in postseason history to have their No. 7 and No. 8 hitters both record at least 3RBI in the same game (credit: STATS).
- Marked just the 14th time in franchise history the Yankees scored at least 12R in a postseason game…was their most runs in a postseason game since a franchise-record 19R in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston…also marked their 14th postseason game in franchise history with at least 4HR and their first since 2009 ALCS Game 3 at Los Angeles-AL (also 4HR).

GAME 2 – September 30, 2020 at Progressive Field

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	0	2	-	10	8	0
CLE	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	-	9	10	2

WP: Aroldis Chapman; **LP**: Brad Hand; **SV**: None

The Yankees completed an ALWCS sweep with a 10-9 win in Game 2…at 4 hours and 50 minutes, was the longest nine-inning game ever in Major League history (regular and postseason)…were trailing 4-0 after the first inning and 9-8 after the eighth…their 12BB were their most in a postseason game in franchise history…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (4.0IP, 5H, 6ER, 3BB, 3K) started and did not record a decision…**3B Gio Urshela** (2-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 4RBI) hit a go-ahead grand slam in the fourth inning…**C Gary Sánchez** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI, 1SF) broke a 6-6 tie with two-run HR in sixth and hit a game-tying sac fly in the ninth…**2B/1B DJ LeMahieu** (1-for-5, 1RBI, 1BB) hit a game-winning RBI single in the ninth inning…**SS Gleyber Torres** (1-for-3, 2BB) reached base in 8-of-10PA in the Wild Card Series (5H, 3BB)…**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-2, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB, 1SF) homered for his second straight game…**LHP Aroldis Chapman** tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief to earn the win (1H, 4K).



RHP Gerrit Cole had 13K in AL Wild Card Series Game 1, the second-most by a Yankee in a postseason game behind only Roger Clemens' 15K in 2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle.

Rays def. Yankees 3-games-to-2

GAME 1 – October 5, 2020 at Petco Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	-	9	15	0
TB	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0

WP: Gerrit Cole; **LP**: Blake Snell; **SV**: None

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 9-3, in ALDS Game 1 at Petco Park…**RHP Gerrit Cole** (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB/1IBB, 8K, 2HR) started and earned his second win of the postseason…**CF Aaron Hicks** (3-for-4, 1R, 2RBI, 1SF) set a postseason career high in hits…**LF Clint Frazier** (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) made his first career postseason start and recorded his first postseason hit with a go-ahead solo HR in the third…**C Kyle Higashioka** (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB) hit a game-tying solo HR in the fifth, his first career postseason HR…**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-5, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit a go-ahead solo HR in the fifth…**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB) homered for his third straight game, hitting a grand slam in the ninth…**2B/1B DJ LeMahieu** (2-for-5, 2R, 1BB) and **3B Gio Urshela** (2-for-5) each had multi-hit games…**RHP Chad Green** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K), **LHP Zack Britton** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) and **RHP Luis Cessa** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) combined for 3.0 scoreless innings.

- Marked the first time in Yankees history both the No. 8 and No. 9 hitters homered in a single postseason game.
- Improved to 5-1 in their first game of a playoff series since 2018 (lost 2018 ALDS Game 1 vs. Boston)…are 15-7 in their last 22 such games (since 2004 ALCS Game 1).

GAME 2 – October 6, 2020 at Petco Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	5	1
TB	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	7	8	0

WP: Tyler Glasnow; **LP**: J.A. Happ; **SV**: Pete Fairbanks

The Yankees fell to the Rays, 7-5, in ALDS Game 2 at Petco Park…**RHP Deivi García** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP) opened the game…at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game…**LHP J.A. Happ** (2.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 3BB, 2K, 2HR) took the loss…**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (2-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 4RBI) recorded his first career postseason multi-HR game, hitting a solo HR in the second and a three-run HR in the fourth…marked his fourth straight game with a home run…his fourth-inning HR was hit at 118.3 mph, the hardest-hit postseason base hit in Statcast history (since 2015)…**CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-2, 1R, 2BB) reached base three times…**2B DJ LeMahieu** (1-for-5, 1RBI) hit an RBI single in the ninth…**RHP Nick Nelson** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect inning of relief in his first career postseason appearance.

2020 ALDS Recap, continued



DH Giancarlo Stanton homered in a franchise-record five consecutive playoff games from AL Wild Card Series Game 1 through ALDS Game 3, hitting 6HR over the span.

GAME 3 – October 7, 2020 at Petco Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
TB	0	1	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	-	8	13	2
NYY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	4	7	0

WP: Charlie Morton; **LP**: Masahiro Tanaka; **SV**: None

The Yankees fell to the Rays, 8-4, in ALDS Game 3 at Petco Park…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (4.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 1BB, 4K, 2HR) started and took the loss…**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-4, 1RBI, 1SF) drove in the Yankees' first run with sac fly in the third inning…**CF Aaron Hicks** (1-for-3, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB) hit an RBI double in the fifth inning…**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run HR in the eighth inning…homered in his fifth straight postseason game, becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat…**2B DJ LeMahieu** (1-for-4, 1R, 1BB) reached base twice and extended his postseason hitting streak to 11 games…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4, 1R) played in his 65th career postseason game, tying Mickey Mantle for the eighth-most by a Yankees hitter in franchise history…**RHP Michael King** made his postseason debut, tossing 2.0 perfect innings (1K).

GAME 4 – October 8, 2020 at Petco Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
TB	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	x	-	5	11	0

WP: Chad Green; **LP**: Ryan Thompson; **SV**: Aroldis Chapman

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 5-1, in ALDS Game 4 at Petco Park…**LHP Jordan Montgomery** (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 4K) started the game and allowed only 1R in 4.0 innings in his first career postseason appearance…**1B Luke Voit** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit his first career postseason home run with a solo shot in the second inning…**2B/1B DJ LeMahieu** (2-for-4, 1RBI, 1SF) extended his postseason hitting streak to 12 games (since 2019 ALCS Game 1)…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 2R, 1BB) reached base three times…**SS Gleyber Torres** (2-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB, 1SB) hit a two-run HR in the sixth inning…**Yankees relievers** combined to toss 5.0 scoreless innings (7K, 1BB), allowing only one base runner (a two-out walk to Brandon Lowe in the eighth…was longest scoreless outing by a Yankees bullpen in a postseason game since Yankees relievers tossed 6.0 scoreless innings in 2018 ALDS Game 1.

GAME 5 – October 9, 2020 at Petco Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
TB	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	-	2	3	0

WP: Diego Castillo; **LP**: Aroldis Chapman; **SV**: None

The Yankees fell to the Rays, 2-1, in ALDS Game 5 at Petco Park…were eliminated from the postseason, falling to 15-14 in "winner take all" games in franchise history and 5-5 all-time in Game 5 of the Division Series…were held to 1R, their fewest in a postseason game since Game 3 of the 2019 ALCS vs. Houston (1)…was the fourth time in Yankees history they lost a "winner take all" postseason game with the winning run scoring in the eighth inning or later (also Game 7 of the 2001 World Series at Arizona, Luis Gonzalez walk-off single; Game 5 of the 1995 ALDS at Seattle, Edgar Martinez "walk-off" double and Game 7 of the 1960 World Series at Pittsburgh, Bill Mazeroski walk-off homer)…**RHP Gerrit Cole** started on short rest for the first time in his career, allowing his only hit in 5.1IP on a fifth-inning solo HR by Austin Meadows (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HP, 1HR)…his 9K were tied for the second-most by a Yankee in a "winner take all" game behind only Roger Clemens (10K in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona)…was the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 9K and 1H-or-fewer in a "winner take all" game…his strikeout of Austin Meadows to start the game was the 100th strikeout of his postseason career…**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB) drove in the Yankees' only run of the game with a go-ahead solo HR in the fourth inning…**2B DJ LeMahieu** (0-for-4) had his 12-game postseason hitting streak snapped…**LHP Aroldis Chapman** (1.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR) recorded the loss after allowing a game-winning solo HR to Mike Brosseau in the eighth inning.

2020 Regular Season Summary

PAYING TRIBUTE: On April 14, Yankees General Partner and Co-Chairperson Henry G. "Hank" Steinbrenner passed away from a longstanding health issue…he was 63 years old…for the entire 2020 season, the Yankees wore a patch on the left sleeve of their home and road uniforms in his memory.

BEST OF THE BEST: After more than two years of assessments and reviews, the Yankee Stadium Home and Visiting Team Clubhouses and Family Lounges received the first-ever WELL Building Standard Certification for a Sports and Entertainment facility worldwide, presented by the International Well Building Institute (IWBI)…the WELL Building Standard is a performance-based system for measuring, certifying and monitoring features of the built environment that impact human health and well-being, through 10 concepts in WELL v2 that are comprised of features with distinct health intents: air, water, nourishment, light, movement, thermal comfort, sound, materials, mind and community…with this certification, the Yankees have the healthiest clubhouse environments in sports…in August 2020, the team also became the first sports venue in the world to achieve the IWBI Health-Safety Rating for operations related to protecting against COVID-19.

BACK IN ACTION: The Yankees played an abbreviated season for the seventh time in franchise history in 2020, and posted a winning record for the sixth time in those seven seasons…their Opening Day win on 7/23 at Washington was Baseball's first game in 2020 and marked the latest-ever start to any Major League campaign (all prior seasons started before the end of April).

ABOVE BOARD: The Yankees clinched their 28th consecutive winning record (since 1993)…is the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64…is the fourth-longest streak of consective winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL) behind only their own 39-season stretch, 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83) and 29 straight by the Boston Bruins (1968-96).

RACE TO THE FINISH: The Yankees made the postseason for the fourth consecutive season (since 2017)…was their 22nd trip to the postseason in the last 26 years (since 1995)…**Manager Aaron Boone** is the sixth manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first three managerial seasons, joining Hughie Jennings (1907-09 w/ Detroit), Ralph Houk (1961-63 w/ the Yankees), Larry Dierker (1997-99 w/ Houston), Ron Gardenhire (2002-04 w/ Minnesota) and Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight)…became the fourth manager to make the playoffs in his first three seasons with the Yankees, joining Houk (above), Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

A BRONX TALE: The Yankees went 22-9 (.710) at Yankee Stadium, the Majors' third-best home record (Minnesota, 24-7, .774 and Houston, 20-8, .714)…marked their highest season winning percentage at home at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), surpassing their .704 (57-24) mark in both 2009 and '19.

- Clinched their 29th straight winning season at home (since 1992)… according to *Elias*, is the Majors' longest current streak and the longest streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak by the Yankees from 1918-64.

STRETCH RUN: The Yankees played their final 33 games in the span of 31 days (8/28-9/27), with only one scheduled off day (9/14)…during that stretch, played four doubleheaders (8/28 and 8/30 vs. the Mets, 9/4 at Baltimore and 9/11 vs. Baltimore).

EXTRA, EXTRA!: The Yankees went 5-2 in extra-inning games…did not play their first extra-inning game until Game 1 on 8/30 vs. the Mets…were the second-to-last team to play an extra-inning game in 2020 (Arizona, first extra-inning game on 9/2)…played all seven of their extra-inning games over their final 30 games after playing none through their first 30G.

LET'S PLAY TWO: The Yankees played seven doubleheaders, going 2-2-3 (wins on 8/30 vs. the Mets and 9/11 vs. Baltimore, losses on 8/26 at Atlanta and 8/28 vs. the Mets and splits on 8/5 at Philadelphia, 8/8 at Tampa Bay and 9/4 at Baltimore).

- Played three doubleheaders in the span of five days (8/26-30) for the first time since 1991, when they played three in the span of four days (8/10 and 8/11 vs. Detroit and 8/13 vs. Kansas City)…played four doubleheaders in the span of 10 days from 8/26-9/4.
- Have played 14 doubleheaders since 2019…prior to their seven doubleheaders in 2019 (6-0-1), had not played as many as six doubleheaders since 1996 (3-1-2).
- Are 9-2-7 in twin bills since the start of 2018…are 10-6-10 over their last 26 doubleheaders since 2014, but are 15-6-18 in twin bills since the start of 2009.

YOU CAN'T PREDICT BASEBALL: The Yankees had 10 postponed games in 2020: 7/27-28 at Philadelphia (2G, COVID-19), 7/29-30 vs. Philadelphia (2G, COVID-19), 8/4 vs. Philadelphia (rain), 8/21-23 at the Mets (3G, COVID-19), 8/25 at Atlanta (rain) and 9/10 vs. Baltimore (rain).

- Had in-game delays due to rain (four), fans using air horns outside Citizens Bank Park, a drone flying over Yankee Stadium, a fan entering the outfield stands at Fenway Park and a home plate umpire change at Sahlen Field.
- Also had their Opening Day win at Washington on 7/23 called after five innings due to rain.
- Had 21 games impacted by weather or other delays in 2019: 7 postponements, 7 pre-game delays, 7 in-game delays (six due to weather and one due to an electrical power issue).

SWING FOR THE FENCES: Yankees batters ranked fourth in the Majors in OBP (.342) and runs per game (5.25), fifth in HR (94), HR per game (1.57) and OPS (.789) and seventh in SLG (.447).

- Hit 94HR, their sixth-highest total through 60G of a season (102HR in 2017, 100HR in 2018, 97HR in 2002 and '19 and 95HR in 2009).
- Of the Yankees' 315R scored in 2020, 156 came via HR (50 solo HRs, 29 two-run HRs, 12 three-run HR and three grand slams).
- Recorded a franchise-record 12-game home run streak to start the season (previous best: 10 in 1999)…only four teams had longer stretches to start a season in Major League history (Seattle, 20 in 2019; Cleveland, 14 in 2002; Detroit, 13 in 2017 and Chicago-NL, 13 in 1954).
- Hit multiple home runs in eight straight games from 7/26-8/5 (Game 1), the third-longest such stretch in franchise history, trailing only nine-game spans from 5/15-23/09 and 8/3 (G1)-8/10/19—credit: ESPN Stats & Info.
- Hit 19HR over three games from 9/15-17, setting a Major League record for most home runs in a three-game span (previous: 16HR by the 2019 Yankees, 2019 Nationals and 1977 Red Sox)…hit at least 6HR in each of those games, the first team in Major League history to do so.
- Hit 88HR through their 50th game (on 9/17), their highest total through the first 50 games of a season in franchise history…were the eighth-most HR by a team through the first 50 games in Major League history.
- Hit 5HR in the fourth inning on 9/17 vs. Toronto, setting a franchise record for homers in a single inning and tying the Major League record…were just the seventh team in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining the 2017 Washington Nationals, 2006 Milwaukee Brewers, 1966 Minnesota Twins, 1961 San Francisco Giants, 1949 Philadelphia Phillies and 1939 New York Giants.

BATTERS' EYES: Yankees batters led the Majors with 251BB…averaged 4.08 pitches/plate appearance, the fourth-most in the Majors behind Cleveland (4.14), Cincinnati (4.13) and Chicago-NL (4.10).

CALENDAR DAYS: The Yankees went 14-13 in September, marking their 15th consecutive full calendar month with a winning record (excluding July 2020 and March/Oct.)… is the Majors' longest current streak of winnings months… the Yankees' last month without a winning record was Aug. 2017 (14-15).

K9 UNIT: Yankees starters averaged 9.60 K/9.0IP (315K, 295.1IP), the sixth-best mark in the Majors and third-highest in the AL (Cleveland, 10.32; Tampa Bay, 10.08)… their 4.20 K/BB ratio (75BB) was second-best, trailing only Cleveland (4.27).

DOUBLE-DIGIT TALLY: Yankees batters scored at least 10R eight times, the most in the AL and tied with San Diego for the second-highest total in the Majors (Atlanta-10)…scored double-digit runs in six of their final 16 games after only scoring double-digit runs just twice in their first 44 games of the season.

BRONX BOMBERS: Yankees batters homered in 22 consecutive home games (9/3/19-8/28/20 G1)…was one game shy of the franchise record (homered in 23 straight home games at the original Yankee Stadium from 6/13-7/24/63).

- Hit 67HR in 31 games at Yankee Stadium in 2020, the most home runs at home by any team in the Majors.

HOME SWEET HOME: Began the season with a franchise-record-tying 10 consecutive home wins from 7/31-8/17 (also 1951 and 1987) before being swept by the Rays in a three-game series from 8/18-20…became just the 12th team in the Modern Era to start a season 10-0 at home and the first since the New York Mets in 2015 (also 10-0)…according to *Elias*, only three Major League teams had a better start at home since 1900 (2009 Los Angeles Dodgers: 13-0; 1911 Detroit Tigers: 12-0; 2003 Kansas City Royals: 11-0).

- Won 12 straight regular season games at Yankee Stadium from 9/21/19-8/17/20, their longest winning streak in the Bronx since a 12-game streak at the original Yankee Stadium from 9/22/98-4/14/99.

SERIESOUSLY SPEAKING: Had a franchise-record streak of 27 consecutive undefeated home series from 4/16/19-8/17/20…went 24-0-3 in those series (credit: STATS)… according to *Elias*, the Yankees' streak was tied for the fourth-longest in Major League history (counting only decisions) and the longest by any team since the St. Louis Cardinals had a Major League-record streak of 45 consecutive undefeated home series from June 1942 – May 1944…were swept by Tampa Bay in a three-game series from 8/18-20, their first home series loss since going 1-2 vs. Chicago-AL from 4/12-14/19.

LONGEST UNDEFEATED SERIES STREAK AT HOME, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (COUNTING ONLY DECISIONS)

TEAM	# of SERIES	DATES
St. Louis Cardinals	45	June 1942 - May 1944
Philadelphia Athletics	38	May 1930 - Aug. 1931
Louisville Colonels	28	July 1883 - Sept. 1884
NEW YORK YANKEES	**27**	**April 2019 - Aug. 2020**
Pittsburgh Pirates	27	June 1933 - June 1934
Cincinnati Reds	27	Sept. 1939 - Aug. 1940

SWEEPING SENSATION: Swept four straight series at home (3G vs. Boston from 7/31-8/2; 1G vs. Philadelphia on 8/3; 2G vs. Atlanta from 8/11-12 and 4G vs. Boston 8/14-17), their most since sweeping four straight home series in 1998 (2G vs. Chicago-AL, 2G vs. Tampa Bay, 3G vs. Florida and 1G vs. Cleveland from 6/1-14/98).

NEW YORK STATE OF MIND: The Yankees played 18 of 20 games in New York from 8/11-9/3, including 17 at Yankee Stadium (went 10-8 in N.Y.)…all but seven of their final 33 games (beginning on 8/28) took place in New York State (4G at Baltimore from 9/4-6 and 3G at Boston from 9/18-20).

OH, GIVE ME A HOME: With their games road games in Buffalo to face the Blue Jays this season, the Yankees played games in stadiums that are neither their regular home venue, nor their opponents' for the third time in the last four years (also home games for Tampa Bay from 9/11-13/17 at Citi Field due to Hurricane Irma and home games for Boston from 6/29-30/19 at London Stadium)… the Yankees used Shea Stadium as their home park during the 1974-75 seasons while the original Yankee Stadium was remodeled, going 90-69 at the venue.

- With their loss against the Blue Jays at Sahlen Field on 9/7, the Yankees fell to 7-7 in their first game at a ballpark since 2006.
- While the Yankees batted last in Game 1 of their doubleheader at Philadelphia on 8/5 (following a rainout on 8/4 in the Bronx), according to the Official Baseball Rule Book "the home team is the team whose grounds the game is played on," thus the game will be considered the first in a three-game road series for the Yankees according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…it marked the first time the Yankees batted last in a ballpark other than their own since defeating Anaheim, 6-3, on 4/15/98 at Shea Stadium after Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York when an expansion joint fell in the Stadium bowl on 4/13/98…the balance of that series was made up at Yankee Stadium later in the season.
- Served as the "road team" in two games held at Yankee Stadium; 8/28 vs. the Mets (Game 2) and 8/30 vs. the Mets (Game 2).

NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK: Seven Yankees made their Major League debuts in 2020 (RHPs Albert Abreu, Deivi García, Brooks Kriske, Nick Nelson, Clarke Schmidt and Miguel Yajure and OF Estevan Florial).

MISSING IN ACTION: The Yankees placed 16 different players on the injured list for a total of 18 I.L. stints…accounted for a total of 334 player-games missed…two players made multiple I.L. trips: LeMahieu (2, one before the season began) and Judge (2).

NATIONAL TREASURE: The Yankees went 10-10 in 20 Interleague contests, all against NL East opponents… at 259-183 (.586), the Yankees have the second-most wins and own the second-best winning percentage in Interleague history (Boston: 263-180, .594).

- Clinched their 21st non-losing Interleague record… failed to clinch a winning season record for just the fifth time in 24 seasons of Interleague play since 1997 (are 19-3-2).
- Are 72-59 all-time in NL East ballparks (does not include a 2-1 mark against the Rays at Citi Field in Sept. 2017 or a 1-0 mark vs. the Angels at Shea Stadium in April 1998)…went 3-6 in road Interleague games in 2020, just their third losing Interleague road record since 2008 (4-6 in 2013, 3-7 in 2016).
- Went 2-2 against Philadelphia (1-0 at Yankee Stadium and 1-2 at Citizens Bank Park)…have at least a .500 all-time record against every NL team (are also 8-8 vs. Los Angeles-NL and 17-17 vs. Philadelphia).

BEST VS. THE METS: The Yankees are 74-54 (.578) all time vs. the Mets…is the highest win total by any team over any single opponent in the history of Interleague play… own the second-highest winning percentage of any team vs. the Mets, trailing only the Seattle Mariners (.667, 10-5) mark against them.

SEEING RED: The Yankees won 12 straight games vs. Boston from 9/7/19-9/19/20…**their 12-game winning streak against the Red Sox streak was tied for their longest in franchise history** (also 12G from 8/16/52-4/23/53 and 5/27-8/23/36).

- Finished the season 9-1 (.900) vs. Boston, their highest season series winning pct. over the Red Sox in franchise history (previous: 18-4, .818 in 1927).
- Went 7-0 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, going undefeated vs. the Red Sox in the home season series for the first time in franchise history.

O' YEAH!: The Yankees had a 19-game winning streak against Baltimore from 4/4/19-9/4/20 (G1)…was snapped in Game 2 on 9/4…was tied for their second-longest winning streak vs. a single opponent in franchise history (also a 19-game winning streak over the Philadelphia A's from 1938-39) behind only their franchise-record 21-game streak over the St. Louis Browns in 1927.

- Also had a streak of 22 consecutive games with at least 1HR vs. Baltimore snapped in the game…was tied for the third-longest streak of games with a home run vs. a single opponent in Baseball history (record is 23 straight by the Blue Jays over the Twins from 2015-18 and the Indians over the Twins from 1995-96).

CHARMED LIFE: The Yankees had an 18-game winning streak at Camden Yards from 7/11/18-9/4/20 (G1)…had the streak snapped in Game 2 on 9/4…was a franchise-best road winning streak at any single opponent…was tied for the longest such winning streak by an AL team all-time, and tied for the second-longest MLB streak in the Modern Era.

BIRD'S EYE VIEW: The Yankees have won 10 straight games vs. the Orioles at Yankee Stadium (since 5/15/19)…have not had a longer home winning streak vs. Baltimore since 7/30/08-7/22/09 (10 straight).

NO BIRDS ON THE BASES: Yankees pitchers posted a 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) with 38K en route to a four-game series sweep vs. the Orioles from 9/11-13…allowed just 21 baserunners (16H, 4BB, 1HP), their fewest ever in a four-game series according to STATS (previous: 23 baserunners vs. the California Angels from 5/16-18/69 - 16H, 7BB).

JACKS VS. JAYS: The Yankees hit 24HR vs. Toronto, the second-highest homer total by a team vs. a single opponent in 2020 (Los Angeles-NL, 25HR in 10G vs. Colorado)…scored at least 10R in four of their 10 games against the Blue Jays (including a season-high 20R on 9/15 at Yankee Stadium).

FLYING HIGH: The Yankees swept the Blue Jays in a three-game series from 9/15-17, outscoring them, 43-15…marked their second-most runs scored in a three-game series since 1913 (45R at Cleveland from 6/14-17/30)…hit 19HR, a Major League record for most homers in a three-game span (previous: 16HR by the 2019 Yankees, 2019 Nationals and 1977 Red Sox)…became the first team in Baseball history to hit at least 6HR in each of three straight games…scored at least 10R in each game (20R on 9/15, 13R on 9/16 and 10R on 9/17).

- **INF DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** each homered four times in the series, including at least once in each game…became the second pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together, joining **C Gary Sánchez** and **INF Gleyber Torres**, who did so from 6/19-21/19.
- On 9/15, scored 20R, reaching the plateau for the 30th time in franchise history and first since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (20R)…batted around in the second, third and fourth innings…was their first time sending at least nine batters to the plate in three-or-more consecutive innings of a single game since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (a 22-9 Yankees win), when they did so in four straight from the fifth through eighth innings…that game was also the last time the Yankees batted around in any three innings of the same game (credit: *Elias*)…**INF DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** each recorded 5RBI on 9/15 vs. Toronto…according to STATS, marks only the second time in the Modern Era (since 1901) that a pair of teammates each recorded at least 5RBI in a game from the first and second spot of the lineup, joining Atlanta's Ronald Acuña Jr. (5RBI) and Freddie Freeman (6RBI) on 9/9/20 vs. Miami…was the 23rd game in Yankees history with any pair of teammates each having at least 5RBI and first since 4/21/12 at Boston (Nick Swisher and Mark Teixeira, 6RBI each)…was the third time the duo was their first baseman and second baseman (also Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri twice, on 4/21/1927 at Philadelphia-AL and 7/7/1935 at Washington.
- On 9/16, hit a season-high 7HR after homering six times the night before…became the fifth team in Baseball history to have consecutive games with at least 6HR, also: Los Angeles-NL (6/29-30/96, 12HR), Anaheim (6/3-4/03, 13HR), Washington (9/4-5/12, 12HR) and Toronto (8/12-14/20, 13HR)…their 7HR were their most since 4/7/19 at Baltimore (7HR) and their most ever in a game at the current Yankee Stadium…were their most in a home game since hitting 8HR on 7/31/07 vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, tied their franchise-record by hitting 13HR over a two-game span, doing so for the third time, also: 6/28/39 Game 1 (8HR) through 6/28/39 Game 2 (5HR) and 7/31/2007 (8HR) through 8/1/07 (5HR)…scored 33R over the first two games of this series, their second-highest total over two games in the last 75 years (38R in 2G from 7/21 G2-7/22/07)—credit: *Elias*…**2B DJ LeMahieu** (2HR, No. 1 hitter) and **C Kyle Higashioka** (3HR, No. 9 hitter) both had multi-homer games, marking the first time in the Modern Era (since 1900) in which a team's No. 1 and No. 9 hitters each had multi-HR games (credit: *Elias*).
- On 9/17, hit 5HR in the fourth inning, setting a franchise record for homers in an inning and tying the Major League record…were just the seventh team in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining the 2017 Washington Nationals, 2006 Milwaukee Brewers, 1966 Minnesota Twins, 1961 San Francisco Giants, 1949 Philadelphia Phillies and 1939 New York Giants…**LF Brett Gardner**, **2B DJ LeMahieu** and **1B Luke Voit** hit back-to-back-to-back home runs in the fourth inning, the first Yankees to do so since Matt Holliday, Starlin Castro and Didi Gregorius on 6/3/17 at Toronto (eighth inning)…with **DH Giancarlo Stanton** and **SS Gleyber Torres** also hitting back-to-back home runs later in the fourth inning, it marked the 12th game in Yankees history that they hit back-to-back home runs twice in one game and their first time doing so in the same inning (credit: YES Network).

PUTTING THE 'NEW' IN 'NEW YORK': Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, 14 were not on the club's 2019 Opening Day active roster — P (6): LHP Luis Avilán, RHPs Gerrit Cole, David Hale, Ben Heller, Michael King, Jonathan Loaisiga; C (2): Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta; INF (4): Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, Gio Urshela, Tyler Wade; OF (2): Clint Frazier, Aaron Hicks.

- INF Thairo Estrada, INF Mike Ford, OF Clint Frazier, RHP Ben Heller, C Kyle Higashioka, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga and INF Gio Urshela are the eight players who made their first career Opening Day active roster.

WELL-ROUNDED CREW: The Yankees' Opening Day roster (active and injured list) featured 13 internationally-born players from a Major League-most eight different countries and territories outside the U.S. (Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Japan, México, Nicaragua and Venezuela).

- Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, three entered the season with at least 10 years of MLB service time: OF Brett Gardner (11.072), LHP J.A. Happ (11.047) and C Chris Iannetta (12.154)…two rookies made the O.D. roster: RHP Ben Heller and RHP Michael King.
- The Yankees' oldest player on their Opening Day roster was LHP J.A. Happ (D.O.B. 10/19/82) and their youngest was INF Gleyber Torres (D.O.B. 12/13/96)…seven of the 30 players were born in 1994 or later (Torres; INF/OF Miguel Andújar - 3/2/95; INF Thairo Estrada - 2/22/96; OF Clint Frazier - 9/6/94; RHP Michael King - 5/25/95; RHP Jonathan Loaisiga - 11/2/94 and Tyler Wade - 11/23/94).

SEASON'S GREETINGS: The Yankees won their third consecutive Opening Day game on 7/23 at Washington, their longest streak since 2005-08 (four straight)…improved to 66-51-1 (.564) all time on Opening Day…are now 30-34 (.469) in Opening Day games on the road…opened the season against a National League opponent for the first time in franchise history.

GAME OF THRONES: With their 2-1 season series mark over the Nationals, the Yankees improved to 29-10 (.744) against reigning World Series champions since 2016…went 2-1 against the Nationals in 2020, 14-5 vs. Boston in 2019, 5-2 vs. Houston in 2018, 3-0 vs. Chicago-NL in 2017 and 5-2 vs. Kansas City in 2016.

BLIP ON THE RADAR: Lost four consecutive series from 8/31-9/9 (1-2 vs. Tampa Bay, 0-1 at the Mets, 1-3 at Baltimore and 1-2 at Toronto)…dropped four straight series for the first time since 6/12-25/17 (1-2 at Los Angeles-AL, 0-4 at Oakland, 1-2 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 1-2 vs. Texas).

START 'EM UP: Over a 14-game span from 9/5-19, **Yankees starters** posted a 2.35 ERA (84.1IP, 22ER) with 95K…held opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in 13 of those games, including 2ER-or-fewer in 11…had at least 8K in six of those starts…tossed at least 5.0 innings in 12-of-14 starts…tossed at least 7.0IP in four of their final five starts of the stretch and six of their last 10.

- Tossed exactly 7.0 innings in each of three straight games from 9/15-17…was their longest streak of starts of at least 7.0 innings since 8/25-27/17 (three straight starts, all of 7.0IP vs. Seattle).

WHAT A RELIEF: Yankees relievers posted a 17.0-inning scoreless streak from the seventh inning on 9/7 at Toronto through the eighth inning on 9/15 vs. Toronto, allowing 4H and 5BB with 18K over the stretch.

EVEN STEVENS: At 21-21 entering play on 9/9, owned a season record of .500-or-worse in the month of September for the first time since 9/7/95 (an off day for the team after reaching 61-61 on 9/6)…their streak of 779 consecutive days with a winning season record in September and October (regular season only) was the second-longest in Major League history, trailing only their own stretch of 982 games from 1926-58 (credit: STATS).

1010 WINS: The Yankees won a season-high 10 straight games from 9/9-19, outscoring their opponents 85-25, during the stretch…was the longest winning streak by any team in the Majors this season and matched their longest winning streak since 1986 (sixth time, first since 6/8-18/12).

- During the streak, **Yankees starters** posted a 2.13 ERA (63.1IP, 15ER) with a .184 opponent BA (43-for-234), 8BB and 69K, averaging over 6.0IP.

DOUBLE (DIGIT) TROUBLE: The Yankees scored double-digit runs in three straight games from 9/15-17, tied for their third-longest streak in franchise history…trailed only their five-game streak from 6/12-17/30 and a four-game stretch from 5/22-24/30…marked the first time the Yankees scored at least 10R in three straight games since 5/19-21/19.

FIVE ALIVE: The Yankees hit 5HR off Chase Anderson on 9/17 vs. Toronto, all in the span of 14 pitches in the fourth inning (four first-pitch homers and one on a full count)…became the second team to hit 5HR off a single pitcher in one inning in Major League history (also Milwaukee's Michael Blazek on 7/27/17 vs. Washington)…became the second team in Major League history to hit back-to-back-to-back homers and back-to-back homers in the same inning (also the 1966 Twins vs. the Kansas City A's on 6/9/66)—credit: Jayson Stark.

A LONG NIGHT'S JOURNEY: The Yankees' 12-inning win at Fenway Park on 9/18 took 4 hours, 55 minutes, the longest game in the Majors in 2020.

NIGHT IN THE PARK: The Yankees scored 12R on 9/22 at Toronto without hitting a home run, doing so for the first time since exactly 13 years prior, when they defeated Toronto, 12-11, in 10 homerless innings at the original Yankee Stadium on 9/22/07…was just their second win this season when not hitting a homer (also 9/12 vs. Baltimore).

POWER OUTAGE: Yankees batters were held homerless in five straight games from 9/21-25, their longest such streak since 4/1-5/14 (also five games).

COLE TRAIN: RHP Gerrit Cole ranked sixth in the Majors (third in the AL) with 94K and eighth in the Majors (third in the AL) with an 11.59 K/9.0IP ratio (73.0IP)…had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59)…was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99), had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.

- Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto…became the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander).
- The Yankees went 5-0 in his first five starts, marking ony the third time since 2011 that the Yankees went 5-0 in a pitcher's first five starts of a season with the club (excluding openers): also J.A. Happ's first 5GS with the Yankees in 2018 and Brandon McCarthy's 5GS with the Yankees in 2014.

BEST OF THE BATS: In 2020, the Yankees had the Majors' batting leader (**INF DJ LeMahieu**, .364) and home run champ (**1B Luke Voit**, 22HR)…marked the third time in franchise history that Yankees were the MLB leaders in both categories, but just the first when it was not the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378BA, 46HR).

- **LeMahieu** and **Voit** were the fifth pair of teammates in Baseball history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and the first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.

LeMACHINE: INF DJ LeMahieu hit a Major League-leading .364 after hitting an NL-best .348 for Colorado in 2016…**became the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues, along with Ed Delahanty—credit: *Elias***.

- Hit .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI, 18BB, 3SB and 2HP in 50G this season…**the Majors' next-highest batting average** was Washington's Juan Soto (.351).
- **Became only the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average**, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934).
- Is the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title, joining Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- Had the highest average by a Yankees' batting champion since Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (.381).
- Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs.

HIGH VOITAGE: 1B Luke Voit hit a Major League-leading 22HR, becoming the eighth Yankee (18th time/17th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied), joining Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).

- His 22HR (in 56G) were a career-high (previous: 21HR in 118G in 2019).
- Was the only player in the Majors to reach 20HR… reached the mark on 9/17 vs. Toronto in the Yankees' 50th game of the season…is only the third Yankee (fifth time) to record at least 20HR through the Yankees' first 50 games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1926, '28, '30) and Mickey Mantle (1956).

DYNAMIC DUO: OF Aaron Judge (7/29-8/2) and **1B Luke Voit** (8/17-26 G1) each established career bests by homering in five consecutive games…became just the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home run streaks in the same season…joined the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each), 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each), 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5 each) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.

- Were the 10th and 11th Yankees to homer in at least five straight games…Judge was the first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six straight from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six straight from 8/28-9/1/31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.

GETTIN' HIGGY WITH IT: C Kyle Higashioka hit a two-run HR in the third inning, a solo HR in the sixth and a two-run HR in the seventh on 9/16 vs. Toronto…was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore…became the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game *as a catcher*, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (G1)…overall, was the 23rd player in Yankees history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time).

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees went 13-8-3 in spring training games this year, finishing with a winning spring record for the fourth straight season…played 21 of their 31 scheduled Grapefruit League games in Florida before spring training was shut down on 3/12…played three exhibition games earlier this month, a 9-3 win on 7/18 at the Mets, a 6-0 win on 7/19 vs. the Mets and a 2-2 tie on 7/20 vs. the Phillies.

WELL-DESERVED RECOGNITION: In a unique pregame ceremony in the Yankees' home opener on 7/31 vs. Boston, the organization honored local healthcare heroes who have been on the frontlines fighting the COVID-19 pandemic… had 11 healthcare industry workers from across the New York metropolitan area, including Head Team Internist Dr. Paul Lee, on-hand to participate in the ceremony.

- A moment of silence was held for late General Partner and Co-Chairperson **Henry G. "Hank" Steinbrenner**, who passed away in April.
- The national anthem was performed by WFAN Yankees' radio color commentator **Suzyn Waldman** — who spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage…in 2012, Waldman promised Gerrit Cole she would perform the anthem in the home opener if Cole ever became a Yankee.
- Former Yankees' pitcher **CC Sabathia** threw out the ceremonial first pitch.
- During the seventh-inning stretch, Broadway actress and granddaughter of late New York Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, **Haley Swindal**, virtually sang "God Bless America."

BIGGER THAN BASEBALL: OF Giancarlo Stanton was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award**,** his second career nomination (also 2016)…during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks…teamed up with a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19…together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area…the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19.

JACKIE ROBINSON DAY: Friday, 8/28, marked MLB's celebration of "Jackie Robinson Day," held this year on the anniversary of the March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom in 1963 (which Robinson attended) and the date in 1945 on which Branch Rickey met with Robinson to discuss his future in Major League Baseball…to honor Robinson's historic legacy and breaking of the color barrier 73 years ago, all uniformed personnel wore No. 42 for Game 2 of the Yankees' doubleheader vs. the Mets, while each team also wore commemorative hats and socks for both games…all uniformed personnel also wore No. 42 on 8/29 and in Game 2 on 8/30 vs. the Mets.

ROBERTO CLEMENTE DAY: On 9/9, MLB celebrated Roberto Clemente Day in honor of the Hall of Famer and humanitarian who perished in a plane crash on New Year's Eve of 1972 while on a mission to assist earthquake victims in Nicaragua…all Yankees uniformed personnel wore a "21" patch on their right sleeves for that night's game in Buffalo.

NEVER FORGET: On September 11, **Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman**, **Manager Aaron Boone** and **OF Brett Gardner** laid a wreath at the 9/11 Monument in Monument Park in honor of the men and women who lost their lives in the terrorist attacks 19 years ago… following a moment of silence prior to Game 1 of the day's doubleheader vs. Baltimore, FDNY EMT Sarah McShane performed the national anthem virtually…additionally, all Yankees uniformed personnel wore NYPD and FDNY hats, along with a 9/11 patch above the interlocking NY, for both games of the doubleheader.

GLEYBER GOOD: On 9/24, **INF Gleyber Torres** was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role…as an ambassador, will work to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida.

JERSEY OFF HIS BACK: Major League Baseball announced **OF Aaron Judge** had the second-best selling jersey among all Major League players after having the top-selling jersey each year from 2017-19…overall, the Yankees had three of the top 20 selling jerseys in 2020 (No. 16, **DH Giancarlo Stanton** and No. 19, **RHP Gerrit Cole**).

2020 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Tampa Bay Rays	40	20	.667	-	20 -9	20 -11	27 -13	0 -0	0 -0	13-7	289	229	+60
y-New York Yankees	33	27	.550	7.0	22 -9	11 -18	23 -17	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	315	270	+45
y-Toronto Blue Jays	32	28	.533	8.0	17 -9	15 -19	22 -18	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	302	312	-10
Baltimore Orioles	25	35	.417	15.0	13 -20	12 -15	14 -26	0 -0	0 -0	11-9	274	294	-20
Boston Red Sox	24	36	.400	16.0	11 -20	13 -16	14 -26	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	292	351	-59
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Minnesota Twins	36	24	.600	-	24 -7	12 -17	0 -0	23 -17	0 -0	13-7	269	215	+54
y-Chicago White Sox	35	25	.583	1.0	18 -12	17 -13	0 -0	25 -15	0 -0	10-10	306	246	+60
y-Cleveland Indians	35	25	.583	1.0	18 -12	17 -13	0 -0	23 -17	0 -0	12-8	248	209	+39
Kansas City Royals	26	34	.433	10.0	15 -15	11 -19	0 -0	17 -23	0 -0	9-11	248	272	-24
Detroit Tigers	23	35	.397	12.0	12 -15	11 -20	0 -0	12 -28	0 -0	11-7	249	318	-69
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Oakland Athletics	36	24	.600	-	22 -10	14 -14	0 -0	0 -0	26 -14	10-10	274	232	+42
y-Houston Astros	29	31	.483	7.0	20 -8	9 -23	0 -0	0 -0	19 -21	10-10	279	275	+4
Seattle Mariners	27	33	.450	9.0	14 -10	13 -23	0 -0	0 -0	20 -20	7-13	254	303	-49
Los Angeles Angels	26	34	.433	10.0	16 -15	10 -19	0 -0	0 -0	19 -21	7-13	294	321	-27
Texas Rangers	22	38	.367	14.0	16 -14	6 -24	0 -0	0 -0	16 -24	6-14	224	312	-88

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Atlanta Braves	35	25	.583	-	19 -11	16 -14	24 -16	0 -0	0 -0	11-9	348	288	+60
y-Miami Marlins	31	29	.517	4.0	11 -15	20 -14	21 -19	0 -0	0 -0	10-10	263	304	-41
Philadelphia Phillies	28	32	.467	7.0	19 -13	9 -19	21 -19	0 -0	0 -0	7-13	306	311	-5
New York Mets	26	34	.433	9.0	12 -17	14 -17	17 -23	0 -0	0 -0	9-11	286	308	-22
Washington Nationals	26	34	.433	9.0	15 -18	11 -16	17 -23	0 -0	0 -0	9-11	293	301	-8
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Chicago Cubs	34	26	.567	-	19 -14	15 -12	0 -0	22 -18	0 -0	12-8	265	240	+25
y-St. Louis Cardinals	30	28	.517	3.0	14 -13	16 -15	0 -0	22 -18	0 -0	8-10	240	229	+11
y-Cincinnati Reds	31	29	.517	3.0	16 -13	15 -16	0 -0	21 -19	0 -0	10-10	243	243	+0
y-Milwaukee Brewers	29	31	.483	5.0	15 -14	14 -17	0 -0	19 -21	0 -0	10-10	247	264	-17
Pittsburgh Pirates	19	41	.317	15.0	13 -19	6 -22	0 -0	16 -24	0 -0	3-17	219	298	-79
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	43	17	.717	-	21 -9	22 -8	0 -0	0 -0	27 -13	16-4	349	213	+136
y-San Diego Padres	37	23	.617	6.0	21 -11	16 -12	0 -0	0 -0	24 -16	13-7	325	241	+84
San Francisco Giants	29	31	.483	14.0	19 -14	10 -17	0 -0	0 -0	18 -22	11-9	299	297	+2
Colorado Rockies	26	34	.433	17.0	12 -18	14 -16	0 -0	0 -0	17 -23	9-11	275	353	-78
Arizona Diamondbacks	25	35	.417	18.0	16 -14	9 -21	0 -0	0 -0	14 -26	11-9	269	295	-26

KEY: x-Division winner, y-playoff spot

2020 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	4-0	3-3	7-3
vs. Boston	7-0	2-1	9-1
vs. Yankees	--	--	--
vs. Tampa Bay	1-5	1-3	2-8
vs. Toronto	3-0	2-5	5-5
Totals	**15-5**	**8-12**	**23-17**

NL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	2-0	0-2	2-2
vs. Miami	1-2	--	1-2
vs. New York	3-2	0-1	3-3
vs. Philadelphia	1-0	1-2	2-2
vs. Washington	--	2-1	2-1
Totals	**7-4**	**3-6**	**10-10**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
vs. AL	**15-5**	**8-12**	**23-17**
vs. NL	**7-4**	**3-6**	**10-10**
2020 Totals	**22-9**	**11-18**	**33-27**

2020 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB
1	7/23	at Washington	W	4-1 (5)	**Cole** (1-0)	**Scherzer** (0-1)	-	1-0	1st	+0.5
	7/24	OFF DAY							T1st	-
2	7/25	at Washington	L	2-9	Rainey (1-0)	Paxton (0-1)	-	1-1	T1st	-
3	7/26	at Washington	W	3-2	Green (1-0)	Doolittle (0-1)	Britton (1)	2-1	T1st	-
	7/27	*at Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*							*T2nd*	*-0.5*
	7/28	*at Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*							*T2nd*	*-1.0*
4	7/29	at Baltimore*	W	9-3	Cole (2-0)	Wojciechowski (0-1)	-	3-1	1st	-
	7/29	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*								
5	7/30	at Baltimore*	W	8-6	Loaisiga (1-0)	Sulser (0-1)	Britton (2)	4-1	1st	+1.0
	7/30	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - COVID-19)*								
6	7/31	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Montgomery (1-0)	Weber (0-2)	-	5-1	1st	+2.0
7	8/1	vs. Boston	W	5-2	Nelson (1-0)	Godley (0-1)	Hale (1)	6-1	1st	+2.0
8	8/2	vs. Boston	W	9-7	Ottavino (1-0)	Barnes (0-1)	Britton (3)	7-1	1st	+2.0
9	8/3	vs. Philadelphia	W	6-3	Cole (3-0)	Arrieta (0-1)	Britton (4)	8-1	1st	+2.5
	8/3	*at Baltimore (Rescheduled to 7/29 - COVID-19)*								
	8/4	*vs. Philadelphia (Postponed - Rain)*							*1st*	*+3.0*
	8/4	*at Baltimore (Rescheduled to 7/30 - COVID-19)*								
10	8/5 (G1)	at Philadelphia	L	7-11 (7)	Wheeler (2-0)	Happ (0-1)	Neris (1-0)	8-2	1st	+3.5
11	8/5 (G2)	at Philadelphia	W	3-1 (7)	Ottavino (2-0)	Hunter (0-1)	Britton (5)	9-2	1st	+4.0
	8/5	*at Baltimore (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for Game 2 of 9/4 doubleheader*								
12	8/6	at Philadelphia	L	4-5	Guerra (1-0)	Montgomery (1-1)	Neris (2)	9-3	1st	+4.0
13	8/7	at Tampa Bay	L	0-1	Roe (2-0)	Ottavino (2-1)	-	9-4	1st	+3.0
14	8/8 (G1)	at Tampa Bay	W	8-4 (7)	Green (2-0)	Glasnow (0-1)	-	10-4	1st	+3.5
15	8/8 (G2)	at Tampa Bay	L	3-5 (7)	Fairbanks (2-1)	King (0-1)	Anderson (2)	10-5	1st	+2.5
16	8/9	at Tampa Bay	L	3-4	Thompson (1-0)	Britton (0-1)	-	10-6	1st	+2.0
	8/10	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5
17	8/11	vs. Atlanta	W	9-6	Montgomery (2-1)	Toussaint (0-1)	Britton (6)	11-6	1st	+1.5
18	8/12	vs. Atlanta	W	6-3	Loaisiga (2-0)	Matzek (2-1)	Britton (7)	12-6	1st	+1.5
	8/13	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0
19	8/14	vs. Boston	W	10-3	Cole (4-0)	Brewer (0-1)	-	13-6	1st	+2.0
20	8/15	vs. Boston	W	11-5	Paxton (1-1)	Eovaldi (1-2)	-	14-6	1st	+2.0
21	8/16	vs. Boston	W	4-2	Happ (1-1)	Mazza (0-1)	Britton (8)	15-6	1st	+2.0
22	8/17	vs. Boston	W	6-3	King (1-1)	Pérez (2-3)	-	16-6	1st	+2.5
23	8/18	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Snell (2-0)	Tanaka (0-1)	Roe (1)	16-7	1st	+1.5
24	8/19	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Fairbanks (3-1)	Britton (0-2)	Beeks (1)	16-8	1st	+0.5
25	8/20	vs. Tampa Bay	L	5-10	Castillo (2-0)	Ottavino (2-2)	-	16-9	2nd	-0.5
	8/21	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for one game of 8/28 doubleheader*							*T1st*	-
	8/22	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for one game of 8/30 doubleheader*							*2nd*	*-0.5*
	8/23	*at New York-NL (Postponed - COVID-19) - Rescheduled for 9/3*							*2nd*	*-1.0*
	8/24	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5
	8/25	at Atlanta (*Postponed - Rain*)							2nd	-1.0
26	8/26 (G1)	at Atlanta	L	1-5 (7)	Anderson (1-0)	Cole (4-1)	-	16-10	2nd	-1.5
27	8/26 (G2)	at Atlanta	L	1-2 (7)	Fried (5-0)	Green (2-1)	Melancon (5)	16-11	2nd	-2.5
	8/27	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5
28	8/28 (G1)	vs. New York-NL	L	4-6 (7)	Lockett (1-0)	Green (2-2)	Díaz (2)	16-12	2nd	-3.0
29	8/28 (G2)	vs. New York-NL	L	3-4 (7)	Hughes (1-1)	Chapman (0-1)	-	16-13	2nd	-4.0
30	8/29	vs. New York-NL	W	2-1	Chapman (1-1)	Betances (0-1)	-	17-13	2nd	-4.0
31	8/30 (G1)	vs. New York-NL	W	8-7 (8)	Green (3-2)	Díaz (1-1)	-	18-13	2nd	-3.5
32	8/30 (G2)	vs. New York-NL	W	5-2 (8)	Holder (1-0)	Smith (0-1)	Cessa (1)	19-13	2nd	-3.5
33	8/31	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-5	Glasnow (2-1)	Cole (4-2)	Castillo (3)	19-14	2nd	-4.5
34	9/1	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Tanaka (1-1)	Thompson (1-2)	Chapman (1)	20-14	2nd	-3.5
35	9/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-5	Curtiss (2-0)	Montgomery (2-2)	-	20-15	2nd	-4.5
36	9/3	at New York-NL	L	7-9 (10)	Díaz (2-1)	Abreu (0-1)	-	20-16	T2nd	-5.0
37	9/4 (G1)	at Baltimore	W	6-5 (9)	Holder (2-0)	Lakins Sr. (2-2)	Green (1)	21-16	T2nd	-4.5
38	9/4 (G2)	at Baltimore*	L	3-6 (7)	López (1-0)	García (0-1)	Valdez (1)	21-17	T2nd	-5.5
39	9/5	at Baltimore	L	1-6	Tate (1-0)	Cole (4-3)	-	21-18	T2nd	-5.5
40	9/6	at Baltimore	L	1-5	Kremer (1-0)	Tanaka (1-2)	-	21-19	3rd	-6.5
41	9/7	at Toronto	L	7-12	Reid-Foley (1-0)	Ottavino (2-3)	-	21-20	3rd	-6.5
42	9/8	at Toronto	L	1-2	Yamaguchi (2-3)	Happ (1-2)	Dolis (3)	21-21	3rd	-6.5
43	9/9	at Toronto	W	7-2	García (1-1)	Stripling (3-3)	-	22-21	3rd	-6.0
	9/10	vs. Baltimore (*Postponed - Rain*)							*3rd*	*-5.5*
44	9/11 (G1)	vs. Baltimore	W	6-0 (7)	**Cole** (5-3)	Cobb (1-4)	-	23-21	3rd	-5.0
45	9/11 (G2)	vs. Baltimore	W	10-1 (7)	Tanaka (2-2)	Akin (0-1)	-	24-21	3rd	-5.0
46	9/12	vs. Baltimore	W	2-1 (10)	Holder (3-0)	Harvey (0-2)	-	25-21	3rd	-5.0
47	9/13	vs. Baltimore	W	3-1	Britton (1-2)	Tate (1-1)	Chapman (2)	26-21	3rd	-4.0
	9/14	OFF DAY							3rd	-4.0
48	9/15	vs. Toronto	W	20-6	García (2-1)	Walker (3-3)	-	27-21	2nd	-4.0
49	9/16	vs. Toronto	W	13-2	Cole (6-3)	Roark (2-2)	-	28-21	2nd	-3.0
50	9/17	vs. Toronto	W	10-7	Tanaka (3-2)	Anderson (0-2)	Chapman (3)	29-21	2nd	-3.5
51	9/18	at Boston	W	6-5 (12)	Loaisiga (3-0)	Weber (1-3)	-	30-21	2nd	-3.5
52	9/19	at Boston	W	8-0	Happ (2-2)	Mazza (1-2)	-	31-21	2nd	-3.5
53	9/20	at Boston	L	2-10	Houck (2-0)	García (2-2)	-	31-22	2nd	-3.5
54	9/21	at Toronto	L	5-11	Zeuch (1-0)	King (1-2)	-	31-23	2nd	-4.5
55	9/22	at Toronto	W	12-1	Cole (7-3)	Roark (2-3)	-	32-23	2nd	-3.5
56	9/23	at Toronto	L	1-14	Cole (3-0)	Tanaka (3-3)	Stripling (1)	32-24	2nd	-4.5
57	9/24	at Toronto	L	1-4	Ryu (5-2)	Montgomery (2-3)	Dolis (5)	32-25	2nd	-5.0
58	9/25	vs. Miami	L	3-4 (10)	Boxberger (1-0)	Green (3-3)	Kintzler (12)	32-26	2nd	-6.0
59	9/26	vs. Miami	W	11-4	García (3-2)	Tarpley (2-2)	-	33-26	2nd	--6.0
60	9/27	vs. Miami	L	0-5	Castano (1-2)	Schmidt (0-1)	-	33-27	2nd	-7.0

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Rescheduled from 8/3-5 series

2020 Transactions

Jan. 10 Agreed to terms with **RHP Luis Cessa**, **RHP Chad Green**, **RHP Jonathan Holder**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **RHP Tommy Kahnle**, **LHP Jordan Montgomery**, **LHP James Paxton**, **C Gary Sánchez** and **3B Gio Urshela** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 11 Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract with a club option for 2021…designated **LHP Stephen Tarpley** for assignment.

Jan. 14 Announced their coaching staff for the 2020 season, naming **Quality Control and Catching Coach Tanner Swanson**, along with **Pitching Coach Matt Blake** (previously announced), **Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey** (returning), **Bench Coach Carlos Mendoza** (promoted), **Third Base Coach Phil Nevin** (returning), **Assistant Hitting Coach P.J. Pilittere** (returning), **Hitting Coach Marcus Thames** (returning) and **First Base Coach Reggie Willits** (returning).

Jan. 15 Acquired minor league **3B James Nelson** and cash considerations from Miami in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley.

Feb. 3 Invited 19 non-roster players to spring training: **RHP Domingo Acevedo, OF Trey Amburgey, LHP Luis Avilán, C Kellin Deglan, INF Chris Gittens, OF Zack Granite, RHP David Hale, INF/OF Rosell Herrera, INF Kyle Holder, C Chris Iannetta, C Erik Kratz, LHP Tyler Lyons, OF Thomas Milone, RHP Dan Otero, C Wynston Sawyer, RHP Clarke Schmidt, C Josh Thole, RHP Nick Tropeano** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno.**

Feb. 12 Signed **RHP Tony Zych** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Feb. 16 Signed **RHP Chad Bettis** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 5 Prior to the game, reassigned **C Kellin Deglan** to minor league camp…following the game, reassigned **C Wynston Sawyer** to minor league camp.

Mar. 7 Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to Double-A Trenton…following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Mar. 9 Optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** and **OF Estevan Florial** to Double-A Trenton…optioned **RHP Luis Gil** and **RHP Luis Medina** to Single-A Tampa…reassigned **RHP Domingo Acevedo** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to minor league camp.

Mar. 26 Optioned **INF Thairo Estrada, RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Michael King** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Deivi García** to Double-A Trenton.

June 26 Released **RHP Chad Bettis** from his minor league contract after he announced his retirement.

June 28 Placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 60-day injured list (recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 2/27/20)…signed **INF Matt Duffy** and **C Max McDowell** to the 60-man roster…released **RHP Dan Otero**, re-signed him to a minor league contract and added him to the 60-man roster.

July 7 Placed **RHP Luis Cessa** and **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the COVID-19 injured list.

July 11 Placed **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on the COVID-19 injured list.

July 16 Reassigned **RHP Domingo Acevedo**, **RHP Daniel Álvarez**, **RHP Luis Gil**, **C Max McDowell**, **RHP Luis Medina**, **RHP Adonis Rosa** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to the Spring Training Alternate Site.

July 18 Reassigned **RHP Albert Abreu**, **INF Kyle Holder** and **C Josh Thole** to the Spring Training Alternate Site.

July 19 Placed **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** on the 7-day concussion injured list.

July 21 Optioned **LHP Jordan Montgomery** to the Alternate Training Site…signed **LHP Luis Avilán**, **RHP David Hale** and **C Chris Iannetta** to Major League contracts and selected them to the 40-man roster…reassigned **INF Matt Duffy**, **OF Estevan Florial**, **RHP Deivi García**, **OF Zack Granite**, **C Erik Kratz**, **RHP Brooks Kriske**, **LHP Tyler Lyons**, **RHP Nick Nelson**, **RHP Clarke Schmidt**, **RHP Nick Tropeano**, **RHP Miguel Yajure** and **RHP Tony Zych** to the Alternate Training Site…placed **RHP Dan Otero** on the restricted list.

July 23 Recalled **INF Thairo Estrada**, **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Michael King** from the Alternate Site…returned **INF DJ LeMahieu** from rehab and reinstated him from the COVID-19 injured list…signed **LHP Fernando Abad** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

July 25 Following the game, optioned **OF Clint Frazier** and **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site.

July 26 Prior to the game, recalled **RHP Brooks Kriske** and **RHP Nick Nelson** from the Alternate Site.

July 31 Recalled **LHP Jordan Montgomery** from the Alternate Site…placed **RHP Tommy Kahnle** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/28) with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury.

Aug. 1 Reinstated **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from the injured list…designated **C Chris Iannetta** for assignment.

Aug. 3 Following the game, optioned **Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 4 Outrighted **C Chris Iannetta** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 5 Prior to Game 1, returned **RHP Luis Cessa** from rehab and reinstated him from the injured list…following Game 2, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar**, **INF Thairo Estrada** and **RHP Nick Nelson** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 6 Signed **RHP Nick Tropeano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…transferred **RHP Tommy Kahnle** to the 60-day injured list.

Aug. 7 Placed **C Chris Iannetta** on the restricted list.

Aug. 8 Prior to Game 1, placed **C Kyle Higashioka** on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain (retroactive to 8/6)…recalled **INF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site…signed **C Erik Kratz** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…designated **RHP Nick Tropeano** for assignment…appointed **RHP Albert Abreu** as the "29th man" for today's doubleheader…following Game 1, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site and recalled **RHP Ben Heller** from the Alternate Site…following Game 2, returned **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 9 Placed **OF Giancarlo Stanton** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain…recalled **INF/OF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 11 Recalled **OF Clint Frazier** from the Alternate Site…**RHP Nick Tropeano** was claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh.

Aug. 14 Placed **OF Aaron Judge** on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain (retroactive to 8/12)…recalled **INF Thairo Estrada** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 16 Placed **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 17 Returned **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from rehab and reinstated him from the injured list…designated **RHP David Hale** for assignment…following the game, optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 18 Recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from the Alternate Site…transferred **C Wynston Sawyer** to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 19 Following the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 20 Recalled **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain.

Aug. 21 Acquired **RHP Addison Russ** from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for **RHP David Hale**…Russ was assigned to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 24 Placed **LHP James Paxton** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/21) with a left flexor strain…placed **INF Gleyber Torres** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/21) with a left hamstring strain.

Aug. 25 Placed **LHP Luis Avilán** on the 10-day injured list with left shoulder inflammation (retroactive to 8/22)…reinstated **OF Aaron Judge** from the 10-day injured list…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** from the Alternate Site.

Aug. 26 Appointed **RHP Albert Abreu** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th man" **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site…acquired **C Rob Brantly** from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 28 Placed **OF Aaron Judge** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive 8/27) with a right calf strain…released **LHP Luis Avilán**…signed **INF Jordy Mercer** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th man" **OF Estevan Florial** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 29 Reinstated **INF DJ LeMahieu** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 30 Appointed **RHP Deivi García** as their "29th Man."…following Game 1, recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from the Alternate Site and optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site…returned "29th man" **RHP Deivi García** to the Alternate Site.

Aug. 31 Following the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 1 Reinstated **LHP Zack Britton** and **C Kyle Higashioka** from the 10-day injured list…designated **INF Jordy Mercer** for assignment.

Sept. 2 Re-signed **LHP Luis Avilán** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 3 **INF Jordy Mercer** accepted an outright assignment to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 4 Appointed **RHP Deivi García** as their "29th Man."…placed **INF Gio Urshela** on the 10-day injured list with a right elbow bone spur…placed **RHP Jonathan Loaisiga** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…following Game 1, signed **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to the Alternate Site…returned "29th Man" **RHP Deivi García** to the Alternate Site…following Game 2, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 5 Reinstated **INF Gleyber Torres** from the 10-day injured list…released **RHP Adonis Rosa** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 6 Recalled **OF Estevan Florial** from the Alternate Site.

Sept. 7 Signed **LHP Ryan Buchter** to a minor league contract, added him to the 60-man roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 8 Following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 9 Recalled **RHP Deivi García** from the Alternate Site.

Sept. 11 Appointed **RHP Brooks Kriske** as their "29th Man."…returned "29th Man" **RHP Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 13 Following the game, optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 15 Reinstated **RHP Jonathan Loaisiga**, **OF Giancarlo Stanton** and **INF Gio Urshela** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **INF Mike Ford** and **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **INF Thairo Estrada** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 16 Reinstated **OF Aaron Judge** from the 10-day injured list…signed **C Wynston Sawyer** to a Major League contract, selected him to the Major League roster and assigned him to the Alternate Site…transferred **LHP James Paxton** to the 45-day injured list.

Sept. 21 Following the game, optioned **RHP Michael King** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 22 Recalled **RHP Ben Heller** and placed him on the 60-day injured list with a right biceps nerve injury…signed **LHP Tyler Lyons** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster.

Sept. 25 Recalled **RHP Miguel Yajure** from the Alternate Site…outrighted **LHP Tyler Lyons** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 26 Optioned **RHP Miguel Yajure** to the Alternate Site.

Sept. 27 Recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from the Alternate Site.

Oct. 6 Major League Baseball reinstated **RHP Domingo Germán** from the restricted list.

Oct. 27 Outrighted **C Wynston Sawyer** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Oct. 29 Exercised their club option for **LHP Zack Britton**, extending his contract through 2022, and declined their options for **OF Brett Gardner** and **LHP J.A. Happ**.

Oct. 31 **RHP Tommy Kahnle** elected free agency today in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Nov. 1 Extended a qualifying offer to **INF DJ LeMahieu** (he rejected the offer on Nov. 11)…reinstated **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP Luis Severino** from the 60-day injured list.

Nov. 20 Added **RHP Roansy Contreras**, **RHP Yoendrys Gomez**, **INF Oswald Peraza** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to the Major League roster.

Dec. 2 Agreed to terms on one-year contracts with **RHP Luis Cessa** and **RHP Ben Heller**, thus avoiding arbitration…non-tendered **RHP Jonathan Holder**.

Dec. 10 In the first round of the Major League phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft, Boston selected **RHP Garrett Whitlock**, Philadelphia selected **INF Kyle Holder** and Cleveland selected **RHP Trevor Stephan** from the Yankees…in the Triple-A phase, the Yankees selected **LHP Matt Krook** in the first round from Tampa Bay and **RHP Reggie McClain** in the second round from Philadelphia…four players were picked from the Yankees in the Triple-A phase: Texas selected **RHP Matt Wivinis** (first round), Boston selected **RHP Kaleb Ort** (second round), Los Angeles-AL selected **C Gustavo Campero** (second round) and San Diego selected **OF Ben Ruta** (second round).

2021

Jan. 6 Acquired **OF Greg Allen** from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **LHP James Reeves**.

Jan. 15 Agreed to terms with **OF Clint Frazier**, **RHP Chad Green**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **LHP Jordan Montgomery**, **C Gary Sánchez**, **INF Gleyber Torres**, **INF Gio Urshela** and **INF Luke Voit** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 24 Acquired **RHP Jameson Taillon** from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for **RHP Roansy Contreras**, **INF Maikol Escotto**, **OF Canaan Smith** and **RHP Miguel Yajure**.

Jan. 25 Acquired a player to be named later or cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for **RHP Adam Ottavino**, **RHP Frank German** and cash considerations.

Jan. 27 Re-signed **INF DJ LeMahieu** to a six-year contract extending through the 2026 season…signed **RHP Corey Kluber** to a one-year contract extending through the 2021 season.

Feb. 10 Signed **RHP Darren O'Day** to a one-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022.

Feb. 12 Released **RHP Ben Heller** from the 40-man roster.

Feb. 17 Invited 32 players to 2021 spring training…signed or re-signed 20 players to minor league contracts with spring training invitations: **RHP Kyle Barraclough, OF Michael Beltre, C Rob Brantly, OF Sócrates Brito, OF Jay Bruce, RHP Jhoulys Chacín, C Robinson Chirinos, LHP Nestor Cortes Jr., C Kellin Deglan, INF Derek Dietrich, RHP Luis García, INF Chris Gittens, RHP Nick Goody, OF Ryan LaMarre, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Tyler Lyons, OF Thomas Milone, INF Andrew Velazquez, RHP Adam Warren and RHP Asher Wojciechowski**…extended invitations to 12 players from within the organization: **INF Armando Alvarez, OF Trey Amburgey, C Josh Breaux, INF Ezequiel Duran, LHP Trevor Lane, RHP Reggie McClain, C Max McDowell, RHP Glenn Otto, INF Hoy Park, RHP Addison Russ, C Anthony Seigler and C Austin Wells**.

Feb. 23 Re-signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…signed **LHP Justin Wilson** to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…if the player option is exercised, there is an additional club option for 2023…placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 60-day injured list with recovery from "Tommy John" surgery…designated **OF Greg Allen** for assignment.

Mar. 1 Outrighted **OF Greg Allen** to Triple-A with an invitation to Major League spring training.

2020 Postseason Statistics

Overall Hitting	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Mike Ford	.000	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Clint Frazier	.286	4	7	7	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.714	1.000
Brett Gardner	.368	6	24	19	6	7	11	1	0	1	3	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.579	1.079
Aaron Hicks	.308	7	33	26	6	8	11	1	1	0	3	6	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.424	.423	.847
K. Higashioka	.278	5	19	18	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.316	.444	.760
Aaron Judge	.133	7	35	30	3	4	13	0	0	3	5	4	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	.229	.433	.662
DJ LeMahieu	.281	7	36	32	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	.333	.281	.615
Gary Sánchez	.125	3	9	8	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111	.500	.611
G. Stanton	.308	7	31	26	7	8	27	1	0	6	13	4	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	.387	1.038	1.426
M. Tauchman	.000	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gleyber Torres	.435	7	30	23	5	10	16	0	0	2	5	7	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	.567	.696	1.262
Gio Urshela	.179	7	31	28	4	5	8	0	0	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	.226	.286	.512
Luke Voit	.200	7	29	25	5	5	11	3	0	1	2	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.310	.440	.750
Tyler Wade	.000	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	.000	1.000
Post. Totals	**.262**	**7**	**287**	**244**	**46**	**64**	**123**	**6**	**1**	**17**	**46**	**36**	**0**	**72**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**.352**	**.504**	**.856**

Wild Card Ser.	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Mike Ford	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Clint Frazier	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brett Gardner	.375	2	10	8	3	3	7	1	0	1	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.875	1.375
Aaron Hicks	.125	2	11	8	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.364	.375	.739
K. Higashioka	.200	1	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200	.400
Aaron Judge	.111	2	11	9	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.273	.444	.717
DJ LeMahieu	.300	2	11	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.364	.300	.664
G. Stanton	.286	2	10	7	3	2	8	0	0	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400	1.143	1.543
Gary Sánchez	.250	1	5	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200	1.000	1.200
M. Tauchman	.000	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gleyber Torres	.714	2	10	7	3	5	8	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.800	1.143	1.943
Gio Urshela	.333	2	10	9	3	3	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300	.667	.967
Luke Voit	.429	2	9	7	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.556	.714	1.270
ALWCS Totals	**.307**	**2**	**93**	**75**	**22**	**23**	**49**	**3**	**1**	**7**	**22**	**15**	**0**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.409**	**.653**	**1.062**

ALDS	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Mike Ford	.000	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Clint Frazier	.333	3	6	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.833	1.167
Brett Gardner	.364	4	14	11	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.364	.864
Aaron Hicks	.389	5	22	18	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455	.444	.899
K. Higashioka	.308	4	14	13	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.357	.538	.896
Aaron Judge	.143	5	24	21	2	3	9	0	0	2	3	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	.208	.429	.637
DJ LeMahieu	.273	5	25	22	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	.320	.273	.593
G. Stanton	.316	5	21	19	4	6	19	1	0	4	10	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	.381	1.000	1.381
Gary Sánchez	.000	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gleyber Torres	.313	5	20	16	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	4	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	.450	.500	.950
Gio Urshela	.105	5	21	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.190	.105	.296
Luke Voit	.111	5	20	18	3	2	6	1	0	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.333	.533
Tyler Wade	.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	.000	1.000
ALDS Totals	**.243**	**5**	**194**	**169**	**24**	**41**	**74**	**3**	**0**	**10**	**24**	**21**	**0**	**49**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**.325**	**.438**	**.763**

Overall Pitching	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	GIDP	BF
Zack Britton	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	.059	1	21
Luis Cessa	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	.200	0	18
A. Chapman	1-1	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	1	4.2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	.125	1	17
Gerrit Cole	2-0	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	0	18.1	13	6	6	4	1	4	1	30	1	0	.188	0	74
Deivi García	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	0	5
Chad Green	1-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	.273	0	23
J.A. Happ	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	.357	0	17
J. Holder	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	3
Michael King	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	6
J. Loaisiga	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	2.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	.375	0	11
J. Montgomery	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	.214	1	17
Nick Nelson	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143	0	7
Adam Ottavino	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3
M. Tanaka	0-1	12.38	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	13	11	11	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	.351	0	41
Post. Totals	**4-3**	**4.87**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**61.0**	**51**	**33**	**33**	**12**	**3**	**26**	**1**	**74**	**1**	**0**	**.218**	**3**	**263**

Wild Card Ser.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	GIDP	BF
Zack Britton	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.000	1	5
Luis Cessa	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250	0	9
A. Chapman	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.143	1	7
Gerrit Cole	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	13	1	0	.222	0	27
Chad Green	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.429	0	7
J. Loaisiga	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	.500	0	5
M. Tanaka	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	6	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	.294	0	20
ALWCS Totals	**2-0**	**6.00**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**18.0**	**18**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**.254**	**2**	**80**

ALDS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	GIDP	BF
Zack Britton	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.071	0	16
Luis Cessa	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.143	0	9
A. Chapman	0-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	1	1	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	.111	0	10
Gerrit Cole	1-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	3	1	4	1	17	0	0	.167	0	47
Deivi García	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	0	5
Chad Green	1-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	.200	0	16
J.A. Happ	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	.357	0	17
J. Holder	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	3
Michael King	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	6
J. Loaisiga	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	0	6
J. Montgomery	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	.214	1	17
Nick Nelson	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143	0	7
Adam Ottavino	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3
M. Tanaka	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	5	5	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	.400	0	21
ALDS Totals	**2-3**	**4.40**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**43.0**	**33**	**21**	**21**	**11**	**2**	**18**	**1**	**49**	**0**	**0**	**.202**	**1**	**183**

2020 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SF	SH	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andújar	.242	21	65	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	22	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	.277	.355	.632
Thairo Estrada	.167	26	52	48	8	8	0	0	1	3	11	1	0	19	1	0	0	0	3	0	.231	.229	.460
Estevan Florial	.333	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Mike Ford	.135	29	84	74	5	10	4	0	2	11	20	7	0	16	0	0	1	0	2	4	.226	.270	.496
Clint Frazier	.267	39	160	131	24	35	6	1	8	26	67	25	0	44	3	0	1	0	3	5	.394	.511	.905
Brett Gardner	.223	49	158	130	20	29	5	1	5	15	51	26	0	35	3	3	1	0	1	0	.354	.392	.747
Aaron Hicks	.225	54	211	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	70	41	1	38	4	1	0	0	1	4	.379	.414	.793
Kyle Higashioka	.250	16	48	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	25	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.521	.771
Aaron Judge	.257	28	114	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	56	10	0	32	0	1	0	0	2	5	.336	.554	.891
Erik Kratz	.321	18	30	28	2	9	2	0	0	4	11	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.367	.393	.760
DJ LeMahieu	.364	50	216	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	115	18	0	21	3	0	1	0	2	3	.421	.590	1.011
Jordy Mercer	.182	6	13	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.308	.182	.490
Gary Sánchez	.147	49	178	156	19	23	4	0	10	24	57	18	0	64	0	0	0	0	4	6	.253	.365	.618
Giancarlo Stanton	.250	23	94	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	38	15	1	27	1	1	0	0	2	4	.387	.500	.887
Mike Tauchman	.242	43	111	95	18	23	6	0	0	14	29	14	3	26	6	0	1	0	1	3	.342	.305	.648
Gleyber Torres	.243	42	160	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	50	22	0	28	1	0	0	0	2	5	.356	.368	.724
Gio Urshela	.298	43	174	151	24	45	11	0	6	30	74	18	0	25	1	0	4	0	1	6	.368	.490	.858
Luke Voit	.277	56	234	213	41	59	5	0	22	52	130	17	0	54	0	0	1	0	3	4	.338	.610	.948
Tyler Wade	.170	52	105	88	19	15	3	0	3	10	27	12	0	22	4	1	1	1	3	1	.288	.307	.595
Jonanthan Holder	--	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	--	--
NYY Totals	**.247**	**60**	**2210**	**1915**	**315**	**473**	**87**	**7**	**94**	**301**	**856**	**251**	**5**	**480**	**27**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**30**	**51**	**.342**	**.447**	**.789**
Opponents	**.236**	**60**	**2133**	**1927**	**270**	**455**	**95**	**6**	**83**	**258**	**811**	**168**	**5**	**528**	**22**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**25**	**29**	**.305**	**.421**	**.754**
NYY Pitchers	--	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	--	--

2020 Batting vs./at Opponents

Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs.Atlanta	.223	4	112	17	4.25	25	6	1	5	15	16	1	26	4	26	2	0	.338	.429	.767
vs.Baltimore	.234	10	308	49	4.90	72	11	3	13	48	37	0	79	7	67	2	2	.327	.416	.742
vs.Boston	.272	10	335	66	6.60	91	16	0	20	65	45	0	78	5	67	6	3	.363	.499	.862
vs.Miami	.242	3	95	14	4.67	23	5	0	3	14	16	0	22	1	19	4	0	.357	.389	.747
vs.N.Y. Mets	.223	6	179	29	4.83	40	10	1	5	26	33	3	51	3	44	1	0	.352	.374	.726
vs.Philadelphia	.290	4	124	20	5.00	36	5	0	7	19	5	0	34	3	19	1	1	.333	.500	.833
vs.Tampa Bay	.218	10	316	34	3.40	69	11	1	13	31	35	0	88	3	67	4	0	.301	.383	.683
vs.Toronto	.278	10	356	77	7.70	99	20	1	24	74	55	0	72	4	78	7	1	.380	.542	.922
vs.Washington	.200	3	90	9	3.00	18	3	0	4	9	9	1	30	0	20	0	0	.273	.367	.639
Ballpark	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/G**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Camden Yards	.208	6	192	28	4.67	40	4	1	7	27	24	0	55	6	43	1	0	.314	.349	.663
Citi Field	.216	1	37	7	7.00	8	3	0	0	7	9	0	9	0	11	1	0	.362	.297	.659
Citizens Bank Park	.298	3	94	14	4.67	28	3	0	4	13	3	0	26	2	16	0	1	.333	.457	.791
Fenway Park	.240	3	104	16	5.33	25	5	0	3	15	14	0	30	2	19	0	2	.336	.375	.711
Nationals Park	.200	3	90	9	3.00	18	3	0	4	9	9	1	30	0	20	0	0	.273	.367	.639
Sahlen Field	.228	7	241	34	4.86	55	11	1	5	32	36	0	50	2	57	7	1	.332	.344	.677
SunTrust Park	.149	2	47	2	1.00	7	1	0	1	2	3	0	11	1	8	1	0	.212	.234	.446
Tropicana Field	.235	4	119	14	3.50	28	7	0	3	12	17	0	31	1	28	1	0	.333	.370	.703
Yankee Stadium	.266	31	991	191	6.16	264	50	5	67	184	136	4	238	16	205	16	3	.363	.530	.892

2020 Batting Splits

General	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	.247	60	1915	315	5.25	473	87	7	94	301	251	5	480	30	407	27	7	.342	.447	.789
vs. Left	.226	-	452	-	-	102	17	1	20	59	54	0	116	5	-	3	0	.314	.400	.715
vs. Right	.254	-	1463	-	-	371	70	6	74	242	197	5	364	25	-	24	7	.350	.461	.811
Home	.266	31	991	191	6.16	264	50	5	67	184	136	4	238	16	205	16	3	.363	.530	.892
Away	.226	29	924	124	4.28	209	37	2	27	117	115	1	242	14	202	11	4	.319	.358	.677
Day	.221	15	471	63	4.20	104	21	4	16	58	66	3	114	5	104	5	0	.321	.384	.705
Night	.256	45	1444	252	5.60	369	66	3	78	243	185	2	366	25	303	22	7	.349	.467	.816
Grass	.248	56	1796	301	5.38	445	80	7	91	289	234	5	449	29	379	26	7	.342	.452	.794
Turf	.235	4	119	14	3.50	28	7	0	3	12	17	0	31	1	28	1	0	.333	.370	.703
Pre-All Star	.247	60	1915	315	5.25	473	87	7	94	301	251	5	480	30	407	27	7	.342	.447	.789
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
None on	.244	-	1074	-	-	262	36	6	50	50	123	0	265	17	-	0	0	.331	.428	.759
None on/out	.244	-	464	-	-	113	13	1	23	23	54	0	106	6	-	0	0	.330	.425	.755
Runners on	.251	-	841	-	-	211	51	1	44	251	128	5	215	13	-	27	7	.354	.471	.825
Scoring Posn	.255	-	455	-	-	116	24	0	24	199	84	5	119	8	-	8	1	.373	.466	.839
ScPos/2 Out	.258	-	225	-	-	58	17	0	10	91	42	3	55	3	-	1	0	.381	.467	.848
Bases Loaded	.262	-	65	-	-	17	3	0	3	47	3	0	18	3	-	0	0	.307	.446	.753
With 0 Outs	.239	60	662	-	-	158	21	1	34	67	85	0	157	11	-	5	1	.334	.427	.761
With 1 Out	.254	60	634	-	-	161	29	2	33	114	68	2	161	11	-	9	4	.333	.462	.795
With 2 Outs	.249	60	619	-	-	154	37	4	27	120	98	3	162	8	-	13	2	.359	.452	.811
Inning 1-6	.249	-	1382	228	-	344	65	4	75	217	180	3	347	21	-	17	6	.343	.465	.807
Inning 7+	.242	-	533	87	-	129	22	3	19	84	71	2	133	9	-	10	1	.339	.402	.740
In Wins	.284	33	1074	240	7.27	305	56	5	75	232	145	4	265	19	211	15	5	.377	.555	.932
In Losses	.200	27	841	75	2.78	168	31	2	19	69	106	1	215	11	196	12	2	.296	.309	.605
Interleague	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
vs. AL	.252	40	1315	226	5.65	331	58	5	70	218	172	0	317	19	279	19	6	.345	.463	.808
vs. AL East	.252	40	1315	226	5.65	331	58	5	70	218	172	0	317	19	279	19	6	.345	.463	.808
vs. NL East	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
vs. NL	.237	20	600	89	4.45	142	29	2	24	83	79	5	163	11	128	8	1	.335	.412	.747
March thru June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	.233	6	189	31	5.17	44	6	0	12	30	22	1	56	5	40	0	1	.327	.455	.782
August	.246	27	828	131	4.85	204	38	3	41	123	101	4	215	15	172	13	1	.338	.448	.786
September	.251	27	898	153	5.67	225	43	4	41	148	128	0	209	10	195	14	5	.348	.444	.793

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
As ph for dh	.000	-	2	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.000	.000	.000
As p	-	-	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	-	-	-
As c	.196	-	204	26	-	40	7	0	13	33	14	0	70	4	-	0	0	.261	.422	.683
As 1b	.267	-	236	42	-	63	5	0	23	54	17	0	52	3	-	0	0	.322	.581	.902
As 2b	.298	-	215	41	-	64	9	1	8	27	17	0	38	7	-	4	0	.367	.460	.827
As 3b	.296	-	216	37	-	64	13	2	9	34	26	0	37	1	-	2	0	.368	.500	.868
As ss	.224	-	196	30	-	44	8	0	6	23	30	0	41	3	-	3	1	.335	.357	.692
As lf	.235	-	187	29	-	44	6	1	6	18	36	3	52	4	-	9	1	.368	.374	.743
As cf	.224	-	201	33	-	45	13	2	7	27	46	1	49	1	-	5	3	.369	.413	.782
As rf	.255	-	220	42	-	56	10	0	13	45	27	0	67	3	-	2	0	.344	.477	.821
All OF	.238	-	608	104	-	145	29	3	26	90	109	4	168	8	-	16	4	.360	.424	.785
All DH	.217	-	212	28	-	46	15	1	8	34	33	1	66	3	-	1	2	.329	.410	.740
All PH	.233	-	30	2	-	7	1	0	1	6	5	0	9	1	-	0	0	.361	.367	.728
As dh (not ph)	.219	-	210	28	-	46	15	1	8	34	33	1	65	3	-	1	2	.332	.414	.746
As ph (not dh)	.250	-	28	2	-	7	1	0	1	6	5	0	8	1	-	0	0	.382	.393	.775
As pr	-	-	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	0	-	-	-
Batting #1	.346	-	243	50	-	84	14	3	12	36	25	0	27	3	-	3	0	.412	.576	.988
Batting #2	.278	-	237	54	-	66	9	0	24	60	23	0	60	5	-	0	1	.353	.620	.974
Batting #3	.219	-	210	30	-	46	11	1	6	25	41	1	48	3	-	5	3	.353	.367	.720
Batting #4	.232	-	207	32	-	48	6	1	11	34	36	1	73	4	-	3	1	.355	.430	.785
Batting #5	.249	-	213	31	-	53	13	0	8	27	31	1	49	1	-	0	0	.344	.423	.767
Batting #6	.260	-	215	32	-	56	13	2	9	39	23	2	53	2	-	4	1	.335	.465	.800
Batting #7	.214	-	206	25	-	44	6	0	6	23	24	0	57	4	-	4	0	.306	.330	.636
Batting #8	.233	-	202	32	-	47	8	0	11	35	21	0	60	2	-	1	0	.311	.436	.747
Batting #9	.159	-	182	29	-	29	7	0	7	22	27	0	53	6	-	7	1	.286	.313	.599
As LHB	.204	-	514	-	-	105	26	3	14	64	91	4	132	8	-	-	-	.331	.348	.679
As RHB	.263	-	1401	-	-	368	61	4	80	237	160	1	348	22	-	-	-	.346	.483	.829

Misc	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Leading Off Inning	.245	-	437	-	-	107	12	1	22	22	49	0	99	5	-	-	-	.328	.428	.756
vs P, 1st time in G	.240	-	1360	-	-	326	50	4	63	207	191	4	333	25	-	21	4	.342	.421	.763
vs P, 2nd time in G	.264	-	443	-	-	117	33	2	26	80	51	1	121	4	-	4	3	.344	.524	.868
vs P, 3rd time in G	.270	-	111	-	-	30	4	1	5	14	9	0	26	1	-	0	0	.328	.459	.787
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.000	-	1	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	.000	.000	.000
0-0 Count	.369	-	214	-	-	79	12	0	24	56	0	0	0	2	-	4	2	.372	.762	1.133
0-1 Count	.250	-	152	-	-	38	7	1	6	17	0	0	0	10	-	6	0	.296	.428	.724
0-2 Count	.172	-	163	-	-	28	7	0	1	12	0	0	84	5	-	3	0	.196	.233	.430
1-0 Count	.374	-	115	-	-	43	8	1	9	29	0	0	0	2	-	3	0	.381	.696	1.077
1-1 Count	.348	-	164	-	-	57	7	1	10	30	0	0	0	4	-	1	1	.359	.585	.944
1-2 Count	.162	-	291	-	-	47	11	0	10	26	0	0	132	3	-	2	1	.170	.302	.472
2-0 Count	.385	-	52	-	-	20	2	0	9	19	0	0	0	1	-	1	0	.389	.942	1.331
2-1 Count	.248	-	113	-	-	28	5	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	.248	.372	.619
2-2 Count	.187	-	332	-	-	62	13	2	10	39	0	0	142	3	-	1	0	.193	.328	.521
3-0 Count	.200	-	5	-	-	1	0	0	1	2	40	5	0	0	-	0	0	.911	.800	1.711
3-1 Count	.443	-	61	-	-	27	5	1	3	18	93	0	0	0	-	1	0	.774	.705	1.479
3-2 Count	.170	-	253	-	-	43	10	1	8	39	118	0	122	0	-	3	3	.432	.312	.744
Two strikes	.173	-	1039	-	-	180	41	3	29	116	118	0	480	11	-	9	4	.264	.302	.566

2020 Batting with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andújar	.125	17	16	2	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	.176	.188	.364
Thairo Estrada	.083	13	12	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	.154	.083	.237
Estevan Florial	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.105	27	19	2	1	0	0	5	3	5	0	3	0	1	2	3	.333	.158	.491
Clint Frazier	.310	42	29	9	2	0	2	17	17	12	0	8	0	1	0	1	.500	.586	1.086
Brett Gardner	.258	39	31	8	1	0	3	12	18	6	0	9	0	1	1	0	.385	.581	.965
Aaron Hicks	.267	44	30	8	3	0	1	11	14	14	1	4	0	0	0	1	.500	.467	.967
Kyle Higashioka	.273	11	11	3	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273	.364	.636
Aaron Judge	.261	27	23	6	0	0	3	12	15	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	.370	.652	1.023
Erik Kratz	.286	7	7	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.286	.286	.571
DJ LeMahieu	.364	37	33	12	3	0	0	16	15	3	0	5	0	1	0	2	.405	.455	.860
Jordy Mercer	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gary Sánchez	.122	59	49	6	1	0	4	15	19	7	0	23	0	0	3	2	.271	.388	.659
Giancarlo Stanton	.313	19	16	5	0	0	1	6	8	3	1	8	0	0	0	2	.421	.500	.921
Mike Tauchman	.304	30	23	7	3	0	0	14	10	6	3	5	0	1	0	1	.433	.435	.868
Gleyber Torres	.250	49	40	10	3	0	0	13	13	9	0	8	0	0	0	4	.388	.325	.713
Gio Urshela	.341	49	41	14	3	0	2	24	23	4	0	4	0	4	0	2	.367	.561	.928
Luke Voit	.315	61	54	17	1	0	8	35	42	6	0	14	0	1	0	1	.377	.778	1.155
Tyler Wade	.235	24	17	4	1	0	0	6	5	4	0	3	1	1	1	1	.391	.294	.685
TOTALS	**.255**	**559**	**455**	**116**	**24**	**0**	**24**	**199**	**212**	**84**	**5**	**119**	**1**	**11**	**8**	**22**	**.373**	**.466**	**.839**

2020 Pinch Hitting

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andújar	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Thairo Estrada	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.167	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	.500	.167	.667
Aaron Hicks	.500	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.600	.500	1.100
Kyle Higashioka	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Aaron Judge	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
DJ LeMahieu	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Gary Sánchez	.500	4	4	2	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
Mike Tauchman	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Gleyber Torres	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
Gio Urshela	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Luke Voit	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Tyler Wade	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.233**	**36**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**11**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.361**	**.367**	**.728**

2020 with Bases Loaded

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Miguel Andújar	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Thairo Estrada	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	.167	.000	.167
Clint Frazier	.500	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Brett Gardner	.250	4	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
Aaron Hicks	1.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
Kyle Higashioka	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Erik Kratz	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
DJ LeMahieu	.200	6	5	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.167	.400	.567
Gary Sánchez	.222	11	9	2	1	0	1	8	6	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	.364	.667	1.030
Giancarlo Stanton	.600	5	5	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.600	.600	1.200
Mike Tauchman	.429	9	7	3	1	0	0	9	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	.444	.571	1.016
Gleyber Torres	.000	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000	.000	.000
Gio Urshela	.400	6	5	2	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	1.000	1.333
Luke Voit	.286	7	7	2	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.286	.714	1.000
Tyler Wade	.500	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.667	.500	1.167
TOTALS	**.262**	**75**	**65**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**47**	**29**	**3**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**.307**	**.446**	**.753**

2020 Home Runs

2020 YANKEES HOME RUNS

1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs
5x in 2020 / 7x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
LeMahieu	9/16 vs. TOR (Roark)
LeMahieu	9/11 vs. BAL-G1 (Cobb)
LeMahieu	9/1 vs. TB (Richards)
LeMahieu	8/3 vs. PHI (Arrieta)
LeMahieu	7/29 at BAL (Wojciechowski)

PINCH-HIT HRs
1x in 2020 / 4x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Sánchez	8/30 vs. NYM-G2 (Smith)

WALK-OFF HRs
0x in 2020 / 2x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2020	

Last: Ford, 9/1/19 vs. OAK (off Hendriks)

MULTI-HR GAMES
7x in 2020 / 28x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Higashioka	3HR, 9/16 vs. TOR (Roark, Waguespack, Pérez)
LeMahieu	2HR, 9/16 vs. TOR (Roark, 2x)
Voit	2HR, 9/15 vs. TOR (Walker/Giles)
Voit	2HR, 9/11 vs. BAL-G2 (Wojciechowski, 2x)
LeMahieu	2HR, 9/1 vs. TB (Richards, 2x)
Voit	2HR, 8/17 vs. BOS (Pérez/Osich)
Judge	2HR, 8/2 vs. BOS (Hall/Barnes)

GRAND SLAMS
3x in 2020 / 7x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Sánchez	8/30 vs. NYM-G2 (Smith)
Urshela	8/1 vs. BOS (Godley)
Voit	7/30 at BAL (Means)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2020 / 0x in 2019

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2020	

Last: Hicks, 5/19/18 at KC (off Duffy)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
10x/5x in 2020 / 34x/11x in 2019

Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Hicks/Voit	9/26 vs. MIA (6th inning)
Stanton/Torres*^	9/17 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit*^	9/17 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Higashioka/Voit	9/16 vs. TOR (6th inning)
Frazier/LeMahieu	9/16 vs. TOR (4th inning)
Voit/Hicks*	9/15 vs. TOR (2nd inning)
LeMahieu/Gardner	9/11 vs. BAL-G1 (1st inning)
Voit/Hicks*	9/7 at TOR (1st inning)
Sánchez/Frazier*	8/12 vs. ATL (2nd inning)
Judge/Hicks	7/29 at BAL (3rd inning)
Torres/Voit	7/26 at WAS (7th inning)

^ Major League-record-tying 5HR in the fourth inning, hit back-to-back HR twice in the same inning for the first time in franchise history

Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: A. Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB (2HR in 6th)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 94 / **Runs:** 315 / **Runs via HR:** 156 (49.5%)

Solo (50): Andújar (1), Estrada (1), Frazier (4), Gardner (1), Hicks (3), Higashioka (1), Judge (3), LeMahieu (9), Sánchez (5), Stanton (3), Torres (3), Urshela (2), Voit (12), Wade (2)

2-Run (29): Ford (2), Frazier (3), Gardner (4), Hicks (3), Higashioka (3), Judge (3), LeMahieu (1), Sánchez (3), Stanton (1), Urshela (2), Voit (3), Wade (1)

3-Run (12): Frazier (1), Judge (3), Sánchez (1), Urshela (1), Voit (6)

Grand Slams (3): Sánchez (1), Urshela (1), Voit (1)

2019: HRs: 306 / Runs: 943 / Runs via HR: 482 (51.1%)*
2019: Solo (178) / 2R (87) / 3R (34) / GS (7)
**Franchise record and the second-highest team total all-time, trailing only Minnesota's 307HR, also in 2019*

2020 Replay Statistics

REPLAY CHALLENGES (33x in 2020)

NYY Challenges: 9 (5 overturned, 1 confirmed, 3 stand)

Opp. Challenges: 20 (8 overturned, 4 confirmed, 8 stand)

Umpires: 4 (1 overt'd, 2 conf'd, 0 stand, 1 rec. keeping)

2019 (70): NYY (16-0-7) / Opp. (17-10-8) / Umps (3-9-0-0)

2020 Individual Pitching

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	0-1	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.500	4.50	11
Luis Avilan	0-0	4.32	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	5	0	9	0	0	.265	1.68	39
Zack Britton	1-2	1.89	20	0	0	0	8	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	0	16	4	0	.174	1.00	76
Luis Cessa	0-0	3.32	16	0	0	0	1	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	0	17	1	1	.235	1.25	93
Aroldis Chapman	1-1	3.09	13	0	0	0	3	5	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	0	22	0	1	.150	0.86	45
Gerrit Cole	7-3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	0	94	2	0	.197	0.96	288
Deivi Garcia	3-2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	0	33	0	0	.254	1.19	146
Chad Green	3-3	3.51	22	0	0	0	1	3	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	2	32	3	0	.144	0.82	100
David Hale	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	1	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.304	1.67	26
J.A. Happ	2-2	3.47	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	37	19	19	8	1	15	0	42	0	0	.208	1.05	196
Ben Heller	0-0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	6	0	0	.217	1.17	27
Jonathan Holder	3-0	4.98	18	0	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	3	0	11	1	14	1	0	.281	1.66	101
Tommy Kahnle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.200	2.00	6
Michael King	1-2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	0	26	0	0	.278	1.54	121
Erik Kratz	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.00	9
Brooks Kriske	0-0	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	0	8	2	0	.200	2.73	22
Jonathan Loaisiga	3-0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	2	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	1	22	1	0	.241	1.22	100
Tyler Lyons	0-0	21.60	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.375	2.40	10
Jordan Montgomery	2-3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	0	47	3	0	.265	1.30	193
Nick Nelson	1-0	4.79	11	0	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	0	18	0	0	.256	1.50	90
Adam Ottavino	2-3	5.89	24	0	0	0	0	3	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	0	25	1	0	.270	1.58	85
James Paxton	1-1	6.64	5	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	0	26	2	0	.284	1.48	90
Clarke Schmidt	0-1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	0	7	1	0	.269	1.89	33
Masahiro Tanaka	3-3	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	48	25	19	9	2	8	0	44	0	0	.257	1.17	197
Miguel Yajure	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	1	0	.130	1.14	29
Totals	**33-27**	**4.35**	**60**	**60**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**23**	**500.2**	**455**	**270**	**242**	**83**	**25**	**168**	**5**	**528**	**22**	**2**	**.236**	**1.24**	**2133**

2020 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Gerrit Cole	7-3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	0	94	2	0	.197	0.96	288
Deivi Garcia	3-2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	0	33	0	0	.254	1.19	146
J.A. Happ	2-2	3.47	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	37	19	19	8	1	15	0	42	0	0	.208	1.05	196
Michael King	0-2	8.36	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	13	13	2	1	9	0	16	0	0	.276	1.79	68
Jonathan Loaisiga	0-0	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	3	3	1	1	2	0	9	0	0	.258	1.20	34
Jordan Montgomery	2-3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	0	47	3	0	.265	1.30	193
James Paxton	1-1	6.64	5	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	0	26	2	0	.284	1.48	90
Clarke Schmidt	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	.250	1.50	19
Masahiro Tanaka	3-3	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	48	25	19	9	2	8	0	44	0	0	.257	1.17	197
Totals	**18-17**	**4.24**	**60**	**60**	**2**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**295.1**	**272**	**154**	**139**	**51**	**12**	**75**	**0**	**315**	**8**	**1**	**.239**	**1.17**	**1231**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	0-1	20.25	2	-	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.500	4.50	11
Luis Avilan	0-0	4.32	10	-	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	2	0	5	0	9	0	0	.265	1.68	39
Zack Britton	1-2	1.89	20	-	0	0	8	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	0	16	4	0	.174	1.00	76
Luis Cessa	0-0	3.32	16	-	0	0	1	1	21.2	20	10	8	2	0	7	0	17	1	1	.235	1.25	93
Aroldis Chapman	1-1	3.09	13	-	0	0	3	5	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	0	22	0	1	.150	0.86	45
Chad Green	3-3	3.51	22	-	0	0	1	3	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	2	32	3	0	.144	0.82	100
David Hale	0-0	3.00	5	-	0	0	1	1	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.304	1.67	26
Ben Heller	0-0	3.00	6	-	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	6	0	0	.217	1.17	27
Jonathan Holder	3-0	4.98	18	-	0	0	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	3	0	11	1	14	1	0	.281	1.66	101
Tommy Kahnle	0-0	0.00	1	-	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.200	2.00	6
Michael King	1-0	7.11	5	-	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	10	10	3	1	2	0	10	0	0	.280	1.26	53
Erik Kratz	0-0	9.00	2	-	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.00	9
Brooks Kriske	0-0	14.73	4	-	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	6	6	1	0	7	0	8	2	0	.200	2.73	22
Jonathan Loaisiga	3-0	3.68	9	-	0	0	0	2	14.2	13	8	6	2	3	5	1	13	1	0	.232	1.23	66
Tyler Lyons	0-0	21.60	1	-	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.375	2.40	10
Nick Nelson	1-0	4.79	11	-	0	0	0	0	20.2	20	13	11	4	0	11	0	18	0	0	.256	1.50	90
Adam Ottavino	2-3	5.89	24	-	0	0	0	3	18.1	20	12	12	2	1	9	0	25	1	0	.270	1.58	85
Clarke Schmidt	0-0	7.71	2	-	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.300	2.57	14
Miguel Yajure	0-0	1.29	3	-	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	1	0	.130	1.14	29
Totals	**15-10**	**4.51**	**58**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**14**	**23**	**205.1**	**183**	**116**	**103**	**32**	**13**	**93**	**5**	**213**	**14**	**2**	**.232**	**1.34**	**902**

2020 Team Pitching General Splits

	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**33-27**	**4.35**	**14**	**23**	**60**	**2**	**500.2**	**455**	**270**	**242**	**83**	**168**	**528**	**.236**	**.305**	**.421**	**.726**
Home	22-9	3.57	10	14	31	1	270	230	119	107	40	76	280	.224	.285	.389	.674
Away	11-18	5.27	4	9	29	1	230.2	225	151	135	43	92	248	.250	.327	.458	.784
Day	8-7	4.48	3	6	15	0	126.2	120	70	63	19	50	141	.246	.323	.414	.737
Night	25-20	4.31	11	17	45	2	374	335	200	179	64	118	387	.233	.299	.423	.722
Starter	18-17	4.24	0	0	60	2	295.1	272	154	139	51	75	315	.239	.293	.428	.720
Reliever	15-10	4.51	14	23	58	0	205.1	183	116	103	32	93	213	.232	.322	.411	.733
Grass	32-24	4.36	14	23	56	2	471	434	256	228	80	151	489	.238	.304	.424	.728
Turf	1-3	4.25	0	0	4	0	29.2	21	14	14	3	17	39	.196	.315	.364	.679
Pre-All Star	33-27	4.35	14	23	60	2	500.2	455	270	242	83	168	528	.236	.305	.421	.726
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. AL	23-17	4.18	8	12	40	1	342.2	301	180	159	56	119	374	.230	.302	.417	.719
vs. NL	10-10	4.73	6	11	20	1	158	154	90	83	27	49	154	.248	.311	.429	.740
vs. AL East	23-17	4.18	8	12	40	1	342.2	301	180	159	56	119	374	.230	.302	.417	.719
vs. NL East	10-10	4.73	6	11	20	1	158	154	90	83	27	49	154	.248	.311	.429	.740
July	5-1	4.04	2	3	6	1	49	37	22	22	10	16	46	.208	.288	.433	.720
August	14-13	4.36	8	13	27	0	218.2	201	117	106	34	78	237	.238	.308	.419	.727
September	14-13	4.40	4	7	27	1	233	217	131	114	39	74	245	.240	.305	.420	.725
REST	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
GS 4 Days Rest	5-7	4.36	0	0	21	0	105.1	104	58	51	22	31	122	.250	.308	.464	.771
GS 5 Days Rest	10-7	4.47	0	0	22	1	114.2	100	60	57	17	29	117	.228	.280	.408	.688
GS 6+ Days Rest	3-3	3.70	0	0	17	1	75.1	68	36	31	12	15	76	.239	.289	.405	.694
GS 4 Days Since Last GS	5-7	4.36	0	0	21	0	105.1	104	58	51	22	31	122	.250	.308	.464	.771
GS 5 Days Since Last GS	10-5	4.08	0	0	19	1	106	91	51	48	17	22	104	.225	.269	.411	.680
GS 6+ Days Since Last GS	3-5	4.29	0	0	20	1	84	77	45	40	12	22	89	.241	.303	.401	.704
Relief 0 Days Rest	2-1	0.73	4	5	15	0	24.2	8	4	2	1	6	23	.103	.174	.167	.341
Relief 1 Day Rest	5-2	3.89	3	6	22	0	34.2	28	17	15	7	22	40	.217	.329	.411	.740
Relief 2 Days Rest	2-1	5.06	2	2	25	0	37.1	38	25	21	5	18	32	.255	.337	.416	.753
Relief 3-5 Days Rest	2-3	5.29	4	7	32	0	51	51	34	30	7	21	63	.250	.328	.412	.739
Relief 6+ Days Rest	4-3	5.46	1	3	26	0	57.2	58	36	35	12	26	55	.254	.351	.491	.842
VS. TEAM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs.Atl	2-2	4.50	2	3	4	0	30	30	16	15	6	7	33	.246	.287	.451	.738
vs.Bal	7-3	2.74	3	4	10	1	82	57	34	25	13	26	91	.189	.266	.349	.615
vs.Bos	9-1	3.23	3	4	10	0	92	81	38	33	13	25	93	.231	.287	.402	.689
vs.Mia	1-2	3.86	0	0	3	0	28	22	13	12	3	9	26	.210	.282	.314	.596
vs.NYM	3-3	4.79	1	5	6	0	47	51	29	25	9	12	49	.273	.327	.465	.792
vs.Phi	2-2	5.52	2	2	4	0	31	30	20	19	4	15	27	.246	.333	.393	.727
vs.TB	2-8	4.84	1	2	10	0	83.2	69	47	45	16	39	99	.221	.318	.442	.760
vs.Tor	5-5	5.93	1	2	10	0	85	94	61	56	14	29	91	.274	.334	.469	.804
vs.Was	2-1	4.91	1	1	3	1	22	21	12	12	5	6	19	.250	.315	.512	.827
AT STADIUM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Camden Yards	3-3	4.22	2	3	6	0	49	41	31	23	11	22	53	.222	.319	.432	.752
Citi Field	0-1	8.00	0	1	1	0	9	14	9	8	3	3	8	.359	.405	.667	1.071
Citizens Bank Park	1-2	6.55	1	1	3	0	22	22	17	16	3	12	18	.250	.347	.420	.767
Fenway Park	2-1	4.34	0	1	3	0	29	29	15	14	5	9	27	.252	.310	.443	.753
Nationals Park	2-1	4.91	1	1	3	1	22	21	12	12	5	6	19	.250	.315	.512	.827
Sahlen Field	2-5	6.36	0	1	7	0	58	66	46	41	9	21	67	.280	.341	.470	.811
SunTrust Park	0-2	5.25	0	1	2	0	12	11	7	7	4	2	17	.239	.271	.543	.814
Tropicana Field	1-3	4.25	0	0	4	0	29.2	21	14	14	3	17	39	.196	.315	.364	.679
Yankee Stadium	22-9	3.57	10	14	31	1	270	230	119	107	40	76	280	.224	.285	.389	.674
BY INNING	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	---	4.05	-	-	60	-	60	47	28	27	12	17	75	.212	.271	.428	.699
In 2nd inning	---	3.90	-	-	60	-	60	52	26	26	12	11	62	.231	.282	.449	.731
In 3rd inning	---	5.70	-	-	60	-	60	69	42	38	12	23	62	.284	.351	.490	.840
In 4th inning	---	3.90	-	-	60	-	60	57	28	26	8	16	60	.246	.300	.392	.692
In 5th inning	---	4.05	-	-	60	-	60	48	28	27	9	18	63	.212	.284	.398	.682
In 6th inning	---	7.32	-	-	59	-	59	73	59	48	9	33	47	.289	.379	.458	.838
In 7th inning	---	3.00	-	-	55	-	54	42	19	18	10	17	51	.208	.270	.396	.666
In 8th inning	---	3.00	-	-	45	-	45	33	17	15	6	15	55	.198	.274	.353	.627
In 9th inning	---	4.28	-	-	34	-	33.2	29	17	16	4	13	44	.228	.310	.409	.719
In Extra Innings	---	1.00	-	-	7	-	9	5	6	1	1	5	9	.167	.278	.267	.544

2020 Team Pitching Situational Splits

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	60	1927	270	455	95	6	83	258	22	10	168	5	25	528	29	.236	.305	.421	.726
General	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Left	-	752	-	165	40	1	30	95	10	2	80	1	12	207	8	.219	.304	.395	.699
vs. Right	-	1175	-	290	55	5	53	163	12	8	88	4	13	321	21	.247	.306	.437	.743
With 0 Outs	60	657	-	153	31	0	28	58	1	3	54	0	5	179	11	.233	.296	.408	.704
With 1 Out	60	649	-	157	31	2	30	108	13	2	59	2	11	182	18	.242	.314	.435	.748
With 2 Outs	60	621	-	145	33	4	25	92	8	5	55	3	9	167	0	.233	.305	.420	.725
By Runners On	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	1132	-	255	58	5	47	47	0	0	86	0	13	316	0	.225	.288	.410	.697
None on/out	-	482	-	111	25	0	18	18	0	0	34	0	2	139	0	.230	.284	.394	.678
Runners on	-	795	-	200	37	1	36	211	22	10	82	5	12	212	29	.252	.329	.436	.765
Scoring Posn	-	468	-	124	25	0	21	174	10	3	52	5	6	123	9	.265	.343	.453	.796
ScPos/2 Out	-	220	-	53	13	0	7	67	2	1	21	3	3	56	0	.241	.316	.395	.711
Bases Loaded	-	48	-	18	3	0	1	41	0	0	4	0	2	7	4	.375	.444	.500	.944
By Inning/Lineup	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	1132	-	255	58	5	47	47	0	0	86	0	13	316	0	.225	.288	.410	.697
Inning 1-6	-	1401	211	346	72	4	62	201	14	8	118	1	19	369	22	.247	.314	.437	.751
Inning 7+	-	526	59	109	23	2	21	57	8	2	50	4	6	159	7	.207	.282	.378	.660
Close and Late	-	213	-	31	6	0	8	23	6	2	21	4	2	74	2	.146	.227	.286	.513
vs 1st Batr	-	153	-	35	11	0	5	24	1	0	20	0	0	37	1	.229	.318	.399	.717
1st time thru LnUp	-	1253	-	288	62	5	58	172	15	8	122	5	17	362	22	.230	.306	.426	.732
2nd time thru LnUp	-	483	-	126	22	1	19	64	6	1	31	0	7	122	4	.261	.315	.429	.743
3rd time thru LnUp	-	186	-	41	11	0	6	22	1	1	14	0	1	42	3	.220	.277	.376	.654
4th+ time thru LnUp	-	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	.000	.167	.000	.167
By Batting Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
0-0 Count	-	199	-	66	10	1	10	29	5	1	0	0	3	0	5	.332	.342	.543	.884
0-1 Count	-	160	-	51	8	2	6	26	3	2	0	0	4	0	6	.319	.333	.506	.840
0-2 Count	-	228	-	38	7	0	6	20	1	0	0	0	2	123	3	.167	.174	.276	.450
1-0 Count	-	115	-	41	10	0	9	31	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	.357	.378	.678	1.056
1-1 Count	-	166	-	53	14	0	9	28	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	.319	.329	.566	.896
1-2 Count	-	329	-	49	13	0	8	27	2	0	0	0	6	163	3	.149	.163	.261	.425
2-0 Count	-	45	-	16	4	0	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	.356	.356	.778	1.133
2-1 Count	-	94	-	27	3	0	6	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.287	.295	.511	.805
2-2 Count	-	341	-	56	14	1	11	26	2	0	0	0	2	157	3	.164	.169	.308	.477
3-0 Count	-	2	-	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	.500	.960	.500	1.460
3-1 Count	-	37	-	12	1	1	4	12	1	0	49	0	0	0	1	.324	.701	.730	1.431
3-2 Count	-	211	-	45	11	1	9	27	0	5	96	0	0	85	2	.213	.459	.403	.862
After (0-1)	-	1053	-	220	52	3	36	114	7	3	50	0	10	371	16	.209	.251	.367	.618
After (0-2)	-	479	-	74	16	0	13	42	3	1	13	0	4	245	5	.154	.183	.269	.453
After (1-0)	-	675	-	169	33	2	37	115	10	6	113	0	12	157	8	.250	.366	.470	.836
After (1-1)	-	790	-	180	43	3	35	97	4	3	76	0	10	241	8	.228	.303	.423	.725
After (1-2)	-	630	-	105	28	0	19	59	4	2	34	0	6	290	5	.167	.216	.302	.517
After (2-0)	-	184	-	43	8	0	10	33	3	3	74	0	0	42	3	.234	.452	.440	.892
After (2-1)	-	363	-	80	14	3	19	49	2	3	88	0	3	110	3	.220	.376	.433	.808
After (2-2)	-	496	-	89	23	1	18	48	2	4	71	0	2	217	5	.179	.285	.339	.623
After (3-0)	-	21	-	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	46	5	0	5	1	.238	.761	.238	.999
After (3-1)	-	93	-	24	3	2	6	17	1	1	74	0	0	25	1	.258	.583	.527	1.110
After (3-2)	-	211	-	45	11	1	9	27	0	5	96	0	0	85	2	.213	.459	.403	.862
Two strikes	-	1109	-	188	45	2	34	100	5	5	96	0	10	528	11	.170	.242	.306	.547
By Pitch Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Pitch 1-15	-	660	-	156	39	2	30	80	7	4	62	3	10	188	11	.236	.311	.438	.749
Pitch 16-30	-	455	-	105	16	2	25	82	8	1	43	2	6	122	5	.231	.304	.440	.744
Pitch 31-45	-	267	-	68	12	1	9	35	2	3	25	0	3	81	6	.255	.325	.408	.734
Pitch 46-60	-	217	-	51	8	0	7	18	2	1	13	0	4	56	3	.235	.291	.369	.659
Pitch 61-75	-	164	-	42	10	0	8	28	2	1	13	0	1	35	3	.256	.315	.463	.778
Pitch 76-90	-	102	-	16	3	0	2	5	0	0	8	0	1	28	0	.157	.223	.245	.468
Pitch 91-105	-	53	-	15	7	1	1	8	1	0	4	0	0	14	1	.283	.333	.509	.843
Pitch 106-120	-	9	-	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.222	.222	.556	.778
By Batting Slot	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Batting #1	-	232	-	47	13	1	7	19	6	3	25	0	2	63	2	.203	.285	.358	.642
Batting #2	-	233	-	49	11	0	8	32	1	1	19	0	5	58	3	.210	.284	.361	.645
Batting #3	-	226	-	52	10	1	6	20	4	0	18	2	4	67	4	.230	.297	.363	.660
Batting #4	-	222	-	53	8	0	15	35	2	0	22	2	2	63	4	.239	.312	.477	.789
Batting #5	-	224	-	67	15	0	11	35	3	0	12	1	2	47	6	.299	.340	.513	.854
Batting #6	-	208	-	50	9	1	8	27	2	1	16	0	5	53	3	.240	.310	.409	.719
Batting #7	-	199	-	42	13	0	11	31	2	3	19	0	2	66	1	.211	.286	.442	.729
Batting #8	-	198	-	55	10	2	10	30	1	2	18	0	2	55	2	.278	.342	.500	.842
Batting #9	-	185	-	40	6	1	7	29	1	0	19	0	1	56	4	.216	.291	.373	.664
By Inning	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	60	222	28	47	10	1	12	27	1	1	17	0	1	75	4	.212	.271	.428	.699
In 2nd inning	60	225	26	52	11	1	12	25	1	2	11	0	5	62	4	.231	.282	.449	.731
In 3rd inning	60	243	42	69	12	1	12	40	4	3	23	0	2	62	2	.284	.351	.490	.840
In 4th inning	60	232	28	57	8	1	8	26	2	1	16	0	2	60	5	.246	.300	.392	.692
In 5th inning	60	226	28	48	15	0	9	27	1	1	18	0	5	63	4	.212	.284	.398	.682
In 6th inning	59	253	59	73	16	0	9	56	5	0	33	1	4	47	3	.289	.379	.458	.838
In 7th inning	55	202	19	42	8	0	10	19	4	0	17	0	1	51	1	.208	.270	.396	.666
In 8th inning	45	167	17	33	8	0	6	17	1	0	15	2	3	55	3	.198	.274	.353	.627
In 9th inning	34	127	17	29	7	2	4	16	1	2	13	0	2	44	2	.228	.310	.409	.719
In Extra Innings	7	30	6	5	0	0	1	5	2	0	5	2	0	9	1	.167	.278	.267	.544

2020 Fielding Statistics

PITCHER	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Abreu	-	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0
Avilan	-	10	0	8.1	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	.667	20	0	19.0	6	1	3	2	0
Cessa	1.000	16	0	21.2	6	4	2	0	0
Chapman	-	13	0	11.2	0	0	0	0	0
Cole	1.000	12	12	73.0	7	5	2	0	0
García	.667	6	6	34.1	6	2	2	2	0
Green	1.000	22	0	25.2	3	0	3	0	0
Hale	1.000	5	0	6.0	2	0	2	0	0
Happ	1.000	9	9	49.1	7	2	5	0	0
Heller	-	6	0	6.0	0	0	0	0	0
Holder	1.000	18	0	21.2	2	1	1	0	0
Kahnle	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
King	.857	9	4	26.2	7	2	4	1	0
Kratz	1.000	2	0	2.0	1	0	1	0	0
Kriske	-	4	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0
Loaisiga	1.000	12	3	23.0	6	1	5	0	0
Lyons	-	1	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	.625	10	10	44.0	8	1	4	3	0
Nelson	1.000	11	0	20.2	2	1	1	0	0
Ottavino	1.000	24	0	18.1	2	0	2	0	0
Paxton	1.000	5	5	20.1	2	0	2	0	0
Schmidt	1.000	3	1	6.1	1	1	0	0	0
Tanaka	1.000	10	10	48.0	10	3	7	0	0
Yajure	-	3	0	7.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.897**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**78**	**24**	**46**	**8**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	1.000	20	13	103.0	48	20	28	0	6
LeMahieu	.971	37	34	270.2	137	51	82	4	19
Wade	.983	31	13	127.0	58	21	36	1	7
TOTAL	**.979**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**243**	**92**	**146**	**5**	**32**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	1.000	17	10	105.0	42	24	18	0	6
LeMahieu	.993	75	66	579.2	275	118	155	2	32
Torres	.967	65	64	547.1	269	113	147	9	48
Valera	1.000	12	9	89.0	35	7	28	0	5
Wade	.985	18	13	122.0	65	24	40	1	10
TOTALS	**.983**	**162**	**162**	**1443.0**	**686**	**286**	**388**	**12**	**101**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Estrada	-	3	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercer	1.000	6	4	33.0	11	7	4	0	1
Torres	.933	40	40	320.2	135	40	86	9	13
Wade	1.000	22	16	142.0	47	23	24	0	3
TOTAL	**.953**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**193**	**70**	**114**	**9**	**17**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andújar	.750	6	5	33.0	12	4	5	3	2
Estrada	.800	6	2	23.0	5	1	3	1	1
LeMahieu	.929	11	11	87.0	28	10	16	2	2
Urshela	.992	43	42	357.2	121	34	86	1	10
TOTAL	**.958**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**166**	**49**	**110**	**7**	**15**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andújar	.800	7	7	41.0	5	4	0	1	0
Frazier	1.000	8	7	64.0	11	11	0	0	0
Gardner	.956	39	31	266.2	45	43	0	2	0
Tauchman	1.000	20	15	129.0	34	32	2	0	0
TOTAL	**.968**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**95**	**90**	**2**	**3**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Florial	1.000	1	1	7.0	1	1	0	0	0
Gardner	1.000	10	9	78.0	27	26	1	0	0
Hicks	.980	50	48	393.2	102	97	3	2	2
Tauchman	1.000	5	2	22.0	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL	**.985**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**136**	**130**	**4**	**2**	**2**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Frazier	.981	28	27	216.0	53	51	1	1	0
Judge	1.000	25	23	187.2	46	45	1	0	1
Tauchman	1.000	19	10	97.0	25	25	0	0	0
TOTAL	**.992**	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**124**	**121**	**2**	**1**	**1**

ALL OUTFIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andújar	.800	7	7	41.0	5	4	0	1	0
Florial	1.000	1	1	7.0	1	1	0	0	0
Frazier	.984	34	34	280.0	64	62	1	1	0
Gardner	.972	48	40	344.2	72	69	1	2	0
Hicks	.980	50	48	393.2	102	97	3	2	2
Judge	1.000	25	23	187.2	46	45	1	0	1
Tauchman	1.000	41	27	248.0	65	63	2	0	0
TOTAL	**.983**	**60**	**60**	**1502.0**	**355**	**341**	**8**	**6**	**3**

CATCHER	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	PB	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
Kratz	12	9	72.0	77	74	3	0	1	1.000	3	2	40.0	4.38	0	1	0	0
Higashioka	14	13	107.0	117	108	7	2	1	.983	5	3	37.5	3.79	1	0	0	0
Sánchez	41	38	321.2	367	347	14	6	2	.984	14	5	26.3	4.53	5	0	1	0
TOTALS	**60**	**60**	**500.2**	**561**	**529**	**24**	**8**	**4**	**.986**	**22**	**10**	**31.3**	**4.35**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**

TEAM	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
NYY	**.976**	**60**	**1502**	**472**	**48**	**2022**	**37**

2020 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL	
Longest Winning Streak	10 (9/9-19)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road	10 (7/31-8/17) / 3, 2x (last: 9/9-19)
Longest Losing Streak	7 (8/18-28-G2)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road	5 (8/18-28-G2) / 5, 2x (last: 9/4-G2-8)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	4:02 (9/7 at TOR) / 4:55 (9/18 at BOS, 12 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings	12 inn. (9/18 at BOS)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games.	1:43 (7/23 at WAS, 5 inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory	14 (9/15 vs. TOR)
Largest Margin of Defeat	13 (9/23 at TOR)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win	5 (8/30 vs. NYM-G1)
TEAM BATTING	
Most Runs, Game / Inning	20 (9/15 vs. TOR) / 7, 3x (last: 9/26 vs. MIA, 6th inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games	16 (9/15 vs. TOR) / Same
Most Home Runs, All Games	7 (9/16 vs. TOR)
Shut Out	2 (8/7 at TB, 9/27 vs. MIA)
Fewest Hits, All Games	2, 2x (last: 8/26 at ATL-G1)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	14 (8/19 vs. TB) / Same
Hitting Streak, 2020 Season / Current	Urshela (13G, 8/31-9/24) / LeMahieu (2G, Since 9/26)
Walk-off Wins	3 (8/29 vs. NYM, 8/30 vs. NYM-G1, 9/12 vs. BAL)
TEAM PITCHING	
Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning	14 (9/23 at TOR) / 10 (9/7 at TOR, 6th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games	16 (9/23 at TOR) / Same
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game	1 (7/23 at WAS)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games.	13 (9/8 at TOR) / 15 (9/18 at BOS, 12 inn.)
Shutouts	2 (9/11 vs. BAL-G1, 7 inn., 9/19 at BOS)
Complete Games	2 (7/23 at WAS, 5 inn., 9/11 vs. BAL-G1, 7 inn.)
Walk-Off Losses	3 (8/9 at TB, 8/28 vs. NYM-G2, 9/3 at NYM)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (10) ..... 7/27-28 at PHI (2G, COVID-19), 7/29-30 vs. PHI (2G, COVID-19), 8/4 vs. PHI (rain), 8/21-23 at NYM (3G, COVID-19), 8/25 at ATL (rain), 9/10 vs. BAL(rain)

Rain Delays at Start (0) ..... Last on 9/2/19 vs. TEX (2:52, rain)

Delays In-Game (8) ..... 7/23 at WAS (1:58, rain), 7/30 at BAL (1:34, rain), 8/3 vs. PHI (1:07, rain), 8/6 at PHI (-, air horn), 8/17 vs. BOS (1:23, rain), 9/2 vs. TB (0:05, drone), 9/20 at BOS (0:08, fan entry/disruption), 9/21 at TOR (0:13, HP umpire change)

Games Called Early (1) ..... 7/23 at WAS (5 inn., rain)

Suspended Game (0) ..... Last on 5/15/18 at WAS (B6, resumed 6/18/18, 5-3 loss)

In 2019: Ppd. (7) / Delays at Start (7) / Delays In-Game (7) / Games Called Early (2)

2020 MLB Award Winners

Major League Batting Champion

INF DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA)

Major League Home Run Champion

1B Luke Voit (22HR)

AL Silver Slugger Award

INF DJ LeMahieu (2B)

All-MLB Team

INF DJ LeMahieu (first team)
RHP Gerrit Cole (second team)

AL Player of the Week (2)

RF Aaron Judge (7/27-8/2): 5G, .368/.478/1.136 (7-for-19), 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB, at least 1HR in all five games

DJ LeMahieu (9/14-20): 6G, .423/.516/1.038 (11-for-26), 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI, 5BB

Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Of the 30 players on the Yankees' 2020 Opening Day active roster, 14 were not on the club's 2019 Opening Day active roster — P (6): LHP Luis Avilán, RHPs Gerrit Cole, David Hale, Ben Heller, Michael King, Jonathan Loaisiga; C (2): Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta; INF (4): Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, Gio Urshela, Tyler Wade; OF (2): Clint Frazier, Aaron Hicks.

- INF Thairo Estrada, INF Mike Ford, OF Clint Frazier, RHP Ben Heller, C Kyle Higashioka, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga and INF Gio Urshela are the eight players making their first career Opening Day active roster.

2020 Lineup: July 23 at Washington, 4-1 win: 1. Hicks-CF, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Torres-SS, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. Gardner-LF, 6. Sánchez-C, 7. Voit-1B, 8. Urshela-3B, 9. Wade-2B and Cole-SP

2019 Lineup: March 28 vs. Baltimore, 7-2 win: 1. Gardner-CF, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Stanton-LF, 4. Voit-DH, 5. Andújar-3B, 6. Sánchez-C, 7. Bird-1B, 8. Torres-2B, 9. Tulowitzki-SS and Tanaka-SP

2020 Opening Day Roster: P (13): LHP Luis Avilán, LHP Zack Britton, RHP Gerrit Cole, RHP Chad Green, RHP David Hale, LHP J.A. Happ, RHP Ben Heller, RHP Jonathan Holder, RHP Tommy Kahnle, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loaisiga, RHP Adam Ottavino, LHP James Paxton; **C (3):** Kyle Higashioka, Chris Iannetta, Gary Sánchez; **INF (8):** Miguel Andújar, Thairo Estrada, Mike Ford, DJ LeMahieu, Gleyber Torres, Gio Urshela, Luke Voit, Tyler Wade; **OF (6):** Clint Frazier, Brett Gardner, Aaron Hicks, Aaron Judge, Giancarlo Stanton, Mike Tauchman.

Injured List (4): RHP Luis Cessa (COVID-19), LHP Aroldis Chapman (COVID-19), RHP Luis Severino (right elbow UCL surgery recovery), RHP Masahiro Tanaka (concussion)

Restricted List (1): RHP Domingo Germán

Yankees on the Injured List

In 2020: 16 players made a total of 18 appearances on the injured list.

In 2019: 30 players made a total of 39 appearances on the injured list in 2019 (*Based on the best available research on this topic, this marks the most different players and most overall stints by any team in a single season in MLB history*).

PLAYER	INJURY	ON I.L.	OFF I.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF DJ LeMahieu	COVID-19	7/7	7/23	COVID-19	0
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Concussion	7/19	8/1	7-day	6
RHP Luis Cessa	COVID-19	7/7	8/5	COVID-19	9
LHP Aroldis Chapman	COVID-19	7/11	8/17	COVID-19	21
OF Aaron Judge	Right calf strain	8/14 (retro. 8/12)	8/25	10-day	8
LHP Luis Avilán*	Left shoulder inflammation	8/25 (retro. 8/22)	(8/28)	10-day	2
INF DJ LeMahieu	Left thumb sprain	8/16	8/29	10-day	9
C Kyle Higashioka	Right oblique strain	8/8 (retro. 8/6)	9/1	10-day	22
LHP Zack Britton	Left hamstring strain	8/20	9/1	10-day	9
INF Gleyber Torres	Left hamstring strain	8/24 (retro. 8/21)	9/5	10-day	13
OF Giancarlo Stanton	Left hamstring strain	8/9	9/15	10-day	32
RHP Jonathan Loaisiga	Medical condition	9/4 (retro. 9/2)	9/15	10-day	13
INF Gio Urshela	Right elbow bone spur	9/4	9/15	10-day	11
OF Aaron Judge	Right calf strain	8/28 (retro. 8/27)	9/16	10-day	21
RHP Luis Severino	Right elbow UCL surgery recovery	6/28		60-day	60
RHP Tommy Kahnle	Right ulnar collateral ligament injury	7/31 (retro. 7/28)		60-day	57
LHP James Paxton	Left flexor strain	8/24 (retro. 8/21)		45-day	35
RHP Ben Heller	Right biceps nerve injury	9/22		60-day	6

*released before being reinstated

Ejections

Manager (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Aaron Boone	9/25 vs. MIA (Tumpane)
	8/8 at TB-G2 (Carapazza)

Coaches (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Marcus Thames	8/8 at TB-G2 (Carapazza)
Phil Nevin	8/5 at PHI-G1 (Hernandez)

Players (1x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Ben Heller	9/2 vs. TB (Fairchild)

Players Used

The Yankees used 43 players in 2020 (P-24, C-3, INF-9, OF-7)…had seven players make their Major League debuts (italicized below)…a total of 10 players made their Yankees debuts (MLB debuts, plus Avilán, Cole and Mercer).

CATCHERS (3)
Kyle Higashioka
Erik Kratz
Gary Sánchez

INFIELDERS (9)
Miguel Andújar
Thairo Estrada
Mike Ford
DJ LeMahieu
Jordy Mercer
Gleyber Torres
Gio Urshela
Luke Voit
Tyler Wade

OUTFIELDERS (7)
**Estevan Florial*
Clint Frazier
Brett Gardner
Aaron Hicks
Aaron Judge
Giancarlo Stanton
Mike Tauchman

LHPs (7)
Luis Avilán
Zack Britton
Aroldis Chapman
J.A. Happ
Tyler Lyons
Jordan Montgomery
James Paxton

RHPs (17)
**Albert Abreu*
Luis Cessa
Gerrit Cole
**Deivi García*
Chad Green
David Hale
Ben Heller
Jonathan Holder
Tommy Kahnle
Michael King
**Brooks Kriske*
Jonathan Loaisiga
**Nick Nelson*
Adam Ottavino
**Clarke Schmidt*
Masahiro Tanaka
**Miguel Yajure*

*Italics indicates rookie status/ * Indicates made Major League debut.*

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 55 different starting defensive alignments in 2020. Their most frequent combination (C-Sánchez, 1B-Voit, 2B-LeMahieu, 3B-Urshela, SS-Torres, LF-Frazier, CF-Hicks, RF-Judge, DH-Stanton) was used just three times. Additionally, the club used 57 different batting orders in 2020 with only three combinations being used multiple times (all twice).

2020 STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Andújar	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	6
Estrada	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ford	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Frazier	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	27	5
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	-	-
Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	1
Higashioka	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3
Kratz	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LeMahieu	-	1	34	11	-	-	-	-	1
Mercer	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Sánchez	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Tauchman	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	10	-
Torres	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Urshela	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
Voit	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Wade	-	-	13	-	16	-	-	-	-

2020 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andújar	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	2	3
Estrada	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	6
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ford	-	-	3	2	8	5	-	-	-
Frazier	-	2	1	16	2	3	7	5	3
Gardner	-	-	6	-	1	5	9	5	14
Hicks	8	-	32	-	5	4	-	-	-
Higashioka	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	3
Judge	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kratz	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2
LeMahieu	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Sánchez	-	-	-	2	4	7	17	15	-
Stanton	-	-	4	19	-	-	-	-	-
Tauchman	2	-	2	2	1	11	6	-	3
Torres	-	-	10	4	23	2	1	-	-
Urshela	-	2	1	5	10	7	9	8	-
Voit	3	30	1	10	5	5	1	-	-
Wade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26

Yankees Games by the Numbers

NOTE	2020 (2019)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -7.0
Final Streak:	Lost 1
Final Homestand	1-2
Final Road Trip	3-4
Home Record:	22-9 (57-24)
Road Record:	11-18 (46-35)
Day Record:	8-7 (43-21)
Night Record:	25-20 (60-38)
vs. AL East:	23-17 (54-22)
Interleague:	10-10 (12-8)
vs. RH starters:	26-19 (70-41)
vs. LH starters:	7-8 (33-18)
Yankees Score First:	23-8 (74-25)
Opp. Score First:	10-19 (29-34)
Leading After 6:	23-2 (87-7)
Trailing After 6:	3-22 (8-46)
Tied After 6:	6-3 (8-6)
Leading After 7:	24-1 (90-2)
Trailing After 7:	2-23 (8-47)
Tied After 7:	6-3 (5-9)
Leading After 8:	25-1 (90-1)
Trailing After 8:	2-17 (5-52)
Tied After 8:	3-2 (7-5)
Extra-Inning Games:	5-2 (7-4)
One-run Games:	6-7 (18-19)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	12-12 (36-30)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	26-5 (84-13)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	28-7 (97-25)
NYY Scores 3 or fewer:	5-20 (6-34)
NYY Scores 2 or fewer:	2-13 (1-25)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	9-19 (30-42)
Opp. Scores 4 or fewer:	24-8 (73-17)
Opp. Scores 3 or fewer:	22-3 (58-10)
Opp. Scores 2 or fewer:	16-3 (38-6)
Yankees No Errors:	19-12 (57-30)
Yankees Make Error(s):	14-15 (46-29)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	15-4 (46-15)
Comeback Wins:	14 (43)
Yankees hit 0HR:	2-14 (8-15)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	31-13 (95-44)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	21-5 (71-14)
Walk-off Wins-Losses:	3-3 (6-5)
Series Record:	10-10-0 (33-12-7)
Series Record, home:	7-3-0 (20-3-3)
Series Record, road:	3-7-0 (13-9-4)
Sweeps by NYY / by Opp.:	7 (12) / 3 (4)
Run Differential	+45
Runs Scored (per gm.)	315 (5.25)
Runs Allowed (per gm.)	270 (4.50)

GET IN THE GAME



If you love sports, you'll love Fairleigh Dickinson University.
Our Sport Management programs will get you ready for a career in sports marketing, media relations, coaching, facilities management, sports journalism, general management and more!

GET INTO SPORT MANAGEMENT AT FDU!

Accelerated programs allow you to earn both your bachelor's & master's degrees in just 5 years.

New Esports program offers the inside track on a new & rapidly growing industry.

Graduate-level programs so you can get more out of your career with a master's or certificate program.

Located in the heart of the NJ/NYC sports area.

Plus, both D-1 & D-3 sports teams — 40 in all to cheer on.

GO FOR WHAT YOU LOVE...

GO FDU

FDU

Personal. Global. Transformational.

fdu.edu/lp/sport-management/



Opponents

Opposing starting pitchers Allie Reynolds [L] and Robin Roberts [R] shake hands prior to Game 2 of the 1950 World Series. Both pitchers threw complete games in the contest, with Joe DiMaggio's 10th-inning leadoff home run providing the margin of victory in the Yankees' 2-1 win, which brought the Bombers halfway toward their eventual four-game sweep. In 2021, the Yankees and Phillies are slated to meet four times, with two games at Citizens Bank Park (June 12-13) and two games at Yankee Stadium (July 20-21).

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 45,474

Exec. VP/GM : Mike Elias
Manager: Brandon Hyde

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
April 5-7	April 26-29
Aug. 2-4	May 14-16
Sept. 3-5	Sept. 14-16

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2020 vs. Orioles 7-3
2020 at New York 4-0
2020 at Baltimore 3-3

All-Time vs. Orioles 614-494-3
All-Time at New York 320-236-1
All-Time at Baltimore 294-258-2

at current Yankee Stadium 70-37
at Camden Yards 142-94-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	4-0	3-3	7-3
2019	7-2	10-0	17-2
2018	4-5	8-2	12-7
2017	8-2	4-5	12-7
2016	6-4	3-6	9-10
2015	7-3	2-7	9-10
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
TOTAL	**56-33**	**48-42**	**104-75**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . .8/14/55 at BAL (G2)
MOST HITS
24 . . . . . 7/30/11 vs. BAL (G2)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . .9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .19 games
(4/4/19-9/4/20-G1)
by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games
(4/21/55-5/11/56)
by NYY on road . . . . . .18 games
(7/11/18-9/4/20-G1)
by BAL . . . . . .9 games
(8/15/67-5/22/68)
by BAL at home . . . . . .10 games
(2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83;
4/16/66-5/23/67)
by BAL on road . . . . . .12 games
(5/2/65-G1- 6/21/66-G1)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	**last by BAL**	**last by NYY**	**last by BAL**
3-gm. . . .6/9-11/17	3-gm. 6/6-8/86	3-gm. 8/5-7/19	3-gm*. . .10/3-4/15
4-gm*. 9/11-13/20	4-gm*. 9/21-23/76	4-gm. . 5/20-23/19	4-gm*. . . .9/5-7/66
			5-gm*. . 9/13-16/82

**includes one doubleheader*

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,755 (night); 37,305 (day)

Chief Baseball Officer: Chaim Bloom
Manager: Alex Cora

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
June 4-6	June 25-27
July 15-18	July 22-25
Aug. 17-18	Sept. 24-26

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2020 vs. Red Sox 9-1
2020 at New York. 7-0
2020 at Boston. 2-1

All-Time vs. Red Sox *1,212-997-14
All-Time at New York 655-448-7
All-Time at Boston. *557-549-7

at current Yankee Stadium. 65-45
at Fenway Park. 504-487-4
**inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	7-0	2-1	9-1
2019	8-1	6-4*	14-5*
2018	6-3	3-7	9-10
2017	6-4	5-4	11-8
2016	6-3	2-8	8-11
2015	4-6	7-2	11-8
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
2011	2-7	4-5	6-12
TOTAL	**54-38**	**45-42***	**99-80**

**inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .7/25/2019 at BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . .5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. . . . . .8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .12 games
(3x, 9/7/19-9/19/20;
8/16/52-4/23/53;
5/27-8/23/36-G1)
by NYY at home . . . . . 12 games
(7/8/31-G1-6/5/32)
by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
(5/17/30-4/24/31)
by BOS . . . . . .17 games
(10/3/1911-G1-7/1/1912)
by BOS at home . . . . . .11 games
(8/1/73-7/29/74)
by BOS on road . . . . . .18 games
(10/3/1911-G1-6/2/1913-G2)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	**last by BOS**	**last by NYY**	**last by BOS**
3-gm. 7/31-8/2/20	3-gm 6/7-9/11	3-gm. 5/1-3/15	3-gm. 4/29-5/1/16
4-gm. . 8/14-17/20	4-gm. . . . . none	4-gm. . . .10/2-5/86	4-gm. 8/2-5/18
5-gm*. . 9/28-30/51	5-gm*. . . .7/7-9/39	5-gm**. .8/18-21/06	5-gm. . . . . none

** includes two doubleheaders*
*** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Tony La Russa

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago:	in Iowa:
May 21-23	Aug. 14-15	Aug. 12*

**NYY is the visiting team*

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2019 vs. White Sox 3-4
2019 at New York 1-2
2019 at Chicago-AL 2-2

All-Time vs. White Sox . . 1,070-826-13
All-Time at New York 571-374-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL 499-452-8

at current Yankee Stadium. 24-12
at Guaranteed Rate Field 63-57

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	1-2	2-2	3-4
2018	1-2	3-0	4-2
2017	2-1	2-2	4-3
2016	2-1	1-2	3-3
2015	3-1	2-1	5-2
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	**21-12**	**18-16**	**39-28**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2)
MOST HITS*
25 . . . . . 8/31/74 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 6/18/00 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 . . . . . 5/4/50 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . 8/21/33 at CWS
6/25/1903 at CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64; 8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYY at home . . . . . 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-G1-8/27/34; 8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
5/9-8/25/31

by CWS . . . . . 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73; 6/10-8/22/67-G1; 7/16-8/22/1906-G2)

by CWS at home . . . . . .9 games
6/4/72-G1-7/10/73

by CWS on road . . . . . .9 games
7/20/52-6/25/53

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	**last by CWS**	**last by NYY**	**last by CWS**
3-gm . . . 8/22-24/14	3-gm . . . 9/14-16/92	3-gm 8/6-8/18	3-gm 8/5-7/13
4-gm* 6/6-8/69	4-gm . . . 6/15-18/00	4-gm 8/1-4/11	4-gm . . . 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 34,830

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
Sept. 17-19	April 22-25

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2019 vs. Indians 3-4
2019 at New York 2-2
2019 at Cleveland 1-2

All-Time vs. Indians 1,106-873-12
All-Time at New York 599-391-5
All-Time at Cleveland 507-482-7

at current Yankee Stadium 23-15
at Progressive Field 64-41

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-2	1-2	3-4
2018	3-0	2-2	5-2
2017	0-3	2-2	2-5
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	1-3	1-2	2-5
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
2010	3-1	3-1	6-2
TOTAL	**21-13**	**20-16**	**41-29**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 . . . . . 7/29/28 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 7/29/28 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 5/24/1918 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYY at home . . . . . 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
(5/8/64-5/4/65)

by CLE . . . . . .13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road . . . . . .9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	**last by CLE**	**last by NYY**	**last by CLE**
3-gm 5/4-6/18	3-gm* . . 8/28-30/17	3-gm . . 8/10-12/07	3-gm . . 9/11-13/70
4-gm . . 7/17-20/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm* . . 6/21-23/96	4-gm* . . 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,083

Exec. VP of Baseball Ops/GM: Al Avila
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
April 30-May 2	May 28-30

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2019 vs. Tigers 3-3
2019 at New York 1-2
2019 at Detroit. 2-1

All-Time vs. Tigers 1,054-931-10
All-Time at New York 573-418-4
All-Time at Detroit 481-513-6

at current Yankee Stadium. 22-14
at Comerica Park 39-37

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	1-2	2-1	3-3
2018	2-2	2-1	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
TOTAL	**19-14**	**19-18**	**38-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 5/2/39 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 . . . . . 7/22/58 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 9/29/28 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. . . . . 6/24/62 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 11 games
(7/12-G2-9/17/42)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89;
7/22/31-G2-5/7/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 12 games
(6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET . . . . . 12 games
(6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home . . . . . 9 games
(2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89;
6/3-9/19/1912

by DET on road . . . . . 7 games
6/10-8/25/46

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm . . . 7/17-19/09	3-gm . . 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm . . 9/20-22/02	3-gm . . . 5/12-14/00
4-gm . . . 9/8-11/88	4-gm* . . 6/13-15/58	4-gm . . 6/8-11/26	4-gm** . 8/12-13/45

includes one doubleheader* * includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,168

General Manager: James Click
Manager: Dusty Baker

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
May 4-6	July 9-11

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2019 vs. Astros 3-4
2019 at New York 3-1
2019 at Houston 0-3

All-Time vs. Astros. 32-23
All-Time at New York 17-12
All-Time at Houston 15-11

at current Yankee Stadium. 15-11
at Minute Maid Park. 15-11

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	3-1	0-3	3-4
2018	2-1	3-1	5-2
2017	1-3	1-2	2-5
2016	2-1	2-1	4-2
2015	1-2	2-2	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**17-12**	**15-11**	**32-23**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 . . . . . 4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST HITS
17 . . . . . 4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 . . . . . 8/25/15 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 4/29/13 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. . . . . 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 7 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home . . . . . 5 games
(5/29/18-6/22/19)

by NYY on road . . . . . 6 games
(6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU . . . . . 3 games
(4x, last 4/8-10/19)

by HOU at home . . . . . 3 games
(2x, 4/8/19-present,
7/1/17-4/30/18)

by HOU on road . . . . . 3 games
(8/25/15-4/5/16)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm . . 6/11-13/10	3-gm . . . . . none	3-gm . . 9/27-29/13	3-gm . . . 4/8-10/19
4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Sr. VP/GM: Dayton Moore
Manager: Mike Matheny

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
June 22-24	Aug. 9-11

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY

2019 vs. Royals 5-2
2019 at New York 3-1
2019 at Kansas City 2-1

All-Time vs. Royals. 300-199-1
All-Time at New York 167-85
All-Time at Kansas City 133-114-1

at current Yankee Stadium 26-13
at Kauffman Stadium 120-103

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	3-1	2-1	5-2
2018	3-1	2-1	5-2
2017	3-1	2-1	5-2
2016	3-1	2-1	5-2
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	3-1	2-2	5-3
TOTAL	**24-12**	**20-13**	**44-25**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . .9/5/82 at KC
MOST HITS
26 . . . . . 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 9/13/04 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 6/6/82 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. . . . . 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .12 games
(8/13/97-8/18/98)

by NYY at home . . . . . 14 games
(8/7/02-4/13/06

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(5/4/97-8/18/98)

by KC . . . . . .5 games
(2x, 5/26-7/4/90;
5/14-7/24/78)

by KC at home . . . . . .6 games
(5/26/90-4/12/91)

by KC on road . . . . . .4 games
(2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94;
4/20-8/14/91)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	**last by KC**	**last by NYY**	**last by KC**
3-gm . 5/25-27/15	3-gm . . . 6/3-5/94	3-gm . . 5/10-12/13	3-gm . . 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* . . 8/7-9/98	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,517

General Manager: Perry Minasian
Manager: Joe Maddon

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
June 28-July 1	Aug. 30-Sept. 1

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2019 vs. Angels 5-2
2019 at New York 2-1
2019 at Los Angeles-AL. 3-1

All-Time vs. Angels 366-298
All-Time at New York 204-125
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL . .162-173

at current Yankee Stadium 29-12
at Angel Stadium 138-152

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	3-1	5-2
2018	2-1	3-0	5-1
2017	1-2	1-2	2-4
2016	4-0	2-1	6-1
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-2	1-2	4-4
TOTAL	**26-11**	**18-16**	**44-27**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 . . . . . 8/20/96 vs. CAL
MOST HITS
19 . . . . . 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 8/21/07 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/29/98 at ANA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . .2x, last on 8/27/76 at CAL

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .7 games
(2x, 7/1/15-8/20/16;
8/23/80-5/4/81)

by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games
(4/20/61-G1-6/29/62)

by NYY on road . . . . . .6 games
(4/27/18-4/24/19)

by LAA . . . . . .5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)

by LAA at home . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92;
7/9/82-5/25/83)

by LAA on road . . . . . .4 games
(4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	**last by LAA**	**last by NYY**	**last by LAA**
3-gm 6/5-7/15	3-gm . . 5/25-27/07	3-gm . . 4/27-29/18	3-gm . . 7/10-12/09
4-gm 6/6-9/16	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . 7/21-24/94	4-gm . . . . . none

MINNESOTA TWINS



Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 38,544

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Derek Falvey
Manager: Rocco Baldelli

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
Aug. 19-22	June 8-10

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2019 vs. Twins. 4-2
2019 at New York 2-1
2019 at Minnesota 2-1

All-Time vs. Twins 370-261-1
All-Time at New York 193-117-1
All-Time at Minnesota 177-144

at current Yankee Stadium. 27-10
at Target Field 23-11

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	2-1	4-2
2018	4-0	1-2	5-2
2017	3-0	1-2	4-2
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	3-0	2-1	5-1
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	**23-10**	**23-11**	**46-21**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 4/18/88 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/13/99 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10;
5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN . . . . . .6 games
(3x, 5/24-6/4/69;
9/4/66-5/3/67; 9/27/63-6/2/64)

by MIN at home . . . . . .8 games
(9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road . . . . . .5 games
(9/27/63-7/3/64)

**since franchise moved to MIN in 1961*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	**last by MIN**	**last by NYY**	**last by MIN**
3-gm . . . 9/18-20/17	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm . . . 4/23-26/18	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

**includes one doubleheader*

OAKLAND ATHLETICS



Oakland Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 46,847

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Melvin

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
June 18-20	Aug. 26-29

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2019 vs. Athletics 2-4
2019 at New York 2-1
2019 at Oakland 0-3

All-Time vs. Athletics 283-254
All-Time at New York 155-113
All-Time at Oakland 128-141

at current Yankee Stadium 24-16
at Oakland Coliseum 128-141

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	0-3	2-4
2018	2-1	1-2	3-3
2017	2-1	0-4	2-5
2016	0-3	4-0	4-3
2015	2-1	1-3	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
2010	4-0	5-1	9-1
TOTAL	**19-15**	**18-22**	**37-37**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 8/25/11 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . .8/26/97 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 8/29/89 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . .6/12/71 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . .6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .11 games
(7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK . . . . . .16 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home . . . . . .10 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 4/30-9/9/90;
5/31/71-G2-4/25/72)

**since franchise moved to OAK in 1968*

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-70), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	**last by OAK**	**last by NYY**	**last by OAK**
3-gm . . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . 4/19-21/16	3-gm . . . 5/25-27/12	3-gm . . . 8/20-22/19
4-gm . . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . . 7/14-16/72	4-gm . . 5/19-22/16	4-gm . 6/15-18/17

** includes one doubleheader*

SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,480

Exec. VP/GM: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Scott Servais

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
Aug. 5-8	July 6-8

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2019 vs. Mariners 6-1
2019 at New York 3-1
2019 at Seattle 3-0

All-Time vs. Mariners 245-182
All-Time at New York 121-90
All-Time at Seattle 124-92

at current Yankee Stadium 23-17
at T-Mobile Park 57-30

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	3-1	3-0	6-1
2018	3-0	2-1	5-1
2017	2-1	3-1	5-2
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-0	5-1
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-3	3-1	6-4
TOTAL	**21-16**	**27-9**	**48-25**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 ..... 8/25/84 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/11/79 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 ..... 5/4/07 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. ..... 5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYY at home ..... 10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYY on road ..... 8 games
(6/8/13-6/3/15)

by SEA ..... 5 games
(3x, 5/29-6/10/95;
5/4-18/91; 8/19-G2-30/88)

by SEA at home ..... 7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road ..... 6 games
(2x, 8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm.. 6/19-21/18	3-gm ... 5/3-5/02	3-gm . 8/26-28/19	3-gm.. 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm .....none	4-gm ... 8/5-8/99	4-gm .....none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 25,025

SVP, Baseball Ops/GM: Erik Neander
Manager: Kevin Cash

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
April 16-18	April 9-11
May 31-June 3	May 11-13
Oct. 1-3	July 27-29

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2020 vs. Rays 2-8
2020 at New York 1-5
2020 at Tampa Bay 1-3

All-Time vs. Rays ..... ^*232-167
All-Time at New York 129-71
All-Time at Tampa Bay ..... ^*103-96

at current Yankee Stadium 64-45
at Tropicana Field 100-94
** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*
^inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	1-5	1-3	2-8
2019	8-2	4-5	12-7
2018	6-3	4-6	10-9
2017	8-2	4-5^	12-7^
2016	7-3	4-5	11-8
2015	6-3	6-4	12-7
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
2011	6-3	3-6	9-9
TOTAL	**54-37**	**37-51**	**91-88**

^inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 7/29/06 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYY at home ..... 11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYY on road ..... 7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB ..... 7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home ..... 9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road ..... 5 games
(5/4-9/9/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm...6/17-19/19	3-gm . 8/18-20/20	3-gm...4/17-19/15	3-gm...6/22-24/18
4-gm*....9/7-9/09	4-gm .....none	4-gm....7/9-12/98	4-gm .....none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field (2020)
Capacity: 40,518

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Jon Daniels
Manager: Chris Woodward

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
Sept. 20-22	May 17-20

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2019 vs. Rangers 3-3
2019 at New York 2-1
2019 at Texas 1-2

All-Time vs. Rangers 269-204
All-Time at New York 154-87
All-Time at Texas 115-117

at current Yankee Stadium. 26-17
at Globe Life Field 0-0

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2010

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	1-2	3-3
2018	3-1	1-2	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	2-2	1-2	3-4
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
2010	3-0	1-4	4-4
TOTAL	**23-14**	**14-20**	**37-34**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 2x, last 7/28/15 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07; 7/20/05-5/7/06)

by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/94-4/12/96)

by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/07-G2)

by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/90)

by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/89-9/3/91)

by TEX on road . . . . . .5 games
(5/22/15-6/28/16)

**since franchise moved to TEX in 1972*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm. . . 6/14-16/11	3-gm . . 5/22-24/15	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm. . 9/10-12/10
4-gm. . . 8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,286

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops/GM: Ross Atkins
Manager: Charlie Montoyo

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
April 1, 3-4	April 12-14
May 25-27	June 15-17
Sept. 6-9	Sept. 28-30

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2020 vs. Blue Jays 5-5
2020 at New York 3-0
2020 at Toronto 2-5

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 365-296
All-Time at New York 195-135
All-Time at Toronto 170-161

at current Yankee Stadium. 71-35
at Rogers Centre 120-125
at Sahlen Field 2-5

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	3-0	2-5	5-5
2019	7-2	4-6	11-8
2018	7-3	6-3	13-6
2017	5-4	4-6	9-10
2016	5-4	2-8	7-12
2015	2-8	4-5	6-13
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
2011	7-2	4-5	11-7
TOTAL	**60-28**	**38-53**	**98-81**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . .9/15/20 vs. TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/02 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .9/10/77 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21 . . . . . .2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/95-6/4/96)

by NYY at home . . . . . .17 games
(9/19/12-G1-7/25/14)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/95-6/11/96)

by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/92)

by TOR at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/13-9/25/16)

by TOR on road . . . . . .7 games
(4/9-9/12/15-G2)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Blue Jays played their 2020 home games at Sahlen Field in Buffalo, N.Y.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm. . . 9/15-17/20	3-gm. 8/7-9/15	3-gm. . 3/31-4/2/03	3-gm. . 5/30-6/1/16
4-gm* . . 8/20-22/13	4-gm. . . 5/22-25/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

ATLANTA BRAVES

Truist Park (2017)
Capacity: 41,184

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Alex Anthopoulos
Manager: Brian Snitker

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Atlanta:
April 20-21	Aug. 23-24

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	2-0	0-2	2-2
2018	2-1	---	2-1
2015	---	3-0	3-0
2012	1-2	3-0	4-2
2009	---	2-1	2-1
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	1-2	---	1-2
2000	---	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	---	1-2
1998	1-1	2-0	3-1
1997	1-2	---	1-2
TOTAL	**11-11**	**12-4**	**23-15**

YANKEES vs. ATLANTA

2020 vs. Braves.....2-2
2020 at New York 2-0
2020 at Atlanta 0-2

All-Time vs. Braves 23-15
All-Time at New York 11-11
All-Time at Atlanta 12-4

at current Yankee Stadium.....5-3
at original Yankee Stadium 6-8
at Turner Field 12-2
at SunTrust Park.....0-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 8/11-12/20 (2G)
last by ATL ..... None

at Atlanta

last by NYY..... 8/28-30/15 (3G)
last by ATL ..... 8/26/20 (DH, 2G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
20 .....8/30/15 at ATL
MOST HITS
21 .....8/30/15 at ATL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 .....6/3/00 at ATL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 6/9/01 vs. ATL
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. .....6/28/06 vs. ATL

MIAMI MARLINS

Marlins Park (2012)
Capacity: 37,446

General Manager: Kim Ng
Manager: Don Mattingly

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Miami:
N/A	July 30-Aug. 1

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	1-2	---	1-2
2018	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-0	0-2	2-2
2009	---	1-2	1-2
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	---	1-2	1-2
2000	1-1	---	1-1
1999	---	2-1	2-1
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**10-5**	**6-10**	**16-15**

YANKEES vs. MIAMI

2020 vs. Marlins.....1-2
2020 at New York 1-2
2020 at Miami ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Marlins..... 16-15
All-Time at New York 10-5
All-Time at Miami 6-10

at current Yankee Stadium.....4-3
at original Yankee Stadium 6-2
at Marlins Park 1-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/17-18/15 (2G)
last by MIA..... None

at Miami

last by NYY..... None
last by MIA..... 6/15-16/15 (2G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
12 .....4/16/18 vs. MIA
MOST HITS
15 ..... 3x, last on 4/16/18 vs. MIA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 ..... 6/16/15 at MIA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 6/16/15 at MIA
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. .2x, last on 8/21/18 at MIA

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park (2004)
Capacity: 42,792

Pres., Baseball Ops: David Dombrowski
Manager: Joe Girardi

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Philadelphia:
July 20-21	June 12-13

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	1-0	1-2	2-2
2018	---	2-1	2-1
2015	1-2	---	1-2
2010	1-2	---	1-2
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	2-1	2-1
2001	---	2-1	2-1
2000	2-1	---	2-1
1999	---	1-2	1-2
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	0-3	0-3
TOTAL	**9-7**	**8-10**	**17-17**

YANKEES vs. PHILADELPHIA

2020 vs. Phillies 2-2

All-Time vs. Phillies 17-17
All-Time at New York 9-7
All-Time at Philadelphia 8-10

at current Yankee Stadium. 4-6
at original Yankee Stadium 5-1
at Citizens Bank Park 5-4

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York
last by NYY. 6/30-7/2/98 (3G)
last by PHI . . . . . None

at Philadelphia
last by NYY. . . . . None
last by PHI 9/1-3/97 (3G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 . . . . . 6/9/99 at PHI
MOST HITS
15 . . . . . 2x, last on 6/24/15 vs. PHI
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 . . . 4x, last on 8/5/20 at PHI (G1)
MOST HITS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 6/22/15 vs. PHI
LONGEST GAME
13 inn. . . . . 7/16/01 at PHI

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Yankees batted last in one of their road games at Philadelphia in 2020.

WASHINGTON NATIONALS

Nationals Park (2008)
Capacity: 41,380

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Mike Rizzo
Manager: Dave Martinez

2021 Schedule

at New York:	at Washington:
May 7-9	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	---	2-1	2-1
2018	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	1-1	0-2	1-3
2012	---	3-0	3-0
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	1-2	1-2
2001	2-1	---	2-1*
2000	---	2-1	2-1*
1999	2-1	---	2-1*
1998	---	2-1	2-1*
1997	1-2	---	1-2*
TOTAL	**8-8**	**11-8**	**19-16**

** vs. Montreal*

YANKEES vs. WASHINGTON

2020 vs. Nationals. 2-1

All-Time vs. Nationals. 19-16
All-Time at New York 8-8
All-Time at Washington. 7-6
All-Time at Montreal 4-2

at current Yankee Stadium. 3-4
at original Yankee Stadium 5-4
at Nationals Park 6-4

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York
last by NYY. . . . . None
last by WAS . . . . . None

at Washington
last by NYY. 6/15-17/12 (3G)
last by WAS 5/19-20/15 (2G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 . . . . . 6/9/98 at MON
MOST HITS
17 . . . . . 6/9/98 at MON
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 . . . . . 6/17/06 at WAS
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 7/25/20 at WAS
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. . . . . 6/16/12 at WAS

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1921

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET. 42
Red Kress, 1938 SLB 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHA 38
4 others tied 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHA. 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHA. 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE. 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 20AB)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS. 619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 SLB/WAS. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN 595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA . . .591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS . . .556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer 420
Al Kaline 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons. 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
David Ortiz 53

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 300AB)
Harry Heilmann 375 (292-for-779)
Dale Alexander 356 (128-for-360)
Ty Cobb 345 (185-for-536)
Ted Williams 345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill. 343 (150-for-437)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Adam Jones 82
Evan Longoria 82
Nick Markakis. 78
Edwin Encarnación. 68
José Bautista. 65
Dustin Pedroia 65

MOST HR
José Bautista. 19
Edwin Encarnación. 18
Evan Longoria 16
David Ortiz 15
Victor Martinez 13

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
José Ramirez. 455 (30-for-66)
Justin Morneau 433 (26-for-60)
Danny Jansen. 429 (15-for-35)
Adam Eaton 429 (15-for-35)
Pedro Ciriaco 400 (12-for-30)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

SVP/Acting GM: Zack Scott
Manager: Luis Rojas

2021 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
July 2-4	Sept. 10-12

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2020 vs. Mets 3-3
2020 at New York-AL 3-2
2020 at New York-NL 0-1

All-Time vs. Mets *74-54
All-Time at New York-AL 39-27
All-Time at New York-NL 35-27

at current Yankee Stadium 19-14
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field (vs. the Mets) 18-11
at Shea Stadium 17-16

**Entering 2021, mark the most wins over one opponent in Interleague history*

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2020	3-2	0-1	3-3
2019	1-1	1-1	2-2
2018	1-2	2-1	3-3
2017	2-0	2-0	4-0
2016	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**39-27**	**35-27**	**74-54**

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York-AL
last by NYY..... 8/14-15/17 (2G)
last by NYM 5/12-13/14 (2G)

at New York-NL
last by NYY..... 8/16-17/17 (2G)
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Yankees batted first in two of their home games vs. the Mets in 2020.

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 7/2/06 vs. NYM
MOST HITS
17 ..... 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 ..... 6/27/08 vs. NYM-G1
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 2x, last 6/13/09 vs. NYM
LONGEST GAME
11 inn. ..... 2x, last 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 7 games (6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NYY at home ..... 5 games (5/21/11-6/10/12)

by NYY on road ..... 4 games (2x, 8/16/17-6/9/18; 6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NYM ..... 6 games (5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NYM at home ..... 3 games (3x, last 5/21/06-5/19/07)

by NYM on road ..... 4 games (5/29/13-5/13/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field. The Yankees went 2-1.

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Bob Friend**.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Hal Reniff**.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Roy Staiger** from the Mets for **INF Sergio Ferrer**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Ray Burris.**
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brant** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo** from the Mets in exchange for **INF Tucker Ashford**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed**.
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **OF Marcus Lawton** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Scott Nielsen**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **RHP Tim Burke** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Lee Guetterman**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **LHP Frank Tanana** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Kenny Greer**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **INF Robin Ventura** from the Mets in exchange for **OF/DH David Justice**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.
12/19/14	Yankees acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the Mets for cash considerations.
4/10/18	Yankees acquired **INF/OF L.J. Mazzilli** from the Mets for **OF Kendall Coleman**.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date	Game	Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2020 season, there have been 139 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*



Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Avilán	2020	2019
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Carlos Beltran	2014-16	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Dellin Betances	2011, '13-19	2020
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Robinson Canó	2005-13	2019-20
Chris Capuano	2014-15	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014-15
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Tyler Clippard	2007, '16-17	2015
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014-16
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Ike Davis	2016	2010-14
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
Todd Frazier	2017	2018-20
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014-17
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Adeiny Hechavarria	2018	2019
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Kelly Johnson	2014	2015-16
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981, '83-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Eduardo Núñez	2010-13	2020
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979, 81-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Chasen Shreve	2015-18	2020
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Anthony Swarzak	2016	2018
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Neil Walker	2018	2016-17
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Justin Wilson	2015	2019-20
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014-15	2014
Eric Young Jr.	2016	2013-15
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (July 24, 2018): Yankees acquire LHP Zack Britton for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers.

Boston (Jan. 25, 2021): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for RHP Adam Ottavino and RHP Frank German.

Tampa Bay (Feb. 20, 2018): Yankees trade INF Nick Solak to Tampa Bay as part of a three-team trade. The Yankees also acquire INF Brandon Drury from Arizona and send RHP Taylor Widener to Arizona. Tampa Bay sends OF Steven Souza, Jr. to Arizona, and Arizona sends LHP Anthony Banda and two players to be named later to Tampa Bay.

Toronto (Aug. 4, 2018): Yankees acquire INF Gio Urshela for cash considerations.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 29, 2018): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money for LHP Caleb Frare.

Cleveland (April 25, 2019): Yankees acquire OF Cameron Maybin for cash considerations.

Detroit (Dec. 13, 2018): Yankees acquire OF Tyler Hill for cash considerations.

Kansas City (Dec. 23, 2019): Yankees acquire minor league infielder Cristian Perez from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for right-handed pitcher Chance Adams.

Minnesota (July 30, 2018): Yankees acquire RHP Lance Lynn and cash considerations for INF Tyler Austin and RHP Luis Rijo.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Nov. 17, 2016): Yankees acquire RHPs Albert Abreu and Jorge Guzman for C Brian McCann and cash considerations.

Los Angeles (Feb. 21, 2018): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations for OF Jabari Blash.

Oakland (May 14, 2019): Yankees acquire 1B/DH Kendrys Morales and cash considerations for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Seattle (Nov. 25, 2019): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money in exchange for Nestor Cortes Jr.

Texas (Feb. 7, 2018): Yankees acquire INF Russell Wilson for future considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Jan. 1, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Miami (Jan. 15, 2020): Yankees acquire 3B James Nelson and cash considerations in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley.

New York (April 10, 2018): Yankees acquire INF/OF L.J. Mazzilli for OF Kendall Coleman.

Philadelphia (Aug. 21, 2020): Yankees acquire RHP Addison Russ in exchange for RHP David Hale.

Washington (April 23, 2018): Yankees acquire RHP A.J. Cole for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Nov. 28, 2018): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash consideration for INF Ronald Torreyes.

Cincinnati (Jan. 21, 2019): Yankees acquire 2B Shed Long and a Competitive Balance Round A pick in the 2019 First-Year Player Draft for RHP Sonny Gray and LHP Reiver Sanmartín.

Milwaukee (Sept. 1, 2019): Yankees acquire INF Brenny Escanio and international signing bonus pool money for RHP J.P. Feyereisen.

Pittsburgh (Jan. 24, 2021): Yankees acquired RHP Jameson Taillon in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure.

St. Louis (July 28, 2018): Yankees acquire 1B Luke Voit and international signing bonus pool money for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Jan. 16, 2019): Yankees acquire LHP Ronald Roman and cash considerations for OF Tim Locastro.

Colorado (July 31, 2019): Yankees acquire LHP Alfredo Garcia for RHP Joseph Harvey.

Los Angeles (Nov. 21, 2018): Yankees acquire OF Tim Locastro for RHP Drew Finley and cash considerations.

San Diego (Jan. 6, 2021): Yankees acquire OF Greg Allen in exchange for LHP James Reeves..

San Francisco (Aug. 26, 2020): Yankees acquire C Rob Brantly in exchange for cash considerations.

**as of 2/20/21*

Yankees in Interleague Play

Year	Opponents	Record
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, COL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8
2009	(NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2010	(NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD)	11-7
2011	(NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL)	13-5
2012	(NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS)	13-5
2013	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	9-11
2014	(NYM, CHC, CIN, MIL, PIT, STL)	13-7
2015	(NYM, ATL, MIA, PHI, WAS)	11-9
2016	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	8-12
2017	(NYM, CHC, CIN, MIL, PIT, STL)	15-5
2018	(NYM, ATL, MIA, PHI, WAS)	11-9
2019	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	12-8
2020	(NYM, ATL, MIA, PHI, WAS)	10-10

The Yankees are second in the Majors in all-time Interleague winning percentage (.586, 259-183) and wins, trailing only Boston in both categories (.594, 263-180)…went 10-10 vs. the NL in 2020, marking their sixth non-losing Interleague season series in seven years and 22nd in 24 seasons since the inception of Interleague play in 1997…posted a Major League-record 15-year stretch of a .500-or-better record in Interleague games from 1998-2012—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

In 2021, the Yankees will play the NL East for the third time in the last four seasons…the Yankees are 149-117 against the NL East all time.

All-Time Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2020	7-3	9-1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2-8	–	5-5
2019	17-2	14-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	3-4	5-2	5-2	–	4-2	2-4	6-1	12-7	3-3	11-8
2018	12-7	9-10	4-2	5-2	4-3	5-2	5-2	5-1	–	5-2	3-3	5-1	10-9	4-3	13-6
2017	12-7	11-8	4-3	2-5	3-3	2-5	5-2	2-4	*1-2	4-2	2-5	5-2	12-7	3-3	9-10
2016	9-10	8-11	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	5-2	6-1	–	5-2	4-3	3-3	11-8	3-4	7-12
2015	9-10	11-8	5-2	2-5	5-2	3-4	4-2	4-2	–	5-1	3-4	5-1	12-7	2-5	6-13
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	–	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	–	4-3	5-4	–	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	–	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	–	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	–	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	–	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	–	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	–	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	–	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	–	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	–	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	–	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	–	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	–	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	–	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	–	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	–	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	–	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	–	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	–	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	–	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	–	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	–	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	–	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	–	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	–	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	–	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	–	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	–	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	–	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	–	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	–	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	–	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	–	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	–	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	–	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	–	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	–	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	–	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	–	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	–	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	–	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	–	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	–	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	–	–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	–	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	–	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–	–	–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	5-17	10-12	–	–	–	–
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	–	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	–	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	–	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	–	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	–	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	–	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	–	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	–	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	–	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	–	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	–	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
TOTALS	**1325-893**	**1212-997**	**1070-826**	**1106-873**	**1054-931**	**32-23**	**300-199**	**366-298**	**213-186-**	**1125-768**	**1131-774**	**245-182**	**232-167**	**389-278**	**365-296**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

Only faced the AL East in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

All-Time Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2020	--	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	1-2	--	3-3	2-2	--	--	--	--	2-1	**10-10**
2019	1-3	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-1	–	–	2-2	–	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	**12-8**
2018	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-2	**11-9**
2017	–	–	3-0	3-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	4-0	–	1-2	–	–	3-0	–	**15-5**
2016	1-2	–	–	–	1-3	–	1-2	–	–	2-2	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**8-12**
2015	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	4-2	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-3	**11-9**
2014	–	–	3-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	1-2	2-2	–	2-1	–	–	2-1	–	**13-7**
2013	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-2	–	–	0-4	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**9-11**
2012	–	4-2	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	5-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	**13-5**
2011	–	–	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	4-2	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13-5**
2010	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-0	2-1	–	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	**11-7**
2009	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	5-1	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2008	–	–	–	1-2	–	3-0	–	–	–	2-4	–	1-2	3-0	–	–	–	**10-8**
2007	3-0	–	–	–	0-3	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	**10-8**
2006	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2005	–	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	3-3	–	3-0	–	–	1-2	–	**11-7**
2004	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	2-4	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	**10-8**
2003	–	–	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	–	–	–	6-0	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	**13-5**
2002	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	–	2-1	2-1	–	–	**11-7**
2001	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**10-8**
2000	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-1	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**11-6**
1999	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	2-1	**9-9**
1998	–	3-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	2-1	**13-3**
1997	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	2-1	0-3	–	–	–	–	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**13-9**	**23-15**	**12-4**	**11-8**	**12-10**	**8-1**	**8-8**	**16-15**	**6-6**	**74-54**	**17-17**	**10-5**	**11-7**	**10-5**	**9-3**	**19-16**	**259-183**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

Nationals include Montreal Expos, 1997-2004 (9-6).

Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2020

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2020	4-0	7-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1-5	–	3-0	**15-5**
2019	7-2	8-1	1-2	2-2	1-2	3-1	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-1	3-1	8-2	2-1	7-2	**51-20**
2018	4-5	6-3	1-2	3-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	2-1	–	4-0	2-1	3-0	6-3	3-1	7-3	**48-23**
2017	8-2	6-4	2-1	0-3	1-2	1-3	3-1	1-2	1-2*	3-0	2-1	2-1	8-2	1-2	5-4	**43-28**
2016	6-4	6-3	2-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	3-1	4-0	–	2-1	0-3	1-2	7-3	2-2	5-4	**43-28**
2015	7-3	4-6	3-1	1-3	2-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	–	3-0	2-1	2-1	6-3	0-3	2-8	**39-32**
2014	4-6	6-4	3-0	1-2	3-1	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	1-2	0-3	3-6	3-1	7-3	**36-35**
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-30**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	–	2-1	4-2	–	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	*3-0	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	*3-0	3-1	3-2	–	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	–	2-1	3-1	–	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	–	4-3	2-2	–	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**44-28**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	–	5-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	–	3-0	3-3	–	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	*2-1	3-0	1-2	–	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	–	2-1	2-1	–	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**46-25**
2001	5-3-1	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24-1**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	–	5-1	2-2	–	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	2-4	–	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	–	5-0	3-3	–	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2-1	2-4	4-2	–	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	–	5-0	7-0	**46-26-1**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	–	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	–	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	–	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	–	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	–	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	–	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	–	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	–	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	–	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	–	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	–	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	–	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	–	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	–	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	4-3	–	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	–	3-3	5-1	**51-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-2	**51-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	–	5-1	–	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	–	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2020

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2020	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1-3	–	2-5	**8-12**
2019	10-0	+6-4	2-2	1-2	2-1	0-3	2-1	3-1	–	2-1	0-3	3-0	4-5	1-2	4-6	**40-31**
2018	8-2	3-7	3-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	2-1	3-0	–	1-2	1-2	2-1	4-6	1-2	6-3	**41-30**
2017	4-5	5-4	2-2	2-2	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-2	–	1-2	0-4	3-1	#4-5	2-1	4-6	**33-38**
2016	3-6	2-8	1-2	3-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	3-1	4-0	2-1	4-5	1-2	2-8	**33-38**
2015	2-7	7-2	2-1	1-2	3-1	2-2	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	1-3	3-0	6-4	2-2	4-5	**37-34**
2014	2-7	6-3	2-2	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	2-1	*1-2	3-1	1-2	3-0	5-5	1-2	4-5	**35-36**
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	–	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-36**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	–	2-1	3-3	–	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	*3-0	1-2	1-5	–	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**35-37**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	–	6-1	1-2	–	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	–	0-3	1-3	*1-2	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	4-2	^5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2-1	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	5-1	–	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25-1**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**46-26**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	1-2	–	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	–	3-1	3-3	–	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	–	3-3	2-2	–	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	5-0	2-3	–	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	–	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	–	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	–	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	–	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	–	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	–	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	–	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	–	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	–	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	–	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	–	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	–	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	–	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	–	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	–	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	–	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	–	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	–	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	–	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	–	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	–	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	–	3-3	3-4	**36-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-4	5-2	–	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-4	**40-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	–	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right | ^ inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04 | # inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17 +incl. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30*



History & Records

This year marks the 100th anniversary of the 1921 season, when the Yankees made their first-ever appearance in the World Series, where they fell to the New York Giants, 5-games-to-3. Pictured here from that year is Babe Ruth, who, in his second season with the club, set still-standing all-time MLB single-season records with 457 total bases and 119 extra-base hits while batting .377 with 44 doubles, 16 triples, 59 homers and a career-high168 RBI.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

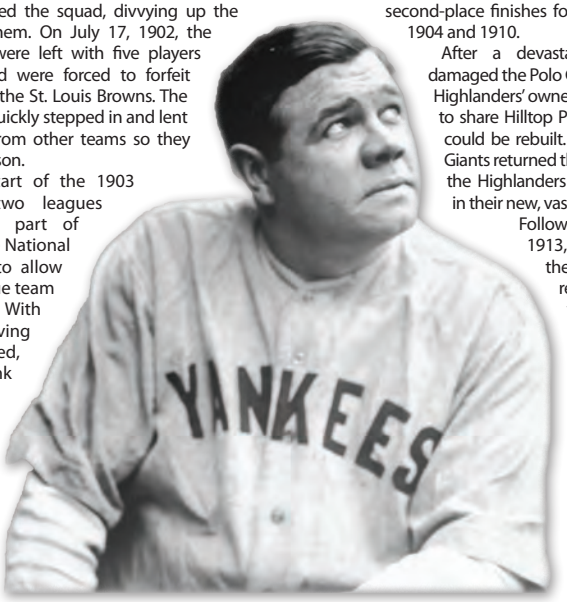
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for $18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a devastating fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," which first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915 purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a "stadium" at its inaugural opening.

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger, much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as "Murderers' Row," is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.



Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with

the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935). He also tallied 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

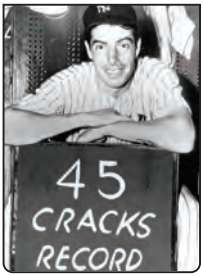
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with


Lefty Gomez



Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. Known as the "Chairman of the Board," he posted a lifetime record of 236-106 (.690), giving him the third-best career winning pct. of any pitcher with 100 or more decisions who started his career in the modern era (since 1900), trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43, from 1937-47) and the current Dodger Clayton Kershaw (.697, 175-76). Ford, the 1961 Cy Young Award winner, paced the AL in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. The diminutive, New York City native still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in MLB history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 homers in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played the 1974 and 1975 seasons in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating pitching seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of "Louisiana Lightning," Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the 1976 AL MVP and the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the Yankees teams that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one World Series appearance (1981) over the 16-year stretch from 1979-95 despite compiling the best record in the Majors during the 1980s.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. Mattingly's performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, '90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach and was given the nickname "warrior." Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359), he was a key part of the club's turn-of-the-century success.



Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and

Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

No one embodies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise-record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170).



Derek Jeter

Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic "walk-off" RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston's Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season having never worn another uniform.

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation was cemented by postseason excellence, which included an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves are more than the second and third place totals combined (34). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL.

In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. After his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was named AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

The original Yankee Stadium took its curtain call in 2008, which was also the first of 10 seasons under manager Joe Girardi. Full of nostalgia and notable events, 2008 featured the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The following season was storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a 2009 World Series win over the Phillies in six games. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

The joy, however, was shortlived as the franchise mourned the losses of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard in the summer of 2010.

Most recently, the challenging, COVID-affected 2020 season saw DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) and Luke Voit (22 HR) lead the Majors in those categories, becoming the first Yankees to lead all players in those stats since Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (54HR in 2007).

Going forward, the club looks to build on recent postseason appearances (including 22 in the last 26 seasons since 1995). Manager Aaron Boone won 100 and 103 games in his first two years at the helm in 2018 and 2019, and he has a roster infused with young talent, including 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Aaron Judge, Luis Severino, 2020 MLB batting champ D.J. LeMahieu, 2020 MLB home run champ Luke Voit, Gleyber Torres, along with stars Gerrit Cole, Giancarlo Stanton, among many others.

The organization will continue to look to the future with a commitment to complementing player development with shrewd acquisitions to bring a 28th championship to the Bronx.


Aaron Judge won the 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, setting the then-MLB rookie record with 52 home runs.

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years. The most-recent team-specific tweak to either Yankees uniform set was the switch from glossy to matte road helmets prior to the 2016 season.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On June 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replica uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston (on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park), the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble. Additionally, on three occasions, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games (Aug. 9, 2013, and May 12 and 14, 2014).

In recent years, the Yankees have also participated in other MLB-wide initiatives relating to various holidays, including camouflage and American-flag inspired elements on Memorial Day and Independence Day, and pink and baby blue elements on Mother's Day (to recognize breast cancer awareness) and Father's Day (for prostate cancer awareness).

Most recently, the Yankees have joined all MLB clubs in wearing special "Players Weekend" jerseys in each season since 2017. These jerseys have included individualized nicknames on the back, marking the only times the Yankees have had last names or nicknames on the backs of their jerseys.

Additionally in 2017, the Yankees joined all MLB clubs in adding a New Era logo on the left side of their caps. In 2020, the club joined all other Major League teams with a Nike logo on the front of their jerseys.



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1916 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.)

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn losses in the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of such additions. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys or the Nike swoosh on the fronts of jerseys in 2020 are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).
Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap; LH=Left Side of Helmet

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" during exhibition in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" for death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
		Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career
2015	May 17	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 28 patch for Ernie Banks as part of Negro Leagues salute
	May 24, Aug. 22-23	Patch	Left Sleeve	Mon. Park Ceremony patches for B. Williams, Posada, Pettitte
	Sept. 23 - End Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra on Sept. 22, 2015
2016	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra in previous season
2017	Sept. 7 - End Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Gene "Stick" Michael on Sept. 7, 2017
2019	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mel Stottlemyre on Jan. 13, 2019
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	RS/RC	London Series logo
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Helmet	Mitel (Sponsorship) — (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Left Sleeve	Biofreeze (Sponsorship)
2020	Spring Training (Tampa)	Patch	Left Sleeve	25th Season at Steinbrenner Field
	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of General Partner Hank Steinbrenner on Apr. 14, 2020
	October 9 (ALDS Game 5)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford on Oct. 8, 2020
2021	Spr. Traing (Pinstripes Only)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season
	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season

The Yankees Remember Whitey Ford

In memory of Whitey Ford, the Yankees will wear No. 16 on left sleeves of their jersey throughout the 2021 season.



The New York Yankees mourn the passing of Edward Charles "Whitey" Ford — one of the greatest players to ever put on the pinstripes — who passed away peacefully on October 8, 2020, at age 91 at his home in Lake Success, N.Y., surrounded by his wife of 69 years, Joan, son, Eddie, and daughter-in-law, Cathi, while watching the Yankees' victory in Game 4 of the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay.

Ford, a New York native who grew up a Yankees fan, was born in Manhattan on October 21, 1928, and moved with his family to Queens as a young child. Known as the "Chairman of the Board," he was a 10-time All-Star (and three-time AL starting pitcher) over 16 Major League seasons (1950, '53-67).

The left-hander played his entire career in pinstripes and is the Yankees' all-time wins leader with a lifetime record of 236-106. Three times he paced the AL in victories (18 in 1955, 25 in 1961, 24 in 1963) and he twice led his league in ERA (2.47 in 1956, 2.01 in 1958) and shutouts (7 in 1958 and 4 in 1960). He missed two prime years of his career while serving in the Army during the 1951 and 1952 seasons.

A member of six Yankees World Series championship teams (1950, '53, '56, '58, '61-62) and 11 pennant winners, he still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

In 1974, he was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame alongside teammate Mickey Mantle, and his No.16 was retired at Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium.

"Whitey's name and accomplishments are forever stitched into the fabric of baseball's rich history. He was a treasure, and one of the greatest of Yankees to ever wear the pinstripes. Beyond the accolades that earned him his rightful spot within the walls of the Hall of Fame, in so many ways he encapsulated the spirit of the Yankees teams he played for and represented for nearly two decades," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner.



"Whitey was New York tough. When you couple that with his dedicated service to our country, a deep love for the only team he ever played for, six World Championships, and a genuine personality and charisma that showed throughout his life, it's no wonder he endeared himself as a legend to generations of Yankees fans everywhere.

"While there is comfort knowing Whitey was surrounded by his family at the time of his passing while watching his favorite team compete, this is a tremendous loss to the Yankees and the baseball community. We have lost our 'Chairman of the Board,' and we extend our deepest condolences to the entire Ford family."

In franchise history, Ford ranks first in wins (236), innings pitched (3,170.1) and shutouts (45), tied for first in games started (438), second in strikeouts (1,958), third in winning percentage (.690, min: 100 decisions), fourth in games pitched (498), fifth in ERA (2.75) and tied for sixth in complete games (156).

In 1961, he had his signature season, anchoring the Yankees' pitching staff on one of the most dominant teams of all-time and earning the Cy Young Award with a 25-4 (.862) record, 3.21 ERA and 11 complete games in 283.0 innings pitched. He also won the World Series MVP Award that year with a 2-0 record and 14.0 scoreless innings pitched in the Yankees' 4-games-to-1 victory over the Cincinnati Reds as the starting pitcher in Games 1 and 4.

The Yankees organization extends its deepest condolences to his wife, Joan, children, Sally Ann and Eddie, his eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and his entire extended family. Ford's other son, Thomas, passed away in 1999.





Clockwise from Top: Ford at spring training prior to his 1961 Cy Young season; holding court in the Yankees clubhouse with teammates [from L to R] Bobby Richardson, Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle; on field with wife, Joan, daughter Sally Ann and sons, Eddie and Thomas; pitching at Yankee Stadium.

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new AL franchise in New York City for $18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 29, 1906 - At Hilltop Park, the Highlanders and A's raise $5,600 to benefit victims of the San Francisco earthquake and fire.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 combined runs tie for the highest total in franchise history (also 5/22/30-G2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins at the A's).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - In a spaghetti-eating contest during spring training in Jacksonville, Fla., Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy, after Percy passes out following his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $300,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the Giants at the Polo Grounds in World Series Game 1.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run — a three-run shot in the third inning — and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time, two days after the Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park defeating Boston, 5-3. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double, and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR — a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan — leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.



Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of Boston at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a two-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing MLB fielding mark with 7DP in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia (since tied three times).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and GM.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.



"Old Reliable" Tommy Henrich hit a walk-off HR off Brooklyn's Don Newcombe in Game 1 of the 1949 World Series at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

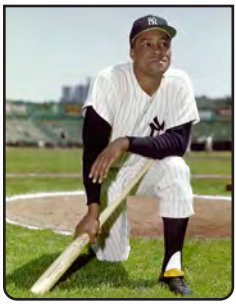
Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of five players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952, Nolan Ryan in 1973 and Max Scherzer in 2015). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the LF wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.



Elston Howard became the Yankees' first African-American player on Apr. 14, 1955.

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Championship. The WS loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - In World Series Game 7, Johnny Kucks pitches a 9-0 complete game shutout over Brooklyn at Ebbets Field.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. PHI, Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ STL at TEX and Addison Russell on 11/1/16 w/ CHC at CLE) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first Mayor's Trophy game between the crosstown rivals.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 - Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium with completion scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.



Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

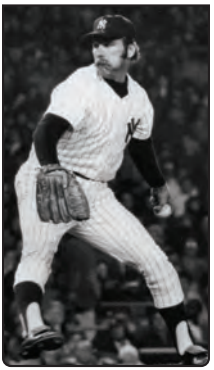
Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off Minnesota's Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay and 10/1/12 vs. Boston) with four HRs in a single inning in an 11-5 win at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits 3HR in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.

Oct. 9, 1977 - The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.



Sparky Lyle

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become general manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael replaces Dick Howser as manager.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the AL record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time MLB leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King replaces Gene Michael as manager.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays CF while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.



"The Pine Tar Game"

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for a fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time as Billy Martin is replaced as Yankees manager for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y., at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter," MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter replaces Stump Merrill as manager.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1 HR and 3 RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.



Jim Leyritz hits his tide-turning three-run home run in Game 4 of the 1996 World Series at Atlanta, knotting the score at 6-6.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.

June 23, 1997 - With 16K in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone establishes the Yankees' all-time single-game high for an RHP (since tied by Michael Pineda in 2015).

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians.



1998 World Series MVP Scott Brosius celebrates the final out of their series win at San Diego.

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) with a winning pct. above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

Mar. 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

Apr. 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen — who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series — throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first pair of teammates in MLB history to each homer from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record-streak of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3-games-to-2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player — and second Yankee — to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records his 300th career win and 4,000th strikeout.

Oct. 16, 2003 - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

Mar. 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 - The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.



George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 16, 2006 - The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32y, 8d) player in MLB history to reach the 500-HR mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium PA system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the season's final day at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in MLB history to win 20 games for the first time.



Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 - The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 - The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 - The Yankees set an all-time MLB mark with 18 consecutive errorless games (safely handling 660 chances).

Sept. 11, 2009 - Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 - Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 - The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011 and Addison Russell in 2016). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only Yankees to win a World Series with the club as a player and manager.

June 12-13, 2010 - Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11 and 13, 2010 - Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99 and Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 - Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - In a 22-9 win vs. Oakland, Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams. The Yankees become the first MLB team to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 and 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Aug. 23, 2014 - The Yankees retire Joe Torre's No. 6.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.



Derek Jeter celebrates after hitting a walk-off single in his final career home game on Sept. 25, 2014.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.

May 10, 2015 - Michael Pineda records 16K vs. Baltimore in just 7.0IP, becoming just the third pitcher in franchise history with at least 16K in a single game (LHP Guidry-18K and RHP Cone-16K).

May 24, 2015 - The Yankees retire Bernie Williams' No. 51.

June 19, 2015 - Alex Rodriguez records his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Detroit's Justin Verlander at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8-9, 2015 - The Yankees are shut out in consecutive games for the first time since 5/12-13/99, having played 2,665 games in between, ending the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history.

Aug. 22-23, 2015 - The Yankees retire Jorge Posada's No. 20 and Andy Pettitte's No. 46 on consecutive days.

Oct. 1, 2015 - The Yankees record the 10,000th regular season win in franchise history, defeating Boston, 4-1, to clinch a postseason berth and the club's first-ever appearance in the AL Wild Card Game. They are the first AL club to reach the 10,000-win plateau, and — according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* — own the best winning pct. (.569) of any franchise at the time of its 10,000th win.



Aaron Judge [R] congratulates Tyler Austin after hitting the first of back-to-back HRs, each coming in their first career plate appearances on Aug. 13, 2016.

Aug. 13, 2016 - After the 1996 team was honored for its 20th anniversary in a pregame ceremony, Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge make their MLB debuts and hit back-to-back HRs in the second inning in their first career plate appearances. It marks the first time in MLB history that debuting teammates homered in the same game. There had been just one prior game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (on 4/19/38 at Shibe Park, the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller & the Dodgers' Ernie Koy — both in the first inn.).

Aug. 14, 2016 - Mariano Rivera's Monument Park plaque is unveiled in a pregame ceremony.

Sept. 28, 2016 - Mark Teixeira hits his 409th and final career home run — a "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston in a 5-3 Yankees win.

May 7, 2017 - The Yankees outlast the Cubs, 5-4, in 18 innings at Wrigley Field, as the teams combine for an all-time MLB high 48 strikeouts. Yankees pitchers tie the all-time single-game mark with 26K (third time in MLB history).

May 14, 2017 - In between games of a Mother's Day doubleheader vs. Houston, Derek Jeter's No. 2 is retired and his Monument Park plaque is unveiled.

Sept. 25, 2017 - In an 11-3 win vs. Kansas City, Aaron Judge hits his 49th and 50th home runs of the season, tying and breaking Mark McGwire's all-time MLB rookie home run mark (49HR in 1987).

Oct. 8, 2017 - In ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland, Greg Bird hits a solo HR to lead off the seventh, joining Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS G3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS G1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in 1-0 postseason wins.

Oct. 11, 2017 - The Yankees win ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2, overturning a two-games-to-none deficit to win the series over the AL's winningest regular season team. Didi Gregorius drives in three runs with a first-inning solo HR and a two-run homer in the third, both off AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber.

Mar. 29, 2018 - Giancarlo Stanton makes his Yankees debut, going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI at Toronto. He becomes just the second Yankee to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris (2HR on 4/19/60 at Boston). He also becomes the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the K.C. A's.

Apr. 3, 2018 - Didi Gregorius goes 4-for-4 with 1 double, 2HR, 1BB and 8RBI in Yankees' 11-4 home opener win vs. Tampa Bay, setting single-game franchise records for RBI by a shortstop, RBI by a Yankee in a home opener and RBI in the current Yankee Stadium.

May 6, 2018 - At 21 years, 144 days old, Gleyber Torres becomes the youngest Yankee in franchise history to hit a "walk-off" HR with a three-run shot in the ninth inning of a 7-4 win vs. Cleveland.

April 30, 2019: At Arizona's Chase Field, CC Sabathia fans former batterymate John Ryan Murphy for career strikeout No. 3,000 to become the 17th pitcher and third LHP to reach the milestone.

June 29-30, 2019 - The Yankees sweep Boston in a two-game series at England's London Stadium, the site of the 2012 Olympic Games, in the first two Major League games ever played in Europe. The Yankees emerge victorious in 17-13 and 12-8 slugfests.

September 27, 2019 - A day after the Minnesota Twins become the first team to hit 300HR in a season, the Yankees join them, as Giancarlo Stanton takes Texas's Joe Palumbo deep in the first inning of a 14-7 win at Globe Life Park. It is the first of six Yankees longballs that night, as the club finishes the season with a franchise-record 306 home runs, one shy of the Twins' Major League-record 307.

July 23, 2020 - The Yankees and defending World Series champion Nationals kick off the abbreviated, COVID-19 affected 2020 season with MLB's opening game. Gerrit Cole makes his Yankees debut (5.0IP, 1H, 1R), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory.

Sept. 15-17, 2020 - The Yankees hit 19HRs in a three game series vs. Toronto (while outscoring them 43-15) to set an MLB mark for HRs over any three-game stretch. In the final game of the series, the Yankees hit 5HR in the fourth inn. vs. Toronto (Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit b2b2b; Stanton/Torres b2b), setting a single-inning franchise record and tying the MLB mark (seventh time).

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card — which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand



little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on August 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club (1973-2010), the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

At the time of his passing, he was survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to establish a new American League franchise in New York for $18,000.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Managing General Partner.

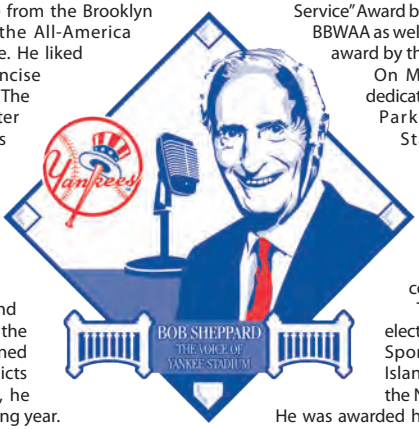
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

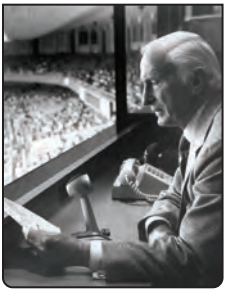
Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, For Love of the Game, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wight, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Baseball Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.


Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties in the 1930s for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers, who were owned by future Yankees co-owner Dan Topping. Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden



On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).



Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees [pictured above], the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

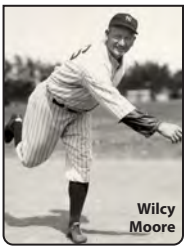
The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.


Babe Ruth

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**


Wilcy Moore

"Culmination of a Dynasty" - The 1939 Yankees

In a year that the American and National Leagues celebrated the 100th anniversary of the mythologized creation of baseball, the 1939 Yankees overwhelmed opponents with flawless execution and a balanced attack of pitching, defense and clutch hitting. The club tallied 106 regular season victories before taking four straight from Cincinnati to win the last of four consecutive World Series championships.

Discipline and intensity formed the bedrock of the club's success. Talented young stars—harvested from baseball's most fertile farm system—adopted their veteran teammates' no-nonsense attitude. Manager Joe McCarthy even banned card playing, smoking and radio playing from the team's clubhouse.

The season began with concern over Lou Gehrig's declining on-field performance. His severely diminished skills mystified teammates and sportswriters. The ailing first baseman batted just .143 through the first eight regular season games before benching himself on May 2 to end his streak of 2,130 consecutive games played.

Babe Dahlgren assumed first base duties, and the Yankees hit their stride in May. The team soon made a mockery of the American League pennant race, winning 28-of-32 games through June 4, including a 12-game winning streak. On June 26, the Yankees played the first night game in franchise history at Philadelphia's Shibe Park. Two days later they launched 13 home runs in a doubleheader sweep of the A's (by scores of 23-2 and 10-0).

"It hardly seems necessary to say that the Yankees appear headed for their fourth straight pennant," wrote Richards Vidmer in the *Herald Tribune*. "They have everything that a championship club needs, from pitching to power, defensive skill, leadership and a fine balance of youth and experience."

Indeed, the team's success stemmed from this potent blend. The Yankees scored 967 runs and surrendered 556. The 411 run differential remains a modern era (since 1900) record.

On July 4, a reported 61,808 spectators packed Yankee Stadium for ceremonies honoring Lou Gehrig. The team captain had been diagnosed with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), a terminal illness now commonly called "Lou Gehrig's Disease." The honoree stood silently, with head bowed, through speeches and gift presentations. When he finally addressed the crowd, Gehrig uttered one of the most famous declarations ever made on a baseball field, calling himself "the luckiest man on the face of the Earth." He concluded by offering that "I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."

Just one week later, Yankee Stadium hosted the seventh annual All-Star Game on July 11. McCarthy managed an AL starting lineup that included six Yankees—Red Ruffing (P), Bill Dickey (C), Joe Gordon (2B), Red Rolfe (3B), George Selkirk (LF) and Joe DiMaggio (CF). Gehrig served as honorary captain in the AL's 3-1 victory.

Standout performances powered McCarthy's winning machine in 1939. Dickey (.302, 24HR, 105RBI) had a .403 on-base percentage, and Rolfe (.329, 14HR, 80RBI) paced the AL in runs scored (139), hits (213), and doubles (46), while fielding every inning of every game at third base. Gordon (.284, 28HR, 111RBI) was an All-Star in his second big league season, and rookie outfielder Charlie Keller (.334, 11HR, 83RBI) posted what would be his highest career single-season average. Selkirk (.306, 21HR, 101RBI) scored 103 runs in just 128 games.

Red Ruffing led the staff with a 21-7 mark and posted a 2.93 ERA despite an ailing arm. Six other pitchers each won between 10 and 13 games on an evenly-worked staff that led the AL with a 3.31 ERA and had only two pitchers start more than 20 games or toss more than 154 innings (Ruffing-28GS/233.1IP and Lefty Gomez-26GS/198.0IP).



Lou Gehrig holds court in the Yankees home dugout on June 21, 1939, approximately one month after his final game. [From L to R]: Gehrig, second baseman Joe Gordon, pitcher Lefty Gomez, catcher Bill Dickey and coach Johnny Schulte.

Of all the 1939 Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's star shone the brightest. Despite a torn leg muscle early in the season, the graceful center fielder batted an AL-best .381 (176-for-462) with 30 home runs and 126 RBI in 120 games, earning his "Yankee Clipper" nickname from radio broadcaster Arch McDonald along the way. With 53 RBI in August, he is one of just two players in MLB history to reach the total in any single calendar month (also the Cubs' Hack Wilson, Aug. 1930). Though DiMaggio's batting average hovered above the .400 mark into early September, a late-season eye infection triggered a September dip. Nonetheless, he went on to earn the first of three career AL MVP Awards (also 1941 and '47).

The Yankees clinched the AL pennant on Sept. 16 and completed the regular season with a 106-45 record. In the World Series, they dispensed with the Reds in Games 1 and 2 at Yankee Stadium in contests timed at 93 and 87 minutes, respectively. On the road at Crosley Field in Game 3, the Bronx Bombers launched four homers, and in Game 4, the Yankees won on "Lombardi's Snooze," with Charlie Keller crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and rendering him temporarily immobile. This allowed three runs to cross the plate in the 10th inning in a 7-4 win, giving the Yankees their eighth Series title.

"One can write of these powerful, amazing Yankees only in superlatives," penned veteran sportswriter Fred Lieb at the end of the season. "They have accomplished feats which only a year ago would have been considered unbelievable…. They have come closer to perfection than any other club in the first 100 years of baseball. Perhaps in another 100 years the feats of this team will have become legendary. Fans still unborn, thumbing through the records of this decade, will ask: 'Could a team have been that good?'"



Top Row: Bill Dickey, Red Ruffing, Joe DiMaggio, Oral Hildebrand, Steve Sundra, Paul Schreiber, Johnny Murphy, Lefty Gomez, Atley Donald, Tommy Henrich, Art Jorgens. **Middle Row:** Joe Gordon, Bump Hadley, Monte Pearson, Marius Russo, Lou Gehrig (Capt.), George Selkirk, Bill Knickerbocker, Erle "Doc" Painter (Trainer). **Front Row:** Buddy Rosar, Charlie Keller, Spud Chandler, Jake Powell, Art Fletcher (Coach), Joe McCarthy (Mgr.), Earle Combs (Coach), Johnny Schulte (Coach), Red Rolfe, Babe Dahlgren, Frank Crosetti. **Seated on Ground:** Tim Sullivan (batboy).

The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys — Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle — to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265 BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268 BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276 BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

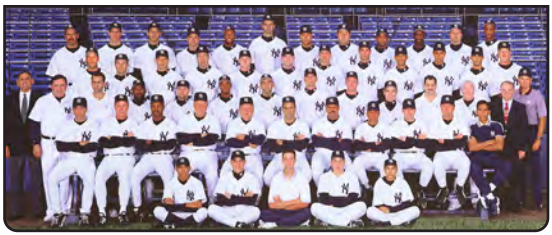
In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years) and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2020 inductee Derek Jeter, there are 57 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. Of recent note, 2019 inductee Mariano Rivera became the first ever individual to be inducted unanimously via the writer's ballot, receiving a vote on 425-of-425 submissions.

In addition to the 57 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 — Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 — NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 — NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

The *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that there have been nine HOFers who spent their entire playing careers with the Yankees: Earle Combs, Lou Gehrig, Bill Dickey, Joe DiMaggio, Derek Jeter, Phil Rizzuto, Whitey Ford, Mickey Mantle and Mariano Rivera.

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

YANKEES HALL OF FAMERS LISTED IN ORDER OF INDUCTION YEAR

Below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and the insignia on his Hall of Fame cap.



Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



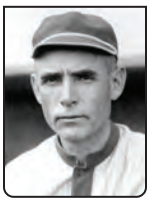
Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas



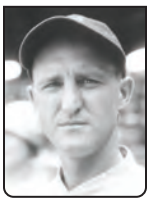
Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Insignia unseen



Clark Griffith
Player, Mgr., Exec. (1946)
903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



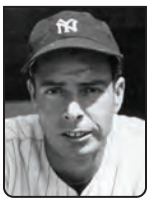
Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



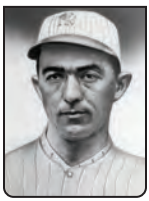
Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 gms.
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



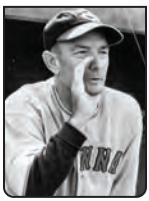
Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, '21-22, 676 gms.
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



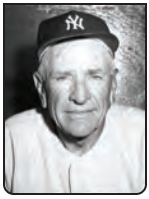
Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



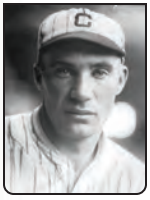
Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 gms.
No Cap



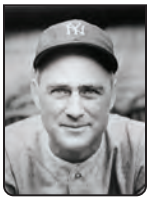
Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (Player), 2,116G
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342G
Cap turned, insignia unseen



Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Wash. Senators



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172G
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
No Cap



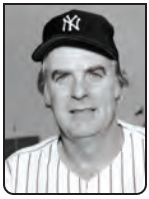
Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



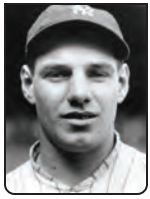
Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 gms.
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661gms.
Cap: New York Yankees



Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres



Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



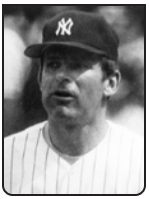
Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 gms.
1977 (Coach), 162 gms.
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap



Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Randy Johnson
LHP (2015)
2005-06, 67 games
Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks



Tim Raines
LF (2017)
1996-98, 242 games
Cap: Montreal Expos



Ivan Rodriguez
C (2017)
2008, 33 games
Cap: Texas Rangers



Mike Mussina
RHP (2019)
2001-08, 249 games
Cap: No insignia



Mariano Rivera
RHP (2019)
1995-2013, 1,115 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lee Smith
RHP (2019)
1993, 8 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Derek Jeter
SS (2020)
1995-2014, 2,747 games
Cap: New York Yankees

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

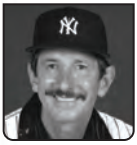
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax:** (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.:** (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website:** baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours:** 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.
PR CONTACTS: V.P. Jon Shestakofsky (jshesta@baseballhall.org) / Director Craig Muder (cmuder@baseballhall.org)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2021: Canceled due to COVID-19.
Awards Presentation and Induction: Sun., July 25 via TV event
2020: BBWAA Career Excellence Award - **Nick Cafardo** / Frick Award - **Ken Harrelson**
2020: HOF Inductees: **Derek Jeter, Marvin Miller, Ted Simmons, Larry Walker**
2021: BBWAA Career Excellence Award - **Dick Kaegel** / Frick Award - **Al Michaels**
2021: HOF Inductees: **None Elected**

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

The Yankees have retired 21 uniform numbers to honor 22 Yankees players and managers, including Lou Gehrig's No. 4, which was the first retired number in MLB history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939 (when the Iron Horse gave his famous "Luckiest Man" speech), but on Jan. 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y. • **HT:** 5-11 • **WT:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much "Yankees Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.



2 Derek Jeter (Number retired: May 14, 2017)

Born: June 26, 1974 in Pequannock, N.J. • **HT:** 6-3 • **WT:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

The face of baseball for a a generation of fans, Jeter played a franchise-record 20 seasons with the Yankees from 1995-2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series championships (1996, 1998-2000, '09). A 14-time All-Star and 2020 Hall of Fame inductee, Jeter retired with the sixth-most hits in baseball history (3,465) and played in 16 different postseasons. He tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), steals (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170).



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y. • **HT:** 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth the most colorful figure in the game's history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before converting to a full-time outfielder because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles, including 60HR in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HR in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y. • **HT:** 6-1 • **WT:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla. • **HT:** 6-2 • **WT:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1955.



6 Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **HT:** 6-2 • **WT:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex. • **HT:** 6-0 • **WT:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 22, 2015 in West Caldwell, N.J.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

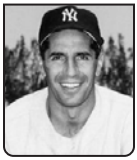
Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1954.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

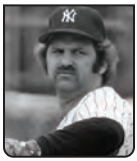
In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris' 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: Aug. 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and baserunner with a .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs. In the 1951 World Series, he batted .320 and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: Aug. 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Oct. 8, 2020 in Lake Success, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

Over 16 seasons, he posted a 236-106 (.690) career record with a 2.75 ERA, playing for 11 pennant winners and earning six World Series rings (1950, '53, '56, '58, '61-62). Ford owns franchise marks for wins, IP (3,170.1) and shutouts (45), and is second in strikeouts (1,958). He was a 10-time All-Star, having paced the AL in wins three times and leading in both ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young winner and WS MVP still holds many lifetime WS records, including for wins (10), consec. scoreless IP (33.0) and strikeouts (94). He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.



20 Jorge Posada (Number retired: Aug. 22, 2015)

Born: Aug. 17, 1971 in Santurce, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** S/R

One of the best-hitting catchers of his era, Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees, batting .273 with 379 doubles, 275 HR, 1,065 RBI, a .374 OBP and .848 OPS in 1,829 games from 1995-2011. A player on five World Series winners (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada was also a five-time All-Star and five-time Silver Slugger winner. He is one of just seven catchers all time to have at least 11 seasons of 17-or-more HRs.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: Aug. 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a single season.



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1966.



42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: Nov. 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA became an official MLB statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves in 1,115 career games. His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves, a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

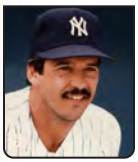
"Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit 3HR, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting. Jackson said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1993.



46 Andy Pettitte (Number retired: August 23, 2015)

Born: June 15, 1972 in Baton Rouge, La.
Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 225 • **B/T:** L/L

Reliable and consistent throughout his career, Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (447G/438GS, 2,796.1IP, 2,020K). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts and is tied with Whitey Ford for the most starts. He trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. A three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10), Pettitte is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts, winning five World Series titles (1996, '98-2000, '09). He famously started and won all three series-clinching games in the 2009 postseason.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in Major League history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records with nine shutouts, 248 total strikeouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California). From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" also served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



51 Bernie Williams (Number retired: May 24, 2015)

Born: Sept. 13, 1968 in San Juan, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **B/T:** S/R

Williams played his entire 16-year Major League career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278 home runs and 1,257RBI in 2,076 games. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and one-time Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the 1998 AL batting title with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80) and ranks third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game victory over the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a memorable 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 118 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,709 players have appeared in at least one game.

Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (52)

Aardsma, David 2012
Abbott, Jim 1993-94
Ables*, Harry 1911
Aberi, Albert 2020
Abreu, Bobby 2006-08
Acevedo, Juan 2003
Aceves, Alfredo ..... 2008-10, '14
Ackley, Dustin 2015-16
Adams, Chance 2018-19
Adams, David 2013
Adams*, Spencer 1926
Adkins*, Doc 1903
Adkins, Steve 1990
Aguayo, Luis 1988
Aker, Jack 1969-72
Albaladejo, Jonathan 2008-10
Aldrete, Mike 1996
Alexander, Doyle ..... 1976, '82-83
Alexander*, Walt 1915-17
Allen, Bernie 1972-73
Allen*, Johnny 1932-35
Almanzar, Neil ..... 1985, '87-88
Almanzar, Carlos 2001
Almonte, Erick ..... 2001, '03
Almonte, Zoilo 2013-14
Alomar, Sandy 1974-76
Alou, Felipe 1971-73
Alou*, Matty 1973
Alston, Dell 1977-78
Amaro*, Ruben 1966-68
Anderson, Jason ..... 2003, '05
Anderson*, John 1904-05
Anderson*, Rick 1979
Andrews*, Ivy ..... 1931-32, '37-38
Andújar, Miguel 2017-20
Anna, Dean 2014
Appleton* (aka Jablonowski), Pete 1933
Aragon*, Angel 1914, 1916-17
Arias, Alex 2002
Ardizoia*, Rugger 1947
Armstrong, Mike 1984-86
Arnsberg, Brad 1986-87
Arroyo*, Luis 1960-63
Ashford, Tucker 1981
Assenmacher, Paul 1993
Ausanio, Joe 1994-95
Austin*, Jimmy 1909-10
Austin, Tyler 2016-18
Autry*, Chick 1924
Avilán, Luis 2020
Ayala, Luis 2011
Azocar*, Oscar 1990

B (152)

Babe*, Loren 1952-53
Bahnsen, Stan ..... 1966, '68-71
Bailey, Andrew 2015
Bailey*, Bill 1911
Baker*, Frank ..... 1916-19, '21-22
Baker, Frank 1970-71
Balboni, Steve ..... 1981-83, '89-90
Ball*, Neal 1907-09
Bankhead, Scott 1995
Banks, Willie 1997-98
Barbato, Johnny 2016
Barber*, Steve 1967-68
Barfield, Jesse 1989-92
Barger*, Cy 1906-07
Barker*, Ray 1965-67
Barnes*, Frank 1930
Barnes*, Honey 1926
Barney*, Ed 1915
Barrett, Jake 2019
Basak, Chris 2007
Batten*, George 1912
Bauer*, Hank 1948-59
Baumann*, Paddy 1915-17
Baylor*, Don 1983-85
Beall*, Walter 1924-27
Beam, T.J. 2006
Bean, Colter 2005-07
Beattie, Jim 1978-79
Beck, Rich 1965
Beck*, Zinn 1918
Beene, Fred 1972-74
Beggs*, Joe 1938
Bell*, Jack 1907
Bella*, Zeke 1957
Bellhorn, Mark 2005
Bellinger, Clay 1999-2001
Beltrán, Carlos 2014-16
Bengough*, Benny 1923-30
Beniquez, Juan 1979
Benitez, Armando 2003
Berberet*, Lou 1954-55
Bergman*, Dave ..... 1975, '77
Berkman, Lance 2010
Bernhardt, Juan 1976
Bernhardt*, Walter 1918
Berra, Dale 1985-86
Berra*, Yogi 1946-63
Berroa, Angel 2009
Betances, Dellin ..... 2011, '13-19
Betemit, Wilson 2007-08
Bevens*, Bill 1944-47
Beville*, Monte 1903-04
Billiard*, Harry 1908
Billings, Bruce 2014
Bird, Doug 1980-81
Bird, Greg ..... 2015, '17-19
Blackwell*, Ewell 1952-53
Bladt, Rick 1975
Blair*, Paul 1977-80
Blair*, Walter 1907-11
Blanchard*, Johnny 1955, 1959-65
Blanco, Gil 1965
Blasingame, Wade 1972
Blateric, Steve 1972
Blaylock, Gary 1959
Blefary*, Curt 1970-71
Bleier, Richard 2016
Bliss*, Elmer 1903
Blomberg, Ron 1969, 1971-76
Blowers, Mike 1989-91
Bockman*, Eddie 1946
Bodie*, Ping 1918-21
Boehmer, Len ..... 1969, '71
Boehringer, Brian 1995-97, 2001
Boesch, Brennan 2013
Boggs, Wade 1993-97
Bollweg*, Don 1953
Bonds*, Bobby 1975
Bones, Ricky 1996
Bonham*, Ernie "Tiny" 1940-46



Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Bonilla, Juan ..... 1985, '87
Boone, Aaron 2003
Boone*, Lute 1913-16
Bootcheck, Chris 2013
Bordagaray*, Frenchy 1941
Bordi, Rich ..... 1985, '87
Borowski, Joe 1997-98
Borowy*, Hank 1942-45
Borton*, Babe 1913
Boston, Daryl 1994
Bouton*, Jim 1962-68
Boyer*, Clete 1959-66
Brackman, Andrew 2011
Bradley, Ryan 1998
Brady*, Scott 1984-85
Brady*, Neal ..... 1915, '17
Bragg, Darren 2001
Branca*, Ralph 1954
Branch*, Norm 1941-42
Brant, Marshall 1980
Braxton*, Garland 1925-26
Brennan*, Don 1933
Brenneman*, Jim 1965
Brett*, Ken 1976
Breuer*, Marv 1939-43
Brewer, Billy 1996
Brickell*, Fritzie 1958-59
Brideweser*, Jim 1951-53
Bridges*, Marshall 1962-63
Bright*, Harry 1963-64
Brignac, Reid 2013
Brinkman*, Ed 1975
Britton, Chris 2007-08
Britton, Zack 2018-20
Broaca*, Johnny 1934-37
Brockett*, Lew ..... 1907, '09, '11
Bronstad, Jim 1959
Brookens, Tom 1989
Brosius, Scott 1998-2001
Brower, Bob 1989
Brower, Jim 2007
Brown*, Boardwalk 1914-15
Brown*, Dr. Bobby ..... 1946-52, '54
Brown, Bobby 1979-81
Brown, Curt 1984
Brown*, Hal 1962
Brown*, Jumbo ..... 1932-33, '35-36
Brown, Kevin 2004-05
Bruney, Brian 2006-09
Bruske, Jim 1998
Bryan, Billy 1966-67
Buckles*, Jess 1916
Buddie, Mike 1998-99
Buhner, Jay 1987-88
Burawa, Danny 2015
Burbach, Bill 1969-71
Burdette*, Lew 1950
Burke, Tim 1992
Burnett, A.J. 2009-11
Burns*, George 1928-29
Burr*, Alex 1914
Burris, Ray 1979
Bush, Homer 1997-98, 2004
Bush*, Joe 1922-24
Buskey*, Tom 1973-74
Butler, Billy 2016
Buxton*, Ralph 1949
Buzas*, Joe 1945
Byrd*, Harry 1954
Byrd*, Sammy 1929-34
Byrne*, Tommy ..... 1943, '46-51, '54-57
Bystrom, Marty 1984-85

C (137)

Cabral, Cesar 2013-14
Cabrera, Melky 2005-09
Cadaret, Greg 1989-92
Cairo, Miguel ..... 2004, '06-07
Caldwell*, Charlie 1925
Caldwell*, Ray 1910-18
Callison*, Johnny 1972-73
Camp*, Howie 1917
Campaneris, Bert 1983
Campbell*, Archie 1928
Candelaria, John 1988-89
Cannizaro, Andy 2006
Canó, Robinson 2005-13
Canseco, Jose 2000
Cantwell*, Mike 1916
Capuano, Chris 2014-15
Carey*, Andy 1952-60
Carlyle, Buddy 2011
Carlyle*, Roy 1926
Carmel, Duke 1965
Carpenter, David 2015
Carroll*, Dick 1909
Carroll*, Ownie 1930
Carroll, Tommy 1955-56
Carter, Chris 2017
Cary, Chuck 1989-91
Casey*, Hugh 1949
Cash, Kevin 2009
Castillo, Alberto 2002
Castleton*, Roy 1907
Castro, Bill 1981
Castro, Starlin 2016-17
Cater, Danny 1970-71
Cerone, Rick ..... 1980-84, '87, '90
Cerv*, Bob ..... 1951-56, '60-62
Cervelli, Francisco 2008-14
Cessa, Luis 2016-20
Chacon, Shawn 2005-06
Chamberlain, Joba 2007-13
Chambliss, Chris ..... 1974-79, '88
Chance*, Frank 1913-14
Chandler*, Spud 1937-47
Chanell*, Les ..... 1910, '14
Chapin, Darrin 1991



Chris Chambliss

Chapman, Aroldis 2016-20
Chapman*, Ben 1930-36
Chartak*, Mike ..... 1940, '42
Chase*, Hal 1905-13
Chavez, Eric 2011-12
Chesbro*, Jack 1903-09
Choate, Randy 2000-03
Choi, Ji-Man 2017
Christian, Justin 2008
Christiansen, Clay 1984
Cicotte*, Al 1957
Claggett, Anthony 2009
Claiborne, Preston 2013-14
Clark*, Allie 1947
Clark*, George 1913
Clark, Jack 1988
Clark, Tony 2004
Clarke*, Horace 1965-74
Clarkson*, Walter 1904-07
Claussen, Brandon 2003
Clay, Ken 1977-79
Clemens, Roger ..... 1999-2003, '07
Coates*, Pat ..... 1956, '59-62
Cockman*, Jim 1905
Coggins, Rich 1975-76
Coke, Phil ..... 2008-09, '16
Colavito, Rocky 1968
Cole, A.J. 2018
Cole, Gerrit 2020
Cole*, King 1914-15
Coleman*, Curt 1912
Coleman*, Jerry 1949-57
Coleman, Michael 2001
Coleman*, Rip 1955-56
Collins*, Bob 1944
Collins, Dave 1982
Collins*, Joe 1948-57
Collins*, Orth 1904
Collins*, Pat 1926-28
Collins*, Rip 1920-21
Colman*, Frank 1946-47
Colon, Bartolo 2011
Colson, Loyd 1970
Combs*, Earle 1924-35
Cone, David 1995-2000
Connelly*, Tom 1920-21
Connor*, Joe 1905
Conroy*, Wid 1903-08
Contreras, Jose 2003-04
Cook, Andy 1993
Cook*, Doc 1913-16
Cooke*, Dusty 1930-32
Coomer, Ron 2002
Cooney*, Johnny 1944
Cooney*, Phil 1905
Cooper, Don 1985
Cooper, Garrett 2017
Cooper*, Guy 1914
Cortes Jr., Nestor 2019
Costello*, Dan 1913
Cotham, Caleb 2015
Cotto, Henry 1985-87
Cottrell*, Ensign 1915
Courtney*, Clint 1951
Courtney*, Ernie 1903
Coveleski*, Stan 1928
Cowan, Billy 1969
Cowley, Joe 1984-85
Cox, Bobby 1968-69
Cox, Casey 1972-73
Cree*, Birdie 1908-15
Criger*, Lou 1910
Crompton*, Herb 1945
Crosby, Bubba 2004-06
Crosetti*, Frank 1932-48
Cruz, Ivan 1997
Cruz, Jose 1988
Cruz, Luis 2013
Cullen, Jack ..... 1962, '65-66
Cullenbine*, Roy 1942
Cullop*, Nick A. 1916-17
Cullop*, Nick 1926
Cumberland, John 1968-70
Curry*, Jim 1911
Curtis, Chad 1997-99
Curtis, Colin 2010
Curtis*, Fred 1905

D (74)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Matt Daley 2013-14
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Kyle Davies 2015
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Ike Davis 2016
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco* 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri* 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Jose De Paula 2015
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* ..... 1928-43, '46
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* ..... 1936-42, '46-51
Kerry Dineen* 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014-15
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Brandon Drury 2018
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Ryan Dull 2019
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61
Leo Durocher* ..... 1925, '28-29
Cedric Durst* ..... '27-30



Ryne Duren

E (31)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards* 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland ..... 1988-91, '95
Darrell Einertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* .. 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-17
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Edwin Encarnación 2019
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015-16
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Juan Espino ..... 1982-83, '85-86
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Thairo Estrada 2019-20
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (53)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* ..... 1918, '21, '25
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez* 1995
Mike Ferraro ..... 1966, '68
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Cole Figueroa 2015
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Ramon Flores 2015
Estevan Florial 2020
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Mike Ford 2019-20
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford* ..... 1950, '53-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Dustin Fowler 2017
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
Clint Frazier 2017-20
George Frazier 1981-83
Todd Frazier 2017
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend* 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (89)

John Gabler* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Giovanny Gallegos 2017-18
Oscar Gamble* ..... 1976, '79-84
Ben Gamel 2016
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia* 1978-79
Deivi García 2020
Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Jaime García 2017
Karim Garcia 2002-03
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-20
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Chad Gaudin 2009-10
Mike Gazella* ..... 1923, '26-28
Cory Gearrin 2019
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Domingo Germán 2017-19
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson ..... 1993-94, '96
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Giese 2008
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* ..... 1932-33, '35-38
Greg Golson 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez* 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Nick Goody 2015-16
Art Goodwin* 1905
Brian Gordon 2011
Joe Gordon* ..... 1938-43, '46
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage ..... 1978-83, '89
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell* 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Granger 1973
Sonny Gray 2017-18
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grba* 1959-60
Chad Green 2016-20
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014
Todd Greene 2001
Didi Gregorius 2015-19
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009

H (127)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
David Hale 2018-20
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey* 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
J.A. Happ 2018-20
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart* 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Joseph Harvey 2019
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes ..... 1992, '96-97
Chase Headley 2014-17
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Slade Heathcott 2015
Neal Heaton 1993
Adeiny Hechavarria 2018
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* ..... 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* ..... 1954, '57
Ben Heller ..... 2016-17, '19-20
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89



Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* .. 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ronald Herrera 2017
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Aaron Hicks 2016-20
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Kyle Higashioka 2017-20
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* ..... 1946, '48-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinske 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock ..... 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* ..... 1931-32, '34-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Jonathan Holder 2016-20
Al Holland 1986-87
Matt Holliday 2017
Ken Holloway* 1930
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Don Hood 1979

Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk* 1947-54
Elston Howard* 1955-67
Matt Howard 1996
Steve Howe* 1991-96
Harry Howell* 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser* 1967-68
Waite Hoyt* 1921-30



Waite Hoyt

Rex Hudler 1984-85
Charles Hudson 1987-88
David Huff 2013-14
Chad Huffman 2010
Keith Hughes 1987
Phil Hughes 2007-13
Long Tom Hughes* 1904
Tom Hughes* ..... 1906-07, '09-10
John Hummel* 1918
Mike Humphreys 1991-93
Ken Hunt* 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* 1975-79
Mark Hutton ..... 1993-94, '96
Ham Hyatt* 1918

I (6)

Raul Ibañez 2012
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Hideki Irabu* 1997-99
Travis Ishikawa 2013

J (49)

Fred Jacklitsch* 1905
Grant Jackson* 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Dion James ..... 1992-93, '95-96
Johnny James ..... 1958, '60-61
Stan Javier 1984
Domingo Jean 1993
Stanley Jefferson 1989
Jackie Jensen* 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Derek Jeter 1995-2014
D'Angelo Jimenez 1999
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Brett Jodie 2001
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Alex Johnson* 1974-75
Billy Johnson* ..... 1943, '46-51
Cliff Johnson 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* 1957-58
Deron Johnson* 1960-61
Don Johnson* ..... 1947, '50
Ernie Johnson* 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* 1944
Kelly Johnson 2014
Ken Johnson* 1969
Lance Johnson 2000
Nick Johnson ..... 2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson* 1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson* 1936-37
Russ Johnson 2005
Jay Johnstone* 1978-79
Andruw Jones 2011-12
Darryl Jones 1979
Garrett Jones 2015
Gary Jones 1970-71
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones* 1922-26
Tim Jordan* 1903
Art Jorgens* 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Corban Joseph 2013
Jeff Juden 1999
Aaron Judge 2016-20
Mike Jurewicz 1965
David Justice 2000-01

K (61)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Tommy Kahnle 2017-20
Scott Kamieniecki 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane* 1919
Bill Karlon* 1930
Herb Karpel* 1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Benny Kauff* 1912
Curt Kaufman 1982-83
Austin Kearns 2010
Eddie Kearse* 1942
Ray Keating* ..... 1912-16, '18
Bob Keefe* 1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2000-01
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Charlie Keller* ... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Ian Kennedy 2007-09
John Kennedy* 1967
Jerry Kenney ..... 1967, '69-72
Matt Keough* 1983
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Steve Kiefer 1989
Michael King 2019-20
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman* 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson* 1907
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans* 1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* ..... 1911, '13
Ron Klimkowski* ..... 1969-70, '72
Steve Kline* 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker* 1938-40
Brandon Knight 2001-02
John Knight* ..... 1909-11, '13
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Jim Konstanty* 1954-56
George Kontos ..... 2011, '18
Andy Kosco 1968
Pete Kozma 2017
Steve Kraly* 1953
Jack Kramer* 1951
Erik Kratz ..... 2017, '20
Brooks Kriske 2020
Ernie Krueger* 1915
Dick Kryhoski* 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks* 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* 1963
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Bob Kuzava* 1951-54

L (77)

Aaron Laffey 2011
Brady Lail 2019
Joe Lake* 1908-09
Brandon Laird 2011
Bill Lamar* 1917-19
Hal Lanier 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* 1905-10
Dave LaRoche 1981-83
Don Larsen* 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham 2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton 2005
Gene Layden* 1915
Tommy Layne 2016-17
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary 1990-92
Wade LeBlanc 2014
Ricky Ledee 1998-00
Travis Lee 2004
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja* 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt* 1912-13
DJ LeMahieu 2019-20
Eddie Leon 1975
Chris Leroux 2014
Louis LeRoy* 1905-06
Ed Levy* ..... 1942, '44
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley 1971
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-96, '99-2000
Cory Lidle* 2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Brent Lillibridge 2013
Ted Lilly 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Phil Linz* 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little* 1912
Clem Llewellyn* 1922
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Jonathan Loaisiga 2018-20
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Boone Logan 2010-13
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar 1980
Phil Lombardi 1986-87
Dale Long* ..... 1960, '62-63
Herman Long* 1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat* 1948-55
Arturo Lopez 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden* 1907
Slim Love* 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Derek Lowe 2012
Mike Lowell 1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey* 1920
Roy Luebbe* 1925
Matt Luke 1996
Jerry Lumpe* 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Lance Lynn 2018
Al Lyons* ..... 1944, '46-47
Tyler Lyons 2019-20
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (177)

Duke Maas* 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald 1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack* 1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee* 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson* 1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky* 1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning* 1907-10
Joe Mantiply 2019
Mickey Mantle* 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes* 1948-51
Roger Maris* 1960-66
Cliff Markle* ..... 1915-16, '24
Jeff Marquez 2011
Jim Marquis* 1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Brett Marshall 2013
Cuddles Marshall* ..... 1946, '48-49
Sam Marsonek 2004
Damaso Marte 2008-10
Billy Martin* ..... 1950-53, '55-57
Chris Martin 2015
Hersh Martin* 1944-45
Jack Martin* 1912
Russell Martin 2011-12
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Tippy Martinez 1974-76
Jim Mason 1974-76
Victor Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui 2003-09
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May 1976-77
Darrell May 2005
Rudy May ..... 1974-76, '80-83
John Mayberry 1982
Cameron Maybin 2019
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Brian McCann 2014-16
Brandon McCarthy 2014
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure* 1910
George McConnell* ... 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick* 1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Andrew McCutchen 2018
Lindy McDaniel* 1968-73
Mickey McDermott* 1956
Danny McDevitt* 1961
Darnell McDonald 2012
Dave McDonald* 1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald* 1952-54
Gil McDougald* 1951-60
Jack McDowell 1995
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Lou McEvoy* 1930-31
Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Casey McGehee 2012
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob McGraw* 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* 1904-07
Marty McHale* 1913-15
Irish McIlveen* 1908-09
Tim McIntosh 1996
Bill McKechnie* 1913
Billy McKinney 2018
Rich McKinney 1972
Frank McManus* 1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan* 1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* 1926
George McQuinn* 1947-48
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Charlie Meara* 1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich 1972-75
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza ..... 1996-2002, '05
Jordy Mercer 2020
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Melky Mesa 2012-13
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer 1964
Danny Miceli 2003
Gene Michael* 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Pete Mikkelsen* 1964-65
Larry Milbourne 1981-83
Sam Militello 1992-93
Andrew Miller 2015-16
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller* ..... 1915-18, '21-22
Jim Miller 2013-14
John Miller 1966
Alan Mills 1990-91
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich* 1944-45
Paul Mirabella 1979
Juan Miranda 2008-10
Willy Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell* 1970
Bryan Mitchell 2014-17
D.J. Mitchell 2012
Fred Mitchell* 1910
Johnny Mitchell* 1921-22
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Chad Moeller ..... 2008, '10
George Mogridge* 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole* 1949
Gustavo Molina 2011
Jose Molina 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette* 1967-68
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe* 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone 1990-93
Jesus Montero 2011
Jordan Montgomery 2017-20
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore* 1907
Wilcy Moore* ..... 1927-29, '32-33

Kendrys Morales 2019
Ray Morehart* 1927
Diego Moreno 2015
Omar Moreno. 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* ..... 1951-52, '54-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko. 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto. .....1965, '67
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses* 1973
Terry Mulholland. 1994
Conor Mullee 2016
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz. 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83



Bobby Murcer

Johnny Murphy* . . .1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013-15
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (37)

Xavier Nady. 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal. 2013
Bots Nekola* 1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson. 1981
Jeff Nelson. ..... 1996-2000, '03
Luke Nelson* 1919
Nick Nelson. 2020
Graig Nettles. 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* .....1946, '48-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro* 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen. 1992
Scott Nielsen. .....1986, '88-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski. 2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Rico Noel 2015
Hector Noesi. 2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren* 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova. 2010-16
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno. 2013-14

O (31)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry. 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* .....1919-20, '22
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* .....1905, '16
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver* 1975
Joe Oliver. 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Tyler Olson 2016
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco. 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna. 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Adam Ottavino 2019-20
Josh Outman 2014
Lyle Overbay. 2013
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen. 1993

P (78)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla. 2004
Dave Pagan. 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Blake Parker 2016
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker. 1989-90
Chris Parmelee. 2016
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua. 1985-87
Gil Patterson. 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson. 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano .....2005, '07-08
Dave Pavlas. 1995-96
James Paxton 2019-20
James Pazos 2015-16
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton. 2011
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone. 1962-69
Eury Perez 2014
Marty Perez. 1977
Melido Perez. 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez. 2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Jace Peterson 2018
Gregorio Petit. 2015
Andy Pettitte . . 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps. 2012-14
Josh Phelps 2007
Ken Phelps. 1988-89
Andy Phillips. 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips* 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* .....1917, '21
Duane Pillette*. 1949-50
Branden Pinder 2015-16
Michael Pineda 2014-17
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* . . 1923-24, '27-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jose Pirela 2014-15
Jim Pisoni*. 1959-60
Eric Plunk. 1989-91
Dale Polley. 1996
Luis Polonia. . . .1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson. .....2006, '08
Bob Porterfield*. 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Martin Prado. 2014
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor. .....2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls. 2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* .....1942, '44, '46-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* ..... 1909-12, '19-21
Jamie Quirk. 1989

R (96)

Tim Raines. 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez 2007-09
Jose Ramirez. 2014-15
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos. 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos. 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88



Willie Randolph

Cody Ransom 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner. 2006-08
Shane Rawley. 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding. 2005
Jack Reed. 1961-63
Kevin Reese. 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Rob Refsnyder 2015-17
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna* 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz. 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Antoan Richardson. 2014
Bobby Richardson. 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Dave Righetti .....1979, '81-90
Jose Rijo 1984
Royce Ring. 2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera. 1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* ..... 1941-42, '46-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Brian Roberts 2014
Dale Roberts* 1967
Andre Robertson. 1981-85
David Robertson. . 2008-14, '17-18
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* .....1943, '45-47
Bill Robinson* 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Shane Robinson 2018
Alex Rodriguez. .....2004-13, '15-16
Aurelio Rodriguez* 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez. 1991
Edwin Rodriguez. 1982
Ellie Rodriguez. 1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez. 2001
Ivan Rodriguez. 2008
Chaz Roe 2014
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger* 1923-24
Esmil Rogers. 2014-15
Jay Rogers* 1914
Kenny Rogers. 1996-97
Tom Rogers* 1921
Jim Roland* 1972
Red Rolfe* .....1931, '34-42
Austin Romine .....2011, '13-19
Adonis Rosa 2019
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster. 1987
Muddy Ruel* 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* ..... 1930-42, '45-46
Nick Rumbelow. 2015
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo. 2010
Marius Russo* .....1939-43, '46
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan. 2013-15
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (158)

CC Sabathia. 2009-19
Johnny Sain* 1951-55
Lenn Sakata. 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* .....1932, '34-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Gary Sánchez. 2015-20
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez. 2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson* 1991-92
Charlie Sands* 1967
Fred Sanford* 1949-51
Amauri Sanit. 2011
Rafael Santana 1988
Sergio Santos. 2015
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage* 1944-45
Rick Sawyer. 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk* 1932
Art Schallock. 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt* 1965
Butch Schmidt* 1909
Clarke Schmidt. 2020
Johnny Schmitz* 1952-53
Pete Schneider* 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult* 1953
Al Schulz* 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert* 1914-15
Everett Scott* 1922-25
George Scott* 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry* 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears* 1943
Bob Seeds* 1936
Kal Segrist* 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* 1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Luis Severino 2015-19
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson. 2008
Howard Shanks* 1925
Billy Shantz* 1960
Bobby Shantz. 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* .....1947-49, '51
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan* 1921
Gary Sheffield. 2004-06
Justus Sheffield 2018
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* 1915
Roy Sherid* 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill .....1978, '80
Ben Shields* 1924-25
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Shirley 1983-87

Urban Shocker*.....1916-17,'25-28
Tom Shopay .....1967,'69
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Chasen Shreve.....2015-18
Norm Siebern*.....1956,'58-59
Ruben Sierra.....1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera*.....1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*.....1941,'46-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson.....1969
Harry Simpson*.....1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner.....1986-88
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.....1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*... 1954-55,'56-59
Aaron Small.....2005-06
Roy Smalley.....1982-84
Walt Smallwood* .....1917,'19
Caleb Smith.....2017
Charley Smith*.....1967-68
Elmer Smith*.....1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo.....1996-99, 2000-01,'03
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Donovan Solano 2016
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Alfonso Soriano... 1999-2003,'13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
Steve Souchock*.....1946,'48
Jim Spencer*.....1978-81
Shane Spencer.....1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback*.....1942-45
Gerry Staley*.....1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941,'46
Andy Stankiewicz 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley.....1992-95,'97
Giancarlo Stanton.....2018-20
Mike Stanton .....1997-2002,'05
Dick Starr* 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett*.....1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Chris Stewart .....2008,'12-13
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*.....1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre*.....1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*.....1912-13
Tom Sturdivant* 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze.....2004-06
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra*.....1936,'38-40
Ichiro Suzuki.....2012-14
Dale Sveum.....1998
Anthony Swarzak 2016
Jeff Sweeney*.....1908-15
Nick Swisher.....2009-12
Ron Swoboda.....1971-73

T (63)

Fred Talbot*.....1966-69
Vito Tamulis*.....1934-35
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-20
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco 1999
Stephen Tarpley.....2018-19
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Mike Tauchman 2019-20
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Mark Teixeira.....2009-16
Frank Tepedino .....1967,'69-72

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.



Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck 1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll 1958
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez 1967
Whitey Ford..... 1951-52
Joe Gordon..... 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan..... 1967
Rollie Hemsley 1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney..... 1968
Tony Kubek..... 1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto..... 1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck..... 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto 1943-45
Aaron Robinson..... 1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears..... 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler..... 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

--

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry ..... 1956-57, '59-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-2000,'02
Dick Tettelbach*.....1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames.....2002,'10
Ira Thomas*.....1906-07
Justin Thomas 2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson..... 2006-07
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson*.....1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Matt Thornton 2014
Marv Throneberry*.....1955,'58-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow..... 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer*.....1965
Eddie Tiemeyer*.....1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*..... 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson*.....1961
Gleyber Torres 2018-20
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Ronald Torreyes..... 2016-18
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar*.....1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Matt Tracy 2015
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh*..... 1961-69
Gus Triandos*..... 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks*.....1958
Frank Truesdale*.....1914
Troy Tulowitzki.....2019
Bob Turley* 1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (5)

George Uhle*..... 1933-34
Tom Underwood*..... 1980-81
Bob Unglaub*.....1904
Cecil Upshaw*.....1974
Gio Urshela 2019-20

V (23)

Raul Valdes 2011
Breyvic Valera.....2019
Elmer Valo*.....1960
Russ Van Atta* 1933-35
Dazzy Vance*.....1915,'18
Joe Vance*..... 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn* .....1908,'10-12
Javier Vazquez .....2004,'10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde ... 1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006-09
Joe Verbanic.....1967-68,'70
Frank Verdi*.....1953
Sammy Vick*..... 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007
Luke Voit 2018-20

W (108)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade*.....1946
Tyler Wade..... 2017-20
Dick Wakefield*.....1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker* .....1931,'33-36
Neil Walker 2018
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton*.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren .....2011,'13-18
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington*.. 1986-88,'90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Bob Watson*..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* .....1943,'46
David Weathers 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Tyler Webb.....2017
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells ..... 1997-98,'02-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943,'47
Julie Wera*.....1927,'29
Billy Werber*.....1930,'33
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook 2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Chase Whitley..... 2014-15
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler*.....1951,'54-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Mason Williams 2015-17
Stan Williams* 1963-64
Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams* 1974-75
Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
George Wilson*.....1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Justin Wilson.....2015
Kris Wilson.....2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse*.....1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Randy Winn.....2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick.....2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt .....1990-91,'93
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912

W (108)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade*.....1946
Tyler Wade..... 2017-20
Dick Wakefield*.....1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker* .....1931,'33-36
Neil Walker 2018
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton*.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren .....2011,'13-18
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington*.. 1986-88,'90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Bob Watson*..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* .....1943,'46
David Weathers 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Tyler Webb.....2017
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells ..... 1997-98,'02-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943,'47
Julie Wera*.....1927,'29
Billy Werber*.....1930,'33
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook 2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Chase Whitley..... 2014-15
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler*.....1951,'54-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Mason Williams 2015-17
Stan Williams* 1963-64
Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams* 1974-75
Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
George Wilson*.....1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Justin Wilson.....2015
Kris Wilson.....2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse*.....1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Randy Winn.....2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick.....2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt .....1990-91,'93
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912

Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack.....2005
Kerry Wood.....2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman* 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright..... 2005-06
Ken Wright*.....1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn*.....1977

X (0)

Y (10)

Miguel Yajure 2020
Ed Yarnall.....1999-2000
Kirby Yates.....2016
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Chris Young..... 2014-15
Curt Young 1992
Eric Young Jr.....2016
Ralph Young*.....1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary*..... 1928-30
Mike Zagurski.....2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn*..... 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella..... 1986-87

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Dr. Bobby Brown
Horace Clarke
Tony Fernandez
Whitey Ford
Damaso Garcia
Pedro Gonzalez
Larry Gowell
Grant Jackson
Jay Johnstone
Matt Keough
Phil Linz
Mike McCormick
Lindy McDaniel
Phil Niekro
Bob Oliver
Claudell Washington
Bob Watson
Stan Williams
Hank Workman
Jimmy Wynn

EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Richard Albero
Dr. Gene Budig
Anthony Causi
Gary Hughes
Mark Newman
Pat Quinn
Kelly Rodman
Howard Rubenstein
Tom Seaver
Laura Smalley
Hank Steinbrenner
Trish Taylor

Managers Roster

Through the 2020 season, there have been 33 managers in franchise history. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra* *(Note below)* ... 1964, '84-85
Aaron Boone.....2018-20
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase*.....1910-11
Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1908
Art Fletcher*.....1929
Clark Griffith* 1903-08
Joe Girardi 2008-17
Dallas Green* 1989
Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk* ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins* 1918-29
Johnny Keane*.....1965-66
Clyde King*.....1982
Bob Lemon* *(Note below)*... 1978-79, '81-82
Billy Martin*....1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael* ..... 1981, '82
Johnny Neun* 1946
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88
Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings* 1909-10
Casey Stengel*.....1949-60
Joe Torre..... 1996-2007
Bill Virdon.....1974-75
Harry Wolverton* 1912

Note: *Bera (1972) and Lemon (1976) are the only managers in franchise history to take the post after already being elected to the Hall of Fame.*

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of March 26, 2021, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

Player	Date of Birth
Eddie Robinson	12/15/1920
Art Schallock	4/25/1924
Bobby Shantz	9/26/1925
Billy Gardner	7/19/1927
Billy Hunter	6/4/1928
Art Ditmar	4/3/1929
Hector Lopez	7/8/1929
Zach Monroe	7/8/1931
Fred Kipp	10/1/1931
Gary Blaylock	10/11/1931

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 128 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level. (* = Deceased)

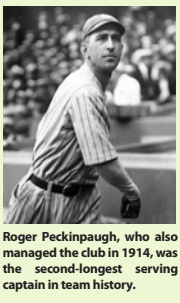
Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli* 1981-82, 1986
Loren Babe* 1967
Josh Bard 2018-19
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra*..... 1963, '76-83
Matt Blake 2020
Larry Bowa..... 2006-07
Clete Boyer* .....1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer.....1975, 1977
Jason Brown 2018-19
Jimmy Burke* 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95
Jose Cardenal 1996-99
Chris Chambliss.... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger*.....1992-2001
Alan Cockrell..... 2015-17
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor.. 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors*.. 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales.....1989
John Corriden*..... 1947-48
Bobby Cox.....1977
Frank Crosetti* 1946-68
Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo.....2001
Bill Dickey* .....1949-57, '60
Rick Down* 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen* 1947-48
Dave Eiland..... 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis*.....1982-84, '86
Joe Espada..... 2015-17
Darrell Evans.....1990
Duke Farrell*..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro .....1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher*..... 1927-45
Whitey Ford*..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* .....1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox*.....1989
Joe Girardi 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert*.....1957
Mike Harkey .....2008-13, '16-20
Jim Hegan* .....1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich*.....1951
Marc Hill.....1991
Doug Holmquist* 1984-85
Willie Horton.....1985
Ralph Houk* .....1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard.....1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78
Mick Kelleher 2009-14
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King*.....1978, '81-82, '88
Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon* 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-14
Eddie Lopat*.....1960
Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews*.....1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli .....2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham.....2008
Carlos Mendoza..... 2018-20
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Stump Merrill .....1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer*.....1992
Gene Michael*.. 1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald.....1988
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1985-86
Rich Monteleone..... 2002-04
Tom Morgan*.....1979
Wally Moses* .....1961-62, '66
Ed Napoleon..... 1992-93
Graig Nettles.....1991
Johnny Neun* 1944-46
Phil Nevin..... 2018-20
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charley O'Leary* 1920-30
Tony Peña 2006-17
Jeff Pentland.....2015
Joe Pepitone.....1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
P.J. Pilittere..... 2018-20
Lou Piniella 1984-85
Willie Randolph.....1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth*..... 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-19
Johnny Sain*..... 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* .....1942, '45
John Schulte*..... 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock.....1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo..... 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns.....1989
Mel Stottlemyre*..... 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90
Tanner Swanson 2020
Marcus Thames 2016-20
Rob Thomson..... 2008-17
Jeff Torborg..... 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck .... 1997-99, 2003-04, '14-15
Jim Turner* .....1949-59, '66-73
Mickey Vernon* 1982
Jerry Walker..... 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward*.....1987
Roy White.. 1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams .....1980-82, '87-88
Reggie Willits 2018-20
George Wiltse*.....1925
Mel Wright*..... 1974-75
Don Zimmer* ..... 1983, '86, '96-03

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts have not uncovered if the Yankees had a captain in 1912. Additionally, Everett Scott filled the role of captain during the 1922 and 1923 World Series).

1. Clark Griffith 1903-05
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld 1906-08
3. Willie Keeler.....1909
4. Hal Chase 1910-11
5. Frank Chance .....start 1913 - midseason
6. Rollie Zeider..... midseason 1913 - end of season
7. Roger Peckinpaugh.....1914-21
8. Babe Ruth.....3/13/1922-5/25/1922*
9. Lou Gehrig.....4/12/1935-1939
10. Thurman Munson 4/17/1976-8/2/1979
11. Graig Nettles.....1/29/1982-3/30/1984
12. Willie Randolph.....3/4/1986-10/2/1988
13. Ron Guidry.....3/4/1986-7/12/1989
14. Don Mattingly 2/28/1991-1995
15. Derek Jeter.....6/3/2003-2014

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/22.



Roger Peckinpaugh, who also managed the club in 1914, was the second-longest serving captain in team history.

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. **Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.**



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

0

Adam Ottavino 2019-20

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2014



Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1961
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Mke Chartak 1940
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Bridewese 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-20

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ... 2002-03, '13-14
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013
Chase Headley 2014-17
Tyler Wade 2018
Troy Tulowitzki 2019

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks 1998
Mike Figga 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna 2003
Alex Rodriguez ... 2004-13, '15-16

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Butch Wensloff 1943
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1946
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Ted Sepkowski 1947
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Jerry Kenney 1967
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Ron Swoboda 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado 2000
Luis Sojo 2000
Joe Oliver 2001
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson 2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Angel Berroa 2009
Eric Hinske 2009
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Brian Roberts 2014
Martin Prado 2014
Stephen Drew 2015
Starlin Castro 2016-17
Neil Walker 2018
Tyler Wade 2019-20

15

Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c) 1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Jack Reed 1961
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Thurman Munson 1969-79

16

Tom Zachary 1929-30
Herb Pennock 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong 1934-35
Monte Pearson 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback 1942-43
Joe Page 1944
Mel Queen 1944
Herb Crompton 1945
Bill Bevens 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) ..1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach 1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown 1935-36
Tommy Henrich 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu 1941
Ed Levy 1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen 1946-47
Vic Raschi 1947-53
Enos Slaughter 1954-59
Bobby Richardson 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv 1960-62
Lee Thomas 1961
Bobby Murcer 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella 1987
Rafael Santana 1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington 1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan 1991
Andy Stankiewicz 1992
Spike Owen 1993
Luis Polonia 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers 1996-97
Dale Sveum 1998
Ricky Ledee 1999-2000
Dwight Gooden 2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02
Alex Arias 2002
John Flaherty 2003-05
Nick Green 2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008
Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash 2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Brendan Ryan 2014-15
Ronald Torreyes 2016
Matt Holliday 2017
Aaron Boone (m) 2018-20

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber 1930
Lou McEvoy 1930
Tom Zachary 1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek 1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback 1945
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Bob Porterfield 1948-50
Jack Kramer 1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba 1960
Fred Kipp 1960
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Steve Barber 1967-68
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Dave Pagan 1973
Mike Hegan 1973-74
Larry Murray 1974
Dave Bergman 1975
Tippy Martinez 1976
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne 1981-82
Mike Patterson 1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson 1982-85
Claudell Washington 1986-88
Jamie Quirk 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley 1997
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Didi Gregorius 2015-19

19

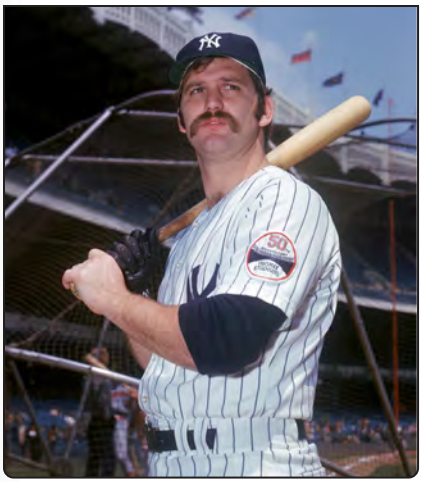
Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown 1932-33
Johnny Murphy ...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin 1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe 1945
Karl Drews 1947-48
Dick Starr 1948
Cuddles Marshall 1949
Whitey Ford 1950
Bob Porterfield 1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough 1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend 1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda 1994
Jack McDowell 1995
Luis Sojo 1996-2001
Luis Polonia 2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone 2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson 2007
Tyler Clippard 2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-20

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera 1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens 1932-33
Johnny Murphy 1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes 1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe 1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham 1940-46
Spec Shea .....1947-49, '51
Art Schallock 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Marv Throneberry 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Ed Brinkman 1975
Eddie Leon 1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez 1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley ..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete 1996
Robert Eenhoorn 1996
Jorge Posada 1997-2011

21

George Burns 1929
Gordon Rhodes .....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c) 1934
Pat Malone 1935-37
Spud Chandler ....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney 1944
Bill Bevens 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1948
Fred Sanford 1949-50
Bob Kuzava 1951-54
Jim Konstanty 1954-56
Sonny Dixon 1956
Ralph Terry 1956-57
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Virgil Trucks 1958
Tex Clevenger 1962
Johnny Keane (m) 1965-66
Roy White 1968
Jim Lyttle 1969
Nate Oliver 1969
Frank Tepedino 1970-71
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) .....1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Jay Johnstone 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm 1980
Steve Kemp 1983-84



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Jose Cruz 1988
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Hal Morris 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990
Deion Sanders 1990
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins 2008

22

Gene Robertson 1929
Lefty Gomez 1930
Ivy Andrews 1931
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Bob Seeds 1936
Tommy Henrich 1937
Roy Johnson 1937
Joe Beggs 1938
Mel Queen 1942
Marius Russo 1939-43
Russ Derry 1944
Bill Drescher 1944
Paul Waner 1945
Red Ruffing 1945-46
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Mickey McDermott 1956
Darrell Johnson 1958
Gary Blaylock 1959
Jim Bronstad 1959
Billy Short 1960
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Fred Talbot 1966-69
Jack Aker 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski 1972
Hal Lanier 1973
Jim Mason 1974-76
Gil Patterson 1977
Bobby Brown 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Fischlin 1986
Gary Ward 1987-89
Hal Morris 1989
Luis Polonia 1989-90
Mike Witt 1990
Stump Merrill (m) 1991
Scott Kamieniecki 1992
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Jorge Posada 1997
Mark Whiten 1997
Homer Bush 1998
Tony Tarasco 1999
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber 2004
Robinson Cano 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Xavier Nady 2008-09
Randy Winn 2010
Chad Huffman 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Brian Gordon 2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Greg Golson 2011
Andruw Jones 2012
Brennan Boesch 2013
Thomas Neal 2013
Travis Ishikawa 2013
Vernon Wells 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-17
Jordy Mercer 2020

23

Tony Lazzeri 1932
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Fenton Mole 1949
Archie Wilson 1951
Bill Miller 1952-54
Tommy Byrne 1954-57
Murry Dickson 1958
Ralph Terry 1959-64
Rich Beck 1965
Jim Brenneman 1965
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Bob Tillman 1967
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Don Nottebart 1969
John Ellis 1969-72
Jerry Moses 1973
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Oscar Gamble 1976
Damaso Garcia 1978
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Barry Foote 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) 1983
Don Mattingly 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c) 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary 1929-30
Jim Weaver 1931
Sammy Byrd 1932
Billy Werber 1933
Charlie Devens 1934
Steve Sundra 1936
Ivy Andrews 1937-38
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Al Lyons 1944
Paul Waner 1944
Steve Roser 1945
Billy Johnson 1946-51
Stubby Overmire 1951
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Ralph Branca 1954
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Al Cicotte 1957
Duke Maas 1958-60
Danny McDevitt 1961
Al Downing 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski 1970
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt 1975
Mike Torrez 1977
Jimmy Wynn 1977
Mickey Klutts 1978
Gary Thomasson 1978
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Butch Hobson 1982
Lee Mazzilli 1982
John Montefusco 1983-84
Rickey Henderson 1985-89
Marcus Lawton 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Russ Davis 1994-95
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra 2003-04
Sidney Ponson 2006
Robinson Cano 2007-13
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zoilo Almonte 2014
Chris Young 2014-15
Ike Davis 2016
Gary Sánchez 2017-20

25

Ben Paschal 1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-34
Jesse Hill 1935
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Kemp Wicker 1936-37
Joe Vance 1937-38
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse 1942
Aaron Robinson 1943
Al Gettel 1945-46
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff 1947
Hank Bauer 1948-51
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-56
Norm Siebern 1958-59
Kent Hadley 1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Pete Ward 1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson 1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber 1977-78
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever 1982
Don Baylor 1983-85
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Scott Bankhead 1995
Ruben Sierra 1995-96
Cecil Fielder 1996
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Lance Johnson 2000
Chris Turner 2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Mark Teixeira 2009-16
Shane Robinson 2018
Gleyber Torres 2018-20

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn ..... 1932, '35-38
George Uhle 1933-34
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-40
Ken Silvestri 1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser ..... 1944, '46
Mike Milosevich 1945
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo 1946
Don Johnson ..... 1947, '50
Hugh Casey 1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Dale Long 1962-63
Archie Moore 1964-65
John Kennedy 1967
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Frank Baker 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos 1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Shane Rawley 1982-84
John Montefusco 1985-86
Joe Niekro 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella 1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Stan Jefferson 1989
Steve Kiefer 1989
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Steve Farr 1991-93
Daryl Boston 1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996-97
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer 1998
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006-07
Jose Molina 2007-09
Nick Johnson 2010
Kevin Russo 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Austin Kearns 2010
Eduardo Nunez 2011-13
Darnell McDonald 2012
Ramiro Pena 2012
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Johnny Barbato 2016
Chris Parmelee 2016
Tyler Austin 2016-18
Andrew McCutchen 2018
DJ LeMahieu 2019-20

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag 1932
Dixie Walker 1933-36
Zack Taylor 1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-44
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-50
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan 1951
Jim Brideweser 1952-53
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart 1954
Woodie Held ..... 1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Johnny James 1958
Jack Reed 1961-63
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay ..... 1967, '69
Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Marty Perez 1977
Dell Alston 1977-78
Jay Johnstone 1978-79
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall 1989-92
Bob Wickman 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Tony Fossas 1999
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Rondell White 2002
Luis Sojo 2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Kevin Reese 2006
Kevin Thompson 2006
Darrell Rasner 2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Chris Dickerson 2011
Raul Ibanez 2012
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Ramon Flores 2015
Austin Romine 2016-17
Giancarlo Stanton 2018-20



Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag.....1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren.....1937
Frank Makosky.....1937
Atley Donald..... 1938-45
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna.....1953
Art Ditmar..... 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco.....1965
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-67
Andy Kosco.....1968
Ron Hansen..... 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin 1979
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
John Mayberry.....1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c).....1985
Rod Scurry.....1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster.....1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland.....1989, '91
Brian Dorsett.....1990
Alan Mills.....1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-99
David Justice..... 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia.....2003
Charles Gipson.....2003
Chris Latham.....2003
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Ruben Sierra.....2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Brett Tomko.....2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-17
Austin Romine 2018-19

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c)..... 1932-39
George Washburn.....1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock.....1946
Charley Stanceu.....1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Charlie Silvera..... 1949-56
Bobby Richardson.....1957
Fritz Brickell..... 1958-59
Hal Stowe.....1960
Duke Maas.....1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Harry Bright 1963
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick.....1970
Jim Hardin.....1971
Wade Blasingame.....1972
Casey Cox.....1973
Sam McDowell.....1973
Tom Buskey..... 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo.....1988
Dave LaPoint.....1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993



Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones.....1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona.....2005
Tim Redding.....2005
Octavio Dotel.....2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady.....2008
Cody Ransom.....2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli .... 2009-10, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
David Carpenter 2015
Dustin Ackley.....2016
Tyler Clippard..... 2016-17
Todd Frazier 2017
Brandon Drury.....2018
Adeiny Hechavarría 2018
Gio Urshela 2019-20

30

Bots Nekola.....1929
Gordon Rhodes.....1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c).....1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Ed Lopat..... 1948-55
Rip Coleman..... 1955-56
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Willie Randolph..... 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c)..... 1994-2004
Cory Lidle.....2006
Matt Smith.....2006
Scott Patterson 2008
Nathan Eovaldi..... 2015-16
Pete Kozma.....2017
Rob Refsnyder 2017
Giovanny Gallegos.....2017
Ronald Herrera.....2017
Clint Frazier.....2017
David Robertson.... 2008-14, '17-18
Edwin Encarnación.....2019
Thairo Estrada 2019

31

Roy Sherid.....1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c)..... 1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c)..... 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c)..... 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c)..... 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c).....1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c)..... 1974-75
Ed Figueroa..... 1976-80
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Brian Dorsett.....1990
Hensley Meulens..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Bob Wickman.....1992
Frank Tanana.....1993
Xavier Hernandez.....1994
Brian Boehringer.....1995
Tim Raines..... 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Ben Ford.....2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson.....2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson.....2005
Aaron Small.....2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps.....2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn.....2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki..... 2012-14
Gregorio Petit.....2015
Ramon Flores 2015
Greg Bird 2015
Aaron Hicks..... 2016-20

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes.....1930
Ken Holloway.....1930
Bill Karlon.....1930
Dusty Cooke.....1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m).....1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard..... 1955-67
Elston Howard (c)..... 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski)...1933
Charlie Devens.....1933
Lee Stine.....1938
John Schulte (c)..... 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c).....1957
Charlie Keller (c)..... 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c) 1977
Gene Michael (c).....1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington.....1986
Ron Kittle.....1986-87
Jack Clark.....1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen.....1989
Eric Plunk..... 1989-91
Melido Perez..... 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano..... 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright.....2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney..... 2006-08
Nick Swisher..... 2009-12
Travis Hafner.....2013
Kelly Johnson.....2014
Stephen Drew 2014
Garrett Jones 2015
Chris Martin 2015
Greg Bird 2017-19
J.A. Happ 2020

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy.....1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky.....1937
Johnny Sturm.....1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri..... 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv.....1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale.....1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan..... 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-82
Roy Smalley.....1982
Matt Keough.....1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong.....1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson.....1989
Rich Dotson.....1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell.....1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Jerry Nielsen.....1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello.....1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c)..... 1996-2005
Jaret Wright.....2006
Sean Henn.....2007
Phil Hughes.....2008
Damaso Marte 2008
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
Derek Lowe 2012
Vidal Nuno.....2013
Chris Bootcheck.....2013
Jim Miller 2013
Brian McCann..... 2014-16
Dustin Fowler.....2017
Jaime García 2017
Jace Peterson 2018
J.A. Happ 2018-19

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler.....1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson.....1946
Yogi Berra.....1947
Red Embree.....1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette..... 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski..... 1950-52
Steve Kraly.....1953
Johnny Schmitz.....1953
Lou Berberet.....1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) .... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) 1965-66
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Castro.....1981
Roger Erickson..... 1982-83
Phil Niekro..... 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Paul Gibson..... 1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-96
Hideki Irabu 1997

Clay Bellinger.....1999-2000
Mike Mussina.....2001-08
David Aardsma.....2012
Brendan Ryan.....2013
Michael Pineda.....2014-17
Phil Nevin (c).....2018
Chance Adams.....2019
Cory Gearrin.....2019

36

Mel Queen.....1942
Jake Wade.....1946
Al Lyons.....1946-1947
Jack Phillips.....1947-49
Johnny Mize.....1949-53
Eddie Robinson.....1954-56
Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson.....1957-58
Ed Lopat (c).....1960
Wally Moses (c).....1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c).....1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson.....1973-75
Dock Ellis.....1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad.....1978
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Don Hood.....1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat.....1979-80
Gaylord Perry.....1980
Rick Reuschel.....1981
Steve Balboni.....1981-82
Mike Armstrong.....1984-86
Al Holland.....1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg.....1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c).....1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt.....1991
Shawn Hillegas.....1992
Dave Silvestri.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Gerald Williams.....1993
David Cone.....1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson.....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon.....2004-05
Mike Myers.....2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy.....2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2008-09
Freddy Garcia.....2011-12
Kevin Youkilis.....2013
Carlos Beltran.....2014-16
Billy Butler.....2016
Tyler Webb.....2017
Ji-Man Choi.....2017
Erik Kratz.....2017
Lance Lynn.....2018
Jake Barrett.....2019
Kendrys Morales.....2019
Breyvic Valera.....2019
Mike Ford.....2019-20

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m).....1947-48
Casey Stengel (m).....1949-60

38

Hank Borowy.....1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1946
Karl Drews.....1947
Gus Niarhos.....1948-50
Johnny Hopp.....1950-52
Loren Babe.....1952-53
Art Schallock.....1953-55
Ted Gray.....1955
Johnny Blanchard.....1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez.....1967-68
Len Boehmer.....1969
Steve Kline.....1970-74
Cecil Upshaw.....1974
Ken Brett.....1976
Carlos May.....1976-77
Jerry Narron.....1979
Tom Underwood.....1980-81
Barry Evans.....1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman.....1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson.....1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements.....1987-88
Hal Morris.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker.....1989-90
Matt Nokes.....1990-94
Josias Manzanillo.....1995
Jeff Patterson.....1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush.....1997
Scott Pose.....1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley.....1999-2000
Randy Choate.....2001-03
Drew Henson.....2003
Bret Prinz.....2003
Travis Lee.....2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright.....2007
Chris Stewart.....2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy.....2009
Marcus Thames.....2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley.....2012-13
Preston Claiborne.....2013-14
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Jose Pirela.....2015
Andrew Bailey.....2015
Ben Gamel.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Rob Refsnyder.....2016-17
Kyle Higashioka.....2017
Shane Robinson.....2018
Jonathan Loaisiga.....2018-19
Cameron Maybin.....2019
Erik Kratz.....2020

39

Mike Chartak.....1942
Rollie Hemsley.....1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer.....1952
Bob Wiesler.....1954-55
George Wilson.....1956
Darrell Johnson.....1957
Jim Coates.....1959-62
Steve Hamilton.....1963-70
Gary Jones.....1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger.....1973
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Larry Gura.....1974-75
Gene Michael (c).....1976
Mickey Klutts.....1977
Ron Davis.....1979-81
Mike Morgan.....1982
Roy Smalley.....1982
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper.....1985
Joe Niekro.....1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly.....1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt.....1993
Donn Pall.....1994
Dion James.....1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry.....1996-99
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Ron Coomer.....2002
Chris Hammond.....2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera.....2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon.....2005-06
Craig Wilson.....2006
Chris Britton.....2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf.....2008
Richie Sexson.....2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon.....2009-10
Kerry Wood.....2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey.....2011
Clay Rapada.....2012
Chris Nelson.....2013
David Adams.....2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds.....2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Chase Whitley.....2014-15
Kirby Yates.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Tommy Layne.....2016-17
Tyler Wade.....2017
Billy McKinney.....2018
Mike Tauchman.....2019-20

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen.....1950-51
Bob Wiesler.....1951
Bobby Hogue.....1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell.....1952-53
Tom Carroll.....1955-56
John Gabler.....1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton.....1966-67
Bill Monbouquette.....1967-68
Lindy McDaniel.....1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez.....1974-76
Fran Healy.....1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Bob Kammeyer.....1978
Larry McCall.....1978
Charlie Lau (c).....1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c).....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c).....1984-86
Stan Williams (c).....1987
Clyde King (c).....1988
Steve Shields.....1988
Andy Hawkins.....1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c).....1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli.....2003
Gabe White.....2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski.....2004
Chien-Ming Wang.....2005-09
Dustin Moseley.....2010
Bartolo Colon.....2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli.....2012
Alberto Gonzalez.....2013
Reid Brignac.....2013
Matt Daley.....2013-14
Bruce Billings.....2014
Eury Perez.....2014
Matt Tracy.....2015
Kyle Davies.....2015
Branden Pinder.....2015
Sergio Santos.....2015
Cole Figueroa.....2015
Luis Severino.....2015-19

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller.....1946, '49
Joe Collins.....1949-52
Bob Cerv.....1953-56
Zeke Bella.....1957
Ken Hunt.....1960
Jake Gibbs.....1962-71
Frank Tepedino.....1972
Otto Velez.....1973
Duke Sims.....1974
Mike Wallace.....1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson.....1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c).....1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c).....1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley.....1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson.....1987-88
Lance McCullers.....1989-90
Stump Merrill (m).....1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Jake Gibbs (c).....1993
Sterling Hitchcock...1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada.....1996
Brian Boehringer...1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie.....1999
Ed Yarnall.....2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo.....2004
Randy Johnson.....2005-06
Miguel Cairo.....2007
Jose Veras.....2007-09
Chad Gaudin.....2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps.....2012-14
Justin Wilson.....2015
Nick Goody.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Anthony Swarzak.....2016
Ronald Herrera.....2017
Mason Williams.....2017
Miguel Andújar.....2017
Ben Heller.....2017
Caleb Smith.....2017
Miguel Andújar.....2018-20

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins.....1948
Bud Stewart.....1948
Jerry Coleman.....1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez.....1963-65
Ray Barker.....1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich.....1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver.....1975
Art Fowler (c).....1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c).....1979
Stan Williams (c).....1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c).....1981
Clyde King (m).....1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c).....1984
Doug Holmquist (c).....1984-85
Stump Merrill (c).....1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint.....1989-90
John Habyan.....1991-93
Domingo Jean.....1993
Mariano Rivera.....1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Dick Tettlebach.....1955
Deron Johnson.....1960
Roger Repoz.....1964-66
Mike Ferraro.....1966
Ross Moschitto.....1967
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner.....1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Jim Ray Hart.....1973-74
Jim Deidel.....1974
Rudy May.....1974-76
Jim York.....1976
Ken Clay.....1978-79
Doug Bird.....1980-81
George Frazier.....1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984
Rich Bordi.....1985
Tim Stoddard.....1986-88
Lee Elia (c).....1989
Gene Michael (c).....1989
Jeff Robinson.....1990
Torey Lovullo.....1991
Jeff Johnson.....1991-93
Sam Militello.....1992
Paul Assenmacher.....1993
Bob Melvin.....1994
Nardi Contreras (c).....1995
Dave Silvestri.....1995
Jeff Nelson.....1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene.....2001
Christian Parker.....2001
Ted Lilly.....2002
Raul Mondesi.....2002-03
Jorge De Paula.....2004
Scott Proctor.....2005-07
Darrell Rasner.....2008
Damaso Marte.....2009-10
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Steve Pearce.....2012
Phil Coke.....2016
Anthony Swarzak.....2016
Adam Warren.....2012-18
Chance Adams.....2018
Jonathan Loaisiga.....2019-20

44

Frank Verdi.....1953
Marv Throneberry.....1955
Ken Hunt.....1959-60
Jim Hegan (c).....1960-73
Bill Sudakis.....1974
Terry Whitfield.....1975-76
Reggie Jackson.....1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984-88
John Stearns (c).....1989
Mike Ferraro (c).....1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg 1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Rollie Sheldon ..... 1961-62, '64-65
Jack Cullen 1965-66
Stan Bahnsen ..... 1966, '68-71
Steve Barber 1967
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton 1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rudy May 1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Bill Gullickson 1987
John Candelaria 1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone 1991
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder 1996-97



Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez 2001
Jay Witasick 2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Jason Anderson 2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Carl Pavano ..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan 2011
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Hector Noesi 2011
Dewayne Wise 2012
Casey McGehee 2012
Ben Francisco 2013
Zoilo Almonte 2013
David Adams 2013
Dean Anna 2014
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Austin Romine 2014
Chasen Shreve 2015-18
Luke Voit 2018-19
Gerrit Cole 2020

46

Charlie Silvera 1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short 1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson 1981
Joe Pepitone (c) 1982
Shane Rawley 1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Rich Bordi 1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Ken Phelps 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c) 1991-93
Terry Mulholland 1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree 2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson 2006
Aaron Guiel 2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte .... 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman 1947
Eli Grba 1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Bob Schmidt 1965
John Miller 1966
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen 1976
Larry Murray 1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson 1980
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman 1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Rod Scurry 1985
Al Pulido 1986
Juan Bonilla 1987
Pete Filson 1987
Alvaro Espinoza 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Pat Corrales (c) 1989
Champ Summers (c) 1989-90
Marc Hill (c) 1991
Lee Smith 1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas 1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Erick Almonte 2003
Jesse Orosco 2003
Al Reyes 2003
Bret Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson 2008
Freddy Guzman 2009
Romulo Sanchez 2010
Ivan Nova 2010-16
Blake Parker 2016
Jordan Montgomery 2017-20

48

Frank Colman 1947
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos 1964
Roy White 1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c) 1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) ..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c) 1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c) 1988
Frank Howard (c) 1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990-91
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c) 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c) 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez 2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Phil Coke 2008-09
Boone Logan 2010-13
Matt Thornton 2014
Josh Outman 2014
Preston Claiborne 2014
Andrew Miller 2015-16
Eric Young Jr. 2016
Chris Carter 2017
Tommy Kahnle 2017-20

49

Lou Berberet 1954
Bob Meyer 1964
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen 1975
Ron Guidry .... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Alan Closter 1971-72
George "Doc" Medich 1972
Dave Pagan 1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c) 1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-84
Marty Bystrom 1985
Phil Lombardi 1986
Jay Ward (c) 1987
Chris Chambliss 1988
Chris Chambliss (c) 1996-97
Steve Balboni 1989
Oscar Azocar 1990
John Habyan 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Ed Napoleon (c) 1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1998-99
Todd Erdos 2000
Rich Monteleone (c) 2003-04
Matt Lawton 2005
Larry Bowa (c) 2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c) 2008
Mick Kelleher (c) 2009-14
Nick Rumbelow 2015
Tyler Olson 2016
(Note: Despite being issued No. 50, Olson wore No. 42 in his only career NYY appearance which occurred on Jackie Robinson Day.)
Conor Mullee 2016
Richard Bleier 2016
Kirby Yates 2016
Domingo Germán 2017
Ben Heller 2017
Tyler Webb 2017
Giovanny Gallegos 2017
Reggie Willits (c) 2018-20

51

George McQuinn 1947
Frank Leja 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Pete Mikkelsen 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m) 1966
Tony Solaita 1968
John Wyatt 1968
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Terry Whitfield 1974
Larry McCall 1977
Dom Scala (c) 1978-86
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Bernie Williams 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri 1947
Jim Delsing 1949
Jim Coates 1956
Bobby Murcer 1965
Fritz Peterson 1966
Joe Verbanic 1967-70
Larry Murray 1974
Otto Velez 1975
Doyle Alexander ..... 1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich 1978
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Otis Nixon 1983
Mark Connor (c) ..... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino 1985
Dave Eiland 1988
Bob Geren 1988
Mike Ferraro (c) 1989
Charlie Fox (c) 1989
Mark Hutton ..... 1994, '96
David Weathers 1996-97
Joe Borowski 1997
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Mike Buddie 1998
Ed Yarnall 1999
Don Zimmer (c) 2000
Gary Denbo (c) 2001
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Joe Girardi 2005
Tony Pena (c) 2006
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Dave Eiland (c) 2008
CC Sabathia 2009-19

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron 1954
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Johnny James 1960-61
Ross Moschitto ..... 1965, '67
Dave Pagan 1974-76
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Ron Davis 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Ray Burris 1979
Bob Kammeyer 1979
Tim Lollar 1980
Jerry Walker (c) 1981
Jay Howell 1982-83
Lee Walls (c) 1983
Marty Bystrom 1984
Neil Allen 1985
Orestes Destrade 1987
Bob Geren 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c) ..... 1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton 1993
Mark Hutton 1993
Jose Cardenal (c) 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano 2000
Mike Thurman 2002
Don Zimmer (c) 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2003
Luis Sojo (c) 2004-05
Larry Bowa (c) 2006
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Melky Cabrera 2009
Juan Miranda 2010
Gustavo Molina 2011
Amauri Sanit 2011
Kevin Whelan 2011
Cory Wade 2011-12
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Austin Romine 2013-14
Jim Miller 2014
Jeff Francis 2014
Esmil Rogers 2014-15
Caleb Cotham 2015
Nick Rumbelow 2015
Austin Romine 2015
Joe Espada (c) 2017
Phil Nevin (c) 2018
Zack Britton 2018-20

54

Jim Delsing 1950
Andy Carey 1952
Thad Tillotson 1967-68
Ken Johnson 1969
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Steve Blateric 1972
Jim Roland 1972
Alex Johnson 1974
Dave Bergman 1977
Cecilio Guante 1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage .. 1978-83, '89
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Jay Buhner 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Tim Leary 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock 1992
Bobby Munoz 1993
Jeff Reardon 1994



Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jim Mecir..... 1996-97
Todd Erdos..... 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c)..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c)..... 2002-03
Roy White (c)..... 2004-05
Kevin Long (c)..... 2007-14
Joe Espada (c)..... 2015
Richard Bleier..... 2016
Aroldis Chapman..... 2016-20

55

Bob Grim..... 1954-58
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher)....1961-69
Dave McDonald..... 1969
Paul Mirabella..... 1979
Roger Holt..... 1980
Andre Robertson..... 1981-82
Roy Smalley..... 1982
Stan Javier..... 1984
Victor Mata..... 1984
Juan Bonilla..... 1985
Rich Monteleone.....1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c)..... 1994-95
Jorge Posada..... 1996
Wally Whitehurst..... 1996
Ramiro Mendoza.....1997-2002
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Lyle Overbay..... 2013
Wade LeBlanc..... 2014
David Huff..... 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Slade Heathcott..... 2015
Bryan Mitchell..... 2015-17
Sonny Gray..... 2017-18
Domingo Germán..... 2019

56

Jim Bouton..... 1962-68
John Cumberland..... 1968-70
Mike McCormick..... 1970
Gary Jones..... 1970
Dave Righetti..... 1979
Ted Wilborn..... 1980
Mike Patterson..... 1981-82
Andre Robertson..... 1982
Bert Campaneris..... 1983
Curt Brown..... 1984
Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Al Leiter..... 1987
Brian Dorsett..... 1989
Mark Leiter..... 1990
Dave Silvestri..... 1992
Andy Cook..... 1993
Dave Pavlas..... 1995
Dale Polley..... 1996
Darrell Einertson..... 2000
Ted Lilly..... 2000
Juan Rivera..... 2001
Todd Williams..... 2001
Rick Down (c)..... 2002-03
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Tony Peña (c)..... 2007-17
Jonathan Holder..... 2018-20

57

Arturo Lopez..... 1965
Roy Staiger..... 1979
Clyde King (c)..... 1980
Tucker Ashford..... 1981
Bobby Ramos..... 1982
Juan Bonilla..... 1987
Bob Geren..... 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Steve Howe..... 1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza..... 1996
Joe Borowski..... 1998
Jeff Juden..... 1999
Jay Tessmer..... 1999-2000
Jake Westbrook..... 2000
Billy Connors (c)..... 2000
Carlos Almanzar..... 2001
Erick Almonte..... 2001
Mark Wohlers..... 2001
Karim Garcia..... 2002
Drew Henson..... 2002
Juan Acevedo..... 2003
Michel Hernandez..... 2003
Alex Graman..... 2004
Brad Halsey..... 2004
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Neil Allen (c)..... 2005
Joe Kerrigan (c)..... 2006-07
Mike Harkey (c)..... 2008-13
Vidal Nuno..... 2014
Rich Hill..... 2014
Chris Martin..... 2015
Branden Pinder..... 2015-16
Gary Sanchez..... 2016
Conor Mullee..... 2016
Nick Goody..... 2016
Donovan Solano..... 2016
Chad Green..... 2016-20

58

Dooley Womack..... 1966-68
Bobby Brown..... 1979
Bruce Robinson..... 1979
Andy McGaffigan..... 1981
Dave Wehrmeister..... 1981
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1982
Juan Espino..... 1982, '85-86
Mike O'Berry..... 1984
Bob Geren..... 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Dave Eiland..... 1990
Mike Jerzembeck..... 1998
Alfonso Soriano..... 1999
Randy Choate..... 2000
Randy Keisler..... 2001
Jorge De Paula..... 2005
Alex Graman..... 2005
Sean Henn..... 2005
Mike Vento..... 2005
Colter Bean..... 2005-06
T.J. Beam..... 2006
Jeff Karstens..... 2006-07
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Dave Eiland (c)..... 2009-10
Larry Rothschild (c)..... 2011-19
Tyler Lyons..... 2020

59

Damaso Garcia..... 1979
Steve Adkins..... 1990
Hensley Meulens..... 1992
Billy Brewer..... 1996
Ryan Bradley..... 1998
D'Angelo Jimenez..... 1999
Donzell McDonald..... 2001
Juan Rivera..... 2002-03
Rob Thomson (c)..... 2007-17
Josh Bard (c)..... 2018-19
Luke Voit..... 2020

60

Hipolito Pena..... 1988
John Habyan..... 1990
Darrin Chapin..... 1991
J.T. Snow..... 1992
Tim McIntosh..... 1996
Homer Bush..... 1997
Mike Lowell..... 1998
Craig Dingman..... 2000
Brett Jodie..... 2001
Nick Johnson..... 2001
Brandon Knight..... 2002
Erick Almonte..... 2003
Brandon Claussen..... 2003
Felix Escalona..... 2004
Sam Marsonek..... 2004
Wil Nieves..... 2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf..... 2007
Kevin Russo..... 2010
Brandon Laird..... 2011
Chris Dickerson..... 2012
Melky Mesa..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Gary Tuck (c)..... 2014-15
Mike Harkey (c)..... 2016-20

61

Marshall Brant..... 1980
Jim Lewis..... 1982
Phil Lombardi..... 1987
John Habyan..... 1990
Jim Bruske..... 1998
Ted Lilly..... 2001
Brad Halsey..... 2004
Juan Padilla..... 2004
Jorge De Paula..... 2005
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Matt DeSalvo..... 2007
Billy Traber..... 2008
Chan Ho Park..... 2010
Royce Ring..... 2010
Steve Garrison..... 2011
Raul Valdes..... 2011
Corban Joseph..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Luis Cruz..... 2013
Dellin Betances..... 2013
Shane Greene..... 2014
Jeff Pentland (c)..... 2015
David Hale..... 2018
Giovanny Gallegos..... 2018
Justus Sheffield..... 2018
Ben Heller..... 2016-17, '19-20

62

Cloyd Boyer (c)..... 1975
Brian Dayett..... 1983-84
Brad Arnsberg..... 1986
Hal Morris..... 1988
Jorge Posada..... 1995
Willie Banks..... 1997
Jay Tessmer..... 1998, 2000
Brandon Knight..... 2001
Bubba Crosby..... 2004
Sean Henn..... 2006
Joba Chamberlain..... 2007-13
Austin Romine..... 2014
Alan Cockrell (c)..... 2015-17
Marcus Thames (c)..... 2018-20

63

Mike Morgan..... 1982
Jim Walewander..... 1990
Mike Figga..... 1997
Danny Rios..... 1997
Randy Keisler..... 2000
Andy Cannizaro..... 2006
Alberto Gonzalez..... 2007
Jonathan Albaladejo..... 2008-10
Chris Britton..... 2008
Jesus Montero..... 2011
Justin Thomas..... 2012
Chris Leroux..... 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2014
Antoan Richardson..... 2014
Mason Williams..... 2015
Jose Pirela..... 2015
Marcus Thames (c)..... 2016-17
P.J. Piliterre (c)..... 2018-20

64

Bill Fulton..... 1987
Steve Kiefer..... 1989
Bronson Sardinha..... 2007
Francisco Cervelli..... 2008
Romulo Sanchez..... 2010
Hector Noesi..... 2011
Cesar Cabral..... 2013-14
Chaz Roe..... 2014
Jacob Lindgren..... 2015
Jose De Paula..... 2015
Nick Rumbelow..... 2015
Rob Refsnyder..... 2015
Diego Moreno..... 2015
Ben Gamel..... 2016
Nick Goody..... 2016
Garrett Cooper..... 2017
Domingo Germán..... 2017
Carlos Mendoza (c)..... 2018-20

65

Clyde King (c)..... 1981-82
Juan Espino..... 1983
Adrian Hernandez..... 2001-02
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Bryan Mitchell..... 2014-15
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Danny Burawa..... 2015
Diego Moreno..... 2015
Caleb Cotham..... 2015
Jonathan Holder..... 2016-17
Domingo Germán..... 2018
James Paxton..... 2019-20

66

Bob Lemon (m)..... 1981
Steve Balboni..... 1981-83
Jim Deshaies..... 1984
Juan Miranda..... 2008
Andrew Brackman..... 2011
John Ryan Murphy..... 2013-15
Mason Williams..... 2016
Bryan Mitchell..... 2017
Kyle Higashioka..... 2018-20

67

Clay Christiansen..... 1984
Dale Mohorcic..... 1988
Greg Golson..... 2011
Melky Mesa..... 2012
Mike Zagurski..... 2013
Jose Pirela..... 2014
James Pazos..... 2015-16
Miguel Andújar..... 2017
A.J. Cole..... 2018
Nestor Cortes Jr..... 2019
Matt Blake..... 2020

68

Dioner Navarro..... 2004
Dellin Betances..... 2011, '14-19
Tanner Swanson..... 2020

69

Alan Mills..... 1990

70

George Kontos..... 2011, '18
Brett Marshall..... 2013
Rico Noel..... 2015
Tyler Lyons..... 2019
Breyvic Valera..... 2019
Luis Avilán..... 2020

71

Austin Romine..... 2011
Stephen Tarpley..... 2018-19
Thairo Estrada..... 2020

72

Juan Miranda..... 2009
Slade Heathcott..... 2015
Chance Adams..... 2019
Brady Lail..... 2019
Mike Ford..... 2020

73

Gary Sánchez..... 2015
Ryan Dull..... 2019
Adonis Rosa..... 2019
Michael King..... 2019-20

74

Nick Goody..... 2015
Ronald Torreyes..... 2017-18
Mike Ford..... 2019
Joseph Harvey..... 2019
Joe Mantiply..... 2019
Breyvic Valera..... 2019

75

David Hale..... 2019-20

77

Humberto Sanchez..... 2008
Clint Frazier..... 2017-20

79

Nick Nelson..... 2020

82

Brooks Kriske..... 2020

83

Deivi García..... 2020

84

Albert Abreu..... 2020

85

Luis Cessa..... 2016-20

86

Clarke Schmidt..... 2020

88

Josh Outman..... 2014
Phil Nevin (c)..... 2020

89

Miguel Yajure..... 2020

90

Thairo Estrada..... 2019
Estevan Florial..... 2020

91

Alfredo Aceves..... 2008-10, '14

99

Brian Bruney..... 2009
Aaron Judge..... 2016-20

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager



Brian Bruney was the first Yankee to wear No. 99 in a Major League game.

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2020 CC Sabathia
2019 Mariano Rivera
2018 Bucky Dent and Mickey Rivers
2017 Joe Torre, Tino Martinez and Willie Randolph (from WBC-winning Team USA)
2016 Hideki Matsui
2015 Joe Torre
2014 Andy Pettitte & Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter & Jorge Posada
2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow/son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, UNC Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson & Arlene Howard (widows of Thurman Munson & Elston Howard)
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Met. Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snowstorm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione & Herb Brooks; 1980 Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone (attended Yankee Stad. opening in 1923)
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (later a 1975 first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1956 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1955 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres.
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, N.Y. Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

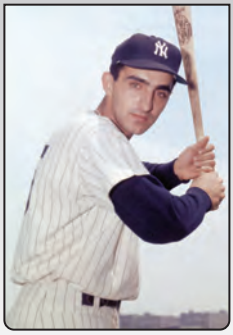
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, NYC Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 66-51-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 36-17-1; Road 30-34).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 107 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 65 different players, most recently in 2020 when Giancarlo Stanton hit a two-run, first-inning homer in the Yankees' rain-shortened, 4-1 victory at Washington. Stanton was also the last Yankee to homer *twice* on Opening Day (3/29/18 at Toronto, including one in his first PA as a Yankee). Prior to Stanton, **Joe Pepitone** (pictured) was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day (1963).



Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada (4HR each). Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson (2010 at Boston) are the most recent pair of Yankees to hit back-to-back homers in an opener, and they marked the first Yankees to accomplish the feat since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle.

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (7x, all 2HR games)

Giancarlo Stanton ..... 3/29/2018 at TOR
Joe Pepitone..... 4/9/1963 at KCA
Roger Maris..... 4/19/1960 at BOS
Mickey Mantle..... 4/17/1956 at WAS
Russ Derry ..... 4/17/1945 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth & Sammy Byrd ..... 4/12/1932 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

Alex Rodriguez ..... 4/3/06 at OAK (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano ..... 3/31/03 at TOR (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer ..... 4/9/81 vs. TEX (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry..... 4/17/45 vs. BOS (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
Joe Girardi	2008-17	910	710	0	.562	1	1
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
AARON BOONE	**2018-20**	**236**	**148**	**0**	**.615**	**0**	**0**
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2020**	**10,411**	**7,867**	**88**	**.570**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 118 seasons, 56 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 6 ALCS, Lost 9 ALDS, Lost 1 WC Game)
AL East Winner (since Div. play in 1969): 19 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 8 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10, '15, '17-18, '20)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	.593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
2017	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-2.0	91	71	0	.562	Joe Girardi	3,146,966	Yankee Stadium
2018	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-8.0	100	62	0	.617	Aaron Boone	3,482,865	Yankee Stadium
2019	Lost ALCS	First	+7.0	103	59	0	.636	Aaron Boone	3,304,404	Yankee Stadium
2020	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	33	27	0	.550	Aaron Boone	N/A	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,411**	**7,867**	**88**	**.570**		T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.	



The 1923 Yankees — The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63
2014	.245	5497	633	1349	147	591	112	452	1133	92
2015	.251	5567	764	1397	212	737	63	554	1227	93
2016	.252	5458	680	1378	183	647	72	475	1188	86
2017	.262	5594	858	1463	241	821	90	616	1386	95
2018	.249	5515	851	1374	267	821	63	625	1421	94
2019	.267	5583	943	1493	306	904	55	569	1437	102
2020	.247	1915	315	473	94	301	27	251	480	48



The 1930 Yankees finished with the highest single-season batting average (.309) and more hits (1,683) than any other team in franchise history. The club was led by Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R], who hit .379 and .359, respectively.

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	10	49	1233	437
2014	84-78	3.75	5	10	48	1370	398
2015	87-75	4.03	3	4	48	1370	474
2016	84-78	4.16	0	10	48	1393	444
2017	91-71	3.72	2	7	36	1560	504
2018	100-62	3.78	2	11	49	1634	494
2019	103-59	4.31	1	9	50	1534	507
2020	33-27	4.35	2	2	14	528	168



Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

Yankees Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	AL35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	AL23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	AL27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6	MLB/TR33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	MLB46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	AL43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	MLB45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	MLB50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	MLB53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44
2014	Robertson	4	39
2015	Miller	3	36
2016	CHAPMAN	3	20
2017	CHAPMAN	4	22
2018	CHAPMAN	3	32
2019	CHAPMAN	3	37
2020	BRITTON	1	8

Official statistic since 1969

AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB; T=tied for AL or MLB lead



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (also Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

1903	Keeler	.318	1927	Gehrig	.373	1951	McDougald	.306	1975	Munson	.318	1999	Jeter	.349
1904	Keeler	.343	1928	Gehrig	.374	1952	Mantle	.311	1976	Rivers	.312	2000	Jeter	.339
1905	Keeler	.302	1929	Lazzeri	.353	1953	Bauer	.304	1977	Rivers	.326	2001	Jeter	.311
1906	Chase	.323	1930	Gehrig	.379	1954	Noren	.319	1978	Piniella	.314	2002	B. Williams	.333
1907	Chase	.287	1931	Ruth	.373	1955	Mantle	.306	1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	2003	Jeter	.324
1908	Hemphill	.297	1932	Gehrig	.349	1956	Mantle*	.353	1980	Watson	.307	2004	Matsui	.298
1909	LaPorte	.298	1933	Gehrig	.334	1957	Mantle	.365	1981	Mumphrey	.307	2005	Rodriguez	.321
1910	Knight	.312	1934	Gehrig*	.363	1958	Mantle	.304	1982	Mumphrey	.300	2006	Jeter	.343
1911	Cree	.348	1935	Gehrig	.329	1959	Richardson	.301	1983	Baylor	.303	2007	Posada	.338
1912	Paddock	.288	1936	Dickey	.362	1960	Skowron	.309	1984	Mattingly*	.343	2008	Damon	.303
1913	Cree	.272	1937	Gehrig	.351	1961	Howard	.348	1985	Mattingly	.324	2009	Jeter	.334
1914	Cook	.282	1938	DiMaggio	.324	1962	Mantle	.321	1986	Mattingly	.352	2010	Canó	.319
1915	Maisel	.281	1939	DiMaggio*	.381	1963	Howard	.287	1987	Mattingly	.327	2011	Canó	.302
1916	Pipp	.263	1940	DiMaggio*	.352	1964	Howard	.313	1988	Winfield	.322	2012	Jeter	.316
1917	Baker	.282	1941	DiMaggio	.357	1965	Tresh	.279	1989	Sax	.315	2013	Canó	.314
1918	Baker	.306	1942	Gordon	.322	1966	Mantle	.288	1990	R. Kelly	.285	2014	Ellsbury	.271
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	1943	Johnson	.280	1967	Clarke	.272	1991	Sax	.304	2015	Beltrán	.276
1920	Ruth	.376	1944	Stirnweiss	.319	1968	White	.267	1992	Mattingly	.288	2016	Gregorius	.276
1921	Ruth	.377	1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	1969	White	.290	1993	O'Neill	.311	2017	Gregorius	.287
1922	Pipp	.329	1946	DiMaggio	.290	1970	Munson	.302	1994	O'Neill*	.359	2018	ANDÚJAR	.297
1923	Ruth	.394	1947	DiMaggio	.315	1971	Murcer	.331	1995	Boggs	.324	2019	LEMAHIEU	.327
1924	Ruth*	.378	1948	DiMaggio	.320	1972	Murcer	.292	1996	Jeter	.314	2020	LEMAHIEU*	.364
1925	Combs	.342	1949	Henrich	.287	1973	Murcer	.304	1997	B. Williams	.328			
1926	Ruth	.372	1950	Rizzuto	.324	1974	Piniella	.305	1998	B. Williams*	.339			

HITS

1903	Keeler	164	1927	Combs*	231	1951	Berra	161	1975	Munson	190	1999	Jeter*	219
1904	Keeler	185	1928	Gehrig	210	1952	Mantle	171	1976	Chambliss	188	2000	Jeter	201
1905	Keeler	169	1929	Combs	202	1953	McDougald	154	1977	Rivers	184	2001	Jeter	191
1906	Chase	193	1930	Gehrig	220	1954	Berra	179	1978	Munson	183	2002	Soriano*	209
1907	Chase	143	1931	Gehrig*	211	1955	Mantle	158	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155	2003	Soriano	198
1908	Hemphill	150	1932	Gehrig	208	1956	Mantle	188	1980	Jackson	154	2004	Jeter	188
1909	Engle	137	1933	Gehrig	198	1957	Mantle	173	1981	Winfield	114	2005	Jeter	202
1910	Chase	151	1934	Gehrig	210	1958	Mantle	158	1982	Randolph	155	2006	Jeter	214
1911	Cree	181	1935	Rolfe	192	1959	Mantle	154	1983	Winfield	169	2007	Jeter	206
1912	Chase	143	1936	DiMaggio	206	1960	Skowron	166	1984	Mattingly*	207	2008	Abreu	180
1913	Cree	145	1937	DiMaggio	215	1961	Richardson	173	1985	Mattingly	211	2009	Jeter	212
1914	Cook	133	1938	Rolfe	196	1962	Richardson*	209	1986	Mattingly*	238	2010	Canó	200
1915	Maisel	149	1939	Rolfe*	213	1963	Richardson	167	1987	Mattingly	186	2011	Canó	188
1916	Pipp	143	1940	DiMaggio	179	1964	Richardson	181	1988	Mattingly	186	2012	Jeter*	216
1917	Baker	156	1941	DiMaggio	193	1965	Tresh	168	1989	Sax	205	2013	Canó	190
1918	Baker	154	1942	DiMaggio	186	1966	Richardson	153	1990	R. Kelly	183	2014	Ellsbury	156
1919	Baker	166	1943	Johnson	166	1967	Clarke	160	1991	Sax	198	2015	Headley	150
1920	Pratt	180	1944	Stirnweiss*	205	1968	White	154	1992	Mattingly	184	2016	Castro	156
1921	Ruth	204	1945	Stirnweiss*	195	1969	Clarke	184	1993	Boggs	169	2017	GARDNER	157
1922	Pipp	190	1946	Keller	148	1970	White	180	1994	O'Neill	132	2018	ANDÚJAR	170
1923	Ruth	205	1947	DiMaggio	168	1971	Murcer	175	1995	B. Williams	173	2019	LEMAHIEU	197
1924	Ruth	200	1948	DiMaggio	190	1972	Murcer	171	1996	Jeter	183	2020	LEMAHIEU	71
1925	Combs	203	1949	Rizzuto	169	1973	Murcer	187	1997	Jeter	190			
1926	Ruth	184	1950	Rizzuto	200	1974	Murcer	166	1998	Jeter	203			

HOME RUNS

1903	McFarland	5	1927	Ruth*	60	1951	Berra	27	1975	Bonds	32	1999	Martinez	28
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6	1928	Ruth*	54	1952	Berra	30	1976	Nettles*	32	2000	B. Williams	30
1905	Williams	6	1929	Ruth*	46	1953	Berra	27	1977	Nettles	37	2001	Martinez	34
1906	Conroy	4	1930	Ruth*	49	1954	Mantle	27	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	2002	Giambi	41
1907	Hoffman	5	1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46	1955	Mantle*	37	1979	Jackson	29	2003	Giambi	41
1908	Niles	4	1932	Ruth	41	1956	Mantle*	52	1980	Jackson*	41	2004	Rodriguez, Sheffield	36
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1933	Ruth	34	1957	Mantle	34	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	2005	Rodriguez*	48
1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1934	Gehrig*	49	1958	Mantle*	42	1982	Winfield	37	2006	Giambi	37
1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1935	Gehrig	30	1959	Mantle	31	1983	Winfield	32	2007	Rodriguez*	54
1912	Zinn	6	1936	Gehrig*	49	1960	Mantle*	40	1984	Baylor	27	2008	Rodriguez	35
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1937	DiMaggio*	46	1961	Maris*	61	1985	Mattingly	35	2009	Teixeira*	39
1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1938	DiMaggio	32	1962	Maris	33	1986	Mattingly	31	2010	Teixeira	33
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5	1939	DiMaggio	30	1963	Howard	28	1987	Pagliarulo	32	2011	Granderson	41
1916	Pipp*	12	1940	DiMaggio	31	1964	Mantle	35	1988	Clark	27	2012	Granderson	43
1917	Pipp*	9	1941	Keller	33	1965	Tresh	26	1989	Mattingly	23	2013	Canó	27
1918	Baker	6	1942	Keller	26	1966	Pepitone	31	1990	Barfield	25	2014	McCann	23
1919	Baker	10	1943	Keller	31	1967	Mantle	22	1991	Nokes	24	2015	Rodriguez	33
1920	Ruth*	54	1944	Etten*	22	1968	Mantle	18	1992	Tartabull	25	2016	Beltrán	22
1921	Ruth*	59	1945	Etten	18	1969	Pepitone	27	1993	Tartabull	31	2017	JUDGE*	52
1922	Ruth	35	1946	Keller	30	1970	Murcer	23	1994	O'Neill	21	2018	STANTON	38
1923	Ruth*	41	1947	DiMaggio	20	1971	Murcer	25	1995	O'Neill	22	2019	TORRES	38
1924	Ruth*	46	1948	DiMaggio*	39	1972	Murcer	33	1996	B. Williams	29	2020	VOIT*	22
1925	Meusel*	33	1949	Henrich	24	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1997	Martinez	44			
1926	Ruth*	47	1950	DiMaggio	32	1974	Nettles	22	1998	Martinez	28			

RBI (official statistic since 1920)

1903	Williams	82	1927	Gehrig*	173	1951	Berra	88	1975	Munson	102	1999	B. Williams	115
1904	Anderson	82	1928	Gehrig*	147	1952	Berra	98	1976	Munson	105	2000	B. Williams	121
1905	Williams	60	1929	Ruth	154	1953	Berra	108	1977	Jackson	110	2001	Martinez	113
1906	Williams	77	1930	Gehrig*	173	1954	Berra	125	1978	Jackson	97	2002	Giambi	122
1907	Chase	68	1931	Gehrig*	184	1955	Berra	108	1979	Jackson	89	2003	Giambi	107
1908	Hemphill	44	1932	Gehrig	151	1956	Mantle*	130	1980	Jackson	111	2004	Sheffield	121
1909	Engle	71	1933	Gehrig	139	1957	Mantle	94	1981	Winfield	68	2005	Rodriguez	130
1910	Chase	73	1934	Gehrig*	166	1958	Mantle	97	1982	Winfield	106	2006	Rodriguez	121
1911	Hartzell	91	1935	Gehrig	119	1959	Mantle	75	1983	Winfield	116	2007	Rodriguez*	156
1912	Chase	58	1936	Gehrig	152	1960	Maris*	112	1984	Mattingly	110	2008	Rodriguez	103
1913	Cree	63	1937	DiMaggio	167	1961	Maris*	141	1985	Mattingly*	145	2009	Teixeira*	122
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1938	DiMaggio	140	1962	Maris	100	1986	Mattingly	113	2010	Rodriguez	125
1915	Pipp	58	1939	DiMaggio	126	1963	Pepitone	89	1987	Mattingly	115	2011	Granderson*	119
1916	Pipp	99	1940	DiMaggio	133	1964	Mantle	111	1988	Winfield	107	2012	Granderson	106
1917	Pipp	72	1941	DiMaggio*	125	1965	Tresh	74	1989	Mattingly	113	2013	Canó	107
1918	Baker	68	1942	DiMaggio	114	1966	Pepitone	83	1990	Barfield	78	2014	McCann	75
1919	Baker	78	1943	Etten	107	1967	Pepitone	64	1991	Hall	80	2015	McCann	94
1920	Ruth*	136	1944	Lindell	103	1968	White	62	1992	Mattingly	86	2016	Castro, Gregorius	70
1921	Ruth*	168	1945	Etten*	111	1969	Murcer	82	1993	Tartabull	102	2017	JUDGE	114
1922	Ruth	99	1946	Keller	100	1970	White	94	1994	O'Neill	83	2018	STANTON	100
1923	Ruth*	130	1947	Henrich	98	1971	Murcer	94	1995	O'Neill	96	2019	LEMAHIEU	102
1924	Ruth	121	1948	DiMaggio*	155	1972	Murcer	96	1996	Martinez	117	2020	VOIT	52
1925	Meusel*	136	1949	Berra	91	1973	Murcer	95	1997	Martinez	141			
1926	Ruth*	153	1950	Berra	124	1974	Murcer	88	1998	Martinez	123			

*** Tied or Led League**

RUNS

1903	Keeler	98	1927	Ruth*	158	1951	Berra	92	1975	Bonds	93	1999	Jeter	134
1904	Dougherty*	80	1928	Ruth*	163	1952	Berra	97	1976	White*	104	2000	Jeter	119
1905	Keeler	81	1929	Gehrig	127	1953	Mantle	105	1976	Nettles	99	2001	Jeter	110
1906	Keeler	96	1930	Ruth	150	1954	Mantle*	128	1978	Randolph	87	2002	Soriano*	128
1907	Hoffman	81	1931	Gehrig*	163	1955	Mantle	121	1979	Randolph	98	2003	Soriano	114
1908	Hemphill	62	1932	Combs	143	1956	Mantle*	132	1980	Randolph	99	2004	Sheffield	117
1909	Demmitt	68	1933	Gehrig*	138	1957	Mantle*	121	1981	Randolph	59	2005	Rodriguez*	124
1910	Daniels	68	1934	Gehrig	128	1958	Mantle*	127	1982	Randolph	85	2006	Jeter	118
1911	Cree	90	1935	Gehrig*	125	1959	Mantle	104	1983	Winfield	99	2007	Rodriguez*	143
1912	Daniels	72	1936	Gehrig*	167	1960	Mantle*	119	1984	Winfield	106	2008	Rodriguez	104
1913	Hartzell	60	1937	DiMaggio*	151	1961	Maris*	132	1985	Henderson*	146	2009	Damon, Jeter	107
1914	Maisel	78	1938	Rolfe	132	1962	Richardson	99	1986	Henderson*	130	2010	Teixeira*	113
1915	Maisel	77	1939	Rolfe*	139	1963	Tresh	91	1987	Randolph	96	2011	Granderson*	136
1916	Pipp	70	1940	Gordon	112	1964	Mantle	91	1988	Henderson	118	2012	Canó	105
1917	Pipp	82	1941	DiMaggio	122	1965	Tresh	94	1989	Sax	88	2013	Canó, GARDNER	81
1918	Baker, Pratt	65	1942	DiMaggio	123	1966	Pepitone	85	1990	R. Kelly	85	2014	GARDNER	87
1919	Peckinpaugh	89	1943	Keller	97	1967	Clarke	74	1991	Sax	85	2015	GARDNER	94
1920	Ruth*	158	1944	Stirnweiss*	125	1968	White	89	1992	Mattingly	89	2016	GARDNER	80
1921	Ruth*	177	1945	Stirnweiss*	107	1969	Clarke, Murcer	82	1993	Tartabull	87	2017	JUDGE*	128
1922	Witt	98	1946	Keller	98	1970	White	109	1994	B. Williams	80	2018	STANTON	102
1923	Ruth*	151	1947	Henrich	109	1971	Murcer	94	1995	B. Williams	93	2019	LEMAHIEU	109
1924	Ruth*	143	1948	Henrich*	138	1972	Murcer*	102	1996	B. Williams	108	2020	LEMAHIEU, VOIT	41
1925	Combs	117	1949	Rizzuto	110	1973	White	88	1997	Jeter	116			
1926	Ruth*	139	1950	Rizzuto	125	1974	Maddox	75	1998	Jeter*	127			

DOUBLES

1903	Williams	30	1927	Gehrig*	52	1951	McDougald	23	1975	Chambliss	38	1999	O'Neill	39
1904	Williams	31	1928	Gehrig*	47	1952	Mantle	37	1976	Chambliss	32	2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37
1905	Williams	20	1929	Lazzeri	37	1953	McDougald	27	1977	Jackson	39	2001	B. Williams	38
1906	Williams	25	1930	Gehrig	42	1954	Berra	28	1978	Piniella	34	2002	Soriano	51
1907	Chase	23	1931	Lary	36	1955	Mantle	25	1979	Chambliss	27	2003	Matsui	42
1908	Conroy	22	1932	Gehrig	42	1956	Berra	29	1980	Cerone	30	2004	Jeter	44
1909	Engle	20	1933	Gehrig	41	1957	Mantle	28	1981	Winfield	25	2005	Matsui	45
1910	Knight	25	1934	Gehrig	40	1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24	2006	Canó	41
1911	Chase	33	1935	Chapman	38	1959	Berra, Kubek	25	1983	Baylor	33	2007	Posada	42
1912	Daniels	25	1936	DiMaggio	44	1960	Skowron	34	1984	Mattingly*	44	2008	Abreu	39
1913	Cree	25	1937	Gehrig	37	1961	Kubek	38	1985	Mattingly*	48	2009	Canó	48
1914	Maisel	23	1938	Rolfe	36	1962	Richardson	38	1986	Mattingly*	53	2010	Canó	41
1915	Pipp	20	1939	Rolfe*	46	1963	Tresh	28	1987	Mattingly	38	2011	Canó	46
1916	Baker	23	1940	Gordon	32	1964	Howard	27	1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37	2012	Canó	48
1917	Pipp	29	1941	DiMaggio	43	1965	Tresh	29	1989	Mattingly	37	2013	Canó	41
1918	Baker	25	1942	Henrich	30	1966	Boyer	22	1990	R. Kelly	32	2014	Ellsbury	27
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	1943	Etten	35	1967	Tresh	23	1991	Sax	38	2015	Beltrán	34
1920	Meusel	40	1944	Stirnweiss	35	1968	White	20	1992	Mattingly	40	2016	Gregorius	32
1921	Ruth	44	1945	Stirnweiss	32	1969	White	30	1993	O'Neill	34	2017	Headley	30
1922	Pipp	32	1946	Keller	29	1970	White	30	1994	B. Williams	29	2018	ANDUJAR	47
1923	Ruth	45	1947	Henrich	35	1971	Murcer	25	1995	Mattingly	32	2019	URSHELA	34
1924	Meusel	40	1948	Henrich	42	1972	Murcer	30	1996	O'Neill	35	2020	URSHELA	11
1925	Combs	36	1949	Rizzuto	22	1973	Murcer, Munson	29	1997	O'Neill	42			
1926	Gehrig	47	1950	Rizzuto	36	1974	Maddox, Piniella	26	1998	O'Neill	40			

TRIPLES

1903	Williams, Conroy	12	1927	Combs*	23	1951	Woodling	8	1975	White	5	1999	Jeter	9
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12	1928	Combs*	21	1952	Rizzuto	10	1976	Rivers	8	2000	B. Williams	6
1905	Conroy	11	1929	Combs	15	1953	McDougald	7	1977	Randolph	11	2001	Jeter, Soriano, Knoblauch	3
1906	Chase, Conroy	10	1930	Combs*	22	1954	Mantle	12	1978	Rivers	8	2002	Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11	1931	Gehrig	15	1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11	1979	Randolph	13	2003	Soriano	5
1908	Hemphill	9	1932	Lazzeri	16	1956	Bauer	7	1980	Randolph	7	2004	Lofton	7
1909	Demmitt	12	1933	Combs	16	1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9	1981	Mumphrey	5	2005	Jeter	5
1910	Cree	16	1934	Chapman*	13	1958	Bauer	6	1982	Mumphrey	10	2006	Damon	5
1911	Cree	22	1935	Selkirk	12	1959	McDougald	8	1983	Winfield	8	2007	Cabrera	8
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11	1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15	1960	Maris	7	1984	Moreno	6	2008	Damon	5
1913	Peckinpaugh	7	1937	DiMaggio	15	1961	Mantle, Kubek	6	1985	Winfield	6	2009	GARDNER	6
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9	1938	DiMaggio	13	1962	Skowron	6	1986	Henderson, Winfield	5	2010	GARDNER, Granderson	7
1915	Pipp	13	1939	Rolfe	10	1963	Howard, Richardson	6	1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3	2011	Granderson	10
1916	Pipp	14	1940	Keller	15	1964	Tresh, Boyer	5	1988	Washington	3	2012	Granderson	4
1917	Pipp	12	1941	DiMaggio	11	1965	Tresh, Boyer	6	1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3	2013	GARDNER*	10
1918	Pipp	9	1942	DiMaggio	13	1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	1990	R. Kelly	4	2014	GARDNER	8
1919	Pipp	10	1943	Lindell*	12	1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3	1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4	2015	GARDNER	3
1920	Pipp	14	1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	1968	White, Robinson	7	1992	Hall	3	2016	GARDNER	6
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16	1945	Stirnweiss*	22	1969	Clarke	7	1993	B. Williams	4	2017	Ellsbury, C.FRAZIER, GARDNER	4
1922	Meusel	11	1946	Keller	10	1970	Kenney	7	1994	Polonia	6	2018	GARDNER	7
1923	Ruth	13	1947	Henrich*	13	1971	Clarke, White	7	1995	B. Williams	9	2019	GARDNER	7
1924	Pipp*	19	1948	Henrich*	14	1972	Murcer	7	1996	B. Williams	7	2020	LEMAHIEU, HICKS	2
1925	Combs	13	1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	1973	Munson	4	1997	Jeter	7			
1926	Gehrig*	20	1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10	1974	White	8	1998	Jeter	8			

STOLEN BASES

1903	Conroy	33	1927	Meusel	24	1951	Rizzuto	18	1975	Bonds	30	1999	Knoblauch	28
1904	Conroy	30	1928	Lazzeri	15	1952	Rizzuto	17	1976	Rivers	43	2000	Jeter	22
1905	Fultz	44	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	1953	Mantle	8	1977	Rivers	22	2001	Soriano	43
1906	Hoffman	33	1930	Combs	16	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	1978	Randolph	36	2002	Soriano*	41
1907	Conroy	41	1931	Chapman*	61	1955	Hunter	9	1979	Randolph	33	2003	Soriano	35
1908	Hemphill	42	1932	Chapman*	38	1956	Mantle	10	1980	Randolph	30	2004	Rodriguez	28
1909	Austin	30	1933	Chapman*	27	1957	Mantle	16	1981	Randolph	14	2005	Womack	27
1910	Daniels	41	1934	Chapman	26	1958	Mantle	18	1982	Randolph	16	2006	Jeter	34
1911	Cree	48	1935	Chapman	17	1959	Mantle	21	1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14	2007	Damon	27
1912	Daniels	37	1936	Crosetti	18	1960	Mantle	14	1984	Moreno	20	2008	Damon	29
1913	Daniels	28	1937	Crosetti	13	1961	Mantle	12	1985	Henderson*	80	2009	Jeter	30
1914	Maisel*	74	1938	Crosetti*	27	1962	Richardson	11	1986	Henderson*	87	2010	GARDNER	47
1915	Maisel	51	1939	Selkirk	12	1963	Richardson	15	1987	Henderson	41	2011	GARDNER*	49
1916	Magee	29	1940	Gordon	18	1964	Tresh	13	1988	Henderson*	93	2012	Suzuki	14
1917	Maisel	29	1941	Rizzuto	14	1965	Richardson	7	1989	Sax	43	2013	GARDNER	24
1918	Bodie	16	1942	Rizzuto	22	1966	White	14	1990	Sax	43	2014	Ellsbury	39
1919	Pratt	22	1943	Stirnweiss	11	1967	Clarke	21	1991	R. Kelly	32	2015	Ellsbury	21
1920	Ruth	14	1944	Stirnweiss*	55	1968	Clarke, White	20	1992	R. Kelly	28	2016	Ellsbury	20
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	1945	Stirnweiss*	33	1969	Clarke	33	1993	P. Kelly	14	2017	GARDNER	23
1922	Meusel	13	1946	Stirnweiss	18	1970	Clarke, White	23	1994	Polonia	20	2018	GARDNER	16
1923	Ruth	17	1947	Rizzuto	11	1971	Clarke	17	1995	Polonia	10	2019	GARDNER	10
1924	Meusel	26	1948	Rizzuto	6	1972	White	23	1996	B. Williams	17	2020	TAUCHMAN	6
1925	Paschal	14	1949	Rizzuto	18	1973	White	16	1997	Jeter	23			
1926	Meusel	16	1950	Rizzuto	12	1974	White	15	1998	Knoblauch	31			

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

1903 Chesbro 21-15
1904 Chesbro* 41-12
1905 Chesbro 19-15
1906 Orth* 27-17
1907 Orth 14-21
1908 Chesbro 14-20
1909 Lake 14-11
1910 Ford 26-6
1911 Ford 22-11
1912 Ford 13-21
1913 Fisher, Ford .. 12-16, 12-18
1914 Caldwell 17-9
1915 Caldwell 19-16
1916 Shawkey 24-14
1917 Caldwell, Shawkey 13-16, 13-15
1918 Mogridge 16-13
1919 Shawkey 20-11
1920 Mays 26-11
1921 Mays* 27-9
1922 Bush 26-7
1923 Jones 21-8
1924 Pennock 21-9
1925 Pennock 16-17
1926 Pennock 23-11
1927 Hoyt* 22-7
1928 Pipgras* 24-13
1929 Pipgras 18-12
1930 Pipgras, Ruffing ... 15-15, 15-5
1931 Gomez 21-9
1932 Gomez 24-7
1933 Gomez 16-10
1934 Gomez* 26-5
1935 Ruffing 16-11
1936 Ruffing 20-12
1937 Gomez* 21-11
1938 Ruffing* 21-7
1939 Ruffing 21-7
1940 Ruffing 15-12
1941 Ruffing, Gomez ..15-6, 15-5
1942 Bonham 21-5
1943 Chandler* 20-4
1944 Borowy 17-12
1945 Bevens 13-9
1946 Chandler 20-8
1947 Reynolds 19-8
1948 Raschi 19-8
1949 Raschi 21-10
1950 Raschi 21-8
1951 Raschi, Lopat ...21-10, 21-9
1952 Reynolds 20-8
1953 Ford 18-6
1954 Grim 20-6
1955 Ford* 18-7
1956 Ford 19-6
1957 Sturdivant 16-6
1958 Turley* 21-7
1959 Ford 16-10
1960 Ditmar 15-9
1961 Ford* 25-4
1962 Terry* 23-12
1963 Ford* 24-7
1964 Bouton 18-13
1965 Stottlemyre 20-9
1966 Stmyre, Peterson ... 12-20, 12-11
1967 Stottlemyre 15-15
1968 Stottlemyre 21-12
1969 Stottlemyre 20-14
1970 Peterson 20-11
1971 Stottlemyre 16-12
1972 Peterson 17-15
1973 Stottlemyre 16-16
1974 Dobson, Medich 19-15, 19-15
1975 Hunter* 23-14
1976 Figueroa 19-10
1977 Guidry, Figueroa ..16-7, 16-11
1978 Guidry* 25-3
1979 John 21-9
1980 John 22-9
1981 Guidry 11-5
1982 Guidry 14-8
1983 Guidry 21-9
1984 Niekro 16-8
1985 Guidry* 22-6
1986 Rasmussen 18-6
1987 Rhoden 16-10
1988 Candelaria 13-7
1989 Hawkins 15-15
1990 Guetterman 11-7
1991 Sanderson 16-10
1992 M. Perez 13-16
1993 Key 18-6
1994 Key* 17-4
1995 McDowell 15-10
1996 Pettitte* 21-8
1997 Pettitte 18-7
1998 Cone* 20-7
1999 O. Hernandez ... 17-9
2000 Pettitte 19-9
2001 Clemens 20-3
2002 Wells 19-7
2003 Pettitte 21-8
2004 Lieber, Vazquez 14-8, 14-10
2005 Johnson 17-8
2006 Wang* 19-6
2007 Wang 19-7
2008 Mussina 20-9
2009 Sabathia* 19-8
2010 Sabathia* 21-7
2011 Sabathia 19-8
2012 Hughes, Kuroda 16-13, 16-11
2013 Sabathia 14-13
2014 Tanaka 13-5
2015 Eovaldi 14-3
2016 Tanaka 14-4
2017 Sabathia, SEVERINO 14-5, 14-6
2018 SEVERINO 19-8
2019 GERMÁN 18-4
2020 COLE 7-3

INNINGS PITCHED

1903 Chesbro 323.0
1904 Chesbro* 455.0
1905 Orth 305.0
1906 Orth* 339.0
1907 Orth 249.0
1908 Chesbro 289.0
1909 Warhop 243.0
1910 Ford 300.0
1911 Ford 281.0
1912 Ford 292.0
1913 Fisher 246.0
1914 Warhop 217.0
1915 Caldwell 303.0
1916 Shawkey 278.0
1917 Shawkey 236.0
1918 Mogridge 239.0
1919 Quinn 266.0
1920 Mays 312.0
1921 Mays* 336.0
1922 Shawkey 300.0
1923 Bush 275.0
1924 Pennock 286.0
1925 Pennock* 276.0
1926 Pennock 266.0
1927 Hoyt 256.0
1928 Pipgras 302.0
1929 Pipgras* 225.0
1930 Pipgras 221.0
1931 Gomez 242.0
1932 Gomez 265.0
1933 Gomez, Ruffing 235.0
1934 Gomez* 282.0
1935 Gomez 246.0
1936 Ruffing 271.0
1937 Gomez 278.0
1938 Ruffing 247.0
1939 Ruffing 233.0
1940 Ruffing 226.0
1941 Russo 210.0
1942 Bonham 226.0
1943 Chandler 253.0
1944 Borowy 253.0
1945 Bevens 184.0
1946 Chandler 257.0
1947 Reynolds 242.0
1948 Reynolds 236.0
1949 Raschi 275.0
1950 Raschi 257.0
1951 Raschi 258.0
1952 Reynolds 244.0
1953 Ford 207.0
1954 Ford 211.0
1955 Ford 254.0
1956 Ford 226.0
1957 Sturdivant 202.0
1958 Turley 245.0
1959 Ford 204.0
1960 Ditmar 200.0
1961 Ford* 283.0
1962 Terry* 299.0
1963 Ford* 269.0
1964 Bouton 271.0
1965 Stottlemyre* 291.0
1966 Stottlemyre 251.0
1967 Stottlemyre 255.0
1968 Stottlemyre 279.0
1969 Stottlemyre 303.0
1970 Stottlemyre 271.0
1971 Peterson 274.0
1972 Stottlemyre 260.0
1973 Stottlemyre 273.0
1974 Dobson 281.0
1975 Hunter* 328.0
1976 Hunter 299.0
1977 Figueroa 239.0
1978 Guidry 274.0
1979 John 276.0
1980 John 265.0
1981 May 148.0
1982 Guidry 222.0
1983 Guidry 250.1
1984 Niekro 215.2
1985 Guidry 259.0
1986 Rasmussen 202.0
1987 John 187.2
1988 Rhoden 197.0
1989 Hawkins 208.1
1990 Leary 208.0
1991 Sanderson 208.0
1992 M. Perez 247.2
1993 Key 236.2
1994 Key 168.0
1995 McDowell 217.2
1996 Pettitte 221.0
1997 Pettitte 240.1
1998 Pettitte 216.1
1999 O. Hernandez .. 214.1
2000 Pettitte 204.2
2001 Mussina 228.2
2002 Mussina 215.2
2003 Mussina 214.2
2004 Vazquez 198.0
2005 Johnson 225.2
2006 Wang 218.0
2007 Pettitte 215.1
2008 Pettitte 204.0
2009 Sabathia 230.0
2010 Sabathia 237.2
2011 Sabathia 237.1
2012 Kuroda 219.2
2013 Sabathia 211.0
2014 Kuroda 199.0
2015 Sabathia 167.1
2016 Tanaka 199.2
2017 SEVERINO 193.1
2018 SEVERINO 191.1
2019 Tanaka 182.0
2020 COLE 73.0

ERA (Qualifiers only/ Official statistic in AL since 1913)

1903 Griffith 2.70
1904 Chesbro 1.82
1905 Chesbro 2.20
1906 Clarkson 2.32
1907 Chesbro 2.53
1908 Chesbro 2.93
1909 Lake 1.88
1910 Ford 1.65
1911 Ford 2.28
1912 McConnell 2.75
1913 Caldwell 2.43
1914 Caldwell 1.94
1915 Fisher 2.10
1916 Cullop 2.05
1917 Shawkey 2.44
1918 Mogridge 2.27
1919 Mogridge 2.50
1920 Shawkey* 2.45
1921 Mays 3.04
1922 Shawkey 2.91
1923 Hoyt 3.01
1924 Pennock 2.83
1925 Pennock 2.96
1926 Shocker 3.38
1927 W. Moore* 2.28
1928 Pennock 2.56
1929 Sherid 3.49
1930 Pipgras 4.11
1931 Gomez 2.63
1932 Ruffing 3.09
1933 Gomez 3.18
1934 Gomez* 2.33
1935 Ruffing 3.12
1936 Pearson 3.71
1937 Gomez* 2.33
1938 Ruffing 3.32
1939 Ruffing 2.94
1940 Russo 3.29
1941 Russo 3.09
1942 Bonham 2.27
1943 Chandler* 1.64
1944 Borowy 2.63
1945 Bonham 3.28
1946 Chandler 2.10
1947 Shea 3.07
1948 Shea 3.41
1949 Lopat 3.27
1950 Lopat 3.47
1951 Lopat 2.91
1952 Reynolds* 2.07
1953 Lopat* 2.43
1954 Ford 2.82
1955 Ford 2.62
1956 Ford* 2.47
1957 Shantz* 2.45
1958 Ford* 2.01
1959 Ditmar 2.90
1960 Ditmar 3.06
1961 Stafford 2.68
1962 Ford 2.90
1963 Bouton 2.53
1964 Ford 2.13
1965 Stottlemyre 2.63
1966 Peterson 3.31
1967 Downing 2.63
1968 Bahnsen 2.06
1969 Peterson 2.51
1970 Peterson 2.91
1971 Stottlemyre 2.87
1972 Kline 2.40
1973 Medich 2.95
1974 Dobson 3.07
1975 Hunter 2.58
1976 Figueroa 3.01
1977 Guidry 2.82
1978 Guidry* 1.74
1979 Guidry* 2.78
1980 May* 2.46
1981 Righetti 2.05
1982 John 3.69
1983 Guidry 3.42
1984 Niekro 3.09
1985 Guidry 3.27
1986 Rasmussen 3.88
1987 Rhoden 3.86
1988 Rhoden 4.29
1989 Hawkins 4.80
1990 Leary 4.11
1991 Sanderson 3.81
1992 M. Perez 2.87
1993 Key 3.00
1994 Key 3.27
1995 Cone 3.82
1996 Pettitte 3.87
1997 Cone 2.82
1998 Wells 3.49
1999 Cone 3.44
2000 Clemens 3.70
2001 Mussina 3.15
2002 Wells 3.75
2003 Mussina 3.40
2004 Lieber 4.33
2005 Johnson 3.79
2006 Mussina 3.51
2007 Wang 3.70
2008 Mussina 3.37
2009 Sabathia 3.37
2010 Sabathia 3.18
2011 Sabathia 3.00
2012 Kuroda 3.32
2013 Kuroda 3.31
2014 Kuroda 3.71
2015 Sabathia 4.73
2016 Tanaka 3.07
2017 SEVERINO 2.98
2018 SEVERINO 3.39
2019 Tanaka 4.45
2020 COLE 2.84

STRIKEOUTS

1903 Chesbro 147
1904 Chesbro 239
1905 Chesbro 156
1906 Chesbro 152
1907 Doyle 94
1908 Chesbro 124
1909 Lake 117
1910 Ford 209
1911 Ford 158
1912 Ford 112
1913 Fisher 92
1914 Keating 109
1915 Caldwell 130
1916 Shawkey 122
1917 Caldwell 102
1918 Love 95
1919 Shawkey 123
1920 Shawkey 126
1921 Shawkey 126
1922 Shawkey 133
1923 Bush, Shawkey ... 125
1924 Shawkey 114
1925 Jones 92
1926 Pennock 78
1927 Hoyt 86
1928 Pipgras 138
1929 Pipgras 125
1930 Ruffing 117
1931 Gomez 150
1932 Ruffing* 190
1933 Gomez* 164
1934 Gomez* 158
1935 Gomez 138
1936 Pearson 118
1937 Gomez* 194
1938 Gomez 129
1939 Gomez 102
1940 Ruffing 97
1941 Russo 105
1942 Borowy 85
1943 Chandler 134
1944 Borowy 107
1945 Bevens 76
1946 Chandler 138
1947 Reynolds 129
1948 Raschi 124
1949 Byrne 129
1950 Reynolds 160
1951 Raschi* 164
1952 Reynolds* 160
1953 Ford 110
1954 Ford 126
1955 Turley 210
1956 Ford 141
1957 Turley 152
1958 Turley 168
1959 Ford 114
1960 Terry 92
1961 Ford 209
1962 Terry 176
1963 Ford 189
1964 Downing* 217
1965 Downing 179
1966 Downing 152
1967 Downing 171
1968 Bahnsen 162
1969 Peterson 150
1970 Stottlemyre 127
1971 Peterson 139
1972 Stottlemyre 110
1973 Medich 145
1974 Dobson 157
1975 Hunter 177
1976 Hunter 173
1977 Guidry 176
1978 Guidry 248
1979 Guidry 201
1980 Guidry 166
1981 Guidry 104
1982 Righetti 163
1983 Righetti 169
1984 Niekro 136
1985 Niekro 149
1986 Guidry 140
1987 Rhoden 107
1988 Candelaria 121
1989 Hawkins 98
1990 Leary 138
1991 Sanderson 130
1992 M. Perez 218
1993 Key 173
1994 M. Perez 109
1995 McDowell 157
1996 Pettitte 162
1997 Cone 222
1998 Cone 209
1999 Cone 177
2000 Clemens 188
2001 Mussina 214
2002 Clemens 192
2003 Mussina 195
2004 Vazquez 150
2005 Johnson 211
2006 Johnson, Mussina .. 172
2007 Pettitte 141
2008 Pettitte 158
2009 Sabathia 197
2010 Sabathia 197
2011 Sabathia 230
2012 Sabathia 197
2013 Sabathia 175
2014 Kuroda 146
2015 Pineda 156
2016 Pineda 207
2017 SEVERINO 230
2018 SEVERINO 220
2019 Paxton 186
2020 COLE 94

*** Tied or Led League**

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1.	Soriano	696	2002
2.	Richardson	692	1962
3.	Clarke	686	1970
4.	Jeter	683	2012
5.	Soriano	682	2003
6.	Richardson	679	1964
7.	Mattingly	677	1986
8.	Richardson	664	1965
9.	Jeter	663	2010
10.	Richardson	662	1961

Runs Scored

1.	Ruth	177	1921
2.	Gehrig	167	1936
3.	Ruth	163	1928
	Gehrig	163	1931
5.	Ruth	158	1920
	Ruth	158	1927
7.	Ruth	151	1923
	DiMaggio	150	1937
9.	Ruth	150	1930
10.	Gehrig	149	1927
	Ruth	149	1931

Hits

1.	Mattingly	238	1986
2.	Combs	231	1927
3.	Gehrig	220	1930
4.	Jeter	219	1999
5.	Gehrig	218	1927
6.	Jeter	216	2012
7.	DiMaggio	215	1937
8.	Jeter	214	2006
9.	Rolfe	213	1939
10.	Jeter	212	2009

Doubles

1.	Mattingly	53	1986
2.	Gehrig	52	1927
3.	Soriano	51	2002
4.	Mattingly	48	1985
	Canó	48	2009
	Canó	48	2012
7.	Gehrig	47	1926
	Meusel	47	1927
	Gehrig	47	1928
	ANDÚJAR.	**47.**	**2018**

Triples

1.	Combs	23	1927
2.	Cree	22	1911
	Combs	22	1930
	Stirnweiss	22	1945
5.	Combs	21	1928
6.	Gehrig	20	1926
7.	Pipp	19	1924
8.	Gehrig	18	1927
9.	Gehrig	17	1930
10.	7 tied	16	

Home Runs

1.	Maris	61	1961
2.	Ruth	60	1927
3.	Ruth	59	1921
4.	Ruth	54	1920
	Ruth	54	1928
	Mantle	54	1961
	Rodriguez	54	2007
	8. JUDGE	**52.**	**2017**
	Mantle	52	1956
10.	Ruth	49	1930
	Gehrig	49	1934
	Gehrig	49	1936

Runs Batted In

1.	Gehrig	184	1931
2.	Gehrig	173	1930
	Gehrig	173	1927
4.	Ruth	168	1921
5.	Gehrig	166	1934
	DiMaggio	166	1937
7.	Ruth	165	1927
8.	Ruth	162	1931
9.	Gehrig	158	1937
10.	Rodriguez	156	2007

Total Bases

1.	Ruth	457	1921
2.	Gehrig	447	1927
3.	Gehrig	419	1930
4.	DiMaggio	418	1937
5.	Ruth	417	1927
6.	Gehrig	410	1931
7.	Gehrig	409	1934
8.	Gehrig	403	1936
9.	Ruth	399	1923
10.	Ruth	391	1924

Stolen Bases

1.	Henderson	93	1988
2.	Henderson	87	1986
3.	Henderson	80	1985
4.	Maisel	74	1914
5.	Chapman	61	1931
6.	Stirnweiss	55	1944
7.	Maisel	51	1915
	8. GARDNER	**49.**	**2011**
9.	Cree	48	1911
	10. GARDNER	**47.**	**2010**

Walks

1.	Ruth	170	1923
2.	Ruth	150	1920
3.	Mantle	146	1957
4.	Ruth	144	1921
	Ruth	144	1926
6.	Ruth	142	1924
7.	Ruth	137	1927
	Ruth	137	1928
9.	Ruth	136	1930
10.	Gehrig	133	1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

	1. STANTON.	**211.**	**2018**
	2. JUDGE	**208.**	**2017**
3.	Granderson	195	2012
4.	Granderson	169	2011
5.	Soriano	157	2002
6.	Tartabull	156	1993
	7. JUDGE	**152.**	**2018**
8.	Posada	151	2000
9.	Barfield	150	1990
10.	R. Kelly	148	1990

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1.	Ruth	.394	1923
2.	DiMaggio	.381	1939
3.	Gehrig	.379	1930
4.	Ruth	.378	1924
5.	Ruth	.377	1921
6.	Ruth	.376	1920
7.	Gehrig	.374	1928
8.	Gehrig	.373	1927
9.	Ruth	.373	1931
10.	Ruth	.372	1926

Hitting Streaks

1.	DiMaggio	56	1941
2.	Chase	33	1907
3.	Peckinpaugh	29	1919
	Combs	29	1931
	Gordon	29	1942
6.	Ruth	26	1921
7.	Jeter	25	2006
8.	Mattingly	24	1986
9.	DiMaggio	23	1940
	Canó	23	2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1.	Quantrill	86	2004
2.	Proctor	83	2006
3.	Gordon	80	2004
	Logan	80	2012
5.	Stanton	79	2002
	Gordon	79	2005
7.	Karsay	78	2002
8.	Nelson	77	1997
	Vizcaino	77	2007
10.	Stanton	76	2001

Complete Games

1.	Chesbro	48	1904
2.	Powell	38	1904
3.	Orth	36	1906
4.	Chesbro	33	1903
5.	Caldwell	31	1915
6.	R. Ford	30	1912
	Mays	30	1921
	Hunter	30	1975
9.	R. Ford	29	1910
10.	Orth	26	1905
	R. Ford	26	1911
	Mays	26	1920

Wins

1.	Chesbro	41	1904
2.	Orth	27	1906
	Mays	27	1921
4.	R. Ford	26	1910
	Mays	26	1920
	Bush	26	1922
	Gomez	26	1934
8.	W. Ford	25	1961
	Guidry	25	1978
10.	4 tied	24	

Shutouts

1.	Guidry	9	1978
2.	R. Ford	8	1910
	W. Ford	8	1964
4.	Reynolds	7	1951
	W. Ford	7	1958
	Stottlemyre	7	1971
	Stottlemyre	7	1972
	Hunter	7	1975
9.	14 tied	6	

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1.	Guidry	248	1978
2.	Chesbro	239	1904
	3. SEVERINO.	**230.**	**2017**
	Sabathia	230	2011
5.	Cone	222	1997
	6. SEVERINO.	**220.**	**2018**
7.	M. Perez	218	1992
8.	Downing	217	1964
9.	Mussina	214	2001
10.	Clemens	213	2001

ERA (min. 1.0IP per team game)

1.	Chandler	1.64	1943
2.	Guidry	1.74	1978
3.	Caldwell	1.95	1914
4.	W. Ford	2.01	1958
5.	Cullop	2.05	1916
6.	Bahnsen	2.06	1968
7.	Reynolds	2.07	1952
8.	Chandler	2.10	1946
9.	R. Fisher	2.11	1915
10.	W. Ford	2.13	1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1.	Rivera	53	2004
2.	Rivera	50	2001
3.	Righetti	46	1986
4.	Rivera	45	1999
5.	Rivera	44	2013
	Rivera	44	2011
	Rivera	44	2009
8.	Wetteland	43	1996
	Rivera	43	1997
	Rivera	43	2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1. Jeter 2747
2. Mantle 2401
3. Gehrig 2164
4. Berra 2116
5. Ruth 2084
6. B. Williams 2076
7. White 1881
8. Posada 1829
9. Dickey 1789
10. Mattingly 1785
11. DiMaggio 1736
12. Randolph 1694
13. Crosetti 1683
14. Rizzuto 1661
15. Lazzeri 1659
16. **GARDNER 1548**
17. Nettles 1535
18. Rodriguez 1509
19. Howard 1492
20. Pipp 1488

At-Bats

1. Jeter 11195
2. Mantle 8101
3. Gehrig 8001
4. B. Williams 7869
5. Berra 7545
6. Ruth 7215
7. Mattingly 7003
8. DiMaggio 6821
9. White 6650
10. Dickey 6305
11. Randolph 6303
12. Crosetti 6276
13. Lazzeri 6096
14. Posada 6092
15. Rizzuto 5818
16. Combs 5752
17. Pipp 5594
18. Rodriguez 5577
19. Nettles 5519
20. Richardson 5386

Runs

1. Ruth 1958
2. Jeter 1923
3. Gehrig 1889
4. Mantle 1675
5. DiMaggio 1389
6. B. Williams 1366
7. Combs 1186
8. Berra 1176
9. Randolph 1027
10. Rodriguez 1012
11. Crosetti 1007
    Mattingly 1007
13. White 964
14. Lazzeri 952
15. Rolfe 940
16. Dickey 930
17. Henrich 902
18. Posada 900
19. **GARDNER 896**
20. Rizzuto 878

Hits

1. Jeter 3465
2. Gehrig 2721
3. Ruth 2518
4. Mantle 2415
5. B. Williams 2336
6. DiMaggio 2215
7. Mattingly 2153
8. Berra 2148
9. Dickey 1969
10. Combs 1866
11. White 1803
12. Lazzeri 1785
13. Randolph 1731
14. Posada 1664
15. Canó 1649
16. Rizzuto 1588
17. Rodriguez 1580
18. Pipp 1577
19. Meusel 1565
20. Munson 1558

Doubles

1. Jeter 544
2. Gehrig 534
3. B. Williams 449
4. Mattingly 442
5. Ruth 424
6. DiMaggio 390
7. Posada 379
8. Canó 375
9. Mantle 344
10. Dickey 343
11. Meusel 339
12. Lazzeri 327
13. Berra 321
14. Combs 309
15. O'Neill 304
16. White 300
17. Henrich 269
18. Rodriguez 263
19. Crosetti 261
20. Pipp, Randolph 259

Triples

1. Gehrig 163
2. Combs 154
3. DiMaggio 131
4. Pipp 121
5. Lazzeri 115
6. Ruth 106
7. Meusel 86
8. Henrich 73
9. Dickey 72
   Mantle 72
11. **GARDNER 69**
    Keller 69
13. Rolfe 67
14. Jeter 66
    Stirnweiss 66
16. Crosetti 65
17. Chapman 64
18. Cree 62
    Rizzuto 62
20. Conroy 60

Home Runs

1. Ruth 659
2. Mantle 536
3. Gehrig 493
4. DiMaggio 361
5. Berra 358
6. Rodriguez 351
7. B. Williams 287
8. Posada 275
9. Jeter 260
10. Nettles 250
11. Mattingly 222
12. Giambi 209
13. Teixeira 206
14. Winfield 205
15. Canó 204
16. Maris 203
17. Dickey 202
18. Martinez 192
19. O'Neill 185
20. Keller 184

RBI (since 1920)

1. Gehrig 1994
2. Ruth 1980
3. DiMaggio 1535
4. Mantle 1509
5. Berra 1430
6. Jeter 1311
7. B. Williams 1257
8. Dickey 1210
9. Lazzeri 1164
10. Mattingly 1099
11. Rodriguez 1096
12. Posada 1065
13. Meusel 1012
14. O'Neill 858
15. Nettles 834
16. Canó 822
17. Winfield 818
18. Henrich 797
19. White 758
20. Martinez 739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1. Ruth .349
2. Gehrig .340
3. DiMaggio .325
4. Combs .324
5. Boggs .313
6. Dickey .312
7. Meusel .311
8. Jeter .310
9. Canó .309
10. Mattingly .307
11. Chapman .305
12. O'Neill .303
13. Mantle .298
14. B. Williams .297
15. Piniella .295
16. Skowron .294
17. Keeler .294
18. Lazzeri .293
19. Cree .292
20. Matsui .292

On-Base Pct. (min. 2500PA)

1. Ruth .484
2. Gehrig .448
3. Mantle .420
4. Keller .410
5. Giambi .404
6. Selkirk .400
7. DiMaggio .398
8. Combs .397
9. Boggs .396
10. Henderson .395
11. Woodling .389
12. Henrich .382
13. Dickey .382
14. B. Williams .381
15. Lazzeri .380
16. Chapman .379
17. Rodriguez .378
18. O'Neill .377
19. Jeter .377
20. Posada .374

Walks

1. Ruth 1853
2. Mantle 1733
3. Gehrig 1512
4. Jeter 1082
5. B. Williams 1069
6. Randolph 1005
7. Posada 936
8. R. White 933
9. Lazzeri 837
10. DiMaggio 790
11. Crosetti 789
12. Rodriguez 779
13. Keller 760
14. Henrich 713
15. Berra 700
16. Dickey 679
17. Combs 673
18. Rizzuto 658
19. **GARDNER 639**
20. Nettles 627

Stolen Bases

1. Jeter 358
2. Henderson 326
3. **GARDNER 270**
4. Randolph 251
5. Chase 249
6. White 232
7. Conroy 185
8. Chapman 184
9. Maisel 183
10. Mantle 153
11. Rodriguez 152
12. Clarke 151
    R. Kelly 151
14. Rizzuto 150
15. Lazzeri 147
    B. Williams 147
17. Daniels 146
18. Peckinpaugh 143
19. Meusel 133
20. Cree 132

Seasons (includes pitchers)

1. Jeter 20
2. Rivera 19
3. Mantle 18
   Berra 18
5. Posada 17
   Crosetti 17
   Dickey 17
   Gehrig 17
9. B. Williams 16
   W. Ford 16
11. Pettitte 15
    R. White 15
    Ruffing 15
    Ruth 15
15. Mattingly 14
    Guidry 14
17. **GARDNER**, Randolph, .. 13
    Murcer, Howard, Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)

1. Gehrig 2130
2. A. Ward 565
3. Matsui 518
4. E. Scott 475
5. Gordon 471
6. Crosetti 418
7. R. White 388
8. Stirnweiss 368
9. Etten 360
10. Mattingly 335

Single-Season Leaders by Position

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	**34**	**SÁNCHEZ**	**2019**
RBI	134	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.353	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Richardson	1962
	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Canó	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	Rodriguez	2007
RBI	156	Rodriguez	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	27	Gregorius	2018
RBI	108	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

QUALIFIERS: Played at least 75% of games at the position (min. 100PA for BA; pitchers - 50% at P).

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Robertson 501
4. Ford, W. 498
5. Stanton 456
6. Pettitte 447
7. Ruffing 426
8. Lyle 420
9. Shawkey 415
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Betances 358
16. Pennock 346
17. Nelson 331
18. Gossage 319
19. Hamilton 311
20. Sabathia 307

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Sabathia 306
8. Hoyt 276
9. Shawkey 274
10. Pennock 268
11. Peterson 265
12. Mussina 248
13. Chesbro 227
14. Reynolds 209
15. Raschi 207
16. John 203
17. Lopat 202
18. Caldwell 196
19. Chandler 184
20. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1951.0
11. Sabathia 1918.0
12. Peterson 1856.0
13. Caldwell 1713.0
14. Reynolds 1699.0
15. Mussina 1553.0
16. Raschi 1538.0
17. Lopat 1497.0
18. Chandler 1485.0
19. Warhop 1413.0
20. Fisher 1386.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Sabathia 134
11. Reynolds 131
12. Chesbro 128
13. Mussina 123
    Raschi 120
15. Lopat 113
16. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
18. Caldwell 95
19. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. Clemens ..... .664
7. Lopat ..... .657
8. Gomez ..... .652
9. Guidry ..... .651
10. Ruffing ..... .651
11. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
13. Murphy ..... .637
14. Pettitte ..... .633
15. Mussina ..... .631
16. Tanaka ..... .629
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. Sabathia 88
15. R. Fisher 78
16. Orth 73
17. Mussina 72
18. Quinn 65
19. Pipgras 64
20. Righetti 61

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1958
3. Guidry 1778
4. Sabathia 1700
5. Ruffing 1529
6. Gomez 1470
7. Mussina 1278
8. Stottlemyre 1259
9. Rivera 1173
10. Shawkey 1167
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Tanaka 991
14. Reynolds 967
15. Righetti 940
16. Chesbro 913
17. Turley 909
18. Peterson 891
19. Cone 888
20. Raschi 832

Walks

1. Gomez 1089
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 578
14. Sabathia 576
15. Pipgras 548
16. Downing 526
17. Pennock 474
18. Righetti 473
19. Chandler 463
20. Chesbro 434

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.22
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. **CHAPMAN 114**
6. Farr 78
7. Wetteland 74
8. Robertson 53
9. McDaniel 48
10. Miller 45
11. Soriano 44
12. Betances 36
13. Aker 31
    Howe 31
15. Tidrow 23
16. Davis 22
17. Guetterman 21
    B. Fisher 20
19. Mendoza 16
20. Stanton 15

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981,1994 and 2020.

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	7/4/1925 G1 vs. PHA
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	9/24/1969 at BOS
Most players used	58	2014
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33 (2x)	2014, 2015
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, time, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 7/25/1953 at DET 4/18/1950 at BOS
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	0	2016
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994 (113G), 2020 (60G)
Fewest shutouts, non-strike season	4	1926
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Lowest opp. BA	.228	2017
Highest opp. BA	.289	1925
Lowest opp. OBP	.293	1981 (107G)
Lowest opp. OBP, non-strike season	.282	1904
Highest opp. OBP	.354	1930
Fewest hits, non-interrupted season	1163	1955
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	248	2019
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls (min: 150G)	.245	1904
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1634	2018

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	28	9/29/1928 at DET
Inning	13	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)

Most home runs allowed

Game	7 (2x)	8/15/2019 vs. CLE 7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (6x)	9/21/2016 at TB (3rd inn.) 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd inn.) 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th inn.) 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th inn.) 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st inn.) 6/23/1950 at DET (4th inn.)

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (4x)	9/29/2017 vs. TOR 5/10/2015 vs. BAL 7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/1978 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	26 **#	5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (9 inn.)
Inning	11	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)

Most wild pitches

Game	5 (2x)	4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411^	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Highest batting average	.309	1930
Lowest batting average	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	306	2019
Most home runs (home)	144	2018
Most home runs (road)	163	2019
Most home runs (month)	74	Aug. 2019
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, 1923
Consecutive games with a HR	31^ (57 total)	2019
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2735	2019
Runs batted in	995^	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1437	2019
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.282	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.490	2019
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	14	2019
Most .300 hitters	6	1930,'31,'36 (min. 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931-G2 vs. CWS
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930-G2 at PHA 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939 at PHA
Two consecutive games	40	15 on 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in 5/23/1936-G1 at PHA 15 in 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011-G2 vs. BAL
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928-G1 vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL
Scored every inn. (all official games)	2x	4/29/2006 vs. TOR (9 inn.) 7/26/1939 vs SLB (9 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949-G1 vs. WAS
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game	22	5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)
Game, 9 inn.	18	4/3/2019 vs. DET

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	6	6/20/1913-G2 at WAS

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles, game	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles, game	10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples, game	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most hits, inning (since 1957)	12	6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most home runs

Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHA (G1)
Game, both teams	11	6/23/1950 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6	6/27/1936 at SLB off Tommy Thomas
Inning	5**	9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (had multiple instances of b2b HRs in same inning, first time in franchise history)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (4x)	6/3/2017 at TOR (8th inn.) 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (15x)	last 9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (GARDNER/LEMAHIEU/VOIT)
Start of game	2 (11x)	last 6/25/2019 vs TOR, LEMAHIEU/JUDGE 5/29/2019 vs. SD, LEMAHIEU/VOIT 7/7/2018 at TOR, GARDNER/JUDGE 5/26/2018 vs. LAA, GARDNER/JUDGE 9/28/2017 vs. TB, GARDNER/JUDGE 4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Canó 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM, Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/1999 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/1955 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/2011 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/1956 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/1927-G1 at BOS

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min. 150G)	69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18^	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min. 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists (min. 150G)	1344	2018
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest DPs (min. 150G)	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances (min. 150G)	5551	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7**	8/14/1942 at PHA

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record
+–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average
LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits
LHH ..... .238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... .219 ..... Derek Jeter, 1999
SH ..... .204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... .171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... .53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... .23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... .119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs
LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... .54 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
SH ..... .54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad., LHH ..... .26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad., RHH ..... .33 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
Current Yankee Stad., SH ..... .24 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... .30 ..... Roger Maris, 1961
Lou Gehrig, 1934
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... .26 . Alex Rodriguez, 2005, '07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... .27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... .32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... .14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... .32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... .28 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
Road, SH ..... .30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH ..... .21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 52^ ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
Rookie, SH ..... .20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... .17 ... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... .8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... .6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Longest (since Statcast est. 2015) ..... 495 ft. ... AARON JUDGE, 6/11/17 vs. BAL

RBI
LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... .167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... .130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... .98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... .117^ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Rookie ..... .125 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ... 15 ... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (4x). Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Wally Pipp, 7/26-8/6/1922 (21RBI)

Runs
All games ..... .177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... .87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... .73 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
In consecutive games ..... .18** . Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)

Strikeouts
LHH ..... .195 ... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... .211 .. GIANCARLO STANTON, 2018
SH ..... .151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks
LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .127 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
SH ..... .146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other
At-bats ..... .696 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing ..... .23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... .163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... .30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 1 ..... AARON HICKS, 2018
Hit by pitch ..... .24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
OBP ..... .546 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
OPS ..... 1.383 ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... .42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... .93 ... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... .457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11** ... B. Richardson, 6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x) ..... Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
GIDPs ..... 3 (7x) ... (last) Juan Rivera, 6/1/2003 at DET (17 inn.)
(last in 9 inn.) Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams ..... 2** ..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits ..... 6 (3x)# ..... Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL (15 inn.)
Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
Singles ..... 6** ..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles .... 4 (2x)** ..... Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Triples ..... 3 (3x)** ..... Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Hit by pitch ..... 3 ..... Wally Schang, 5/15/1923 at DET
Bert Daniels, 6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)
Home runs ..... 4**. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game) ..... 11+. T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+ ..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/1953 vs. DET
RBI (inning) ..... 7+ ... A. Rodriguez 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) . .7+** ..... Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs ..... 5 (18x) ... last by BRETT GARDNER, 7/28/2015 at TEX
Sac. flies .... 3 (2x)** ..... Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Stolen bases . 4 (19x) ..... last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR (G2)
Strikeouts .... 5 (11x) ... last by E. Encarnación, 6/29/2019 at BOS (in London)
Total bases ..... 16 ..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks ..... 5 (11x) ..... last by Matt Holliday, 4/9/2017 at BAL

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief	15	Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA (low), LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consec. losses, RHP	9 (4x)	Thad Tillotson, 1967 Johnny Murphy, 1942 Ray Keating, 1914 Bill Hogg, 1908
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	Boone Logan, 2013
Starts	51^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief	135	Dellin Betances, 2014
Walks, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	34	J.A. HAPP, 2019
Home runs allowed, reliever	16	Nestor Cortes Jr., 2019
Hit-by-pitch	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (6x)	(last) Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Earned runs, game	13	Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Hits, game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game	5 (6x)	CC Sabathia, 8/12/2011 vs. TB David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS; Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS Ron Guidry, 9/17/1985 at DET; John Cumberland, 5/24/1970 at CLE Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/1950 at CLE
HR, inning	4 (5x)	M. Tanaka, 9/21/2016 at TB (3rd) Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive, tying MLB record) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th) Catfish Hunter, 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/1978 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16 (2x)	Michael Pineda, 5/10/2015 vs. BAL David Cone, 6/23/1997 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (2x)	Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	Jumbo Brown, 6/3/1933 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/1981 at CAL
Consecutive Ks over mult. games	9	Ron Davis, 5/4-9/1981
Walks, game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/1949 at DET
Balks, game	#4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/1950 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game	4	Tommy Byrne, 7/5/1950 vs. PHA

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (4x)	4/10/2015 vs. Boston, 6-5 loss
	8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win
	8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie
	5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (8x)	5/7/2017 at Chicago-NL, 5-4 win
	6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss
	9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win
	4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss
	4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win
	8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie
	9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss
	6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win
	4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win
	7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss
	5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss
	6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win
	8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss
	9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss
	6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win
	7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win
	7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss
	7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
at least 14 at home:	4/6/2018 vs. Baltimore (14 inn.), 7-3 loss
at least 12 at home:	4/8/2018 vs. Baltimore (12 inn.), 8-7 loss
more than 13 on road:	4/22/2019 at Los Angeles-AL (14 inn.), 4-3 win

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15x by 11 players)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	8/29/1972-G1 vs. Texas
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B)	6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (11x by 11 players - *incl. once in postseason*)

**Jonathan Villar	8/5/2019 at Baltimore
***Brock Holt (2B/1B)	*ALDS G3 10/8/2018 vs. Boston*
B.J. Upton (CF)	8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	7/28/1964 at Los Angeles
Doc Cramer (CF)	6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)*
***Switch-hitter *** First cycle by any player in postseason history.*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners (Unanimous selctions noted with "U")

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931. Won 22 times by 13 players.)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle (U)	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	Alex Rodriguez	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	Alex Rodriguez	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry (U)	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter (U)	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22
2017	AARON JUDGE (U)	25	OF	155	542	*128*	154	24	3	*52*	114	.284	5

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Texas' Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996), Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

***Baseball America* Executive of the Year** [1x, since 1998]: Brian Cashman (2017)

***Baseball America* Organization of the Year** [1x, since 1982]: Yankees (1998)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

MLBPAA Heart and Hustle Award [1x, since 2005, given to the active MLB player who embodies the values, spirit and traditions of the game]: Brett Gardner (2017). *Yearly Yankees nominees have been Derek Jeter (2005-06, '08), Mariano Rivera (2007), Nick Swisher (2009), Brett Gardner (2010, '13-15, '17), Curtis Granderson (2011-12), Didi Gregorius (2016) , Austin Romine (2018) and DJ LeMahieu (2019). No team award was given in 2020.*

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [2x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015) and Aroldis Chapman (2019)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year [4x, from 2012-13, best at position in league; and from 2014-present, best at position in all MLB]: Robinson Canó-2B (2012-13), Brett Gardner-LF (2016) and Aaron Judge-RF (2019)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957. AL-only since 1958. Won 65 times by 23 players.)

By Year

1957: *Bobby Shantz (P)
1958: Bobby Shantz (P)
Norm Siebern (OF)
1959: Bobby Shantz (P)
1960: Bobby Shantz (P)
Roger Maris (OF)
1961: Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962: Bobby Richardson (2B)
Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965: Joe Pepitone (1B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
Tom Tresh (OF)
1966: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972: Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973: Thurman Munson (C)
1974: Thurman Munson (C)
1975: Thurman Munson (C)
1977: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978: Chris Chambliss (1B)
Graig Nettles (3B)
1982: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1984: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1986: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1988: Don Mattingly (1B)
1989: Don Mattingly (1B)
1991: Don Mattingly (1B)
1992: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Don Mattingly (1B)
1994: Don Mattingly (1B)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1995: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998: Bernie Williams (OF)
1999: Scott Brosius (3B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2000: Bernie Williams (OF)
2001: Mike Mussina (P)
2003: Mike Mussina (P)
2004: Derek Jeter (SS)
2005: Derek Jeter (SS)
2006: Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Mike Mussina (P)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2012: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
2016: BRETT GARDNER (LF)

*In 1957 only, one award was given at each position encompassing both AL & NL players.

By Position

P: Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)

C: Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)

1B: Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
Mark Teixeira (3: 2009-10, '12)

2B: Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
Robinson Canó (2: 2010, '12)

3B: Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
Scott Brosius (1: 1999)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)

OF: Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
Roger Maris (1: 1960)
Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)
BRETT GARDNER (1: 2016)

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980. Won 47 times by 22 players.)

By Year

1980: Willie Randolph (2B)
Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981: Dave Winfield (OF)
1982: Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1984: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Don Mattingly (1B)
Rickey Henderson (OF)
Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1986: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Mike Stanley (C)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1994: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Tino Martinez (1B)
2000: Jorge Posada (C)
2001: Jorge Posada (C)
2002: Jorge Posada (C)
Jason Giambi (1B)
Alfonso Soriano (2B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2003: Jorge Posada (C)
2004: Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2007: Jorge Posada (C)
Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Robinson Canó (2B)
2011: Robinson Canó (2B)
Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2013: Robinson Canó (2B)
2015: Brian McCann (C)
2017: GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)
AARON JUDGE (OF)
2019: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
2020: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)

By Position

C: Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
Brian McCann (1: 2015)
GARY SÁNCHEZ (1: 2017)

1B: Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
Mark Teixeira (1: 2009)

2B: Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
Robinson Canó (5: 2006, '10-13)
DJ LEMAHIEU (2: 2019, 2020)

3B: Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
Alex Rodriguez (3: 2005, '07-08)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)

OF: Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
AARON JUDGE (1: 2017)

DH: Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

All-MLB Team (Award since 2019)

By Year ("Team")

2019: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st)
AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (2nd)
2020: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st)
GERRIT COLE-SP (2nd)

By "Team"

1st: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (2: 2019-20)
2nd: AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (1: 2019)
GERRIT COLE - SP (1: 2020)

PROUDLY SERVING THE NEEDS OF THE PIPEFITTING & HVAC-R INDUSTRY IN NORTHERN NEW JERSEY FOR OVER 100 YEARS



PIPEFITTERS LOCAL 274

205 Jefferson Rd., Parsippany, NJ 07054
(201) 943-4700

For more info contact: Michael J. Stiles
Business Manager/Financial Secretary/Treasurer

Edward Driscoll & Warren Stella
Business Representatives

Jerry DeCarlo
Organizer

AL Player of the Month Award (Award since 1974. Included pitchers through 1978.)

By Month – 38 times by 20 players

1974 Apr.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1974 July: Doc Medich (RHP)
1977 Aug.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978 June: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1978 Sept.: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1980 July: Reggie Jackson (OF), co-winner w/ George Brett
1982 Sept.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985 June: Rickey Henderson (OF)
1985 Aug.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1985 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1986 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987 July: Don Mattingly (1B)
1988 Apr.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1997 Aug.: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 May: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 Aug.: Derek Jeter (SS)
2000 Aug.: Glenallen Hill (DH)
2002 May: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Apr.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2003 June: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Sept.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2005 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2005 July: Jason Giambi (1B)
2005 Aug.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Apr.: Jason Giambi (1B)
2006 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Sept.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2007 Apr.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 June: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 July: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2010 Apr.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2010 Sept.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2011 Aug.: Curtis Granderson (OF)
2016 Aug.: GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)
2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2018 Apr.: Didi Gregorius (SS)
2019 June: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)

By Position

P: Ron Guidry (2)
Doc Medich (1)
C: GARY SÁNCHEZ (1)
1B: Jason Giambi (4)
Don Mattingly (4)
2B: Robinson Canó (2)
Alfonso Soriano (2)
DJ LEMAHIEU (1)
3B: Alex Rodriguez (6)
Graig Nettles (2)
SS: Derek Jeter (1)
Didi Gregorius(1)
OF: AARON JUDGE (2)
Bernie Williams (2)
Dave Winfield (2)
Curtis Granderson (1)
Rickey Henderson (1)
Reggie Jackson (1)
Hideki Matsui (1)
DH: Glenallen Hill (1)

AL Pitcher of the Month Award

(Award since 1979. From 1974-78, pitchers were eligible for the Player of the Month Award.)

By Month – 19 times by 14 pitchers*

1979 Apr.: Tommy John (L)
1979 Sept.: Rich Gossage (R)
1981 Aug.: *Ron Guidry (L)
1985 Aug.: Dave Righetti (L)
1993 Apr.: Jimmy Key (L)
1997 Apr.: Andy Pettitte (L)
1998 May: Hideki Irabu (R)
1998 July: David Cone (R)
1999 July: Hideki Irabu (R)
1999 Aug.: Mariano Rivera (R)
2000 July: Roger Clemens (R)
2001 June: Roger Clemens (R)
2002 Sept.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2004 Apr.: Kevin Brown (R)
2007 Aug.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2009 Aug.: CC Sabathia (L)
2011 July: CC Sabathia (L)
2013 Aug.: Ivan Nova (R)
2014 May: Masahiro Tanaka (R)

**Note: Ron Guidry twice won AL Player of the Month (June & Sept. 1978) before the creation of a separate AL Pitcher of the Month Award.*

AL Reliever of the Month Award (Award since 2017.)

By Month – 4 times by 2 players

2017 Sept.: AROLDIS CHAPMAN (LHP)
2019 May: AROLDIS CHAPMAN (LHP)
2019 July: Tommy Kahnle (RHP)
2019 Aug.: AROLDIS CHAPMAN (LHP)

AL Rookie of the Month Award (Award since 2001.)

By Month – 10 times by 6 players

2003 June: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2005 Sept.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2016 Aug.: GARY SÁNCHEZ (C)*
2017 Apr.: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 May: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)*
2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)*
2018 May: GLEYBER TORRES (2B)
2018 June: MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)
2018 Aug.: MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)

**Note: Sánchez & Judge also won AL Player of the Month, becoming the ninth and 10th players in either league to notch both in the same calendar month.*

AL Player of the Week Award (Award since 1974.)

By Week Ending Date – 125 times by 62 players (including 42 position players, 7-LHP, 13-RHP)

4/16/1974.....Graig Nettles
4/23/1974.....Graig Nettles
8/27/1974.....Roy White
4/27/1975.....Roy White
5/4/1975.....Thurman Munson
9/7/1975.....Catfish Hunter-RHP
9/21/1975.....Bobby Bonds
6/20/1976.....Sparky Lyle-LHP
7/25/1976.....Thurman Munson
10/4/1976.....Graig Nettles
5/9/1977.....Roy White
8/15/1977.....Chris Chambliss
8/22/1977.....Graig Nettles
9/18/1977..... Reggie Jackson
6/18/1978.....Ron Guidry-LHP
8/6/1978..... Catfish Hunter-RHP
8/27/1978.....Graig Nettles
9/3/1978..... Rich Gossage-RHP
9/10/1978.....Ron Guidry-LHP
10/1/1978.....Ed Figueroa-RHP
5/13/1979..... Reggie Jackson
5/20/1979.....Tommy John-LHP
9/30/1979.....Oscar Gamble
5/4/1980..... Reggie Jackson
5/11/1980.....Tommy John-LHP
6/1/1980..... Bobby Brown
6/15/1980..... Reggie Jackson
9/9/1980.....Oscar Gamble
9/14/1980.....Ron Davis-RHP
10/5/1980..... Reggie Jackson
5/30/1982.....Oscar Gamble
7/10/1983..... Dave Righetti-LHP
8/7/1983..... Dave Winfield
8/14/1983..... Dave Winfield
6/3/1984..... Steve Kemp
7/29/1984..... Don Mattingly
6/16/1985.....Bob Shirley-LHP
6/23/1985.....Rickey Henderson
6/23/1985.....Ron Guidry-LHP
8/11/1985..... Don Mattingly
10/6/1985..... Phil Niekro-RHP
10/5/1986..... Dave Righetti-LHP
7/13/1987..... Don Mattingly
7/20/1987..... Don Mattingly
7/17/1988..... Don Mattingly
8/26/1990.....Roberto Kelly
6/21/1992..... Mel Hall
7/18/1993..... Don Mattingly
9/5/1993.....Jim Abbott-LHP
8/13/1995.....Jack McDowell-RHP
5/19/1996...Dwight Gooden-RHP
7/14/1996....John Wetteland-RHP
5/4/1997..... Tino Martinez
6/29/1997..... Tino Martinez
8/31/1997.....Bernie Williams
9/14/1997..... Wade Boggs
4/12/1998.....Darryl Strawberry
5/17/1998.....David Wells-LHP
5/31/1998.....Bernie Williams
7/5/1998.....David Cone-RHP
9/27/1998.....Shane Spencer
4/11/1999.....Chili Davis
6/27/1999..... Tino Martinez
7/18/1999.....David Cone-RHP
5/6/2001.....Mike Mussina-RHP
6/10/2001.....Bernie Williams
7/29/2001.....Paul O'Neill
8/5/2001.....Derek Jeter
9/2/2001.....Mike Mussina-RHP
5/19/2002... Roger Clemens-RHP
6/23/2002.....Alfonso Soriano
8/18/2002.....Bernie Williams
4/6/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
6/15/2003... Roger Clemens-RHP
6/29/2003..... Hideki Matsui
8/17/2003.....Mike Mussina-RHP
9/21/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
5/2/2004..... Ruben Sierra
5/30/2004..... Hideki Matsui
6/6/2004.....Gary Sheffield
9/12/2004.....Derek Jeter
5/2/2005.....Alex Rodriguez
5/16/2005..... Tino Martinez
6/20/2005..... Hideki Matsui
7/18/2005.....Gary Sheffield
9/19/2005.....Robinson Canó
4/17/2006.....Jason Giambi
8/21/2006..... Johnny Damon
9/4/2006.....Alex Rodriguez
4/9/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/11/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
7/23/2007.....Robinson Canó
8/6/2007.....Robinson Canó
9/10/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/2/2008.....Mariano Rivera-RHP
8/4/2008.....Xavier Nady
5/11/2009..... Johnny Damon
6/29/2009...Mariano Rivera-RHP
5/30/2010.....Robinson Canó
8/22/2010.....Robinson Canó
9/5/2010.....Mark Teixeira
7/10/2011.....Derek Jeter
9/25/2011....Mariano Rivera-RHP
7/1/2012.....Robinson Canó
9/23/2012..... Ichiro Suzuki
6/9/2013.....BRETT GARDNER
8/18/2013.....Alfonso Soriano
4/13/2014..... Carlos Beltrán
8/3/2014.....BRETT GARDNER
8/31/2014..... Jacoby Ellsbury
4/26/2015.....Mark Teixeira
5/10/2015...Michael Pineda-RHP
6/28/2015.....BRETT GARDNER
8/21/2016.....GARY SÁNCHEZ
8/28/2016.....GARY SÁNCHEZ
6/11/2017.....AARON JUDGE
9/24/2017.....AARON JUDGE
4/29/2018.....Didi Gregorius
5/27/2018..... GLEYBER TORRES
9/2/2018..... GLEYBER TORRES
9/30/2018.....LUKE VOIT
4/28/2019.....LUKE VOIT
6/30/2019..... DJ LEMAHIEU
8/2/2020..... AARON JUDGE
9/20/2020.....DJ LEMAHIEU

Note: Most by pos. players-Canó/Mattingly-6; R. Jackson/Nettles/A. Rodriguez-5; Most by pitchers-Guidry/Mussina/Rivera-3.

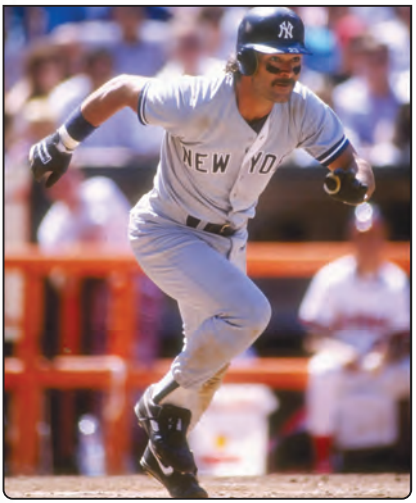
AL Batting Leaders

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381*	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353*	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	31	2B	.364*	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	6

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	Alex Rodriguez	162	605	48
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	54*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	39[t]
2017	AARON JUDGE	155	542	52
2020	LUKE VOIT	56	213	22*



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	156*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Canó	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Canó	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead, *italics* in BA chart & 200H chart indicates AL leader

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142[t]
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	BRETT GARDNER	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	.421

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	124
2007	Alex Rodriguez	143*
2010	Mark Teixeira	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*
2017	AARON JUDGE	128

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	.610
2007	Alex Rodriguez	.645*
2008	Alex Rodriguez	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140
2017	AARON JUDGE	208*

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	BRETT GARDNER	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	376
2009	Mark Teixeira	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108
2017	AARON JUDGE	127



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBI in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*t
1921	Carl Mays	27*t
1927	Waite Hoyt	22t
1928	George Pipgras	24t
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18t
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*t
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*t
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*t
2009	CC Sabathia	19*t
2010	CC Sabathia	21*t

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21t
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18t
1990	Tim Leary	19*t

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec.)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)t
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*t/ALt
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*
2015	Nathan Eovaldi	.824 (14-3)
2019	DOMINGO GERMÁN	.818 (18-4)*

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*t/ALt
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*t
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*t

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34t
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37t
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25t
1997	Andy Pettitte	35t
2007	Andy Pettitte	34t
2008	Mike Mussina	34*t/ALt
2010	CC Sabathia	34*t/ALt

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*t
1942	Tiny Bonham	22t
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19t
1963	Ralph Terry	18t
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8
2020	GERRIT COLE	2*t

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3t
1934	Lefty Gomez	6t
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5t
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*t/ALt
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4t
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*t
1998	David Wells	5*t
2018	LUIS SEVERINO	1*t/ALt
2020	GERRIT COLE	1t

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/ALt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/ALt
2013	CC Sabathia	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/ALt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/ALt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/ALt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/ALt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/ALt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/ALt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wetteland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC Sabathia	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHA

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(32x by 23 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 31x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
KYLE HIGASHIOKA . . . 9/16/2020 vs. TOR
GARY SÁNCHEZ. . . . . 4/7/2019 at BAL
AARON HICKS. . . . . .7/1/2018 vs. BOS
Alex Rodriguez (3rd) . . . 7/25/2015 at MIN
Curtis Granderson. . . . 4/19/2012 vs. MIN
Alex Rodriguez (2nd) . . . . 8/14/2010 at KC
Mark Teixeira. . . . . 5/8/2010 at BOS
Alex Rodriguez (1st) . . 4/26/2005 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . 8/28/2004 at TOR
Tino Martinez. . . . . 4/2/1997 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . .8/6/1996 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . 8/31/1995 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley. . . . . .8/10/1995 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/1977 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd) . . . . .7/13/1973 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . .6/24/1970 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . 6/6/1965 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . 5/13/1955 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . 9/15/1950 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . .9/10/1950 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . 5/23/1948 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . 7/28/1940 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . 7/26/1939 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st) . . . . .6/13/1937 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd) . . . . . 5/24/1936 at PHA
Ben Chapman. . . . . 7/9/1932 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . . **(4HR)** 6/3/1932 at PHA
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . 5/22/1930 at PHA
Babe Ruth* . . . . . .5/21/1930 at PHA
Lou Gehrig (2nd) . . . . . 5/4/1929 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . 6/23/1927 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . 6/8/1927 vs. CWS

**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi-HR Games - Top 20 (Reg. Season Only)

1. Ruth 68
2. Mantle. 46
3. Gehrig 43
4. DiMaggio. 35
5. Rodriguez 29
6. Giambi. 22
7. Teixeira 21
8. Winfield, Nettles, Maris, Berra . . . 19
12. B. Williams . . . 18
13. Posada 17
14. T. Martinez. . . . 15
Dickey 15
16. SÁNCHEZ . . . 14
Murcer 14
18. Canó, Mattingly, Henrich, Gordon . . . 13

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19-28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

HR, First MLB Plate App. and AB (5x)
*also first MLB game
#AARON JUDGE*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
#Tyler Austin*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
Andy Phillips. . . . . .9/26/2004 at BOS
Marcus Thames* . . . . . .6/10/2002 vs. ARI
John Miller*. . . . . .9/11/1966 at BOS
#Hit in consecutive PAs in the second inn. (Austin, then Judge). Marked the first time in MLB history that teammates each homered in their MLB debuts in the same game (not just their first PAs or consecutive PAs). There had been just one other game in MLB history that two players each hit HRs in their first career ABs, but they were on opposing teams (4/19/38 - BRO at PHI, Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller / Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inn.).

HR, First Two PAs or ABs w/ Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom. . . . . 8/17/2008 vs. KC and 8/22/2008 at BAL

HR in First Two Major League Games (2x)
AARON JUDGE. 8/13-14/2016
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/1980

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
Alex Rodriguez. . . . 10/4/2009 at TB (6th)
Alex Rodriguez. . . 9/5/2007 vs. SEA (7th)
Cliff Johnson. . . . 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th)
Joe Pepitone. . . . 5/23/1962 vs. KCA (8th)
Joe DiMaggio . . . 6/24/1936 at CWS (5th)

HR in Four Consecutive ABs (4x)
Bobby Murcer*. . . . 6/24/1970 vs. CLE (DH)
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/1962
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/1961
Lou Gehrig. . . . . .6/3/1932 at PHA
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Barker 1965
John Blanchard 1961
Charlie Keller 1948
Ray Caldwell 1915

Most "Walk-off" HR, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra 7
T4. Graig Nettles, A. Rodriguez 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi, GARDNER 3

HR Both Sides of Plate, Single Game (56x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
2. Mark Teixeira. 9x
T3. Posada, B.Williams* 8x
T5. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
7. Tom Tresh 3x
8. AARON HICKS. 2x
T9. Beltran, Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley, Walker. . . . 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

HR Both Sides of Plate, in a Season
Nick Swisher (2009), Mark Teixeira (2009), . . .3*
**Tied for all-time AL record with T. Clark (DET 1998), Swisher (OAK 2007) and J. Ramirez (CLE 2017).*

HR Both Sides of Plate, Teammates in Season
In 2009, three Yankees homered from both sides of the plate (M. Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x; Teixeira-3x), marking the only MLB team all time with three such players in a single season.

HR Both Sides of Plate, One Game
Bernie Williams & Jorge Posada each hit HRs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/2000 at Toronto, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates accomplished the feat in the same game.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/Mark Teixeira. . . . 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/Alex Rodriguez. . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (11x)
LEMAHIEU/JUDGE. . . . . .6/25/2019 vs. TOR
LEMAHIEU/VOIT. . . . . 5/29/2019 vs. SD
GARDNER/JUDGE (3x) . . . . . 7/7/2018 at TOR, 5/26/2018 vs. LAA & 9/28/2017 vs. TB
Jeter/Granderson . . . . 4/16/2012 vs. MIN
Jeter/Canó. . . . . 9/23/2005 vs. TOR
Soriano/Jeter . . . . 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM
Soriano/N. Johnson . . . . . .4/6/2003 at TB
Knoblauch/Jeter . . . . . .7/30/1999 at BOS
Bauer/Carey . . . . . 4/27/1955 at CWS

"Walk-off" HR followed by leadoff HR in next team game
BRETT GARDNER. . . . . .7/27-28/2017 vs. TB
Roberto Kelly . . . . . .8/5-6/1990 vs. CLE
Joe Gordon . . . . . 8/11/1940 vs. PHA, 8/13/1940 vs. BOS

Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season
5 . . . 2019 (GARDNER, Judge, LeMahieu, Sánchez, Torres)
5 . . . 2018 (Andújar, Gregorius, Hicks, Judge, Stanton)
5 . . . 2009 (Canó, Matsui, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 . . . . . 2010 (Canó, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 . . . . .1938 (Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006, '18
5 . . . . . 1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009

6+HR, Team, Consecutive Games
3 . . . . . 9/15-17/20 vs. TOR (6,7,6) - MLB Record

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Graig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, Rodriguez, Winfield 5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. Derek Jeter 29
2. Rickey Henderson. 24
3. Alfonso Soriano. 21
4. Hank Bauer 18
5. BRETT GARDNER. 15
Chuck Knoblauch 15

Season
1. Alfonso Soriano. 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson. 9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch 8 (1999)
Alfonso Soriano. 8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson. 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. . . .9/14/1965 at WSH (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. . . . . 7/19/1959-G1 vs. CWS (43y, 83d)

Yankees to Win MLB's All-Star Week Home Run Derby (4x)
AARON JUDGE (2017), Robinson Cáno (2011), Jason Giambi (2002) and Tino Martinez (1997)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pitcher to Homer
Lindy McDaniel . . . . . .9/28/1972 at DET

Multi-HR Game, MultipleYankees, in Same Game
HIGASHIOKA-3, LEMAHIEU-2. . . . . .9/16/2020 vs.TOR

HR in First At-Bat as a Yankee
GIANCARLO STANTON . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

HR in First Plate App. as a Yankee
GIANCARLO STANTON . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

Multi-HR Game, First game as a Yankee
G. STANTON (2HR) . . . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: AARON HICKS. . . . . 5/19/2018 at KC
Home: Derek Jeter. . . . . 7/22/2010 vs. KC



Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: Yankees batters hit three grand slams in 2020 (Sánchez, Urshela, Voit) after hitting seven in 2019, eight in 2018, four in 2017, four in 2016, seven in 2015, two in 2014, four in 2013 and exactly 10 grand slams in each year from 2010-12…the 10GS in each year of that stretch (2010-12) tied the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' total of 69GS over the last 11 seasons (2010-20) leads the Majors and is 18 more than the next-closest team (Boston-51)…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 1GS in 2020 (Toronto's Danny Jansen on 9/7 at TOR off Adam Ottavino), 6GS in 2019, 7GS in 2018 and 5GS in 2017 after allowing just 1GS in each of the previous three seasons (2014-16).

Career Leaders

1.	Gehrig	23
2.	Rodriguez*	15
3.	DiMaggio	13
4.	Ruth	12
5.	B. Williams	11
6.	Posada	10
T7.	Berra, Canó, Mantle	9
T10.	Dickey, Lazzeri, Teixeria	8
T13.	Keller, T. Martinez	7
T15.	Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley	6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 25 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
Nick Swisher	3	2012
Robinson Canó	3	2011
Alex Rodriguez	3	…2007, '10
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Jorge Posada	3	2001
^Shane Spencer	3	1998
Mike Stanley	3	1993
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Babe Ruth	3	1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10	1987, 2010-12
9	1998, 2003, '04
8	2018
7	1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08, '15, '19
6	…1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5	……1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9	2000
8	1995
7	2007, '08, '18
6	…..1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013, '19

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)
Canó/Martin/Granderson …8/25/2011 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)
Canó/Martin/Granderson …8/25/2011 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ….9/14/1999 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly ….6/29/1987 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)… 5/24/1936 at PHA
**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)
Jorge Posada …. 6/12-13/2010 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey ……8/3(G2)-4/1937 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth …8/6/1929 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/1929 (G1) at PHA
Babe Ruth …… 9/27/1927 vs. WAS and 9/29/1927 vs. PHA

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (9x)
Mark Teixeira……9/28/2016 vs. BOS (9th)
Alex Rodriguez ….. 4/7/2007 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi … 5/17/2002 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo …..5/8/1987 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones …8/12/1980 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone…..4/17/1969 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller……8/12/1942 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing ……4/14/1933 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth ……9/24/1925 vs. CWS (10th)
**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (23x)
Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry* ……2
17 others ……1
**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pinch-Hit, Extra-inn., Grand Slams (1x)
GARY SÁNCHEZ….8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)
*Rescheduled from Citi Field, Mets batted last.

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)
Mel Stottlemyre……7/20/1965 vs. BOS
Don Larsen ……4/22/1956 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler……7/26/1940 at CWS
Red Ruffing …… 4/14/1933 at PHA

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)
*Hideki Matsui ……. 6/12/2008 at OAK
**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pinch-Hit Grand Slam
GARY SÁNCHEZ ….8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre….7/20/1965 vs. BOS (5th)

Extra-inning Grand Slam
GARY SÁNCHEZ ….8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson…..8/5/2008 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui…4/8/2003 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

2020 Notes: The Yankees hit just one PH HR in 2020, but it was historic as the only PH, extra-inning, grand slam in franchise history (Gary Sánchez 8/30/2020-G2 vs. NYM, 8th inn). The Yankees hit four pinch-hit HR in the last full regular season in 2019.

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 283 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 23 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4-G2 at OAK).

Last Yankee with more than one pinch-hit HR in a single season: Mike Ford in 2019 (2HR - 9/14 at TOR and 9/1 vs. OAK).

NYY Career Leaders

1.	Yogi Berra	9
2.	Bob Cerv	8
T3.	Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer	7
5.	Johnny Blanchard	6
T6.	Mize, Posada, Skowron	5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961	10
1953, '54, '60, '86	7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012	6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004	5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard	4	1961
Ken Phelps	3	1989
Dan Pasqua	3	1987
Bobby Murcer	3	1981
Ray Barker	3	1965
Bob Cerv	3	1961
Johnny Mize	3	1953
Tommy Henrich	3	1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33*	34	34	25	*6*	-	*278.1*	233	88	72	10	93	*194*

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.



1921 American League Champion Yankees

The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only five pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938 w/ CIN; Virgil Trucks-1952 w/ DET; Nolan Ryan-1973 w/CAL; and Max Scherzer-2015 w/WSH).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (R)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were: Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0). Their team performance is tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. Los Angeles-NL).*
*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15/52 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/1956 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*
*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	George Kahler

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

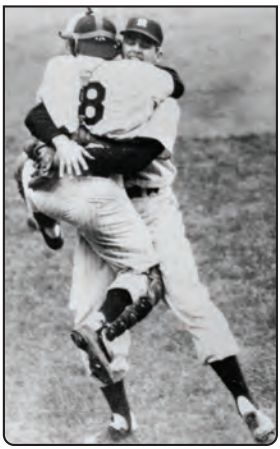
The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**	**HR**
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	-	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	-	6	8	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Of note: The All-Star Game was first played in 1933, two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62, and there was no All-Star Game in 2020 due to the shortened season.

*For All Listings: *=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, (R)=Rookie, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote, (MVP)=ASG MVP*
*For 1959-62: **G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*(R)-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b (honorary), Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-*3b, Ruffing†-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page (R)-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea (R)-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson (R)-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren (R)-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)
1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)
1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh (R)-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph (R)-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-rf, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: Jeter† (MVP)-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr



Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*(R)-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-1b, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: Rodriguez*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: Rodriguez*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Canó-2b, Rivera-p
2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, Rodriguez*-3b
2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b
2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Teixeira*-1b
2010: Canó*-2b, Girardi-mgr, Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, Rodriguez-3b, Sabathia-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Canó*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sabathia-p
2012: Canó*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Sabathia-p
2013: Canó*-2b, Rivera (MVP) -p
2014: Betances (R)-p, Jeter*-ss, Tanaka (R)-p
2015: Betances-p, GARDNER-of, Teixeira-1b
2016: Beltrán-of, Betances-p, Miller-p
2017: Betances-p, Castro-2b, JUDGE*(R)-rf, SÁNCHEZ-c, SEVERINO-p
2018: CHAPMAN-p, JUDGE*-lf, SEVERINO-p, TORRES (R)-2b
2019: CHAPMAN-p, LEMAHIEU-2b, SÁNCHEZ-c, Tanaka-p, TORRES-2b (Also Sabathia special guest of MLB at game in Cleveland. Tossed first pitch.)
2020: No game due to shortened season

Yankees in the All-Star Home Run Derby (est. 1985)

Year	Player	Ballpark (Team Stad.)	Result
1997	Tino Martinez	Jacobs Field (CLE)	Won
2002	Jason Giambi	Miller Park (MIL)	Won
2003	Jason Giambi	U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	Semis
2010	Nick Swisher	Angel Stadium (LAA)	1st Rd.
2011	Robinson Canó	Chase Field (ARI)	Won
2012	Robinson Canó	Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1st Rd.
2013	Robinson Canó	Citi Field (NYM)	1st Rd.
2017	AARON JUDGE	Marlins Park (MIA)	Won
2017	GARY SÁNCHEZ	Marlins Park (MIA)	Semis

All-Star Selections and Starts

The Yankees have had 430 all-time All-Star selections (55 pitchers with 136 selections; and 76 position players with 294 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by nine different Yankees managers on 32 total occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

There have been 12 Yankees rookies selected to the ASG (Joe DiMaggio-1936, Joe Page-1944, Spec Shea-1947, Bobby Richardson-1957, Ryne Duren-1958, Tom Tresh-1962, Willie Randolph-1976, Hideki Matsui-2003, Dellin Betances-2014, Masahiro Tanaka-2014, Aaron Judge-2017 and Gleyber Torres-2018).

In 1939, Lou Gehrig (who retired earlier that season) was named an honorary AL team member. That selection is not included in totals below.

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star Game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Two All-Star Games were played each year from 1959-62. Games participated in are noted with "G1" and/or "G2". There was no game in 2020.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Derek Jeter (1998-2002, '04, '06-12, '14)	14 (9)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
Alex Rodriguez (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Lou Gehrig (1933-38) - see note above	6 (5)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Canó (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Dellin Betances (2014-17)	4 (0)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC Sabathia (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
AROLDIS CHAPMAN (2018-19)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
AARON JUDGE (2017-18)	2 (2)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
GARY SÁNCHEZ (2017, '19)	2 (1)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
LUIS SEVERINO (2017-18)	2 (0)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
Alfonso Soriano (2002-03)	2 (2)
MASAHIRO TANAKA (2014, '19)	2 (0)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
Mark Teixeira (2009, '15)	2 (1)
GLEYBER TORRES (2018-19)	2 (0)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
Carlos Beltran (2016)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Starlin Castro (2017)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
BRETT GARDNER (2015)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
DJ LEMAHIEU (2019)	1 (1)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Andrew Miller (2016)	1 (0)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
David Robertson (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
Joe Girardi (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (25): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)
SÁNCHEZ-1 (2019)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
Teixeira-1 (2009)

2B (16): Canó-4 (2010-13)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
LEMAHIEU-1 (2019)

SS (14): Jeter-9 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12, '14)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): Rodriguez-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (7): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
JUDGE-1 (2018)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, '60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74)
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (25): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Henrich-1 (1942)
JUDGE-1 (2017)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been six Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942; OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947; C Russell Martin-2011; Starlin Castro-2017).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Carlos Beltran	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Canó	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
BRETT GARDNER	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	6	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	.182	.000

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Derek Jeter	.481	14	13	9	29	27	6	13	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.517	.667
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
AARON JUDGE	.200	2	2	2	6	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.333	.800
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
DJ LEMAHIEU	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Alex Rodriguez	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
GARY SÁNCHEZ	.250	2	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.500
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
Alfonso Soriano	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	.000	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
GLEYBER TORRES	.500	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.230**				**626**	**566**	**63**	**130**	**24**	**3**	**12**	**50**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**54**	**134**	**.300**	**.346**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least one All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 14 pitchers named to at least one All-Star team as a Yankee without ever making an All-Star appearance with the club: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC Sabathia-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
Dellin Betances	4	3	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	14
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
AROLDIS CHAPMAN	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Andrew Miller	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	0	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
David Robertson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
LUIS SEVERINO	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Masahiro Tanaka	2	1	0	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**77**	**19**	**7-11**	**3.99**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**126.1**	**124**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**31**	**3**	**85**	**7**	**0**	**533**

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

MLB All-time MLB All-Star Game high / AL All-time American League All-Star Game high / † tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; B. Chapman-1933
Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941
Most H: 3, 3x – Jeter-2004 & '00; Winfield-1983
Most 2B: 1, 24x – last by SÁNCHEZ-2019
Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. Rodriguez-2004; Rolfe-1937; B. Chapman-1934
Most HR: 1, 12x – Judge-2018; Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; Jeter-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956 & '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937 & '36; Ruth-1933
Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937
Most SB: 1, 9x – last by Jeter-2008
Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987
Most K: MLB† 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 7x – Tanaka-2019; Raschi-1948; Shea-1947; Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33
Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) & '59 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938
Saves: 5x – CHAPMAN-2019; Rivera-2009, '06, '05, 1997
Most IP: MLB 6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935
Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) & '55; Ruffing-1940
Most R: MLB 5, 1x – Ford-1955
Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934
Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949
Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935
Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (131) and most total All-Star selections (430) of any Major League franchise…the Yankees have had two ASG MVPs — Derek Jeter (2000) and Mariano Rivera (2013)…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio-1936, Hideki Matsui-2003 and Aaron Judge-2017 own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League…Judge totaled 4,488,702 fan votes in 2017 to become the first Yankee since Derek Jeter (2009) to lead the AL in balloting…Jeter's .481 (13-for-27) career All-Star average is second all time among batters with at least 15 All-Star ABs, trailing only Detroit's Charlie Gehringer (.500, 10-for-20).

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. Derek Jeter....13
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)....9
   Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   Alex Rodriguez (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. Derek Jeter....29
5. Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. Derek Jeter....27
5. Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. Derek Jeter....6
3. Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. Derek Jeter....13
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. Rodriguez, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio Jeter, Posada....2
6. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, SÁNCHEZ, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   Alex Rodriguez....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, JUDGE, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   Derek Jeter....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....481
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. Alex Rodriguez....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....667
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. Alex Rodriguez....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....[AL] 9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Dellin Betances, Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Betances, Borowy, Clemens, Cone,Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1
   Masahiro Tanaka....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLB/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Dellin Betances....5
   Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
8. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
10. CHAPMAN, Clemens, Cone, Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Dellin Betances....0.00
   Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
7. Vic Raschi....2.45
8. Lefty Gomez....2.50
9. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4
2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN....1

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.



All-Star MVPs

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at the Original Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in the original Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured nine Yankees All-Stars (Crosetti, Dickey, Dimaggio, Gomez, Gordon, Murphy, Rolfe, Ruffing, Selkirk), six of whom started. Additionally, Lou Gehrig (who retired earlier that season) was named an honorary member of the AL squad. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio went 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges (DET)
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee (CHC)
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law (PIT)
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford (NYY)
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton (LAD)
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer (BAL)
MVP: Don Sutton (LAD)

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir (TB)
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge (PHI)
MVP: J.D. Drew (BOS)

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

July 4, 1909 - At Washington Park in Brooklyn, the Yankees dropped a benefit game for newsboys, 7-3. Due to a rule banning exhibition games between teams of the AL and NL, the catchers and pitchers switched teams for the contest.

Sept. 4, 1910 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 4-2, in a newsboys benefit at Washington Park in Brooklyn, with various Dodgers (then known as the Superbas) playing for both teams.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each other for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season (while the World Series was contested elsewhere). Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In a similar exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised before a crowd of 14,083.

Apr. 5 and 7, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers (known then as the "Superbas") open Ebbets Field with an exhibition game won by Brooklyn, 3-2, in front of approximately 30,000 fans. Dodgers rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hits the park's first unofficial home run. Two days later, in icy conditions before approximately 1,000 fans at Ebbets field, the Yankees came out on top, 8-4.

Sept. 30, 1917 - On a tiny field at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the Robins), 11-8. Seven "home runs" were hit in a game played for soldiers soon to be sent off to fight in World War I.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931 - The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the "Robins"), 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game at the Polo Grounds, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings with Brooklyn coming out on top (Dodgers 5 - Yankees 1 - Giants 0). The clubs reprised the format for the sake of charity five years later (see entry for July 11, 1949).

July 9, 1945 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-1, in a rain-shortened 7-inn. game in front of 41,267 at the Polo Grounds. The contest was one of seven interleague games in the Majors to benefit the war effort and serve as a substitute for the All-Star Game, which had been canceled.

July 11, 1949 - In a reprise of their June 26, 1944, exhibition game at the Polo Grounds (see above), the Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a three-cornered "Night of Champions" benefit game for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 Yankee Stadium spectators saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 6 to 3 to 3.

Oct. 12, 1958 - In a rare postseason exhibition at Yankee Stadium, a team of AL All-Stars led by Mickey Mantle lost to a team of NL All-Stars led by Willie Mays, 6-2, in front of 21,129.

May 7, 1959 - At the L.A. Coliseum in front of a record baseball crowd of 93,103, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 6-2, with net proceeds going to benefit recently paralyzed catcher Roy Campanella.

June 27, 1960 - The Dodgers defeated the Yankees, 4-3, in front of 53,492 in their first game at Yankee Stadium since Don Larsen's perfect game in the 1956 World Series.

July 24, 1961 - The Giants defeated the Yankees, 4-1, in front of 47,346 at Yankee Stadium. Mickey Mantle's solo HR accounts for the Yankees' only run.

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1944-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual mid-season exhibition game. The Mayor's office began sponsoring the contests beginning in 1946 and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3 (10)	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1 (10)	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3 (13)	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1 (5)	Shea Stadium	13,719
1980-81	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	54,128
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The clubs' last spring meetings were in 2020, with the Yankees winning both games (7/18/20 at Citi Field, 9-3; and 7/19/20 at Yankee Stadium, 6-0). The clubs are not schedule to meet during 2021 spring training.

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1973	3-3	1984	0-2	1995	4-3
1963	1-1	1974	3-2	1985	1-1	1996	1-1
1964	1-1	1975	3-2	1986	0-0	2012	1-1
1965	1-1	1976	4-1	1987	0-0	2015	0-2
1966	1-0	1977	1-2	1988	0-0	2016	1-0-1
1967	2-0	1978	2-0	1989	2-2	2018	2-0
1968	2-0	1979	1-1	1990	0-1	2020	2-0
1969	1-0	1980	0-0	1991	0-0	**Tot.**	**52-36-1**
1970	1-1	1981	1-1	1992	3-1		
1971	1-1	1982	0-1	1993	2-0		
1972	0-1	1983	1-0	1994	2-2		

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–19
Tim Lentych 2020

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011), Mark Littlefield (2012-15), Michael Schuk (2015-19), Tim Lentych (2016-19) and Alfonso Malaguti (2020).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then shifted almost all of the Orioles' players to their respective NL teams, leaving the club unable to field a squad. Though the Orioles were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing the Orioles with players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit; August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit; and June 28, 1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D-backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4
2015	WC	Astros	0	1
2017	WC	Twins	1	0
	DS	Indians	3	2
	LCS	Astros	3	4
2018	WC	Athletics	1	0
	DS	Red Sox	1	3
2019	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Astros	2	4
2020	WC	Indians	2	0
	DS	Rays	2	3

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card One-off Games (2-1 in series, 3 games)	2	1	0
AL Wild Card Round 2020 (1-0 in series, 2 games)	2	0	0
ALDS (13-9 in series, 93 games)	53	40	0
ALCS (11-6 in series, 90 games)	50	40	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (54-29 in series, 413 games)	**241**	**171**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	1-3 (0-1)	11-8 (2-1)	--	12-11 (2-2)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	2-0 (1-0)	6-8 (1-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	12-10 (3-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	5-8 (0-2)	--	5-9 (0-3)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	1-0 (1-0)	15-2 (5-0)	--	--	16-2 (6-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	1-0 (1-0)	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	10-4 (4-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	2-3 (0-1)	--	--	2-3 (0-1)
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	**4-1**	**53-40**	**50-40**	**134-90-1**	**241-171-1**
Postseason Rds.	**(3-1)**	**(13-9)**	**(11-6)**	**(27-13)**	**(54-29)**



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the S.F. Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**4**



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
San Francisco Giants (NL)	**3**

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**4**

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which tied Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3), Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) and Robinson Canó (2011 ALDS Game 1) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle.

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run "walk-off" homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series in the ninth on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez off Mariano Rivera.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their DS winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees became the first team in MLB postseason history to drop a series after leading 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 BA., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3 at Texas) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6 at Cleveland)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins, 17-7, in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Canó batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520 OBP).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**4**

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Canó set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever Wild Card Game and first-ever postseason game against Houston, falling, 3-0, at home…Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP…Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Houston Astros (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 0

2017 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees advanced to the ALDS with an 8-4 win vs. Minnesota…trailed, 3-0, four batters into the game, then scored in each of the first four innings for the second time in franchise postseason history (also 1977 ALCS Game 4 at Kansas City) – credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…Didi Gregorius hit a three-run HR in the first to tie the game at 3-3…Brett Gardner hit a solo HR in the second to give the Yankees a 4-3 lead…Aaron Judge hit a two-run HR in the fourth…Luis Severino (0.1IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 0K, 2HR) made his postseason debut and matched the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history…Yankees relievers tossed 8.2IP, allowing just 1ER (5H, 3BB, 13K) to tie the MLB mark for strikeouts by a bullpen in a postseason game.

Minesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2017 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees came back from a two-games-to-none deficit to win in the decisive Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2…was the 10th time in postseason history that a team won a best-of-five series after losing the first two games (second time by the Yankees, also 2001 ALDS vs. Oakland)…Didi Gregorius (3-for-4, 3RBI) homered twice off 2017 AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber in the Game 5 clincher…won Game 3 at Yankee Stadium with 7.0 scoreless IP (3H, 1BB, 7K) from Masahiro Tanaka and a seventh-inning solo HR from Greg Bird, who joined Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS Game 3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS Game 1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in a 1-0 postseason win…Aroldis Champan tossed 5.2 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 10K) over three appearances, notching saves in Games 3 and 5…Yankees pitchers held Cleveland hitters to a .171 BA with 61K over the five games.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Cleveland Indians (AL) 2

2017 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees fell in a seven-game ALCS in which every game was won by the home team…outscored Houston 22-20 over the series but tallied just three total runs in their four losses at Minute Maid Park…prior to their Game 7 loss, had won four elimination games in the 2017 postseason…Aaron Judge led both clubs with 3HR and 7RBI…Chase Headley had a series-best .389 (7-for-18) batting average and Greg Bird led both clubs with a .464 OBP, reaching base safely 13 times (2 singles, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8BB)…Yankees starting pitchers tallied a 2.00 ERA (8ER, 36.0IP) in the series, marking the second-best starters' ERA for a club in a seven-game postseason series since 1992 (Arizona, 1.43 starters ERA in the 2001 WS).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Houston Astros (AL) 4

2018 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees won the AL Wild Card Game for the second straight year, defeating Oakland, 7-2…became the first team to win consecutive Wild Card Games…Luis Severino (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 7K) took a no-decision in his fifth career postseason start…did not allow a hit until the fifth…Aaron Judge (2-for-3, double, BB) hit a two-run HR in the first…Giancarlo Stanton (1-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) homered to lead off the eighth…Luke Voit (1-for-4, 1R) hit a two-run triple in the sixth inning of his postseason debut…Dellin Betances (2.0IP, 3K) retired all 6BF to earn the win.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2018 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALDS in four games, falling to 2-2 in all-time postseason series against Boston…Aaron Judge led the Yankees with 4R scored, 6H and a .375/.444/.750 slash line…also tied for the team lead with 2HR…Masahiro Tanaka allowed 1ER in 5.0IP in earning the Yankees' lone victory in Game 2 at Boston…Gary Sánchez had 2HR and 4RBI in Game 2, becoming the second catcher in franchise history with a multi-HR postseason game and joining Yogi Berra (1956 Game 7 win at Brooklyn)…in their 16-1 Game 3 loss at Yankee Stadium, set a franchise record for runs allowed and margin of defeat in a postseason game.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Boston Red Sox (AL) 3

2019 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota in the ALDS, becoming the first team in baseball history to sweep a 100-win team in the DS…outscored the Twins, 23-7, after the Twins averaged 5.8R/G in the regular season and hit an all-time record 307HR…in Game 1, DJ LeMahieu joined Bobby Abreu (2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit) as the second player in franchise history to record at least 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club…Didi Gregorius led both clubs with 6RBI, including a third-inning grand slam in Game 2, becoming the first shortstop in franchise history to hit a postseason slam…Gleyber Torres batted .417 (5-for-12) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in the series.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2019 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALCS in six games, falling to 0-3 in all-time postseason series against the Astros (also lost the 2017 ALCS and 2015 WC)…Gleyber Torres recorded 5RBI in a 7-0 Game 1 road win…DJ LeMahieu led the Yankees with a .346 (9-for-26) BA and .414 OBP, hitting a leadoff home run in Game 5 off Justin Verlander…Aaron Hicks provided the margin of victory in Game 5 with a three-run, first-inning HR in a 4-1 win to stave off elimination…in Game 6 at Houston, DJ LeMahieu hit a game-tying, two-run HR off Roberto Osuna with one out in the ninth…the Yankees lost the series in the bottom half of the inning on a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR by Jose Altuve off Aroldis Chapman.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Houston Astros (AL) 4

2020 WILD CARD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Indians in two straight games on the road to win the best-of-three Wild Card Series…Gerrit Cole made his Yankees postseason debut in the Yankees' 12-3 win in Game 1, earning the victory while notching 13K (7.0IP, 2ER) and besting 2020 Cy Young winner Shane Bieber (4.2IP, 7ER)…Game 2 lasted 4:50, marking the longest regular season or postseason nine-inning game in MLB history…the Yankees scored 2R in the top of the ninth to win, 10-9…Gio Urshela hit a go-ahead grand slam in the fourth…Gary Sánchez broke a 6-6 tie with a two-run HR in sixth and had a game-tying SF in the ninth…DJ LeMahieu hit the series-clinching RBI single in the ninth…Gleyber Torres reached base in 8-of-10 PA (5H, 3BB) in the series…Giancarlo Stanton homered in both games.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**0**

2020 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees fell, 3-2, to Tampa Bay, who finished 2020 with the AL's best record…the entirety of the series was played without fans at San Diego's Petco Park due to MLB mandated COVID-safety measures…outscored the Rays, 24-21, and held them to a .202 BA…Giancarlo Stanton homered in each of the first three games of the series after homering in each of the two Wild Card games, becoming the first Yankee to homer in five straight postseason games in franchise history…batted .316 with 4HR and 10RBI in the ALDS…Aaron Hicks batted .389 (7-for-18) with a .455 OBP…lost the winner-take-all Game 5, 2-1, on a tie-breaking solo HR in the bottom of the eighth (Mike Brosseau off Aroldis Chapman).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Tampa Bay Rays (AL)	**3**

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are listed below.

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00



Prior to Game 5 of the 1958 World Series, Bob Turley [L] poses with future 1961 World Series MVP Whitey Ford. Turley earned MVP honors in the 1958 Fall Classic, going 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA in four games (two starts) against the Braves. After surrendering 4ER and lasting just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th. Turley also earned the win in the Yankees' Game 7 win at Milwaukee, finishing the 6-2 victory with 6.2 innings of one-run relief.

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. Tino Martinez 14
Paul O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Canó, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra 12
Reggie Jackson 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. Alex Rodriguez 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)
2. Thurman Munson ..... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .342 (26-for-76)
5. Billy Martin ..... .333 (33-for-99)

On-Base Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .497
2. Lou Gehrig ..... MLB .483
3. Gene Woodling ..... .442
4. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .432
5. Reggie Jackson ..... .417

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .788
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .605

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10
4. Bernie Williams 8
5. Alex Rodriguez 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

T3. DJ LEMAHIEU (10/12/19-10/8/20) 12
B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. David Robertson 30

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22

T3. CC Sabathia 18
Roger Clemens 18
5. Mike Mussina 15

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. CC Sabathia 105.1
5. Roger Clemens 102.1

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9

T4. Mariano Rivera 8
CC Sabathia 8

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4. Roger Clemens, Ed Figueroa, Phil Hughes, Catfish Hunter, CC Sabathia, Masahiro Tanaka Ralph Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. CC Sabathia 97

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Eddie Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. Goose Gossage 7
John Wetteland 7
4. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 6

T5. Ken Clay, Tommy Kahnle, Sparky Lyle, Ramiro Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez 4
Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. Seven players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. Joe DiMaggio 8
Reggie Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
T1. Bobby Brown ..... .500
Reggie Jackson ..... .500
3. Babe Ruth ..... .497
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Stolen Bases
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
T5. Lefty Gomez 4
Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. BRETT GARDNER 28

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Canó 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Gregorius, Matsui, Nettles, Nuñez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. Graig Nettles 5
Alex Rodriguez 5
T5. Canó, JUDGE, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. Alex Rodriguez 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams.. .321 (52-for-162)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Roy White ..... .422
2. Mickey Rivers ..... .417
3. Bernie Williams ..... .413
4. Alex Rodriguez ..... .396
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Roy White ..... .553
4. Bernie Williams ..... .549
5. AARON JUDGE ..... .531

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, JUDGE, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Canó, Martinez, Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. David Robertson 12
5. Joba Chamberlain 10

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
T2. Orlando Hernandez 7
CC Sabathia 7
T4. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. CC Sabathia 40.0
5. Mike Mussina 34.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
CC Sabathia 4
5. David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2
CC Sabathia 2
AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
LUIS SEVERINO 2
Masahiro Tanaka 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. Masahiro Tanaka 1.88
3. David Wells 2.70
4. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
5. David Cone 3.33

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
T2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
Goose Gossage 2
T4 Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Division Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)

1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. Alex Rodriguez 32

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. Alex Rodriguez 119
5. Robinson Canó 117

Runs

1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits

1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49

T4. Robinson Canó 27
Paul O'Neill 27
Alex Rodriguez 27

Doubles

1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13

T3. Robinson Canó 8
Jorge Posada 8

5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples

T1. Curtis Granderson 2
Derek Jeter 2

T3. Robinson Canó 1
David Justice.....1
Jorge Posada 1

Home Runs

1. Derek Jeter ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5

T5. Canó, JUDGE, Matsui, Rodriguez, SÁNCHEZ, STANTON 4

RBI

1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Canó 23

T4. Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14
Alex Rodriguez 14

Walks

1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. TORRES ..... .341 (14-for-41)
3. HICKS..... .333 (14-for-42)
4. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Jason Giambi..... .440
2. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .438
3. Derek Jeter..... .397
4. AARON HICKS.....396
5. Didi Gregorius..... .388

Slugging Pct. (min. 40PA)

1. GLEYBER TORRES 561
2. GIANCARLO STANTON... .558
3. Derek Jeter..... .519
4. Didi Gregorius ..... .512
5. Paul O'Neill ..... .505

Stolen Bases

1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5

T3. GLEYBER TORRES 4
Alex Rodriguez 4

5. BRETT GARDNER.....3

Hitting Streak

1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) 9

T5. TORRES (10/5/18-10/5/20).....8
Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)..... 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10) 8

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15

T3. Jeff Nelson 14
David Robertson..... 14

5. Mike Stanton..... 12

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. CC Sabathia.....9
3. Roger Clemens 8
4. Mike Mussina 7
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. CC Sabathia.....51.2
4. Mike Mussina 45.0
5. Roger Clemens 41.1

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte 6
2. CC Sabathia.....4

T3. Orlando Hernandez.....3
David Robertson.....3
Masahiro Tanaka.....3
David Wells 3

Losses

T1. Mike Mussina 4
Andy Pettitte 4

T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3

T5. J.A. Happ 2
Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte 64
2. CC Sabathia..... 55
3. Mariano Rivera..... 44
4. Mike Mussina 34

T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. Masahiro Tanaka..... 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 4
3. Goose Gossage 3
4. John Wetteland.....2
5. Tommy Kahnle.....1

Shutouts

Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games

T1. CC Sabathia..... ALT 1
David Wells ..... ALT 1

21,000 MEN & WOMEN DEDICATED, PROFESSIONAL AND COMMITTED TO PROTECTING ALL NEW YORKERS.



They Walk One Of The Toughest And Dangerous Beats In Law Enforcement In Our State Prisons And Psychiatric Centers

NYSCOPBA Salutes Those Men & Women Who Continue To Be Devoted and Loyal To Their Jobs Regardless Of The Challenges

Michael Powers
President

Kevin Donnelly
Executive Vice President

Frank Gilbo
Treasurer

Chris Summers
Recording Secretary

Chris Moreau
Mid-Hudson V.P.

John Roberts
Northern Region V.P.

John Harmon
Law Enforcement V.P.

Bryan Hluska
Central Region V.P.

Mark DeBurgomaster
Western Region V.P.

New York State Correctional Officers & Police Benevolent Association, Inc.

"Keeping New York Safe"

NYSCOPBA.ORG

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 22 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park when it is open prior to home games.

On the Main Level, near Section 210, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within the living museum that is Yankee Stadium—presents Yankees history through displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum beginning 90 minutes prior to the scheduled first pitch until the end of the eighth inning (subject to change based on regulations in place for 2021). On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum when Yankee Stadium Tours are in operation.



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE



The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.5 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

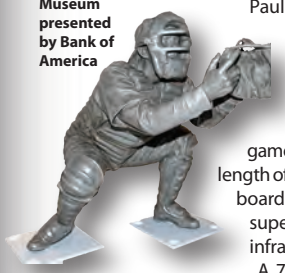
One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.



The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' green initiatives. It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St.; and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate on the Field Level** (which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise) and the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** (Please call 646-977-8777 for store hours).



The Yankees Steakhouse is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. The **Yankees Steakhouse at Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at the Pepsi Food Court on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium. For more information, please visit "Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium" in this section of the book.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for Guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. In 2017, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be renewed under the SAFETY Act designation and certification by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball's initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB's continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

"Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve," said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. "To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible."

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 60 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 percent of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 percent of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

SUSTAINABILITY INITIATIVES at Yankee Stadium

YANKEES BECOME FIRST MAJOR NORTH AMERICAN SPORTS TEAM TO JOIN THE UN SPORTS FOR CLIMATE ACTION FRAMEWORK

In 2015, 195 countries agreed to adopt the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals that outline the features that comprise a sustainable community. Promoting these "17 Sustainable Development Goals" is fundamental to the operation of Yankee Stadium, and we effort to do so through ecologically intelligent procurement, carefully considered operational practices and in collaboration with local agencies and business partners.

On April 3, 2019, the New York Yankees became the first major North American sports team to sign on to the UN Sports for Climate Action Framework, the aim of which is to bring greenhouse emissions in line with the Paris Climate Change Agreement and inspire others to take ambitious climate action. The team joins numerous prominent international organizations committed to the Framework, including the International Olympic Committee, FIFA, the French Tennis Federation-Roland Garros, Paris 2024 Summer Olympics, Rugby League World Cup 2021, Tokyo 2020 Summer Olympics, UEFA, World Surf League, Formula E, and others.

"The New York Yankees are proud to support the United Nations Sports for Climate Action Framework," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "For many years the Yankees have been implementing the type of climate action now enshrined in the Sports for Climate Action principles, and with this pledge the Yankees commit to continue to work collaboratively with our sponsors, fans and other relevant stakeholders to implement the UN's climate action agenda in sports."

United Nations
Framework Convention on
Climate Change

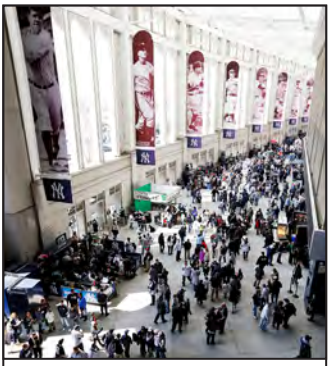


On Earth Day 2019, the Yankees were joined by Satya S. Tripathi [second from L], the UN Assistant Secretary-General and Head of New York Office at UN Environment, who took part in a pregame ceremony recognizing the Yankees' support of the UNFCCC.

Listed below are some of the ecologically intelligent measures being taken at Yankee Stadium to promote sustainability.

High Efficiency LED Lighting: Prior to the 2016 Major League Baseball season, the Yankees installed the newest, most efficient lighting in the world, known as light-emitting diodes (LED). At the time we installed LED field lighting, Yankee Stadium became only the second MLB stadium to use the most state-of-the-art energy-efficient lighting system available. The LED lights used at Yankee Stadium are 40% more efficient and 50% brighter than the previous field lighting used at the Stadium, which were also the most efficient lights available for use at the time. Increased Color Temperature of the light produced results in higher contrast, improving player reaction time, alertness and visual acuity. Improved Color Rendering provides the truest colors the human eye can see. Reduced Flicker Rate means the lighting can now support UHD Ultra Slow Motion filming. Improved optical design with twice the aiming points reduces glare and light pollution, and the energy saved from the new field lighting is enough to power about 45 homes every day.

Energy Efficient Technologies and Design: The Great Hall at Yankee Stadium, through which the majority of guests arrive, is the largest open air public entry at any sports venue in the world, a 31,000 square-foot inspirational space spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, the space requires no air conditioning. Through the use of natural air-cooling, the energy savings per game is approximately the same as 125 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning on a hot summer day. The Stadium's interior is controlled by automation technologies designed to identify and eliminate wasted or inefficient energy use. The Stadium's high tech energy management program ensures that energy use is reduced and the efficiency of all equipment used is optimized. The diverse systems used to operate Yankee Stadium are carefully calibrated to specific usage patterns, reducing the power consumption of lighting and ventilation systems when they're not needed.



The majority of Yankee Stadium guests enter the building via the 31,000-sq.-foot Great Hall. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, it does not require air conditioning.

Offsetting Unavoidable GHG Emissions: Even the most efficient operations engender unavoidable greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. Stadium energy use, team and employee travel, motors that require fossil fuel use, non-recyclable waste generation, and occasional leaks of refrigerants are all examples of GHG impacts that the Yankees carefully measure and offset through a collaboration with The South Pole Group. The high quality, third party verified GHG offsets that the Yankees invests in are carefully chosen to advance the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, benefitting communities in need in Africa by promoting new employment opportunities, protecting biodiversity, and improving health and safety, including the distribution of thousands of life-saving high-efficiency cookstoves. As a result, the Yankees are leading the way towards a low-carbon, more sustainable future.

Mass Transit: Yankee Stadium benefits from one of the greatest mass transit systems of any city in the world. Located within close proximity of the subway, Metro-North, buses and other mass transportation systems, visitors to Yankee Stadium have better access to mass transit than at any other stadium in Major League Baseball. Yankee Stadium owns no public parking garages, and guests and employees are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce the number of cars on the road and their GHG emissions.



The Yankees installed new LED lighting prior to the 2016 season, reducing Yankee Stadium's carbon footprint.

Composting and Recycling: The Yankees are committed to achieving zero waste and promoting a circular economy based on composting, recycling, and the recovery and use of waste oil. Compostable cutlery and food-service packaging, trays, boxes, plates and cups, are used instead of non-compostable petroleum-based plastics. Food waste is composted and not landfilled, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills, making Yankee Stadium one of the most successful recycling venues in all of sports. The use of trash compactors for the small percentage of non-recovered waste at Yankee Stadium improves air quality by reducing the number of trash packer trucks needed. The trucks that are required use Ultra Low Sulfur diesel which produces fewer emissions into the air, and these emissions are offset by the Yankees.

Recovery of Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are recovered and recycled. This oil is used to produce more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel which, when used in vehicles, results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds—the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Water Conservation: Yankee Stadium is a responsible steward when it comes protecting New York City's precious and irreplaceable water system. Through careful monitoring and high efficiency plumbing fixtures, Yankee Stadium saves more than 3 million gallons of water each year, a reduction of 22 percent from water use prior to 2009.

Healthy Air Quality: Yankee Stadium uses high-performance filters and a regular replacement program to ensure particle removal effectiveness of MERV 13 or greater, for better air quality and energy efficiency in our HVAC system.

Smart Construction: The structural steel used in the construction of Yankee Stadium was fabricated from recycled material, and the concrete forms were reusable. Used recycled concrete aggregate was incorporated into the concrete design mix. All construction vehicles and equipment were required to use low-sulfur fuel. During construction, 75 percent of construction waste was diverted from landfills.

YANKEES ESTABLISH FIRST ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE APPOINTEE POSITION IN PROFESSIONAL SPORTS

On Jan. 29, 2019, the New York Yankees announced the creation of an environmental science advisor position, appointing recognized industry leader Dr. Allen Hershkowitz to the new role, the first of its kind in professional sports. The appointment represents a defining moment in the team's decades-long commitment to sustainability, and serves to deepen an existing dedication to environmentally-friendly practices and community-wide awareness. Recognized as one of the most environmentally intelligent and healthiest sports venues in the world, with Hershkowitz as Environmental Science Advisor, the Yankees will look to further advance their efforts and invest in the development of best practices that can be adopted by organizations across the sport sector. Specifically, Hershkowitz will seek to guide a number of new and existing environmental initiatives for the Yankees and at Yankee Stadium, with a primary focus on the areas of energy use, waste management, water conservation, and food services.

YANKEES RECOGNIZED BY NEW YORK STATE AS LEADER IN INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY. Department of Environmental Conservation

At the 13th Annual New York State Environmental Excellence Awards on Nov. 15, 2016, the N.Y. State Department of Environmental Conservation recognized the Yankees among eight New York-based organizations for their state-of-the-art programs and commitment to environmental sustainability, social responsibility and economic viability.

"DEC is proud to present Environmental Excellence Awards to these eight businesses and organizations that have demonstrated outstanding leadership in adopting innovative solutions to protect our environment and enhance our economy," said DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos. "These projects set a high bar for others to follow in addressing critical environmental and public health issues such as increasing energy efficiency, cleaning up our waters, keeping materials out of landfills, and making our healthcare sector more sustainable."

"It is vitally important that we help promote sustainability and reduce our impact on the environment," said Yankees Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "We have implemented an array of green initiatives at Yankee Stadium and continue to look for new and better ways to conserve natural resources, educate our guests and Yankees Team Members, and support and partner with programs that promote sustainability. We are humbled to receive this award from the State and will continue to work hard to further our efforts in sustainability."



YANKEES WIN ENVIRONMENTAL LEADERSHIP AWARD FROM GREEN SPORTS ALLIANCE

On June 4, 2015, with former MLB Commissioner Bud Selig, in attendance, the Yankees received the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award, presented by the Green Sports Alliance. The award recognizes a sports team and venue that best exemplifies the practices of promoting a sustainable environment. Green Sports Alliance members represent nearly 300 sports teams and venues from 20 different sports leagues and 14 countries across the world. Yankees President Randy Levine (third from L) and V.P. of Stadium Operations Doug Behar (second from R) accepted the award on behalf of the organization.

Yankee Stadium Achieves WELL Health-Safety Rating



On August 26, 2020, the International WELL Building Institute (IWBI) announced that Yankee Stadium, the home of the New York Yankees, is the first sports and entertainment venue in the world to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating for Facility Operations and Management. The rating requirements, which have been fulfilled by the club, serve as a blueprint for best operating procedures to help combat COVID-19, while also providing world-class standards for overall health and safety. By achieving this designation, which has been confirmed by a third-party verifier, Green Business Certification Inc. (GBCI), the club can operate with confidence that they are utilizing best practices for players and staff, and that they are appropriately prepared to accommodate the reintroduction of fans when approved to do so by Major League Baseball and local governmental authorities.

Launched in June and created by IWBI, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is informed by guidance developed by the World Health Organization (WHO), U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), global disease control and prevention centers and emergency management agencies, recognized standard-making bodies, such as ASTM International and ASHRAE, and leading academic and research institutions. IWBI has leveraged insights from its Task Force on COVID-19, established at the outset of the pandemic to help business and building leaders integrate actionable insights and proven strategies in the fight against COVID-19 and other respiratory infections.

The WELL Health-Safety Rating achieved by the Yankees is an evidence-based, third-party verified rating for all new and existing buildings and spaces. The WELL Health-Safety Rating provides operational policies, maintenance protocols, emergency plans and stakeholder engagement strategies to help organizations prepare and maintain their spaces for re-entry in a post COVID-19 environment. The Yankees joined more than 100 organizations, encompassing over 500 facilities, who enrolled in the documentation-based program at launch and who have begun implementing its scientific guidance.

"The COVID-19 pandemic has underscored to companies in every sector how critically important it is to be prepared for a crisis. The Yankees have demonstrated outstanding leadership by taking immediate and thoughtful action to help support the health and safety of their players, fans and employees," said Rick Fedrizzi, IWBI chairman and CEO. "We are proud to celebrate this achievement with the Yankees."

Adapted from features in the WELL Building Standard (WELL) that focus on facility maintenance and operations, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is designed to guide and empower the actions of large and small businesses alike in taking the necessary steps to maintain facilities that prioritize the health and safety of their staff, visitors and stakeholders. It also serves as an annual process that supports efforts to promote long-term health and safety.

"Working with IWBI to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating allowed us to focus and implement the most effective and efficient methods known to help mitigate the risk of COVID-19 transmission in both a workplace setting and a place where the general public will eventually gather again," said Yankees Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "Given that the WELL criteria have been informed by renowned experts and standard-making bodies in this field gives us confidence that we are taking appropriate preventative measures to support the health and safety of our players, field staff, employees — and eventually fans. Reaching this level and receiving third-party verification from GBCI was a long and uncompromising road, but one that is clearly in the best interests of everyone who steps foot into Yankee Stadium."

Yankee Stadium achieved the WELL Health-Safety Rating by implementing features across five categories:

- Air and water quality management, which includes the assessment of ventilation and fresh air supply through mechanical or natural means, and reviewing our inventory of all filters and ultraviolet germicidal irradiation (UVGI) equipment.
- Cleaning and sanitization procedures, including ensuring proper handwashing and surface contact by staff, improving cleaning practices and their frequency, and selecting cleaning products that disinfect without harmful ingredients.
- Emergency preparedness programs, which provide a blueprint for dealing with unforeseen events and providing an actionable plan for re-entry after an emergency event.
- Health service resources, which promote the well-being of employees through screening services, mental health services, seasonal vaccination programs and a smoke-free environment.
- Stakeholder engagement and communications, which include employing proper signage throughout Yankee Stadium and promoting health literacy to employees, partners and patrons, including food service safety verification.

"The Yankees already had many of these strategies in place and used the WELL Health-Safety Rating to further strengthen their COVID-19 response and to document and verify these actions with our third party reviewer GBCI," said Rachel Gutter, IWBI president. "As a result, players, staff and fans can feel confident that the Yankees have implemented our research-backed strategies to provide a safer and healthier environment to play ball."

"Restoring the sports and entertainment sectors is among the most complicated challenges the COVID-19 pandemic has engendered, socially and biologically. The New York Yankees' effort to provide confidence to its players, staff and its community is a model for all sports venues to emulate," said Allen Hershkowitz, Environmental Science Advisor to the Yankees and Co-Chair of the WELL Advisory for Sports and Entertainment Venues.

To learn more about the WELL Health-Safety Rating, visit https://www.wellcertified.com/health-safety.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

First Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 (Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2)
All "firsts" from this game unless otherwise noted.

STARTING LINEUPS

Yankees: Derek Jeter-SS, Johnny Damon-LF, Mark Teixeira-1B, Nick Swisher-RF, Jorge Posada-C, Robinson Cano-2B, Hideki Matsui-DH, Cody Ransom-3B, Brett Gardner-CF, CC Sabathia-P; **Indians:** Grady Sizemore-CF, Mark DeRosa-3B, Victor Martinez-1B, Jhonny Peralta-SS, Shin-Soo Choo-DH, Ben Francisco-RF, Kelly Shoppach-C, Tony Graffanino-2B, Trevor Crowe-LF, Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

Out: Sizemore (Clev.), first-inn., ground out to 1B
Hit: Damon, first-inning single to CF
HR: Posada, solo, fifth-inn., to CF off C. Lee (Clev.)
Run Scored: Francisco (Clev.), fourth inn.
RBI: Shoppach (Clev.), fourth inn.
Stolen Base: Damon, first inn. (4/17/09 vs. Clev.)

PITCHING

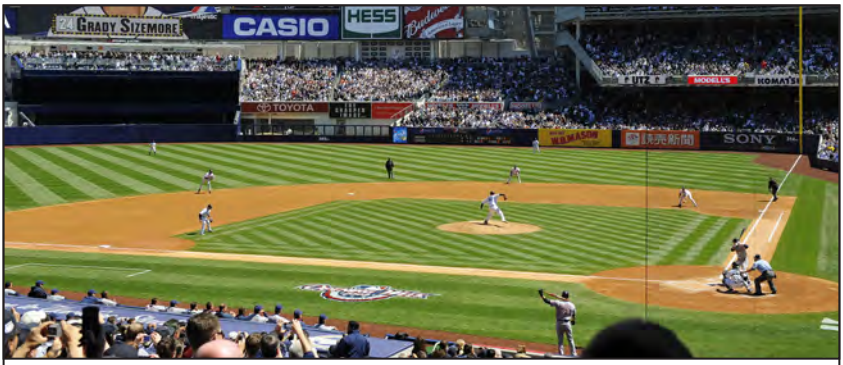
Pitch: Sabathia to Sizemore (Clev.), first inn. (ball)
Win: Lee (Clev.)
Save: Rivera, 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: Sabathia (V. Martinez, swinging, first inn.)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09, Yankees 7 - Chicago-NL 4
Reg. Season Game: 4/16/09, Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2
NYY Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: Yogi Berra



Newly-acquired free-agent CC Sabathia tosses the first regular season pitch in Yankee Stadium history to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore on April 16, 2009.

Yankee Stadium Construction Timeline

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUG. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, N.Y. Governor George Pataki, N.Y.C. Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bx. Borough Pres. Adolfo Carrion & MLB Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCT. 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DEC. 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DEC. 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50% completed.

JAN. 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MAR. 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of the steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles and first seats are installed.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPT. 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

OCT. 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

NOV. 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JAN. 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APR. 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games vs. the Cubs are played.

APR. 16, 2009 – The first regular season game is played vs. Cleveland (CLE 10 - NYY 2).

Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium

On Oct. 24, 2016, the New York Yankees announced that Yankee Stadium would undergo its first series of major design enhancements which are intended to improve the Guest experience for fans of all ages. Enhancements prior to the 2017 season included numerous new social gathering spaces and additional dynamic food and beverage areas.

"We have listened to our fans and ticketholders and their top requests were for more family-friendly and socially-oriented spaces at Yankee Stadium," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "Yankees fans will now have many more dedicated areas for spending time with Guests who have tickets in other sections of the Stadium, allowing all Guests to be able to enjoy the game from multiple vantage points while having unique food and drink options available to them. We are also especially excited to provide an engaging children's play area for families to utilize prior to and throughout the game. Having these types of spaces in Yankee Stadium is fundamental to the expectations of our fans, and we look forward to making them a huge part of the Yankee Stadium experience today and beyond."

The following Yankee Stadium food and drink locations are accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests, regardless of their ticketed seats. Highlights include:

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE: The Plymouth Rock Kids Clubhouse is Yankee Stadium's first-ever children's zone. Shaped like a mini-baseball field with a soft artificial surface, the 2,850-square-foot area is located on the 300 Level in right field and outfitted with Yankees-themed playground equipment, including oversized baseballs, bases and baseball cards. The Kids Clubhouse is accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests.



Children may play among the colorful fixtures, including a 6-foot-high replica World Series trophy. Parents can join their children on the play area or choose to oversee them from a nearby dugout. Television monitors ensure that no one misses any game action. There is also a shaded section of the play area with interactive exhibits, and the Clubhouse includes two family restrooms equipped with changing tables. Nursing mothers will have an additional private space, which includes lounge chairs, a television and power outlets for those using electric breast pumps.

"We want our youngest fans to feel as if Yankee Stadium is an extension of their local park or backyard," Steinbrenner said. "The Kids Clubhouse is designed to nurture their love for experiencing games in person, while providing parents the resources they need to keep their children entertained prior to and during the game."



MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE DECK: Located on the 200 level in center field with a clear, sweeping view of the entire Stadium, the Mastercard Batter's Eye Deck was expanded to 3,500 square feet with drink-rails overlooking the field. This outdoor gathering space features craft beers, cocktails and a large selection of food options.

BULLPEN TERRACES: Frank's RedHot Terrace in left field and the Toyota Terrace in right field (on the 100 Level in the former Sections 239 and 201, respectively) are open-air social gathering areas overlooking the visitors and Yankees bullpens. Both terraces feature their own specialty food and drink options. Drink-rail locations at the landings have power/USB outlets. As a result of the 2017 reconfiguration, all obstructed-view seats in the Bleachers have been removed.

BUDWEISER PARTY DECKS: The 300 Level of the Stadium includes Budweiser Party Decks at Sections 311 and 328, featuring shaded stand-alone bar areas serving beer, cocktails and food. Drink-rail and barstool seating provides fans a relaxed and casual setting from which to enjoy sweeping views of the field and game action.



FIELD LEVEL SPORTS LOUNGE: The Field Level Sports Lounge at Section 134 on the Field Level includes a full bar with craft beers and cocktails. Tables, stools and large-screen televisions tuned to the Yankees broadcast and other live sporting events provide a sports-bar atmosphere on the Stadium's main outdoor concourse in left field. Additionally, power/USB outlets are available for charging phones or tablets.

PEPSI FOOD COURT: Located between sections 125 and 127B on the Field Level, the Pepsi Food Court contains a wide variety food and drink options for all fans. Centered around a bar with large-screen televisions, fans may enjoy the wide-ranging fare at shaded tabletop seating.

(*NEW IN 2021*) STELLA ARTOIS LANDING and MICHELOB ULTRA CLUBHOUSE: The Stella Artois Landing, spanning Sections 232A and 232B in left field, and the Michelob ULTRA Clubhouse, spanning Sections 207 and 208 in right field, will be accessible to fans with game day tickets anywhere in the Stadium. Both locations are covered overhead and are available as pregame party spaces for groups of 20 or more people.

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: approx. 35 gigabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided
Seating Capacity: 46,537



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Mastercard Deck above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS IN ORIGINAL CONSTRUCTION

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: approximately 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000
Length of electrical wire: *Currently exceeds distance from Yankee Stadium to Steinbrenner Field in Tampa (approx. 1,012 miles)*
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 25 (including 19 outside the Stadium and six inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (moveable): more than 100
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 465
Retail locations (fixed): 10
Retail locations (moveable): approximately 30
Total retail points of sale: approximately 70
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,500 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 40,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL

Michigan State 27 – Wake Forest 21 **12/27/19**
MVP: QB Brian Lewerke **Att: 36,895**
Michigan State edged Wake Forest, 27-21, in the 10th annual Pinstripe Bowl. Down 7-3 in the first quarter, Spartans senior DT Mike Panasiuk returned a 14-yard interception for a touchdown to put them up 10-7. Despite a 21-20 Wake Forest lead at the half, Michigan State captain and Pinstripe Bowl MVP QB Brian Lewerke (passing: 26-for-37, 320 yards, 1 TD; rushing: 46 yards, 1 TD) put the Spartans on top for good with a 10-yard touchdown pass to WR Cody White. In the second half, the Demon Deacons were limited to 101 yards and shut out despite recovering two fumbles.

Wisconsin 35 – Miami 3 **12/27/18**
MVP: RB Jonathan Taylor **Att: 37,821**
Led by sophomore running back and Pinstripe Bowl MVP Jonathan Taylor (205 yards and 1 TD), Wisconsin routed Miami, 35-3, in both schools' first appearances in the Pinstripe Bowl. Carrying the Badgers to a wire-to-wire victory, the defense forced five turnovers that led to 21 points. UW controlled the clock, possessing the ball for nearly 40 minutes, while collecting 406 yards of total offense.



Wisconsin RB Jonathan Taylor led the offense with 205 yards rushing and 1 TD in the school's 2018 Pinstripe Bowl win.

Iowa 27 – Boston College 20 **12/27/17**
MVP: RB Akrum Wadley **Att: 37,667**
Despite being outgained in total yards, 383-200, Iowa defeated Boston College, 27-20. The Hawkeyes forced three turnovers while not committing any themselves. New Jersey native Akrum Wadley, who had 283 all-purpose yards (22 carries, 88 yards; 2 receptions, 24 yards; and 171 return yards) earned MVP honors for Iowa in his final college game. Eagles' running back AJ Dillon carried 32 times for 157 yards and one touchdown, and tight end Tommy Sweeney had seven catches for 137 yards and one touchdown.

Northwestern 31 – Pittsburgh 24 **12/28/16**
MVP: RB Justin Jackson **Att: 37,918**
Northwestern RB Justin Jackson earned MVP honors as the Wildcats defeated Pitt, 31-24. Northwestern running back Justin Jackson ran for three touchdowns and gained 224 yards, falling three yards shy of tying the NEPB's all-time, single-game rushing record. Despite losing QB Nathan Peterman and RB James Conner to injury, the Panthers led 24-21 early in the fourth quarter before Northwestern answered with a touchdown and field goal. Safety Kyle Queiro sealed the Wildcats' win with an interception on Pitt's final drive.

Duke 44 – Indiana 41 (OT) **12/26/15**
Co-MVPs: QB Thomas Sirk/RB Shaun Wilson **Att: 37,218**
Co-MVPs Thomas Sirk and Shaun Wilson led Duke to its first bowl game victory since 1961, after Indiana kicker Griffin Oakes missed a game-tying, 38-yard field goal attempt in OT. Wilson scored twice, on an 85-yard touchdown run and a 98-yard kickoff return. Indiana's Devine Redding scored a touchdown and had a game-high 35 carries in a losing effort, establishing the all-time NEPB mark with 227 yards rushing. Indiana totaled 667 total yards in the loss, including 389 passing yards by QB Nate Sudfeld. The contest was the first-ever matchup under Yankee Stadium's new LED lights.

Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (OT) **12/27/14**
MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg **Att: 49,012**
A NEPB record-setting sold out crowd saw the first OT contest in the bowl game's history. After a BC touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of OT, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard TD pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 **12/28/13**
MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**
Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 **12/29/12**
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley **Att: 39,098**
In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 rec. yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.



Syracuse RB Prince-Tyson Gulley was named the Most Valuable Player of the 2012 Pinstripe Bowl.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 **12/30/11**
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**
The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 **12/30/10**
MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,274**
The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.



The inaugural 2010 Pinstripe Bowl featured Kansas State and Syracuse, with the Orange winning, 36-34.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Dartmouth 27 – Princeton 10 **Att: 21,506** **11/9/19**
In a matchup that featured two unbeaten Ivy League rivals, Dartmouth was victorious in a thrilling 27-10 win over Princeton. After forcing three first-half turnovers, including a pick-six from senior DE Niko Lalos in the first quarter, the Big Green took a commanding 17-7 lead at the half and never looked back. Dartmouth's run-heavy offense was led by New York native QB Jared Gerbino (3-for-6, 36 passing yards, 16 carries, 97 rushing yards, 2TD). The Big Green never trailed in the game and outgained Princeton in total yards, 293-246.

Notre Dame 36 – Syracuse 3 **Att: 48,104** **11/17/18**
No. 3 Notre Dame dispatched of No. 12 Syracuse, 36-3, as a sold-out crowd watched the highest-ranked matchup in New York City since 1947. The game – played as the ninth installment of Notre Dame's famed Shamrock Series – also marked the first time a top-20 ranked Notre Dame team played in New York City since 1946 (at the original Yankee Stadium). Quarterback Ian Book (23-for-37, 292 yards, 2 TD) led the undefeated Irish on offense, while the defense held Syracuse scoreless until the final minute of the game.



Notre Dame WR (No. 83) Chase Claypool celebrates his third-quarter touchdown in the team's 36-3 win over Syracuse.

Fordham 54 – Holy Cross 14 **Att: 21,375** **11/12/16**
The 31st Ram-Crusader Cup was the first to take place at the current Yankee Stadium. Fordham's offense was led by QB Kevin Anderson (28-of-33, 426 yards, 3TD) and RB Chase Edmonds (23 carries, 121 rushing yards, 4TD). Edmonds' third rushing score of the day set the Patriot League record for career rushing touchdowns. Fordham outgained Holy Cross in yards, 608-302.

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 **Att: 48,256** **11/22/14**
In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries, 3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 **Att: 27,453** **11/8/14**
With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth quarter, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a touchdown. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 **Att: 30,028** **11/12/11**
The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 **Att: 54,251** **11/20/10**
The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369-to-174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

SOCCER

Liverpool 2 – Sporting CP 2 **Att: 31,112** **7/24/19**
Reigning UEFA Champions League winners Liverpool played to a 2-2 draw against Sporting CP of Lisbon.

Goals: Liverpool-Origi (20), Wijnaldum (44); Sporting-Fernandes (4), Wendel (53). Shots (On Goal): Liverpool-16 (5); Sporting-11 (5). Yellow: Liverpool-Fabinho (88); Sporting-Neto (30). Red: None. Half: Liverpool 2 – Sporting 1.

Man. City 2 (1)– Liverpool 2 (3) **Att: 49,653** **7/30/14**
As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): MC-28 (8); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 **Att: 39,368** **6/11/13**
Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0 – Ireland 0.



Manchester City defender Vincent Kompany plays the ball during his club's 5-3 win over Chelsea on May 25, 2013.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 **Att: 39,462** **5/25/13**
The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).

Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory.

Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.



Cristiano Ronaldo [C] scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

Garth Brooks **7/8-9/16**
Joined by Trisha Yearwood, Garth Brooks played his first major New York City concerts in 20 years. The two shows marked the first country music events held at the current Yankee Stadium.

Romeo Santos **Att: 36,572 / 39,744** **7/11-12/14**
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 43,609 / 42,561** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDNA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

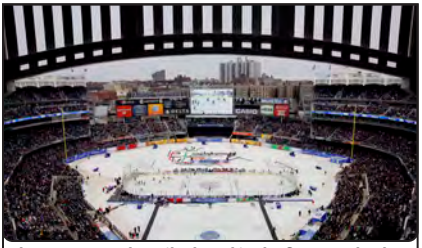
Press Conference to Announce **9/10/09**
Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027** **1/29/14**
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105** **1/26/14**
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K RUN/WALK

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 5/11/19, 4/15/18, 7/15/17, 8/21/16, 11/15/15, 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year, approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/13/19, 12/14/18, 12/15/17, 12/9/16, 12/11/15, 12/12/14, 12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.



The Great Hall is transformed into a Winter Wonderland annually for local Bronx youth during the holiday season.

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2019 Championship Games **6/12/19**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Lafayette Edu. Complex 2 – Inwood Campus 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": Gregorio Luperon 5 – Beacon 4
2018 Championship Games **6/11/18**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Bathgate Edu. 6 – Henry Van Arsdale 1
Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 3 – Grand Street 0
2017 Championship Games **6/12/17**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Petrides 2 – HS of American Studies 1
Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 13 – Tottenville 2
2016 Championship Games **6/13/16**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Bayside 3 – Eleanor Roosevelt 2
Game 2 "AAA-Division": Midwood 3 – Tottenville 0
2015 Championship Games **6/3/15**
Game 1 "AA-Div.": East Side Community 7 – HS of American Studies 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": George Washington 1 – Tottenville 0
2014 Championship Games **6/12/14**
Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1
2009 Championship Games **6/9/09**
Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Erasmus 27 - Tottenville 0	**Att: 2,625**	**12/4/19**
Erasmus 34 - South Shore 7	**Att: 2,497**	**12/4/18**
Curtis 36 - Erasmus 35	**Att: 3,242**	**12/5/17**
Curtis 24 - Erasmus 21	**Att: 3,429**	**12/2/16**
Grand Street 28 – Erasmus 26	**Att: 3,856**	**12/6/15**
Lincoln 13 – Erasmus 6	**Att: 2,802**	**12/10/14**
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Poet Elizabeth Alexander (5/22/19); Canadian Prime Minster Justin Trudeau (5/16/18); Pharrell Williams (5/17/17); Ford Foundation President Darren Walker (5/18/16); Sherrilyn A. Ifill, President and Director/Counsel of the NAACP's Legal Defense and Educational Fund (5/20/15), Janet Yellen, Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, (5/21/14); lawyer David Boies (5/22/13); Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12); former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11); actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10); and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

COVID-19 Vaccinations for Bronx Residents **2/5/21 - late Mar. 2021**
Yankee Stadium began hosting COVID-19 vaccinations for eligible Bronx residents on Feb. 5, 2021. The site, established through a partnership between New York State, New York City, the New York Yankees, SOMOS Community Care and the New York National Guard, was developed to not only directly address the Bronx's concerning positivity rate - which is the highest among all New York City boroughs - but to also further the State's and City's mandate for fairness and social equity in the vaccine distribution process.

Babe Ruth Auction **6/15/19**
Hunts Auction, Inc. hosted a historic live auction at Yankee Stadium that featured the personal collection of Babe Ruth. With over 400 items sold, the highlight of the auction was a Babe Ruth New York Yankees professional model road jersey dating to the 1928-30 period that sold for a record-breaking $5,640,000. The jersey is the most expensive piece of sports memorabilia to have ever been sold.

PitCCh In Foundation Charity Softball Game **5/16/19, 6/28/18**
The New York Yankees Foundation and CC Sabathia's charitable nonprofit – the PitCCh In Foundation – joined together to host the second annual CC Sabathia Charity Softball Game on May 16, 2019, at Yankee Stadium. The star-studded event has featured many celebrities and athletes, including Michael Strahan, The Kid Mero, Tiki Barber, Johnny Damon, Fat Joe, Giancarlo Stanton, Leslie Jones and Victor Cruz, among others. The group walked the red carpet, attended a VIP reception and played in the softball game itself. All proceeds from the event benefitted the PitCCh In Foundation, helping to enrich the lives of inner city children through education and athletics, and the New York Yankees Foundation.

***Megan Leavey* Movie Premiere** **6/5/17**
Yankee Stadium hosted its first-ever movie premiere, debuting *Megan Leavey*, which tells the story of a young Marine injured in combat in Iraq and her unbreakable bond with her combat dog Rex. Stars Kate Mara and Edie Falco attended with rapper/actor Common, who performed a concert for those in attendance.

Green Sports Alliance Leadership Awards **6/4/15**
The Green Sports Alliance leverages the cultural and market influence of sports to promote healthy, sustainable communities where we live and play. They do so by inspiring sports leagues, teams, venues, their partners and millions of fans to embrace renewable energy, healthy food, recycling, water efficiency, species preservation, safer chemicals and other environmentally preferable practices. During the ceremony, the Yankees were honored with the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award.

"True Blue" Celebrity Charity Softball Game **6/3/15**
The Yankees, WFAN and its Boomer and Carton Morning Show hosted "True Blue" – a celebrity softball game that honored the memories of NYPD officers Brian Moore, Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos, who were lost in the line of duty. All net ticket proceeds benefited the Silver Shield Foundation, N.Y. PBA Widows' and Children's Fund and the families of officers Moore, Liu and Ramos.

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **6/7/14, 4/25/09**
Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on two different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

MLB Diversity Summit **4/14-15/14**
The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**
A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL All-Stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**
Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria's Secret Model Search **10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.

New York City FC

New York City Football Club is an American professional soccer team based in New York City that competes in Major League Soccer (MLS) in the Eastern Conference of the league. It was announced as the League's 20th franchise on May 21, 2013 and is the first and only MLS Club located within the five boroughs of New York City. Majority owned by City Football Group (CFG), New York City FC plays its home games at Yankee Stadium, which is also home to minority owner, the New York Yankees.

NYCFC made its MLS debut on March 8, 2015, in a 1-1 draw at Orlando City SC. One week later, in its home opener at Yankee Stadium on March 15, 2015, the club earned its first win, defeating the New England Revolution, 2-0.

Though the club did not qualify for the postseason in its inaugural season, NYCFC has made the playoffs in each of the last five years (2016-20).

The YES Network is the exclusive local television home for the club.

Main Office
600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor
New York, NY 10016
Phone: (212) 738-5900
E-mail: nycfc@nycfc.com

Website: www.nycfc.com

Twitter: @nycfc, @nycfcespanol

Ticketing & Fan Services
855.77.NYCFC (855.776.9232)
FanServices@nycfc.com, @NYCFCHelp

Administration/Staff
CEO: Brad Sims
Sporting Director: David Lee
Head Coach: Ronny Deila
Asst. Coaches: Mehdi Ballouchy, Nick Cushing, Efraín Juárez, Robert Vartughian

Communications
Press Inquiries: press@nycfc.com
Vice President: Sam Cooke
Sr. Dir., Media Relations: Nicole Chayet
Sr. Dir., Communications: Amanda Marston
Manager, Media Relations: Woody Wilder
Mgr., Communications: Modupeh Jahamaliah



Sean Johnson has been NYCFC's goalkeeper since the beginning of the 2017 season and is the Club's all-time leader in appearances across all competitions (129). Entering his 12th season as a professional in 2021, Johnson's 67 career shutouts rank 10th all-time in Major League Soccer history. He is currently an established U.S. Men's National Team player and two-time winner of the Concacaf Gold Cup—North America's premier international soccer competition.

NYCFC — ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON RECORD

Year	W-L-T	Total PTS	GF	GA	Home W-L-T	Away W-L-T	Leading Scorer	Head Coach	Conf. Finish/ Playoffs Result
2015	10-17-7	37	49	58	6-7-4	4-10-3	Villa (18)	Jason Kreis	8th-DNQ
2016	15-10-9	54	62	57	8-3-6	7-7-3	Villa (23)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2017	16-9-9	57	56	43	*10-2-5	6-7-4	Villa (22)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2018	16-10-8	56	59	45	12-1-4	4-9-4	Villa (14)	Vieira/Torrent	3rd-Conf. Semis
2019	18-6-10	64	63	42	11-1-5	7-5-5	Heber (15)	Domenec Torrent	**1st-Conf. Semis
2020	*12-8-3	39	37	25	*7-2-0	4-4-3	Castellanos (6)	Ronny Delia	5th-Round One
ALL-TIME	**87-60-46**	**307**	**346**	**270**	***54-16-24**	**32-42-22**	**Villa (77)**		

*Includes two games in 2017 (0-0-2) played at substitute venues due to Yankee Stadium scheduling conflicts. In 2020, played three neutral site games at ESPN Wide World of Sports (1-2-0), not counted in H/R totals. Also in 2020, played five home games at Red Bull Arena (4-1-0) and four at Yankee Stadium (3-1-0).

**Played 2019 Eastern Conference Semifinal vs. Toronto at Citi Field.

Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum). 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)
Most Consecutive Seasons with 3 Million Attendance in Baseball History:..... 21 (1999-2019)

2019 Regular Season Attendance *(Did not host fans in 2020 due to COVID-19 pandemic)*

HOME		ROAD		OVERALL	
Largest Day Game (8/17 vs. CLE)	47,347	Largest Day Game (6/30 at BOS-London).	59,059	Home (79 dates/81G)	3,304,404 (40,795 avg.)
Largest Night Game (8/3 vs. BOS-G2)	48,101	Largest Night Game (6/29 at BOS-London)	59,659	Road (80 dates/81G)	2,460,744 (30,379 avg.)
Straight Doubleheader	2	Straight Doubleheader	1	Total (159 dates/162G)	5,765,148
Sellouts	12	Sellouts	19		

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-20

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston). 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2018) 23
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-20)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5. 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3. 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-20)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day). 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets). 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland). 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets). 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008). 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1. 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day. 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day. 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day. 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston). 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington). 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) ..... .67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan). 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-20, 12 seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx). 37,553,919**

TOTAL **201,745,620**

In 2019, the Yankees became the first North American team to reach 200 million in attendance while maintaining their franchise home in one city (Research by David Kronheim of numbertamer.com)

**Game on 4/15/1998 vs. Anaheim was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998. // **Did not host fans in 2020 due to COVID-19 pandemic.*



History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.



The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2 and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

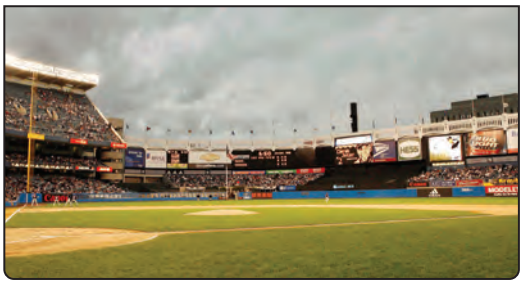
Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Baltimore's Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (min: 500.0 IP)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947 (after having played at the Stadium as a member of the Kansas City Monarchs in 1945), it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.



Dressed in their Homestead Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
10/21/36	N.Y. Yankees 7 - Pittsburgh Americans 6 (AFL) (First night football game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3
6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att.: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	Chicago 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespie, B.B. King, Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of NewYork-Presbyterian Medical Center.





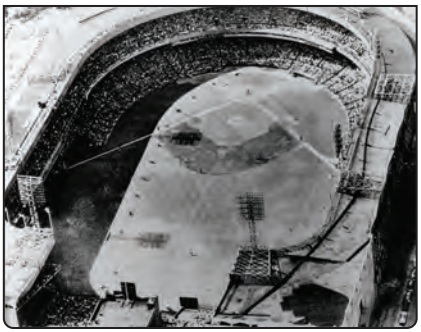
Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Shea Stadium

During the 1974-75 renovation of original Yankee Stadium, the Yankees shared Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, with the New York Mets.

These were transitional years for the Yankees, with Bill Virdon managing all but the final two months of the 1975 season when Billy Martin assumed command on Old-Timers' Day. It was Martin's first of five tours of duty as Yankees manager.

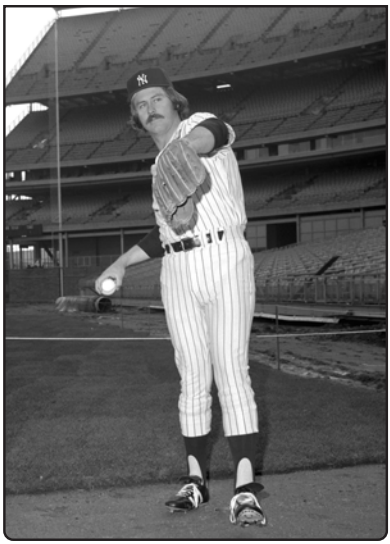
The Yankees had a combined 172-150 record over the two seasons, (90-69 at Shea), while drawing 2,561,123 fans over the span. The team made Shea as Yankees-friendly as possible, with the Yankees' top hat logo atop the Shea scoreboard, Bob Sheppard doing the public address announcements and Toby Wright on the organ. The team's plaques and monuments however, were placed in storage until the team's return to Yankee Stadium.

The players occupied the New York Jets clubhouse and used the first base dugout.

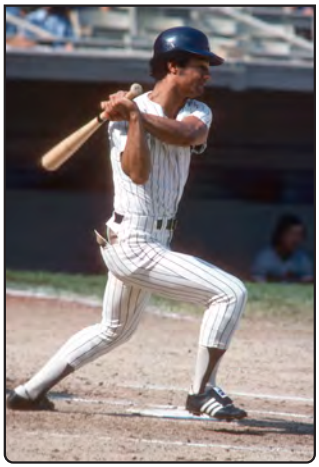
The 1974 Yankees nearly made it to the postseason, finishing just two games behind the division champion Baltimore Orioles. That offseason, the team signed Cy Young winner Jim "Catfish" Hunter, a free agent, to a historic five-year contract, and traded Bobby Murcer for Bobby Bonds, who delivered the Yankees' first 30 home run / 30 stolen base season in 1975. Hunter's New Year's Eve signing was announced at a press conference at the team offices in the Parks Administration Building in Flushing Meadow Park across Roosevelt Avenue from Shea. He would go 23-14 in 1975 with 30 complete games and 328.0 innings pitched.

An infamous event at Shea occurred on June 10, 1975, when the Yankees held a Salute to the U.S. Army Day, which featured a 21-gun salute for the Army's 200th anniversary. The percussion from cannon fire proceeded to blow down the outfield fence and set it on fire, resulting in a delay to the start of the game, and national news coverage.

Shea Stadium, named for attorney William A. Shea who spearheaded the effort to bring an expansion team to New York, opened in 1964 and made its farewell after the 2008 season, just like the renovated original Yankee Stadium.



Jim "Catfish" Hunter poses for media at Shea Stadium in January 1975, soon after signing a then-record five-year free agent contract with the Yankees.



Roy White tallied a .368 on-base percentage in 135 games played at Shea Stadium, the highest of all Yankees with at least 100G played at Shea over the two-season stretch the Yankees called it home.



Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, was the Yankees' home from 1974-75.

Take a SHOT from a BAT!









Get a FREE Yankees Knob Shot (a $29 value)
Just pay $8.95 shipping & handling*

The Knob Shot is Dugout Mugs' patented 1 oz shot glass made from the handle of a baseball bat!

DugoutMugs.com/FreeNY

*Offer only valid while supplies last

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	38,164
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Big (1988)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
Little Big League (1994)
The Scout (1994)
Die Hard with a Vengance (1995)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has been featured in film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011), *Megan Leavey* (2016) and *Set It Up* (2018), as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011), *White Collar* (2012) and *God Friended Me* (2019). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's 2009 music video for "I Want to Know What Love Is," and it featured in a widely regarded Facebook Groups commercial in 2019. It has been additionally featured on talk shows such as the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* and *Late Night with Seth Myers* as well as in a segment in ESPN's *Peyton's Place* series.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occassions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends — the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998), and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) had their plaques added prior to the closing of the original Yankee Stadium. At the current Stadium, Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre (all 2014), Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte (2015), Mariano Rivera (2016) and Derek Jeter (2017) have had their plaques added as well.



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

Additionally, in the current Yankee Stadium, plaques were added to commemorate the achievements of Jackie Robinson (dedicated on Sept. 22, 2013 — the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera), the life of Nelson Mandela and his June 21, 1990, visit to Yankee Stadium (dedicated on April 15, 2014) and the 50th anniversary of the Stonewall Inn uprising (dedicated on June 25, 2019).

In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 38 plaques (for 24 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, ones recognizing Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela, the Stonewall Inn, and one noting the history of the NY logo).

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)



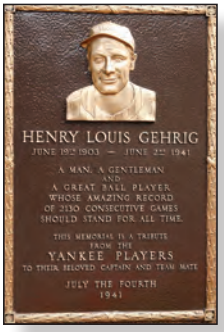
MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949



MICKEY MANTLE

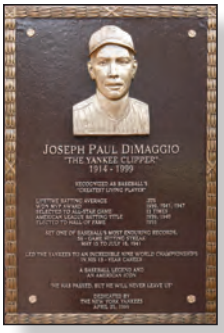
"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995

536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever,
he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a
Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning
11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles,
becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the
United States Olympic Committee, a member of the
Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member
of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were
mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal
motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)



TO THE MEMORY OF

JACOB RUPPERT

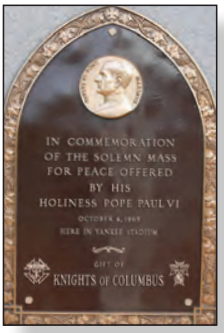
1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.



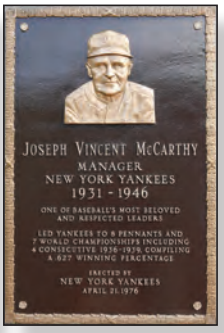
EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

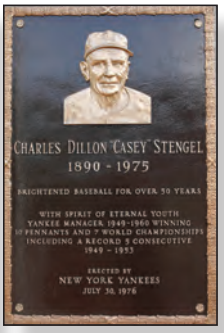


JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT
LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

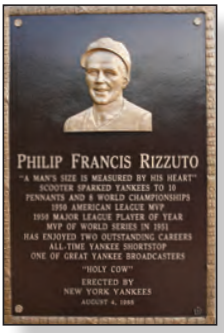


ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985



ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986



EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

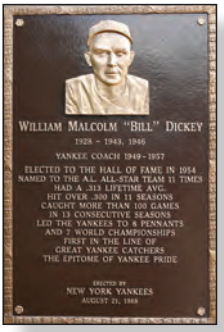


VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

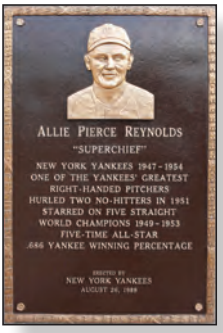


LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

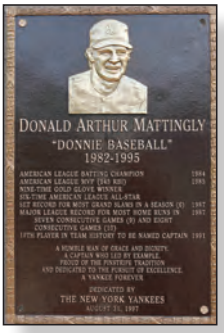


ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



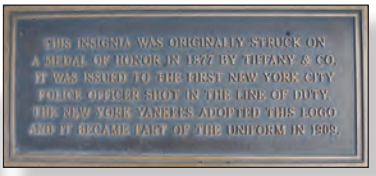
DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION	1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI)	1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER	
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR	
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)	1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN	1987
SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)	
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN	1991

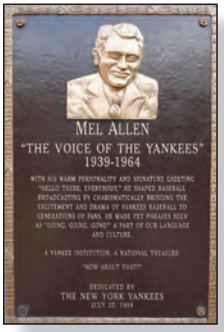
A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



MEL ALLEN

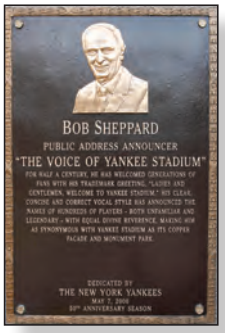
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

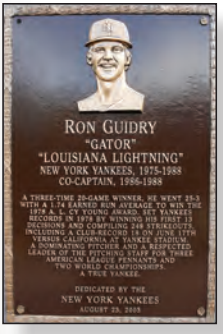
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

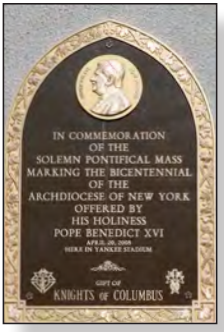


CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM

GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



NELSON MANDELA

NELSON MANDELA
1918 – 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE."
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM. I AM A YANKEE."
IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 15, 2014



CONSTANTINO "TINO" MARTINEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES
1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY – A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 2014



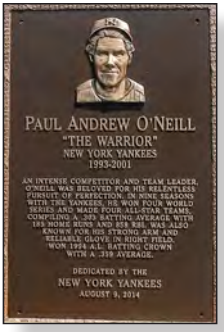
RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE

"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTRIPES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 22, 2014



PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL

"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILING A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 9, 2014



JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS,1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO
THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2014



BERNABÉ WILLIAMS FIGUEROA, JR. "BERNIE"

NEW YORK YANKEES
1991-2006

A FOUR-TIME WORLD CHAMPION, FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR, AND FOUR-TIME GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNER, WILLIAMS RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LEADER WITH 80 POSTSEASON RBI.

HIS 1996 ALCS MVP PERFORMANCE AGAINST BALTIMORE PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIRST FALL CLASSIC IN 15 YEARS.

DURING THE YANKEES' 114-WIN SEASON IN 1998, WILLIAMS HIT .339 TO BECOME THE FIRST MAJOR LEAGUER TO WIN A BATTING TITLE, GOLD GLOVE AWARD AND WORLD SERIES RING IN THE SAME YEAR.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE FINISHED WITH 287 HOME RUNS, 1,257 RBI, 2,336 HITS, 449 DOUBLES AND 1,069 WALKS IN 2,076 GAMES--AMONG THE FRANCHISE'S TOP SEVEN IN EACH CATEGORY AT THE TIME OF INDUCTION.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 24, 2015



WILLIE LARRY RANDOLPH

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1976-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988
COACH, 1994-2004

A CONSISTENT AND PATIENT HITTER, ESPECIALLY WITH RUNNERS ON BASE, RANDOLPH WAS POPULAR WITH FANS AND TEAMMATES ALIKE. HE WAS ALSO AN EXCEPTIONAL DEFENDER AT SECOND BASE, KNOWN FOR HIS ABILITY TO TURN THE DOUBLE PLAY.

IN 13 SEASONS AS A PLAYER WITH THE YANKEES, HE COMPETED IN FOUR WORLD SERIES, WINNING TWO. A FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR IN PINSTRIPES, HE COMPILED A .275 BATTING AVERAGE AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE WITH THE CLUB.

HE WON THE 1980 A.L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD WITH A .427 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, 30 STOLEN BASES AND A LEAGUE-LEADING 119 WALKS.

LATER, HE WAS A COACH FOR THE YANKEES DYNASTY THAT WON FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN 1996, 1998, 1999 AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



MELVIN LEON STOTTLEMYRE, SR.

"MEL"
YANKEES PITCHER, 1964-1974
YANKEES PITCHING COACH, 1996-2005

CALLED UP IN AUGUST 1964, STOTTLEMYRE WENT 9-3 TO LEAD THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIFTH CONSECUTIVE AL PENNANT, LATER STARTING THREE GAMES IN THE SEVEN-GAME FALL CLASSIC THAT SEASON.

AN ELITE PITCHER IN HIS DAY, HE PLAYED HIS ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE YANKEES AND
WAS SELECTED TO FIVE ALL-STAR TEAMS, GOING 164-139 WITH A 2.97 ERA OVER 11 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS.

WAS ONE OF THE BEST RIGHTHANDED PITCHERS IN YANKEES HISTORY, WHOSE 40 CAREER SHUTOUTS ARE TIED FOR SECOND ON THE ALL-TIME FRANCHISE LIST. HE RANKS FOURTH ALL-TIME AMONG YANKEES IN STARTS (356) AND INNINGS PITCHED (2,662), AND EIGHTH IN COMPLETE GAMES (152) AND ERA.

KNOWN AS A GOOD HITTER FOR HIS POSITION, HE HAD FIVE HITS IN FIVE AT-BATS ON SEPT. 26, 1964 AND A RARE INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAM ON JULY 20, 1965.

HE LATER BECAME ONE OF THE BEST PITCHING COACHES IN BASEBALL, EXPERTLY GUIDING THE YANKEES STAFF DURING THEIR WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASONS OF 1996, 1998, 1999, AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



JORGE RAFAEL DE POSADA VILLETA

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2011

A MEMBER OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AND A FIVE-TIME SILVER SLUGGER AWARD-WINNER, POSADA WAS A HOMEGROWN YANKEE, PLAYING ALL 17 OF HIS MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS IN PINSTRIPES.

CONTINUING THE LEGACY OF GREAT YANKEES CATCHERS, HE APPEARED IN 1,829 CAREER GAMES, COMPILING A .273 BATTING AVERAGE, WITH 275 CAREER HOME RUNS, 1,065 RBI, AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

THE FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR SET CAREER HIGHS WITH 30 HOME RUNS AND 101 RBI IN 2003, FINISHING THIRD IN AL MVP VOTING AND MATCHING YOGI BERRA'S SINGLE-SEASON RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEES CATCHER.

IN 2007, POSADA HAD A HISTORIC SEASON, BATTING .338, WITH 20 HOME RUNS, 90 RBI, 42 DOUBLES, AND A .426 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 22, 2015



ANDREW EUGENE PETTITTE

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995-2003, 2007-2010, 2012-2013

A FIVE-TIME WORLD CHAMPION AND THREE-TIME ALL-STAR, PETTITTE WAS A MODEL OF CONSISTENCY IN THE YANKEES ROTATION FOR 15 SEASONS, GOING 219-127 (.633) AND TYING THE FRANCHISE RECORD OF 438 STARTS.

KNOWN FOR HAVING ONE OF BASEBALL'S BEST PICKOFF MOVES, PETTITTE WILL BE MOST REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTENSIVE OCTOBER RÉSUMÉ, AS HE WENT 18-10 WITH A 3.76 ERA IN 40 POSTSEASON STARTS WITH THE CLUB. IN 2009, HE BECAME THE FIRST PITCHER TO START AND WIN THE CLINCHING GAME IN EACH OF THREE SERIES IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON.

THE LEFTHANDER RETIRED WITH THE THIRD HIGHEST WIN TOTAL IN FRANCHISE HISTORY, AND HE IS THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADER. WITH 2020, TWICE A 20-GAME WINNER, PETTITTE FINISHED HIS CAREER AS THE FIRST PLAYER TO PITCH MORE THAN 15 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS WITHOUT EVER HAVING A LOSING RECORD.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2015



MARIANO RIVERA

"MO"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2013

A 13-TIME ALL-STAR, FIVE-TIME WORLD SERIES CHAMPION AND FIVE-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ROLAIDS RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNER, RIVERA IS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST CLOSER IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL HISTORY.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME SAVES LEADER (652) AND THE FRANCHISE LEADER IN GAMES PITCHED (1,115).

HIS SIGNATURE CUT FASTBALL MADE HIM A DOMINANT FORCE, ESPECIALLY IN OCTOBER. DURING HIS CAREER, HE RECORDED THE MOST SAVES (42) AND POSTED THE LOWEST ERA (0.70) IN POSTSEASON HISTORY. WITH A COOL AND CONFIDENT DEMEANOR, THE PANAMA NATIVE EARNED BOTH THE 1999 WORLD SERIES MVP AND 2003 ALCS MVP AWARDS.

ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THE SPORTS WORLD, HE WAS THE LAST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER EVER TO WEAR JACKIE ROBINSON'S NO. 42.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 14, 2016



DEREK SANDERSON JETER

"THE CAPTAIN"
"MR. NOVEMBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2014

AS THE CORNERSTONE OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS, JETER WAS A LEADER ON THE FIELD AND IN THE CLUBHOUSE, SETTING AN EXAMPLE FOR HIS TEAMMATES WITH HIS UNCOMPROMISING DESIRE FOR TEAM SUCCESS.

HE RETIRED WITH A FRANCHISE-BEST 3,465 HITS – SIXTH ON BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LIST – HAVING PLAYED MORE SEASONS (20) AND GAMES (2,747) THAN ANY OTHER YANKEE. A LIFETIME .310 HITTER WITH A .377 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, JETER WAS THE LONGEST-TENURED CAPTAIN IN TEAM HISTORY, HOLDING THE ROLE FROM JUNE 3, 2003 THROUGH THE END OF HIS CAREER IN 2014.

JETER GARNERED 14 ALL-STAR NOMINATIONS, FIVE GOLD GLOVES, AND FIVE SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS. IN 2000, THE SHORTSTOP BECAME THE FIRST PLAYER IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY TO BE NAMED ALL-STAR GAME MVP AND WORLD SERIES MVP IN THE SAME SEASON.

A CONSISTENT WINNER, HE COMPILED AN INCREDIBLE .593 REGULAR SEASON WINNING PERCENTAGE (1,628-1,117-2) IN GAMES PLAYED, AND HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL- TIME POSTSEASON LEADER IN GAMES (158), HITS (200), RUNS (111), AND DOUBLES (32).

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 14, 2017



THE STONEWALL INN

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE EVENTS AT NEW YORK CITY'S STONEWALL INN, WHICH SPARKED THE MODERN LGBTQ MOVEMENT.

THIS PLAQUE SERVES TO HONOR THE STRUGGLE FOR EQUALITY AND IS A REMINDER OF THE RICHNESS WE GAIN BY NURTURING INCLUSION AND DIVERSITY.

ACCEPTANCE FORMS THE BEDROCK OF OUR COMMUNITY, AND LET IT BE KNOWN THAT YANKEE STADIUM WELCOMES EVERYONE AS A GATHERING PLACE FOR ALL.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 25, 2019



Fellow Monument Park inductees join Derek Jeter during his May 14, 2017, induction ceremony. From L to R: Paul O'Neill, Tino Martinez, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Jorge Posada, Derek Jeter, Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph and Joe Torre.



Player Development

RHP Clarke Schmidt, 25, was selected in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft. He made his Major League debut on September 4, 2020 at Baltimore.

2021 Baseball Operations Directory (New York)

EXECUTIVES (NEW YORK)

Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager .... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Michael Fishman
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Tim Naehring

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Director, Pro Scouting ..... Matt Daley
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... David Grabiner
Director, Baseball Operations ..... Matthew Ferry
Director, Baseball Systems ..... Brian Nicosia
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting ..... Dan Giese
Assistant Directors, Quantitative Analysis ..... John Morris, Sam Waters
Senior Web Developer ..... Nick Eby
Senior Mobile Engineer ..... Michael Traverso
Senior Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... Theodore Feder, Christopher Fonnesbeck, Justin Sims
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Michael Pinsky
Coordinator, Pro Scouting ..... Adam Charnin-Aker
Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... Collin Erickson, Walker Harrison
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Lippin-Foster
Database Engineer, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Bradford
Data Engineer ..... Samuel Grigo
Mobile Engineer ..... Rakibul Islam
Full-Stack Software Engineers ..... James Dunn, Benjamin Gilman
Web Developers ..... Rick Rosser
Database Engineers ..... Eric Fitton, Patrick Gilligan
Research Analyst, Quantitative Analysis ..... John Benedetto

FIELD AND SUPPORT STAFF

Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Clubhouse Operations ..... Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Director, Advance Scouting/Coaching Assistant ..... Brett Weber
Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Dan Pane
Manager, Advance Scouting ..... Tyler DeClerck
Coaching Assistant/Bullpen Catcher ..... Radley Haddad
Bullpen Catcher ..... Aaron Barnett
Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Danilo Valiente
Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff ..... Zac Fieroh

PLAYER HEALTH AND PERFORMANCE STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Head Team Internist ..... Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.
Team Internist ..... William Turner, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Director of Player Health and Performance ..... Eric Cressey
Assistant Director of Player Health and Performance .... Donovan Santas
Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation (ATC/PT) .... Michael Schuk
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Tim Lentych
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Alfonso Malaguti
Major League Physical Therapist ..... Joe Bello
Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach ..... Brett McCabe
Assistant Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach .. Matt Rutledge
Director of Medical Services ..... Steve Donohue
Major League Dietitian ..... Drew Weisberg
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil

2021 Player Development & Scouting Directory

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

EXECUTIVE

V.P., Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Senior Director, Player Development ..... Kevin Reese
Director, Player Development ..... Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, Player Development ..... Stephen Swindal Jr.
Manager, International Operations ..... Victor Roldan
Manager, Minor League Operations ..... Nick Avanzato
Engineer, Baseball Solutions ..... Rob Owens
Analysts, Player Development ..... Brad Smith, Dan Walco
Assistant, International Operations ..... Giuliano Montanez
Assistant, Minor League Operations ..... Nick Leon
Assistant, Player Development ..... Austin Zieg

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COORDINATORS

Coordinator, Baseball Development ..... Mario Garza
Coord. of Instruction/Outfield Coord. ..... Pat McMahon
Complex Coordinator/Minor League Manager ..... David Adams
Hitting Coordinator ..... Dillon Lawson
Director of Pitching ..... Sam Briend
Pitching Coord./Perf. Science Consultant ..... John Kremer
Manager, Pitch Development ..... Desi Druschel
Assistant Infield Coordinator ..... Travis Chapman
Catching Coordinator ..... Aaron Gershenfeld
Baserunning Coord./Roving Hitting Coach ..... Matt Talarico
Minor League Hitting Coaches ..... Rachel Balkovec, Trevor Amicone

PLAYER HEALTH & PERFORMANCE

Asst. Director, Player Health & Performance ..... Donovan Santas
Medical Coordinator, Player Development ..... Mark Littlefield
Assistant Head Athletic Trainer ..... Greg Spratt
Physical Therapist, Player Development ..... David Colvin
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Rigo Febles
Rehab Strength Coach ..... Ty Hill
Minor League Nutrition Coordinator ..... Sydney Boehnlein
Minor League Dietitian ..... Chandler Falcon

MENTAL CONDITIONING

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Héctor González
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... David Schnabel
Mental Conditioning Coach ..... Noel Garcia

PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

Director, Performance Science ..... David Whiteside
Senior Biomechanist ..... Gillian Weir
Manager, Peak Performance Programs ..... Joe Siara
Coordinator, Preventative Programs ..... Mike Wickland
Sports Scientist ..... Patrick Hipes
Analyst, Performance Science ..... Christina Williamson

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT VIDEO

Video Coordinators, P.D. ..... Chris Whiting, Joe Wielbruda
Assistant Video Coordinator, P.D. ..... Zach Iannarelli
Trackman Assistants, International P.D. ..... Eliezer Beard, Javier Deyan, Kevin Valera
Affiliate Video Managers ..... Paul Henshaw, Kurt Bathelt, Mike Triller, Nick Horning, Luke Morris, Brian Sheffler

INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Director, D.R. Baseball Operations ..... Andrew Wright
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
Supervisor, Dominican Academy ..... Josias Cabrera
Assistants, Int'l Baseball Ops. ..... Manuel Castillo, J.T. Hernandez

EDUCATION

Education Coordinator ..... Joe Perez
Lead Teacher/Player Dev. Assistant ..... Melissa Hernandez
Teacher ..... Greta Martinez
Lead Teacher, International P.D. ..... Carolina Crespo
Teachers, International P.D. ..... Joel Alvarez, Karla Lister, Guillermo Matos

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Director, Pro Scouting ..... Matt Daley
Asst. Director, Pro Scouting ..... Dan Giese
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Coordinator, Pro Scouting ..... Adam Charnin-Aker

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Scott Atchison, Kendall Carter, Jay Darnell, Marc DelPiano, Jonathan Diaz, Brandon Duckworth, Raul Gonzalez, Tyler Greene, Kevin Hart, Shawn Hill, Cory Melvin, Pat Murtaugh, James Stokes, JT Stotts, Alex Sunderland, Dennis Twombley, Aron Weston, Tom Wilson.

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Asst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Operations ..... Mitch Colahan
Asst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Analytics ..... Scott Benecke
National Crosscheckers ..... Sam Hughes, Tim Kelly, Steve Kmetko, Jeff Patterson, Mike Wagner
Amateur Scouting & Pitching Analyst ..... Scott Lovekamp
Hitting Analyst ..... Jeff Deardorff
Video Coordinator, Amateur Scouting ..... Ricky Castle

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Arizona, Southern California
Tim Alexander ..... Delaware, Maryland, New York (state), Pennsylvania, West Virginia
Chuck Bartlett ..... Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio

Matt Hyde ..... Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York (state), Rhode Island, Vermont
Brian Jeroloman ..... South Florida
David Keith ..... California, Hawaii, Las Vegas
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Louisiana, Northern Texas
Ronnie Merrill ..... North Florida
Darryl Monroe ..... Georgia, South Carolina, Chattanooga
Bill Pintard ..... Southern California
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota
Brian Rhees ..... New Mexico, Southern Texas
Tyler Robertson ..... Northern California, Northern Nevada
Stewart Smothers ..... North Carolina, Virginia, Washington D.C.
Mike Thurman ..... Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Scouting ..... Brady LaRuffa
Assistant to Director, Latin America ..... Edgar Mateo
Crosscheckers, International Scouting ..... Steve Wilson, Dennis Woody, Ricardo Finol
Crosscheckers, Latin America ..... Miguel Benitez, Victor Mata, Juan Rosario, Jose Gavidia
Coordinator, Latin America ..... Raymon Sanchez
Video Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Ethan Sander
Video Assistant, Dominican Republic ..... Luis Rodriguez
Technology/Data Analyst, Int'l Scouting ..... Vianco Martinez
Technology/Data Analyst, Venezuela ..... Victor Deyan

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Doug Skiles ..... ABC Islands (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao)/Bahamas
John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Alvaro Noriega, Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Esdras Abreu, Luis Brito, R. Arturo Peña, Juan Piron, Jose Ravelo, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Troy Williams ..... Europe
Rudy Gomez ..... International
Lee Sigman ..... México
Edgard Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Carlos Levy ..... Panamá
Chi Lee ..... South Korea
Peng Pu Lee ..... Taiwan
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon, Cesar Suarez, Jesus Taico, Luis Tinoco ..... Venezuela

Player Development & Scouting Staff

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 15th season in the Yankees organization, his fourth as the director of player development…spent three seasons as the director of minor league operations (2015-17)…has also served as assistant director of amateur scouting (2013-14) and assistant director of baseball operations for player development (2008-12)…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wake Forest University with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons (1997-2000), including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year…graduated from Woodson H.S. (Va.) in 1996…was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

MATT DALEY – DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING

BORN: 6/23/82 in Flushing, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees…was promoted to director of pro scouting in 2019 after one year as assistant director of pro scouting…was a pro scout for the club for three years (2015-17)…**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher appeared in 112 games over parts of five Major League seasons with Colorado (2009-11) and the Yankees (2013-14), going 2-3 with a 4.47 ERA (100.2IP, 92H, 53R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 13HR)…was originally signed by the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 6/11/04…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/13 and went 1-1 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 14H, 11R/8ER, 6BB, 18K, 4HR) in 20 appearances over two seasons in the Bronx…famously was the Yankees reliever who entered the game following Hall of Famer Mariano Rivera's final Major League appearance on 9/26/13 vs. Tampa Bay…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Bucknell (Pa.) University, earning his degree in accounting with a minor in economics…is a 2000 graduate of Garden City (N.Y.) H.S.

DAN GIESE – ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING

BORN: 5/19/77 in Anaheim, Calif. • **RESIDES:** San Clemente, Calif.

Enters his first season as assistant director of pro scouting…previously spent three seasons as pro scouting director (2018-20) following two years as the assistant scouting director (2015-17)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Boston in the 34th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…made 35 appearances (four starts) across three Major League seasons with San Francisco (2007), the Yankees (2008) and Oakland (2009), going 1-8 with a 4.22 ERA (74.2IP, 35ER)…also pitched in 396 games over 12 minor league seasons (1999-2010), going 48-28 with a 2.86 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of San Diego, where he graduated with a B.S. in business administration in 2006…completed his Master's Degree in Special Education at National University in 2011…graduated from Rubidoux (Calif.) H.S.…following his retirement as a player, was a police officer for the San Diego Harbor Police from 2011-14.

JIM HENDRY – SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT

BORN: 7/27/55 in Dunedin, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.

Enters his 10th season as a special assignment scout for the Yankees…during his 10-year stint as Chicago Cubs General Manager (2002-11), he became the first GM to take the Cubs to the postseason three times (2002, '07-08)…spent a total of 18 years with the Cubs (1994-2011) after three seasons with the Florida Marlins organization (1992-94)…was named the 1991 National Coach of the Year by *Baseball America* after leading Creighton University (Neb.) to a third-place finish at the College World Series…spent seven years at Creighton (1984-91) after beginning his career as the head coach at Miami's Columbus H.S. (1978-83)…**PERSONAL:** Received a bachelor's degree in communications and journalism from Spring Hill College (Ala.) in 1977, and a master's degree in Athletic Administration from Biscayne College (now St. Thomas University) in Miami in 1980…received the 2019 Legends in Scouting Award from the PBSA at a ceremony in Beverly Hills, Calif., in January 2019.

MARIO GARZA – COORDINATOR, BASEBALL DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Titusville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 11th season with the Yankees and second as coordinator of baseball development…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the Director of Latin American Operations…spent two seasons (2015-16) as the assistant director of international player development after managing short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2014…made his managerial debut in 2013 with the GCL Yankees 2, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division with a 36-24 (.600) record…served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12…prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at his alma mater, Melbourne Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played four seasons in Houston's minor league system (2003-06), batting .253 with 41HR in 285 minor league games…finished his career in the independent Frontier League in 2007…**PERSONAL:** After graduating from Melbourne Central Catholic, played two seasons at Stanford University (2000-01) before transferring to the University of Florida (2002-03)…played for the U.S. in the 1997 World Youth Championship.

PAT McMAHON – COORDINATOR OF INSTRUCTION/OUTFIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lackawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 14th season with the Yankees organization, his fourth as the coordinator of instruction…was an outfield and base running coordinator in 2017…served as the Director of International Player Development for five seasons (2012-16)…was inducted into the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) Hall of Fame in January 2018…received the ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award in 2015, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally…joined the Yankees in 2008 as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record…was the head coach of the University of Florida for seven seasons (2001-07) and earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and SEC "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a national runner-up finish at the College World Series…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 in 16 seasons with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…served three stints with the USA National Team: was the pitching coach for the team that won bronze at the 1991 Pan-American Games in Cuba; was an assistant in 1997; and managed the 2001 USA team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…was inducted into the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame in Oct. 2015…the pitching lab at Mississippi State was named after McMahon in Nov. 2019…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but chose to play collegiately at St. John's River College (1972-73) and Stetson University (1974-75)…**PERSONAL:** Is one of eight siblings.

DAVID ADAMS – COMPLEX COORDINATOR/MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER

BORN: 5/15/87 in Margate, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Odessa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Had been scheduled to manage Single-A Tampa in 2020…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2019 and the GCL Yankees West in 2018…also serves as the Yankees' complex coordinator…is in his fifth season with the Yankees organization…made his debut in 2017 as the defensive coach for the GCL Yankees East…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 43 Major League games for the Yankees in 2013…made his Major League debut on 5/15/13, becoming the first Yankee to debut on his birthday…over nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2008-13), Orioles (2014), Marlins (2015) and Blue Jays (2016), batted .282 (707-for-2,507) with 347R, 167 doubles, 22 triples, 45HR and 341RBI in 701 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Virginia, where he was named to the *Baseball America* Freshman All-America Second Team and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American.

DILLON LAWSON – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/23/85 in Louisville, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator…was the hitting coach at Houston's Single-A Quad Cities affiliate in 2018…served as the hitting coach at the University of Missouri in 2017 to split up his two stints with the Astros organization, which began in 2016 as the hitting coach at short-season Single-A Tri-City…began his coaching career on the collegiate side, serving as an assistant coach at Lindenwood University (Mo.) from 2007-09, at Morehead State University (Ky.) from 2009-12 and at Southeast Missouri State University from 2013-15…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Transylvania University (Ky.) in 2007 and earned his Master's in Education from Lindenwood University in 2009.

SAM BRIEND – DIRECTOR OF PITCHING

BORN: 3/29/88 in Utica, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second year in the Yankees organization…spent the prior three seasons as the director of player development at Driveline Baseball in Seattle, Wash.…spent one season as pitching coach for the St. Cloud Rox of the summer collegiate Northwoods League…returned to his alma mater, serving as the pitching coach and head strength coach for five years…**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher played two seasons of independent baseball, for the NYSL Federals of the Canadian-American Association in 2011, and in the Pecos League in 2013 for the Taos Blizzard and Trinidad Triggers…**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Oglethorpe (Ga.) University, where he graduated in 2011 with a degree in psychology while receiving All-SCAC First Team honors…earned his Master's degree in Strength and Conditioning at LaGrange (Ga.) College.

JOHN KREMER – PITCHING COORDINATOR/PERFORMANCE SCIENCE CONSULTANT

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 18th season with the Yankees organization, his second as a pitching coordinator…will again contribute to the organizations' performance science efforts, having previously spent five seasons as the director of performance science (2015-19) after serving as the director of player personnel from 2013-14…was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Evansville (Ind.), where he graduated with a B.S. in mathematics…received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012.

DESI DRUSCHEL – MANAGER, PITCH DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 6/19/75 in Vinton, Iowa • **RESIDES:** Cedar Rapids, Iowa

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees organization…spent four years at the University of Iowa, where he was the team's pitching coach for one season (2018) after three seasons as the director of baseball operations (2015-17)…began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Vinton-Shellsburg H.S. (Iowa) in 1998, before joining the collegiate ranks at Indiana University in 1999…was an assistant (2000-01) before taking over as head coach (2001-04) at Franciscan University (Iowa), née Mount St. Clare College, and now known as Ashford University…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball and basketball at Upper Iowa University and Mount Mercy (Iowa) University from 1994-98…earned his master's degree in athletic administration from Indiana University in 2001.

TRAVIS CHAPMAN – ASST. INFIELD COORDINATOR/MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER

BORN: 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** St. John's, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season in the Yankees organization and had been scheduled to start a second stint as a GCL Yankees manager in 2020…made his managerial debut in 2014, leading the GCL Yankees 1 to the Northwest Division title (38-22)…spent 2017 as the manager of the DSL Yankees…also serves as the assistant infield coordinator…was a defensive coach for Single-A Charleston for three seasons (2015-16, '19)…served as the defensive coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2018…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2, helping lead the club to a 36-24 record and a first-place finish in the Northeast Division…was an assistant coach for the 18U USA National team that won a gold medal in Seoul, South Korea…**PLAYING CAREER:** The infielder was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft and made his Major League debut with the club in 2003…played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons with Mississippi State University (1997-2000), and left as the school's all-time doubles (71) leader.

AARON GERSHENFELD – CATCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/15/92 in Lansing, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season in the Yankees organization after six years as a collegiate assistant…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the hitting coach and recruiting coordinator for The Citadel (S.C.)…was the hitting coach for one year at East Tennessee State University after beginning his career as an assistant coach at Vanderbilt (Tenn.) University…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Louisville, reaching the College World Series twice…graduated *cum laude* in sport administration from Louisville…attended Butler (Ind.) University for one year before transferring…is a graduate of Cushing (Mass.) Academy.

MATT TALARICO – BASERUNNING COORDINATOR/ROVING HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/30/84 in Fort Wayne, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Springfield, Ohio

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season in the Yankees organization following 13 years coaching collegiate baseball…was an assistant coach at four Ohio schools: Wright State University (2015-19), University of Dayton (2010-15), University of Toledo (2009-10) and Heidelberg University (2007-09)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Manchester (Ind.) College before earning his master's degree in education from Heidelberg (Ohio) University…is a graduate of Bishop Dwenger (Ind.) H.S.

DAVID WHITESIDE – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 6/9/87 in Perth, Australia • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his fifth season with the Yankees, his third as the director of performance science…was the organization's first principal sports scientist (2017-18)…prior to joining the Yankees, was a sports performance scientist with Tennis Australia (2015-16), Australia's governing tennis body…completed a research fellowship at the University of Michigan, where he worked with a number of varsity sports (2013-14)…serves on the editorial board of the Journal of Sports Engineering and Technology, and has previously authored peer-reviewed journals and book chapters…graduated from the University of Western Australia in 2012 with a PhD in sport biomechanics, completed in partnership with Tennis Australia.

MARK LITTLEFIELD – MEDICAL COORDINATOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters the sixth season of his second stint as the medical coordinator for Yankees player development operations, his 25th season overall in the role (1993-2011, 2016-present)…also served as the Yankees assistant athletic trainer at the Major League level for four seasons (2012-15)…marks his 31st season in the Yankees organization…began his training career with short-season Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland H.S. (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 30th season with the Yankees and his 10th as assistant head athletic trainer in player development…previously served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…was named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, '96, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Peoria Javelinas in the AFL in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors for two seasons (2004-06).

MIKE WICKLAND – COORDINATOR, PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season as the Yankees' coordinator of preventative programs after serving as the organization's medical coordinator from 2013-14…marks his 22nd season with the organization…was the strength and conditioning coordinator for player development from 2008-12…served as the athletic trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and Single-A Greensboro (2000-01)…graduated in 1999 with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, where he was an athletic trainer in his four years there.

DAVID COLVIN – PHYSICAL THERAPIST, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/3/88 in Hatfield, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his sixth season in the Yankees organization as the physical therapist in player development…served as the 2015 training camp intern for the Miami Dolphins…was previously a physical therapist at Pittsburgh's UPMC Rooney Sports Complex…received his doctor of physical therapy degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 2015…was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2010-12 while earning his M.S. in kinesiology with a concentration in biomechanics…also earned his B.S. in athletic training from Pittsburgh in 2010…is a 2006 graduate from North Penn H.S. in Lansdale, Pa.

RIGO FEBLES – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his sixth season with the Yankees organization as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…began his career with six seasons in the Reds organization (2010-15), the final two as minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator (2014-15)…spent three seasons (2011-13) as the Reds' strength and conditioning supervisor for Latin America…was named the Pioneer League "Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" in all three of his seasons at Rookie-level Billings (2010, '12-13)…earned a bachelor's degree in applied physiology and kinesiology from the University of Florida…graduated from Sickles H.S. (Fla.)…has his CSCS and RSCC certifications.

TY HILL – REHAB STRENGTH COACH

BORN: 5/25/74 in Pittsburgh, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

Enters his third season with the Yankees organization…was the GCL Yankees East strength and conditioning coach in 2019…spent seven seasons as the Marlins' Major League strength and conditioning coach (2012-18)…was the Royals' Major League strength and conditioning coordinator for five years (2007-11) and their minor league strength and conditioning coordinator for two years (2005-06)…spent eight years in the Pirates organization, including seven as a minor league conditioning coach (1998-2004), also serving as an assistant to the Major League strength coach in 2003-04…also worked as a consultant for the Roberto Clemente Foundation in 1998…played baseball at Penn State University, graduating in 1997 with a B.S. in exercise and sports science.

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from every corner of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees' 2020 Opening Day roster (active and injured list) featured 13 internationally-born players from a Major League-most eight different countries and territories outside the U.S. (Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Japan, México, Nicaragua and Venezuela).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include 2019 Hall of Fame inductee and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, seven-time All-Star Alfonso Soriano out of the Dominican Republic, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka was a stalwart in the Yankees starting rotation for seven seasons after signing via the posting system in 2014.

The organization has developed top minor league talent from around the world, placing three foreign-born players in the top-three of AL "Rookie of the Year" balloting since 2016 (Gary Sánchez, Miguel Andújar, Gleyber Torres). The Yankees have filled their minor league ranks in recent years by signing players from Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, Colombia, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Israel, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panamá, Poland, South Korea, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field a Dominican Summer League team and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Located in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the academy was constructed from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The finished product is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. Officially opening in June 2005 and finally completed in the spring of 2006, the academy has a campus-like feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the very first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to develop their own facility.

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel inherent to a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.



The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit. In January 2020, Yankees Manager Aaron Boone visited the Béisbol Academy.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in 2007 to donate $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. And in 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macorís for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field a DSL team annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players will lead the way to a 28th World Championship in the Bronx.

Yankees Sweep London



In June 2019, the Yankees flew across the pond to London, England, to play a two-game series against the rival Boston Red Sox at London Stadium, the first-ever Major League games played in Europe.

While there, the Yankees continued to do their part to grow the game globally through numerous community initiatives.

The day before the London Series opened, the Yankees hosted a baseball clinic at Finsbury Park for approximately 100 youth in the London community, in conjunction with the London Meteorites Baseball and Softball Club. Manager Aaron Boone, as well as former Yankees Carlos Beltrán, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Alex Rodriguez and Nick Swisher, served as clinic coaches before a BBQ reception. At the close of the event, the Yankees presented the London Meteorites with a legacy gift that included baseball and softball equipment (bats, baseballs, helmets, gloves, catcher's gear, etc.).

Yankees Travel to Panamá

In conjunction with Major League Baseball and the Major League Baseball Players Association, the Yankees traveled to Panamá prior to the 2014 season for the "Legend Series," a set of two exhibition games against the Miami Marlins at Panamá City's Rod Carew Stadium. The trip served as a tribute to the career of former Yankees reliever and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, who had capped off his Hall of Fame career by retiring as MLB's all-time saves leader at the conclusion of the 2013 season.

Rivera played host for the weekend, which featured a number of charitable events away from the field. Chief among them was a gala benefitting the Mariano Rivera Foundation, the proceeds of which supported the Children's Hospital in Panamá City, the largest pediatric hospital in the country. Yankees players also visited the hospital, bringing with them a large donation of toys and spending time with the children.

Rivera also took a Yankees contingent – including General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, President Randy Levine, COO Lonn Trost, Manager Joe Girardi, hitting coach Kevin Long, bench coach Tony Peña, spring training instructor Willie Randolph, outfielder Brett Gardner and reliever David Robertson – on a behind-the-scenes tour of the Panamá Canal.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride in Panamá.

The visit marked the first appearance by Major League Baseball in the Central American country since 1947, when the Yankees faced the Brooklyn Dodgers in several exhibition games on a trip that also included stops in Cuba, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

A Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, who was joined by bench coach Tony Peña, and players Robinson Canó, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramírez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between los Tigres del Licey and los Leones del Escogido at Estadio Quisqueya Juan Marichal in Santo Domingo. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo.



The Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

YEAR	RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	w/NYY in Majors
2020	1	28	Austin Wells	C	University of Arizona	-
2019	1	30	Anthony Volpe	SS	Delbarton HS (N.J.)	-
2018	1	23	Anthony Seigler	C	Cartersville HS (Ga.)	-
2017	1	16	Clarke Schmidt	RHP	University of South Carolina	-
2016	1	18	Blake Rutherford	OF	Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.)	-
2015	1	16	James Kaprielian	RHP	UCLA	-
	1	30	Kyle Holder	SS	University of San Diego	-
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	2015
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	Fresno State University	2016-19
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	-
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (N.Y.)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	2015
2008	1	28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina State University	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-09
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif.)	2007-13
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (N.J.)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N.M.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Central HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Brothers HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Conestoga HS (Pa.)	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	UCLA	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton HS (Ore.)	-
1982	2	36	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan State University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	McAdory HS (Ala.)	Did not sign
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon, Jr.	SS	Broadmoor HS (La.)	Did not sign
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Grant HS (Okla.)	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Bullard HS (Calif.)	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville HS (N.Y.)	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury HS (Mass.)	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	McNicholas HS (Ohio)	-
1975	1	19	Jim McDonald	1B	Verbum Dei HS (Calif.)	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	South HS (Fla.)	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Stroman HS (Tex.)	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo HS (Calif.)	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Palo Verde HS (Calif.)	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville HS (N.C.)	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Central Memorial HS (La.)	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Druid Hills HS (Ga.)	1969, '71-76
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida State University	1969-71

New York Yankees 2020 First-Year Player Draft

RD (SEL)	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	B/T	HT/WT	DOB
1 (#28)	Austin Wells	C	University of Arizona	L/R	6'2"/220	7/12/99
3 (#99)	Trevor Hauver	2B	Arizona State University	L/R	6'1"/205	11/20/98
4 (#129)	Beck Way	RHP	Northwest Florida State	R/R	6'4"/195	8/6/99

Kevin Lawn Award Winners

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999.

2020: N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic)
2019: 1B Chris Gittens / RHP Deivi García
2018: INF Brandon Wagner / RHP Michael King
2017: 3B Miguel Andújar / RHP Domingo Acevedo
2016: OF Aaron Judge / RHP Chance Adams
2015: C Gary Sánchez / RHP Luis Severino
2014: INF Rob Refsnyder / RHP Luis Severino
2013: 1B Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene
2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery
2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell
2010: SS Eduardo Nuñez / RHP David Phelps
2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister
2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke
2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy
2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes
2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo
2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang
2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula
2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula
2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen
2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler
1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall
1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley
1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton
1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer
1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews
1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte
1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp
1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello
1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello
1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland
1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins
1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone
1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour
1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley
1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg
1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies
1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo
1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury
1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson
1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson

Yankees 2021 Top Prospects

Baseball America	MLB Pipeline
1. OF Jasson Domínguez	1. OF Jasson Domínguez
2. RHP Deivi García	2. RHP Clarke Schmidt
3. RHP Clarke Schmidt	3. RHP Deivi García
4. RHP Luis Gil	4. INF Oswald Peraza
5. C Austin Wells	5. RHP Luis Gil
6. INF Oswald Peraza	6. C Austin Wells
7. RHP Alexander Vizcaíno	7. OF Estevan Florial
8. RHP Yoendrys Gómez	8. RHP Alexander Vizcaíno
9. RHP Luis Medina	9. RHP Yoendrys Gómez
10. OF Estevan Florial	10. INF Anthony Volpe

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

Affiliate Since 2007 • Triple-A East (Northeast Division)
2020 RECORD: N/A
PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Phone: (570) 969-2255 • **Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
Team President: John Adams
Clubhouse Manager: Mike Macciocco | **Video Manager:** Paul Henshaw
Advance Scouting Analyst: Shea Wingate



DOUG DAVIS – MANAGER

BORN: 9/24/62 in Bloomsburg, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, Pa.

COACHING CAREER: Will begin his first official season as RailRiders manager in 2021…was named to the post prior to the 2020 season, but did not manage due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent the prior three seasons as the club's bullpen coach (2017-19)…is his first managerial role since 2008, and has won league championships twice in eight seasons at the helm…managed Triple-A Syracuse (2007-08) and Double-A New Hampshire (2006) in the Blue Jays system…also managed in the Mets system at short-season Single-A Pittsfield (1996-97), Single-A Capital City (1998) and Double-A Binghamton (1999-2000), winning the NYPL Championship in 1997 and South Atlantic League Championship in 1998…prior to joining the Yankees in 2017, spent the previous 11 seasons with the Blue Jays, including seven (2010-16) as minor league field coordinator…also served as minor league catching coordinator (2009)…was a minor league field coordinator for the Expos in 2001 and spent three seasons (2003-05) with the Marlins organization, including two as the Major League bench coach (2003-04)…won the 2003 World Series with Florida…began his coaching career in 1996 with Single-A Lake Elsinore in the Angels organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by California in the ninth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…the catcher played in seven Major League games with the Angels (1988) and Rangers (1992), going 1-for-13 (.077)…played 12 minor league seasons in the Angels, Royals and Rangers systems…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at North Carolina State University (1982-84)…graduated from Central Columbia H.S. (Pa.).

DUSTIN GLANT – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 7/20/81 in Decatur, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first official season coaching in the Yankees organization in 2021…had been scheduled to serve as the pitching coach for the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…has coached at the high school and college level since 2013, most recently serving as the pitching coach at Ball State (Ind.) University from 2017-19…his Cardinals staff led NCAA Division I with an 11.1 K/9.0IP ratio in 2019 and set a school strikeout record for the third straight season with 628K…was the head coach at Division III Anderson (Ind.) University in 2016…was the head coach at Lapel (Ind.) H.S. in 2015 and Mt. Vernon (Ind.) H.S. in 2014…began his coaching career as a volunteer assistant at Ball State in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by Arizona in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…pitched in 264 games over six seasons in the Dbacks organization (2003-08), reaching Triple-A in his final two seasons…finished his career with stints in the Mexican League (2009-10) and independent Northern League (2009-10) and American Association (2011)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2001-03) at Purdue (Ind.) University…graduated from Wayne (Ind.) H.S. in 2000.

CASEY DYKES – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/27/90 in Franklin, Tenn. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first official season coaching for the Yankees in 2021…had been assigned to serve as the hitting coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent one season (2019) as the hitting coach at Indiana University, where his Hoosiers won the Big Ten regular season championship and led all of Division I in home runs during the regular season…served as hitting coach and recruiting coordinator at Virginia Military Institute from 2015-18…began his coaching career with two seasons (2013-14) as an assistant at his alma mater, Western Kentucky University…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Western Kentucky (2009-12), graduating with a bachelor's degree in sport management before completing his master's in athletic administration in 2014…graduated from Franklin (Tenn.) H.S.

RAÚL DOMÍNGUEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/25/80 in Panamá City, Panamá • **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first official season with the Scranton/WB staff…had been assigned to the same post for 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to COVID-19…spent the prior two seasons as Double-A Trenton's defensive coach (2018-19)…enters his 15th season with the organization…served in the same role for Tampa in 2017…was also a manager for the GCL Yankees East (2016), DSL Yankees 1 (2011-15) and DSL Yankees 2 (2009-10)…reached the DSL semifinals in 2015…finished at least 10 games over .500 in four consecutive seasons from 2012-15…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL Yankees 2 after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL Yankees.

DARREN LONDON – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Grove City, Ohio

Enters his 29th season with the Yankees' Triple-A affiliate, his 33rd in the organization…was honored in 2006 and '12 as the IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William, where he worked for two seasons…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, earning a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

LARRY ADEGOKE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/3/93 in Gainesville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Atlanta, Ga.

Enters his fourth season with the Yankees organization, his first with Scranton/WB…was assigned to the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent two seasons with Rookie-level Pulaski (2018-19)…joined the Yankees organization full-time in 2018 after serving as the team's performance science assistant in spring 2017…was a strength and conditioning intern for the Kennesaw State football team…graduated with a B.S. in exercise science from Kennesaw State University (Ga.), where he played club hockey…earned his M.S. in exercise and nutrition science from the University of Tampa…played junior hockey in Atlanta, Philadelphia and Washington, D.C.…full name is Lawrence Adegoke ("add-uh-GOH-kay").

Somerset Patriots (AA)

Affiliate Since 2021 • Double-A Northeast (Northeast Division)
2020 RECORD: N/A
TD Bank Ballpark • One Patriots Park, Bridgewater, NJ 08807
Phone: (908) 252-0700 • **Website:** www.somersetpatriots.com
President/General Manager: Patrick McVerry
Clubhouse Manager: J.R. Bassett | **Video Manager:** Nick Horning



JULIO MOSQUERA – MANAGER

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panamá City, Panamá • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as manager for Somerset and his 16th in the Yankees organization…was the Single-A Charleston manager for two seasons (2018-19) and had been slated to manage the Yankees' former Double-A Trenton affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2017, guiding the club to a first-place finish in the NYPL McNamara Division with a 46-29 record, the club's highest win total since 2009 (47-27)…spent two seasons (2015-16) as a skipper for the GCL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees West…spent nine seasons (2006-14) as the catching coordinator with the Yankees after wrapping up a 15-year playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons in the minor league systems of Toronto, Tampa Bay, the Yankees, Texas, Seattle and Milwaukee…the catcher made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 Major League games across three seasons (1996-97, 2005).

DANIEL MOSKOS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/28/86 in Greenville, S.C. • **RESIDES:** Charleston, S.C.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Double-A Somerset…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 after one year at Driveline Baseball in Seattle, Wash. and had been assigned to serve as pitching coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate…**PLAYING CAREER:** The left-handed pitcher was selected by Pittsburgh with the fourth overall pick in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft and made 31 relief appearances for the Pirates in 2011, going 1-1 with a 2.96 ERA (24.1IP, 8ER)…also spent time in the minors with the White Sox, Dodgers, Padres and Cubs organizations before pitching in the Mexican League in 2018…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Cameron, have a daughter, McKenna…pitched three seasons at Clemson (S.C.) University (2005-07), where he was named to the Roger Clemens Award Watch List and was a semifinalist for the Golden Spikes Award in 2007…graduated from Damien (Calif.) H.S.…pitched the U.S. Collegiate National Team to a gold medal at the 2006 World Championships in Cuba.

JOE MIGLIACCIO – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/18/91 in Mount Holly, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Land O'Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees organization and first with Somerset…served as hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 2019 and had been assigned to the same role for 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…Tarpons hitters ranked second in the Florida State League with 93HR in 2019…started his career in the college ranks, coaching at the University of Iowa, Murray State University, University of Missouri, Southeast Missouri State and Siena College…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Florida International (2009-10), Parkland College (2010-12), and Oral Roberts (2012-14)…graduated cum laude from Oral Roberts in 2014 with a degree in recreation administration with a minor in humanities…earned his master's degree in education from Missouri in 2018.

CAONABO COSME – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 3/18/79 in La Vega, D.R. • **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season in the Yankees organization, his first as Somerset's defensive coach…was scheduled to serve as a defensive coach for the Yankees' former Double-A Trenton affiliate before the 2020 season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was the manager of the DSL Yankees from 2018-19…spent two years as a scout for the Braves (2016-17)…spent six seasons with the Yankees from 2010-15…was the hitting coach for the GCL Yankees 1 for two seasons, helping them lead the GCL in all three triple slash categories in 2015 (.267/.351/.372)…spent the previous three seasons (2011-13) as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Athletics as a minor league free agent in 1995…played in parts of 13 minor league seasons (1996-2008) in the A's, Cardinals, Yankees, Reds and Tigers organizations, batting a combined .257 with 231 doubles, 57HR and 447RBI in 1,127 career games.

JOSÉ JAVIER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first at Somerset…was scheduled to serve as a defensive coach for the Yankees' former Double-A Trenton affiliate before the 2020 season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was the lower level base running and outfield coordinator in 2019…served as a defensive coach for Single-A Tampa in 2018 and Single-A Charleston in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/10…played six minor league seasons with the Yankees (2010-15), hitting .250 in 277 games while playing all four infield positions.

JIMMY DOWNAM – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his fifth season as the trainer for the Yankees' Double-A affiliate and his ninth overall with the Yankees…also spent three seasons with Single-A Charleston (2014-16)…joined the organization in 2013 as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla.…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

RYAN WILLIAMS – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 10/27/95 in Rich Square, N.C. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season with Somerset and second in the Yankees organization…had been slated to serve as strength and conditioning coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…graduated from Limestone University in 2019 and later held internships at the University of South Carolina Upstate and Campbell University…also served as a strength and conditioning coach at Cressey Sports Performance in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. before joining the Yankees.

Hudson Valley Renegades (A)

Affiliate Since 2021 • High-A East (North Division)
2020 RECORD: N/A
Dutchess Stadium • 1500 Route 9D, Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 12590
Phone: (845) 838-0094 • **Website:** www.hvrenegades.com
President/General Manager: Steve Gliner
Clubhouse Manager: Matt Seletsky | **Video Manager:** Mike Triller
Advance Scouting Analyst: Amanda Brady



DAN FIORITO – MANAGER

BORN: 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Yonkers, N.Y.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season with the Yankees organization, his first as the Hudson Valley manager…made his managerial debut in 2019 with the GCL Yankees East and had been slated to manage the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to COVID-19…served as the defensive coach at Single-A Charleston in 2018…made his professional coaching debut as defensive coach with Rookie-level Pulaski in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2012…over four seasons in the Yankees system, the infielder batted .240 (264-for-1102) with 107R, 52 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 98RBI in 322 career minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Manhattanville College in Purchase, N.Y., where he was named to the 2012 ABCA All-America Third Team, making him the first male two-time All-American in school history…was also a D3Baseball.com honorable mention All-American in 2010…was named 2012 NCBWA Mid-Atlantic Region Player of the Year…is a 2008 graduate of Fordham Prep in the Bronx.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Hudson Valley and his ninth in the Yankees organization…was pitching coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate from 2017-19 and was assigned to serve in the same role in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…the 2017 Pulaski team led the Appalachian League with 654K and a 10.21 K/9.0IP ratio…served as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 (2014-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2016)…in 2016, the DSL 2 squad led the 42-team league with a 8.65 K/9.0IP ratio (568K, 590.2IP)…made his professional coaching debut in 2014, leading the DSL 1 staff to a league-high 632K…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004, '06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 games (30 starts)…was a 2006 FSL Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa.

JACOB HIRST – HITTING COACH

BORN: 2/22/95 in Davenport, Iowa • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Hudson Valley and third with the Yankees organization…was hitting coach for the GCL Yankees West (2019-20)…served as an assistant coach at Augustana College (Ill.) for two seasons (2017-18)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-17) at Central College (Iowa), where he graduated with a B.A. in exercise science…earned a Master's in exercise physiology from St. Ambrose University (Iowa).

AARON BOSSI – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 10/22/93 in St. Louis, Mo. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut in 2021…had been expected to serve as the defensive coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent three years (2017-19) assisting rehabbing players at the minor league complex…**PLAYING CAREER:** The catcher/infielder was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/24/16 and played one season with the GCL Yankees East, hitting .333 (19-for-57) in 22 games in 2016…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-16) at Marshall University (W. Va.), where he was named to the ABCA Mideast All-Region First Team as a senior…earned his B.S. at Marshall and a masters degree in business administration from Columbia (Mo.) College…graduated in 2012 from St. John Vianney H.S. (Mo.).

MICHAEL BECKER – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his 10th season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and first with Hudson Valley…spent the prior seven years assigned to Single-A Tampa (2014-20)…worked with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College in 2011 with a B.S. in athletic training…previously served as an athletic training intern with Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

DANNY SMITH – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 6/3/92 in Bradford, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his fifth season in the Yankees organization and his first as the strength and conditioning coach for Hudson Valley…was assigned to the same role for the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate from 2018-20…served as strength and conditioning coach for Rookie-level Pulaski in 2017…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the assistant strength and conditioning coach for Western Kentucky University (2016-17) and the University of South Florida (2015-16)…also interned at Penn State (2015) and Gannon University (2014-15)…graduated from the University of Pittsburgh at Bradford with a B.S. in Sports Medicine in 2014 and earned his M.S. in Sport and Exercise Science from Gannon University in 2015.

Tampa Tarpons (A)

Affiliate Since 1994 • Low-A Southeast (West Division)
2020 RECORD: N/A
George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 673-3055 • **Website:** www.tarponsbaseball.com
Vice President, Business Operations: Vance Smith
Clubhouse Manager: Ryan Shute | **Video Manager:** Luke Morris
Advance Scouting Analyst: Matt Reiland



DAVID ADAMS – MANAGER

BORN: 5/15/87 in Margate, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Odessa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Takes over as the manager at Tampa after managing short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2019 and the GCL Yankees West in 2018…had been assigned to manage Tampa in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…is his fifth season with the Yankees organization…made his debut in 2017 as the defensive coach for the GCL Yankees East…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 43 Major League games for the Yankees in 2013…made his Major League debut on 5/15/13, becoming the first Yankee to debut on his birthday…over nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2008-13), Orioles (2014), Marlins (2015) and Blue Jays (2016), batted .282 (707-for-2507) with 347R, 167 doubles, 22 triples, 45HR and 341RBI in 701 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Virginia, where he was named to the *Baseball America* Freshman All-America Second Team and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American.

BRETT DeGAGNE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 8/17/92 in Willmar, Minn. • **RESIDES:** Richmond, Minn.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as pitching coach for Tampa…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and had been scheduled to serve as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was the pitching coach at North Iowa Area Community College from 2018-19…served as the pitching coach for the Bismarck Larks of the collegiate Northwoods League in 2018 after a two-year stint in the same role at St. Cloud State (Minn.) University from 2016-18…began his career as a coach at Sauk Rapids (Minn.) H.S. in 2012…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "dee-GAHN-yay"…earned his bachelor's degree from the University of North Dakota in 2016 and a master's in educational and administrative leadership from St. Cloud State in 2018.

KEVIN MARTIR – HITTING COACH

BORN: 2/11/94 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Dallas, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Tampa…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and was scheduled to serve as hitting coach for the club's former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…made his coaching debut in 2019 as a development coach for the GCL Phillies East, serving on the same staff as former Yankees 3B Charlie Hayes…**PLAYING CAREER:** The catcher was originally selected by Houston in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…played two seasons in the Astros organization, and also saw time with the Brewers and Phillies organizations…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of Maryland (2013-15)…as a junior in 2015, was a D1baseball.com Third-Team All-American and was named a semifinalist for the Johnny Bench Award, given annually to the nation's top catcher…graduated in 2012 from the Grand Street Campus in Brooklyn after transferring from Xaverian H.S. in Brooklyn prior to his senior year…is the first player ever to win PSAL and CHSAA championships in consecutive years, helping Grand Street Campus win the 2012 PSAL Class A title after leading Xaverian to the 2011 CHSAA title…was named to the *New York Post*'s 2012 All-Brooklyn first team…was a 2011 Perfect Game Preseason High School All-America honorable mention.

MICHEL HERNÁNDEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in Havana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and fifth with Tampa…in 2020, was slated to serve as defensive coach for the GCL Yankees West before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…made his professional coaching debut with the GCL Yankees 1 (2013-14)…spent four seasons with Single-A Tampa (2016-19), two as catching coach (2018-19) and two as bullpen coach (2016-17)…served as defensive coach for Double-A Trenton in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons with the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, hit a combined .257 with 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…also played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba…**PERSONAL:** Attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995.

RYAN HUNT – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 12/6/95 in Glen Burnie, Md. • **RESIDES:** Millersville, Md.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and first with Tampa…was scheduled to serve as defensive coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served in the same role at Rookie-level Pulaski in 2019…began his coaching career as an assistant at his alma mater, University of Charleston (W.Va.), in 2019…**PERSONAL:** Played infield for three seasons at Division II Charleston (2016-18) after his freshman season (2015) at the University of South Carolina-Aiken…earned his bachelor's degree in accounting from Charleston…graduated in 2014 from Archbishop Spalding (Md.) H.S.

MICHAEL SOLE – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 3/5/92 in Morristown, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Parsippany, N.J.

Begins his first season as Tampa's athletic trainer after being tabbed to the same role with Singe-A Staten Island in 2016 and Single-A Charleston from 2017-20…in 2017, received the South Atlantic League Athletic Trainer of the Year Award…also earned his Strength and Conditioning Specialist certification (CSCS) in 2017…interned with Staten Island in 2013…previously worked as an athletic trainer for Florida Atlantic University while he pursued his master's in exercise science and health promotion…at FAU, primarily worked with men's soccer, men's and women's tennis and beach volleyball…graduated from Rowan (N.J.) University with a B.S. in athletic training in 2014…interned in Rowan's athletic training department, assisting with men's soccer, swimming and diving, and football…also completed an athletic training internship for the Florida Launch of Major League Lacrosse.

COLE RUSSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/31/94 in Chandler, Ariz. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first season with Tampa and second with the Yankees…was slated to serve as the GCL Yankees East strength and conditioning coach in 2020 before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…is a 2016 graduate of Arizona State University and completed internships with University of Arizona Football, EXOS, and Cressey Sports Performance…continued as a coach at EXOS in Phoenix from 2017-18 and Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass. from 2018-20.

GCL Yankees West (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 1990 • Gulf Coast League
2020 RECORD: N/A
Yankees Player Development Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569

GCL Yankees East (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2013 • Gulf Coast League
2020 RECORD: N/A
Yankees Player Development Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569

DSL Yankees/International Player Development

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

DONNY ROWLAND – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

BORN: 12/16/62 in Grosse Pointe, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 12th season as the Yankees' Director of International Scouting, his 15th season since rejoining the organization, and his 20th season overall with the Yankees (1995-99, 2007-present)…returned to the Yankees in 2007 as a national crosschecker, a role he held for three seasons (2007-09) before being named to his current position in 2010…also served as a national scout and pro crosschecker with the Yankees for five seasons (1995-99)…worked in the Tigers organization for six years as a minor league instructor (1989), area scout (1990) and East Coast Supervisor (1991-94)…was the Director of Scouting with the Angels for five seasons (1999-2003) and Senior Director, Player Personnel with the Royals for three years (2004-06)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Hit .263 in 371 minor league games over five seasons in the Tigers system (1985-89) after being selected by Detroit in the eighth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (1982-85) as an infielder at the University of Miami (Fla.), won two national championships with the Hurricanes (1982, '85)…earned his bachelor's degree in Management and Finance from Miami in 1987…was inducted into the Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2008.

ANDREW WRIGHT – DIRECTOR, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC BASEBALL OPERATIONS

BORN: 2/27/81 in Woodstock, N.B., Can. • **RESIDES:** Largo, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees…served as the Yankees manager of staff development in 2019…was the head coach at Concord (W.Va.) University (2011-15) and the University of Charleston, W.Va. (2016-19), setting single-season school records in wins at both stops…served assistant coaching roles at Concord (2003-04, '10) and West Virginia University (2006-07) in addition to one year (2005) as director of operations at West Virginia…**PERSONAL:** Played at Concord from 2000-02, where he earned his bachelor's degree in sport management…completed his master's degree in athletic coaching education at West Virginia.

JOEL LITHGOW – DIRECTOR, LATIN BASEBALL ACADEMY

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his 12th season as the Director of the Latin Baseball Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra in the D.R.

RAINIERO COA – MANAGER, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season in the Yankees organization…was scheduled to make his managerial debut in 2020…will be his fifth season assigned to the DSL Yankees…spent one season (2019) as defensive coach with the GCL Yankees East…was the DSL Yankees catching coach in 2017-18 and the defensive coach in 2016…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played six seasons as a catcher in the Yankees organization (2010-15), reaching Single-A in 2015…was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santa María, Monte Cristi, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season in the Yankees organization…spent 2019 with the GCL Yankees West…made his coaching debut and spent his first five seasons as a DSL pitching coach (2014-18)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played five seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-10), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010.

EDWAR RAMÍREZ – PITCHING COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 3/28/81 in San Rafael de El Cercado, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Appeared in 103 Major League games with the Yankees (2007-09) and A's (2010), going 7-2 with two saves and a 5.19 ERA (109.1IP, 102H, 66R/63ER, 66BB, 126K)…pitched in eight minor league seasons with the Angels (2002-05), Yankees (2006-09) and A's (2010), posting a 17-18 record and 3.03 ERA (290.2IP, 98ER) over 152 appearances…was named the 2007 MiLB Reliever of the Year…also played in the Mexican League (2011) and Dominican Winter League (2006-15)…was originally signed by the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/01.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a hitting coach for the DSL Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

SELWYN LANGAIGNE – HITTING COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 3/22/76 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a hitting coach with the DSL Yankees…made his coaching debut as the hitting coach for the DSL Mariners in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 704 games over seven seasons as a first baseman/outfielder in the Blue Jays (1996-2002) and Twins (2005) organizations…continued playing in independent leagues and the Venezuelan Winter League for seven more seasons before retiring in 2009.

CARLOS VIDAL – DEFENSIVE COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 11/29/95 in Lorica, Colombia • **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees, all as a defensive coach in the DSL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/14…played five seasons with the Yankees (2014-18), spending his final season at Single-A Charleston…recorded 15 outfield assists over his final two seasons…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star with Pulaski in 2015 after leading the league in runs scored (49) and finishing third in hits (74) and RBI (46) and fifth in steals (16)…led the DSL with a .482 OBP in 2014…hit for the cycle on 7/30/14 vs. the DSL Marlins.

VICTOR REY – DEFENSIVE COACH, DSL YANKEES

BORN: 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a DSL defensive coach for the Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11…was a catcher and infielder, hitting .228/.324/.306 (170-for-744) with 89R, 34 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 85RBI in 230 games over six seasons (2012-17)…spent his first three seasons in the DSL (2012-14) before one season in the GCL (2015) and two with Rookie-level Pulaski (2016-17).

ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF

Athletic Trainers, DSL: Yessnar Barela, Logan Eck, Joan Fernandez, Luis Morillo
Latin American Strength & Conditioning Coordinator: Jhoan Perez
Strength & Conditioning Coaches, DSL: Rafael Alvarez, Robinson Palacios
Teachers, Dominican Academy: Carolina Crespo, Joel Alvarez-Barega, Karla Lister

MLB All-Star Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team in the annual All-Star Futures Game. Players from all full-season minor leagues are eligible to participate. Five members of the Yankees' 40-man roster as of 2/1/20 (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2020	N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic)
2019	**RHP Deivi García (AL)**
2018	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)
2017	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)
2016	INF Jorge Mateo (World)
	C Gary Sánchez (World)
2015	**OF Aaron Judge (U.S.)**
	C Gary Sánchez (World)
2014	**RHP Luis Severino (World)**
	INF Peter O'Brien (U.S.)
2013	RHP Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	OF Tyler Austin (U.S.)
2011	C Austin Romine (U.S.)
2010	C Austin Romine (U.S.)
	RHP Hector Noesi (World)
2009	LHP Manny Banuelos (World)
2008	C Jesus Montero (World)
	INF Ramiro Peña (World)
2007	RHP Joba Chamberlain (U.S.)
2006	RHP Phil Hughes (U.S.)
	OF Jose Tabata (World)
2005	OF Melky Cabrera (World)
2004	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	C Dioner Navarro (World)
2003	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	RHP Chien-Ming Wang (World)
2002	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
2001	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	OF Juan Rivera (World)
2000	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
	OF Jackson Melian (World)
1999	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	*INF Alfonso Soriano (World)

**Most Valuable Player*

Yankees Arizona Fall League Participants

1992
PHOENIX
RHP Andy Cook
INF Bobby De Jardin
OF Carl Everett
LHP Jerry Nielsen
OF Jason Robertson
RHP Russ Springer
Darren London (T)

1993
SCOTTSDALE
RHP Andy Croghan
INF Russ Davis
INF Robert Eenhoorn
RHP Ron Frazier
LHP Keith Garagozzo
LHP Sterling Hitchcock
OF Lyle Mouton
RHP Rich Polak
Billy Evers (M)

1994
PEORIA (J)
LHP Matt Dunbar
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Derek Jeter
OF Matt Luke
OF Lyle Mouton
OF Ruben Rivera
Greg Spratt (T)

1995
SCOTTSDALE
LHP Chris Cumberland
RHP Mike DeJean
OF Nick Delvecchio
INF Robert Eenhoorn
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Eric Knowles
INF Tate Seefried
Tom Filer (PC)
Darren London (T)

1996
MESA
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Mike Buddie
INF Matt Howard
OF Matt Luke
RHP Katsuhiro Maeda
OF Shane Spencer
RHP Jay Tessmer
Jimmy Johnson (HC)

1997
PHOENIX
OF Brian Buchanan
INF Homer Bush
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Ben Ford
RHP Larry Mitchell
RHP Ray Ricken
Carlos Acosta (PC)

1998
GRAND CANYON
RHP Jason Beverlin
C Mike Figga
INF Rudy Gomez
RHP Mike Jerzembeck
OF Chris Singleton
INF Alfonso Soriano
Trey Hillman (HC)

1999
GRAND CANYON
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Ryan Bradley
LHP Randy Choate
RHP Craig Dingman
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Mark Johnson
OF Donzell McDonald
Tom Nieto (M)

2000
MARYVALE
INF Erick Almonte
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
OF Rich Brown
OF Donzell McDonald
RHP Jake Robbins
Carl Randolph (T)

2001
PEORIA (J)
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
INF Drew Henson
INF Nick Johnson
RHP Adam Roller
OF Marcus Thames

2002
MARYVALE
RHP Jason Anderson
RHP Bryan Grace
INF Drew Henson
RHP Adrian Hernandez
C Dave Parrish
INF Andy Phillips
OF Marcus Thames
Greg Spratt (T)

2003
GRAND CANYON
RHP Colter Bean
C Michel Hernandez
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Ramon Ramirez
INF Ferdin Tejeda
OF Mike Vento
Andy Stankiewicz (M)

2004
GRAND CANYON
INF Yovar Duenas
OF Mitch Jones
LHP Ben Julianel
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Eric Schmitt
OF Kevin Thompson
Dave Eiland (PC)

2005
GRAND CANYON
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan*
C Dave Parrish
OF Bronson Sardinha
LHP Matt Smith
RHP Steven White
Darren London (T)

2006
PEORIA (S)
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan
OF Brett Gardner
LHP Sean Henn
RHP Jeff Kennard
C P.J. Pilittere
RHP Darrell Rasner
James Rowson (HC)

2007
PEORIA (J)
INF Reegie Corona
OF Brett Gardner
RHP Steven Jackson
RHP Jeff Karstens^
INF Juan Miranda
RHP Ross Ohlendorf
RHP Kevin Whelan
RHP Steven White
RHP Eric Wordekemper
Tony Franklin (M)

2008
PEORIA (J)
RHP Phil Hughes
OF Austin Jackson
RHP Jeff Marquez
INF Juan Miranda
INF Kevin Russo
RHP Humberto Sanchez
RHP Kevin Whelan
Scott Aldred (PC)
Tim Lentych (T)

2009
SURPRISE
OF Colin Curtis
RHP Grant Duff
LHP Mike Dunn
RHP Ian Kennedy
LHP Zach Kroenke
INF Brandon Laird
C Austin Romine
Tommy Phelps (HC)

2010
PHOENIX
LHP Manny Banuelos
RHP Craig Heyer
RHP George Kontos
INF Brandon Laird
INF Jose Pirela
RHP Ryan Pope
C Austin Romine
Danny Borrell (PC)
Scott DeFrancesco (T)

2011
PHOENIX
RHP Danny Burawa
RHP Preston Claiborne
INF Corban Joseph
INF Ronnier Mustelier
RHP David Phelps
OF Rob Segedin
RHP Chase Whitley
Tom Slater (HC)

2012
SCOTTSDALE
INF David Adams
RHP Dellin Betances
RHP Danny Burawa
OF Slade Heathcott
RHP Mark Montgomery
RHP Zach Nuding
C Austin Romine
Carlos Mendoza (M)

2013
SCOTTSDALE
INF Tyler Austin
RHP Brett Gerritse
LHP Fred Lewis
LHP Vidal Nuño
C Peter O'Brien
LHP James Pazos
OF Mason Williams
Lee Meyer (T)

2014
SCOTTSDALE
OF Tyler Austin
INF Dante Bichette, Jr.
INF Greg Bird*
RHP Caleb Cotham
RHP Kyle Haynes
C Kyle Higashioka
OF Aaron Judge
RHP Alex Smith
P.J. Pilittere (HC)

2015
SURPRISE
RHP Domingo Acevedo
OF Tyler Austin
LHP Ian Clarkin
OF Dustin Fowler
LHP Chaz Hebert
C Gary Sánchez
INF Tyler Wade
LHP Tyler Webb
Jose Rosado (PC)

2016
SCOTTSDALE
INF Miguel Andújar
INF Greg Bird
LHP Nestor Cortes Jr.
RHP J.P. Feyereisen
RHP James Kaprielian
RHP Brady Koerner
RHP Dillon Tate
INF Gleyber Torres*
INF/OF Tyler Wade
Carlos Mendoza (M)

2017
SCOTTSDALE
RHP Albert Abreu
RHP Cody Carroll
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
INF Kyle Holder
OF Billy McKinney
RHP Andrew Schwaab
LHP Justus Sheffield
Jay Bell (M)

2018
GLENDALE
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
RHP Jordan Foley
RHP Hobie Harris
INF Steven Sensley
RHP Matt Wivinis
RHP Kyle Zurak
Michael Becker (T)

2019
SURPRISE
RHP Daniel Bies
RHP Derek Craft
RHP Aaron McGarity
RHP Glenn Otto
C Donny Sands
OF Josh Stowers
INF Brandon Wagner
Ken Joyce (HC)

KEY:

(M) - Manager *(PC) - Pitching Coach*
(T) - Trainer *(HC) - Hitting Coach*
(J) - Peoria Javelinas / (S) - Peoria Saguaros
^ - Team USA player
** - Arizona Fall League MVP*
BOLD *- On Yankees 40-man (as of 2/1/21)*

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ABEYTA, Blane – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/98 in Martinez, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Martinez, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada, Reno; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ABREGO, Gerardo – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/16/01 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AGNOS, Jake – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/23/98 in Haymarket, Va.; **RESIDES:** Haymarket, Va.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTE: 2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with GCL Yankees West and Staten Island Yankees to go 1-2 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER, 15K) in four starts…**PERSONAL:** Pitched at East Carolina (N.C.), where he set the American Athletic Conference career strikeout record with 295K in just three seasons (2017-19) while compiling an 18-10 record and 3.05 ERA (230.0IP, 78ER) in 55 games (41 starts)…as a junior in 2019, the AAC Pitcher of the Year was named First-Team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and the NCBWA, Second-Team All-America by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the ABCA and Third-Team All-America by Perfect Game…set a school and American Athletic Conference record in 2019 with 145K and led the league in wins and ERA, going 11-3 with a 2.29 ERA (102.0IP, 26ER) in 17 starts…was also named a 2019 Academic All-American and was the AAC Male and Baseball Scholar-Athlete of the Year as a management information systems major, in which he posted a 3.95 GPA…pitched for the Team USA Collegiate National Team during the summer of 2018…graduated from Battlefield (Va.) H.S. in 2016, where he was named Virginia 6A All-State First Team and Washington Post Player of the Year as a senior.

AGUILAR, Clayton – LHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Clear Lake, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Clear Lake, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Houston; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/22/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ALCANTARA, Kevin – OF
HT: 6-5; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/02 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 12 prospect and by *Baseball America* as the No. 15 prospect in the 2018 international signing class.

ALEXANDER, Evan – OF
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/26/98 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Frisco, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Spent the entire season with the short A Staten Island Yankees, batted .193 with 20R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 9RBI and 4SB in 48 games…**2018:** Tied for the Appalachian League lead with 9 triples at Rookie-level Pulaski…tied with three DSL Yankees players for the most triples by a Yankees minor leaguer…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hebron H.S. (Tex.) in 2016…was named a 2016 Rawlings/Perfect Game Preseason All-America honorable mention.

ALFARO, Ricardo – RHP
HT: 6-6; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/01 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/25/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ALLEN, Greg – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/93 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Chula Vista, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from San Diego in exchange for LHP James Reeves on 1/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 2.010; **CAREER NOTES:** Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career…has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20)…**2020:** Combined with Cleveland and San Diego to bat .154 (4-for-26) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI in 16 games…began the season with Cleveland and played 15 of his 16 games with the Indians, batting .160 (4-for-25) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI…was acquired by San Diego from Cleveland along with RHP Mike Clevinger and a player to be named later in exchange for INF Gabriel Arias, LHP Joey Cantillo, C Austin Hedges, INF Owen Miller, OF Josh Naylor and RHP Cal Quantrill on 8/31…played in one game with the Padres, going 0-for-1 with 1R, 2BB, 1HP and 1SB on 9/2 at Los Angeles-AL…was part of the Padres' Postseason Player Pool for the NL Wild Card Series…was added to the active roster for the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL and appeared in Game 3 as a ninth-inning defensive replacement (did not bat)…was designated for assignment by the Padres on 12/31…was acquired by the Yankees from San Diego in exchange for LHP James Reeves on 1/6/21…was designated for assignment on 2/23/21 and outrighted to Triple-A on 3/1/21…**2019:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and batted .229 (53-for-231) with 30R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 27RBI and 8SB in 89 games over four stints with Cleveland (3/28-4/28, 5/25-6/3, 7/6-30, 8/6-9/29)…hit .345 (19-for-55) when leading off an inning…began the season 4-for-44 (.091) over his first 21 games through 5/27…over his final 68 games of the season (beginning on 5/28), batted .262 (49-for-187)…hit a game-tying, two-run HR in the ninth inning on 5/28 at Boston…reached base safely five times on 8/15 at the Yankees, going 4-for-5 with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 1HP and setting single-game career highs in runs scored and RBI…also tied his single-game career high in hits (went 4-for-6 on 7/7/19 at Cincinnati)…had combined for 3RBI over his previous 20G (7/18-8/14)…in 48 games with Triple-A Columbus, hit .268 (53-for-198) with 37R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 17RBI and 10SB…**2018:** Batted .257 (68-for-265) with 36R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 20RBI and 21SB in 91 games over five stints with Cleveland…his 21SB were most by an Indians rookie since Kenny Lofton had 66SB in 1992…tied for 10th in the AL in stolen bases (most by an AL rookie)…hit a 14th-inning "walk-off" solo HR off Brad Peacock on 5/27 vs. Houston…was his first career "walk-off" hit…had a career-best 14-game hitting streak from 7/15-8/21, batting .400 (20-for-50) with 11R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI, 2BB, 2HP and 5SB over the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Cleveland rookie since Michael Brantley's 19-game streak from 8/30-9/19/10…hit a "walk-off" RBI single in the 11th inning on 9/23 vs. Boston, his second career "walk-off" hit…hit .298 (51-for-171) with 31R, 13 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 12SB in 47 games with Triple-A Columbus…**2017:** Saw his first Major League action as a September call-up for Cleveland, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 1SB in 25 games…made his Major League debut on 9/1 at Detroit, entering as a sixth-inning PR and remaining in the game in LF (0-for-1)…collected his first Major League hit with an infield single off Myles Jaye on 9/2 at Detroit…hit his first career home run with a two-run HR off Jace Fry on 9/7 at Chicago-AL…played

in two postseason games in the ALDS vs. the Yankees, appearing in one game as a defensive replacement in CF and the other as a pinch-runner (did not bat)…spent most of the season with Double-A Akron, hitting .264 (68-for-258) with 37R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 24RBI and 21SB in 71 games…missed two months of the season (5/8-7/13) with a broken hamate bone in his right hand…played five rehab games with the AZL Indians, hitting .333 (5-for-15) with 3R, 2RBI and 3SB…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's No. 8 prospect and rated as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the system…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Lynchburg and Double-A Akron to hit .295 (145-for-491) with 119R, 23 doubles, 7 triples, 7HR, 44RBI and 45SB in 129 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…also earned an MiLB Gold Glove with Akron…led all minor leaguers in runs scored and was tied for fifth in stolen bases…his .416 OBP led all Indians farmhands and his .830 OPS was fourth-best in the system…began the season with Lynchburg, hitting .298 (103-for-346) with 93R, 16 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 31RBI and 38SB in 92 games…was named a Carolina League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…led the Carolina League in runs scored and was tied for second in stolen bases…was promoted to Akron on 7/25 and batted .290 (42-for-145) with 26R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 13RBI and 7SB in 37 games, helping guide the team to the Eastern League title…after the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and was named to the Top Prospects Team as voted on by AFL managers…was named AFL "Player of the Week" for the week of 10/29…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's No. 10 farmhand and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the organization…**2015:** Led all Indians minor leaguers with 46 stolen bases, combining with Single-A Lake County and Single-A Lynchburg to hit .270 (133-for-492) with 85R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 45RBI in 126 games…spent the majority of the season with Lake County, batting .273 (131-for-479) with 83R, 27 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 45RBI and 43SB in 123 games…led the Midwest League in runs scored…in three games with Lynchburg, hit .154 (2-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 3SB…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" among Indians farmhands…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley, batting .244 (55-for-225) with 46R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 19RBI and 30SB in 57 games…was named to the New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star team…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" among Indians prospects… **PERSONAL:** Full name is Greg Lomack Allen…his cousin, DeWayne Patmon, played collegiate football at Michigan and for the New York Giants…graduated from Hilltop High School in Chula Vista, Calif., in 2011, where he won four varsity letters as a baseball player…was named Mesa League "Player of the Year" as a senior…was a member of the *San Diego Union-Tribune* All-Academic Baseball Team his final two seasons…majored in business at San Diego State University…played three baseball seasons there for Hall of Famer Tony Gwynn, his childhood idol…as a junior, hit .305 with 52R and 8 doubles in 61 games and led the Mountain West Conference with 25SB en route to being named the school's 2013-14 Male Student-Athlete of the Year…was also a member of the 2014 Capital One Academic All-District 8 Team…is a two-time recipient of the Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar Award…was a member of the Orleans Firebirds in the Cape Cod League during the summer of 2013…hosted patients from the Cleveland Clinic in 2019 as part of "Greg's Silver Lining," surprising each patient with a jersey and tickets to a game.

Allen's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	Mahoning Valley	.244	57	225	46	55	8	2	0	19	1	2	15	27	26	30	5	1	.361	.298
2015	Lake County	.273	123	479	83	131	27	2	7	45	10	2	20	53	57	43	16	4	.368	.382
	Lynchburg	.154	3	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	.313	.231
2016	Lynchburg	.298	92	346	93	103	16	4	4	31	7	2	19	58	51	38	7	2	.424	.402
	Akron	.290	37	145	26	42	7	3	3	13	1	1	8	19	27	7	6	0	.399	.441
2017	Akron	.264	71	258	37	68	16	1	2	24	4	6	13	22	55	21	2	2	.344	.357
	AZL Indians	.333	5	15	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	.353	.333
	CLEVELAND	.229	25	35	7	8	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	2	8	1	0	0	.282	.343
2018	Columbus	.298	47	171	31	51	13	0	2	14	5	1	9	19	44	12	6	2	.395	.409
	CLEVELAND	.257	91	265	36	68	11	3	2	20	4	1	7	14	58	21	4	1	.310	.343
2019	CLEVELAND	.229	89	231	30	53	9	3	4	27	4	1	9	11	53	8	2	2	.290	.346
	Columbus	.268	48	198	37	53	9	3	5	17	0	0	8	20	44	10	5	1	.358	.419
2020	CLEVELAND - a	.160	15	25	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	9	1	0	0	.214	.320
	SAN DIEGO - b	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	.750	.000
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**483**	**1850**	**358**	**510**	**97**	**15**	**23**	**165**	**28**	**15**	**94**	**220**	**308**	**167**	**47**	**12**	**.378**	**.382**
Major League Totals		**.239**	**221**	**557**	**77**	**133**	**22**	**6**	**8**	**57**	**8**	**4**	**19**	**30**	**129**	**32**	**6**	**3**	**.298**	**.343**

ALVAREZ, Armando – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Finished second in the Yankees organization in RBI (76) between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…**2018:** Was an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star with Double-A Trenton…was also named an MILB.com Organization All-Star…**2017:** Combined to play in 76 games with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston…**2016:** Made his professional debut, playing for short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Armando Francisco Alvarez…played two seasons at Eastern Kentucky (2015-16) after a season apiece at Florida International University (2013) and Miami Dade Community College (2014)…hit .367/.415/.608 (163-for-444) with 28 doubles, 25HR and 105RBI over 105 games at EKU…in 2016, was named Ohio Valley Conference Co-Player of the Year and earned a spot on the ABCA/Rawlings NCAA Division I All-Region Second Team after leading the NCAA in hits during the regular season (97)…graduated in 2012 from Miami Killian H.S. (Fla.).

Alvarez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	Staten Island	.339	13	59	11	20	4	0	0	11	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	4	.364	.407
	Charleston	.274	53	208	25	57	12	0	5	29	0	4	0	6	23	0	2	2	.289	.404
2017	Tampa	.228	41	149	8	34	5	1	0	10	1	0	1	3	18	3	1	7	.248	.275
	Charleston	.261	35	119	11	31	8	0	0	11	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	6	.310	.328
2018	Trenton	.262	99	359	54	94	25	3	11	54	0	2	3	25	48	2	1	11	.314	.440
	Tampa	.185	9	27	5	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	1	.313	.407
2019	Scranton/WB	.277	66	238	31	66	18	0	6	44	0	3	1	18	39	1	2	9	.327	.429
	Trenton	.262	58	210	21	55	13	1	5	32	0	1	2	17	35	3	2	6	.322	.405
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.264**	**374**	**1369**	**166**	**362**	**85**	**5**	**29**	**193**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**86**	**191**	**9**	**8**	**46**	**.309**	**.397**

ALVAREZ, Nelson – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/11/98 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Nelson Lorenzo Alvarez…pitched one season at USF (2019) after transferring from Miami Dade College (2017-18)…graduated from Braddock (Fla.) H.S. in 2016.

AMBURGEY, Trey – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/94 in Lake Worth, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Lake Worth, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** St. Petersburg College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .274/.329/.494 (129-for-470) with 73R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 62RBI and 6SB in 124 games…set career highs in runs, hits, doubles and HRs…ranked second in runs, third in hits, tied for third in doubles, fourth in HR and fifth in RBI among Yankees minor leaguers…tied for fifth in doubles, tied for sixth in XBH (56) and was ninth in hits in the International League…was placed on the minor league injured list on 9/3 and missed the Governors' Cup playoffs…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2018:** Was both an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star at Double-A Trenton, hitting .258/.300/.418 (124-for-481) with 65R, 25 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 74RBI and 12SB in 125 games…his 74RBI were tied for the most in the Yankees organization…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2017:** Batted .236 (109-for-461) with 63R, 19 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR and 57RBI in 121 games with Single-A Tampa…**2016:** Across three levels (Single-A Charleston, GCL Yankees West and East, Single-A Tampa), combined to hit .274 (74-for-270) with 40R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 32RBI and 11SB in 68 games…also appeared in one postseason game for Double-A Trenton (0-for-4)…began the season with Charleston and batted .281 (18-for-64) with 11R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 10RBI and 7SB in 16 games…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .279 (53-for-190) with 26R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 22RBI and 4SB in 47 games…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .346/.399/.523 (74-for-214) with 46R, 11 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 21SB in 58 games…led Yankees minor leaguers in BA…was named the New York-Penn League "Player of the Week" in consecutive weeks: 8/17-23 (.500, 7-for-14, 5XBH) and 8/24-30 (.452, 14-for-31, 6R, 7RBI, 5XBH)…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com at the conclusion of the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tommy Wayne Amburgey…hit .368/.409/.522 with 32 stolen bases his final year at St. Petersburg College (Fla.)…graduated from Park Vista Community (Fla.) H.S.

Amburgey's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	GCL Yankees 1	.333	37	135	28	45	5	4	0	12	0	0	4	12	20	14	3	1	.404	.430
	Staten Island	.367	21	79	18	29	6	2	5	18	0	3	1	4	13	7	1	0	.391	.684
2016	Charleston	.281	16	64	11	18	7	2	1	10	0	1	1	6	5	7	0	0	.347	.500
	GCL Yankees West	.231	4	13	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	.333	.308
	GCL Yankees East	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Tampa	.279	47	190	26	53	9	1	1	22	0	5	3	6	45	4	3	0	.304	.353
2017	Tampa	.236	121	461	63	109	19	3	14	57	0	4	8	33	115	13	3	2	.296	.382
2018	Trenton	.258	125	481	65	124	25	2	16	74	0	5	9	22	108	12	2	1	.300	.418
2019	Scranton/WB	.274	124	470	73	129	31	3	22	62	2	0	6	32	112	6	2	3	.329	.494
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.269**	**496**	**1896**	**287**	**510**	**103**	**17**	**59**	**255**	**2**	**18**	**33**	**116**	**422**	**63**	**14**	**7**	**.319**	**.435**

ANDERSON, Reid – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/95 in Aledo, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Aledo, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Brown University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 40th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for second in wins in the Appalachian League, logging a 6-1 record with a 3.09 ERA (46.2IP, 36H, 17R/16ER, 17BB, 51K, 1HR) over 11 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2015-18) at Brown University (R.I.), going 6-15 with one save and a 5.88 ERA (145.1IP, 179H, 114R/95ER, 87BB, 130K, 11HR) in 31 appearances (26 starts)…graduated in 2014 from Aledo H.S. (Tex.), where he won the Texas 4A State Championship in both baseball and football as a senior.

ANDERSON, Ryan – LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/98 in Reno, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Sparks, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Nevada (2017-19)…graduated from Spanish Springs (Nev.) H.S. in 2016.

ANDRADE, Christian – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/14/99 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Teresa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ANILLO, Jeison – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 174; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/02 in San Juan Nepomuceno, Colombia; **RESIDES:** San Juan Nepomuceno, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Daury – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 192; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/7/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ASCANIO, Enyerberth – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/3/00 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000

BARCLAY, Edgar – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/98 in Oklahoma City, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Hilo, Hawaii; **COLLEGE:** Cal State University-Bakersfield; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season each at Central Arizona College (2017), GateWay (Ariz.) Community College (2018) and Cal State-Bakersfield (2019)…graduated from St. Joséph (Hawaii) School in 2016.

BARRACLOUGH, Kyle – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 229; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/90 in Santa Clara, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Jupiter, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Mary's College of California; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 2/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 4.020; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by the Miami Marlins from the Cardinals in exchange for RHP Steve Cishek on 7/24/15…was acquired by the Washington Nationals from the Marlins in exchange for international bonus slot money on 10/10/18…was designated for assignment by the Nationals on 8/6/19 and was claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants on 8/9/19…was signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent on 12/17/19…in 270 career appearances over five Major League seasons with the Marlins (2015-18), Nationals (2019) and Giants (2019), is 16-14 with a 3.53 ERA (252.1IP, 99ER) and 319K…has posted a 11.38 K/9.0IP ratio in his career…from 2016-19, he ranked among NL relievers in strikeouts (sixth, 289), games (ninth, 245), innings pitched (10th, 228.0), K/9.0IP ratio (11th, 11.41) and wins (T11th, 14)…**2020:** Did not pitch during the season…was signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent on 12/17/19 with an invitation to spring training…in three spring training games (all in Arizona), allowed 4ER over 2.2IP (4H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP)…elected free agency on 7/14…**2019:** Combined with the Washington Nationals and San Francisco Giants to go 1-2 with a 5.61 ERA (33.2IP, 21ER) in 43 games…played the majority of the season with the Nationals, going 1-2 with a 6.66 ERA (25.2IP, 19ER) and 30K in 33 games over two stints (3/28-6/15, 7/26-27)…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/16 with right radial nerve irritation…made three rehab appearances (one start) with the Rookie-level GCL Nationals and Single-A Potomac, allowing 2ER over 3.0IP (4H, 0BB, 6K, 2HR) without recording a decision…was activated from the I.L. and optioned to Double-A Harrisburg on 7/9…appeared in seven games over two spans with Harrisburg, posting an 0-1 record with a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 2ER) and 14K…was designated for assignment by the Nationals on 8/6 and was claimed off waivers by the Giants on 8/9…was immediately optioned to Triple-A Sacramento, where he went 0-1 with an 11.12 ERA (5.2IP, 7ER) and 9K in seven games…had his contract selected by the Giants on 9/2 and would spend the rest of the season with club…recorded a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER) and 10K over 10 games with San Francisco…was signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent on 12/17…**2018:** Went 1-6 with 10 saves and a 4.20 ERA (55.2IP, 26ER) in 61 games with the Miami Marlins…of his 61 appearances throughout the season, 46 were scoreless and 35 were hitless…began the season going 0-2 with eight saves and a 0.99 ERA (36.1IP, 4ER) and 39K through his first 37 appearances (3/30-6/30), holding opponents to a .085 (10-for-117) BA over that span…was named the National League "Reliever of the Month" for June, recording seven saves and tossing 12 scoreless appearances (12.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 12K) over that span…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 8/10 with lower back stiffness…was activated from the D.L. on 8/24…following the season, was acquired by the Washington Nationals from the Marlins in exchange for international bonus slot money on 10/10…**2017:** In 66 games with the Marlins, went 6-2 with one save and a 3.00 ERA (66.0IP, 22ER) and 76K…made his first Opening Day roster…was placed on 10-day disabled list on 7/26 (retroactive to 7/25) with a right shoulder impingement…made two rehab appearances (one start) between the Rookie-level GCL Marlins and Single-A Jupiter, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP)…was reinstated from D.L. on 8/15…recorded his first career save on 9/25 at Colorado (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)…**2016:** Went 6-3 with 2.85 ERA (72.2IP, 23ER) and 113K in 75 games with Miami…posted career highs in games, innings pitched and strikeouts…among qualified relievers, led the National League in strikeouts (3rd in MLB) and K/9.0IP ratio (14.00, 5th in MLB), tied for fourth in wins, seventh in opponents' BA (.176) and tied for eighth in games played (T-9th in MLB)…set a new single-season club record for strikeouts by a reliever, moving past Robb Nen, who previously held the mark with 92 in 1996… was named the José Fernández "Rookie of the Year" by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA…began the season with Triple-A New Orleans, posting a 1-0 record with one save, a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER) and 9K before being promoted to the Marlins on 4/17 and spending the rest of the season with the club…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Marlins, going 2-1 with a 2.59 ERA (24.1IP, 7ER) and 30K in 25 games…was acquired by the Marlins from the Cardinals in exchange for RHP Steve Cishek on 7/24/15…was assigned to Double-A Jacksonville (4G, 2SV, 4.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 9K) before having his contract selected on 8/7…made his Major League debut that night at Atlanta and tossed a scoreless eighth inning (0BB, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Joey Terdoslavich, swinging)…recorded his first career win and struck out a career-high 4K (later tied on 9/8/15 vs. Milwaukee and 8/23/16 vs. Kansas City) on 8/12 vs. Boston (1.1IP, 1H, 2BB/1IBB)…began the season with Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield in the Cardinals organization, combining to go 3-0 with 12 saves, a 2.27 ERA (39.2IP, 10ER) and 51K in 34 games…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star with Springfield…**2014:** Split the season with Single-A Peoria and Single-A Palm Beach, combining to go 2-2 with 11 saves, a 3.38 ERA (58.2IP, 16ER) and 78K in 48 games…began the season with Peoria, going 1-1 with a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 5ER) and 60K in 32 games over two stints…was assigned to Palm Beach on 5/12 and went 1-1 with 5.30 ERA (18.2IP, 11ER) and 18K in 16 games…ranked among Cardinals minor leaguers in saves (T-3rd), games (T-4th) and K/9.0IP ratio (11.97, 6th)…**2013:** Appeared in just three games (3.1IP, 5ER) with the Rookie-level GCL Cardinals due to right rotator cuff surgery…**2012**: Made his professional debut with short season Single-A Batavia and Single-A Quad Cities, combining to go 0-3 with a 3.06 ERA (35.1IP, 12ER) and 33K in 15 games (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Kyle David Barraclough (bear-claw)…graduated from Wilcox (Calif.) H.S. in 2008…played four seasons (2009-12) collegiately at Saint Mary's College of California…went 18-25 with two complete games, a 4.36 ERA (332.2IP, 161ER) and 290K in 63 games (52 starts) with the Gaels…was named to the All-West Coast Conference First Team as a junior in 2011 and the WCC All-Freshman Team in 2009…was originally selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 40th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Barraclough's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Batavia	0	2	4.15	11	0	0	0	2	17.1	13	9	8	0	1	13	21	3	0
	Quad Cities	0	1	2.00	4	3	0	0	0	18.0	13	6	4	2	1	0	12	2	0
2013	GCL Cardinals	0	1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	0	0	2	5	1	0
2014	Peoria	1	1	1.13	32	0	0	0	10	40.0	21	9	5	0	0	23	60	4	0
	Palm Beach	1	1	5.30	16	0	0	0	1	18.2	28	13	11	0	1	11	18	4	0
2015	Palm Beach	1	0	0.60	11	0	0	0	4	15.0	9	4	1	0	0	9	23	3	0
	Springfield	2	0	3.28	23	0	0	0	8	24.2	19	9	9	0	2	20	28	5	0
	Jacksonville	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
	MIAMI	2	1	2.59	25	0	0	0	0	24.1	12	8	7	1	0	18	30	1	0
2016	New Orleans	1	0	1.50	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
	MIAMI	6	3	2.85	75	0	0	0	0	72.2	45	24	23	1	2	44	113	8	0
2017	MIAMI	6	2	3.00	66	0	0	0	1	66.0	53	25	22	5	2	38	76	6	1
	GCL Marlins	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Jupiter	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
2018	MIAMI	1	6	4.20	61	0	0	0	10	55.2	40	27	26	8	5	34	60	4	0
2019	WASHINGTON	1	2	6.66	33	0	0	0	0	25.2	33	21	19	8	2	12	30	2	1
	GCL Nationals	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Potomac	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	5	0	0
	Harrisburg	0	1	1.86	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	4	2	2	0	0	5	14	0	0
	Sacramento	0	1	11.12	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	9	7	0	0	6	9	1	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	0	0	2.25	10	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	3	2	1	0	9	10	1	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
Minor League Totals		**6**	**8**	**2.96**	**126**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**167.1**	**128**	**69**	**55**	**4**	**6**	**92**	**217**	**23**	**0**
Major League Totals		**16**	**14**	**3.53**	**270**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**252.1**	**188**	**108**	**99**	**24**	**11**	**155**	**319**	**22**	**2**

BARRIOS, Pedro – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/99 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** His 0.70 ERA (25.2IP, 7R/2ER) over five games (four starts) with the GCL Yankees was the lowest ERA in the GCL (min. 25.0IP).

BARRIOS, Wilser – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BASTIDAS, Jesús – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BELL, Chad – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/97 in Fort Collins, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Fort Collins, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana-Monroe; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Finished fifth in the Appalachian League with 9HR and sixth with 41RBI with Rookie-level Pulaski…was named App. League "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14 after hitting .429 (9-for-21) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 12RBI and 2BB in 6G…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Louisiana-Monroe (2017-19)…as a senior in 2019, was named to the All-Central Region First Team by the ABCA/Rawlings and set a school record with a Sun Belt-high 21HR…transferred after spending his freshman year at Western Nevada College (2016)…graduated from Rocky Mountain (Colo.) H.S. in 2015.

BELTRÁN, Lester – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 199; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/28/00 in Ciudad Habana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BELTRE, Michael – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/95 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 11/17/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/13…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019** Split the campaign between Double-A Chattanooga and Single-A Daytona, batting .248 (69-for-278) with 35R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 93 games…**2018:** Ranked by MLB.com as the Reds' 19th-best prospect…while with Class-A Dayton, reached base safely in 31 consecutive games from 4/17-5/20 (.339, 38-for-112, 22BB)…was the longest on-base streak of the season in the Midwest League…**2017:** Was selected as a Midwest League All-Star…ranked by MLB.com as the 28th-best prospect in the Reds system…in November was one of a dozen Reds minor leaguers to attend a leadership training program at West Point…**2016:** Ranked fifth among all Reds farmhands with a .299 batting average…his 6 triples were tied for the most in the Arizona League…**2013-15:** Combined with the DSL Reds (2013-14) and AZL Reds (2015) to play in 121 games.

Beltre's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	DSL Reds	.222	44	126	31	28	5	3	0	11	1	0	7	15	46	6	2	4	.338	.310
2014	DSL Reds	.278	49	162	25	45	7	1	1	9	1	1	8	26	44	12	4	6	.401	.352
2015	AZL Reds	.220	28	82	6	18	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	5	27	5	1	0	.273	.293
2016	AZL Reds	.292	29	106	23	31	4	6	0	10	1	0	4	11	25	9	0	0	.380	.443
	Billings	.309	22	81	14	25	9	0	3	13	0	0	1	15	13	4	1	2	.423	.531
2017	Dayton	.238	117	407	51	97	14	6	3	36	7	0	2	49	89	9	9	4	.323	.324
2018	Dayton	.297	47	165	27	49	7	3	4	19	2	2	2	29	37	12	1	6	.404	.448
	Daytona	.261	58	188	28	49	6	5	1	18	1	0	0	40	48	10	4	6	.390	.362
2019	Chattanooga	.234	80	231	28	54	6	2	3	29	3	3	2	29	57	3	2	2	.321	.316
	Daytona	.319	13	47	7	15	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	7	11	1	1	2	.407	.426
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.269**	**496**	**1896**	**287**	**510**	**103**	**17**	**59**	**255**	**2**	**18**	**33**	**116**	**422**	**63**	**14**	**7**	**.319**	**.435**

BERNABE, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 161; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/02 in San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BERSING, Gabriel – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 217; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/02 in Hotel Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Hotel Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/11/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BIES, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/9/96 in Redmond, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Woodinville, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 14H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 14K) in 10 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Gonzaga University (Wash.), going 12-7 with 3CG, one save and a 3.34 ERA (164.1IP, 153H, 67R/61ER, 59BB, 165K) in 35 games (25 starts)…is a 2014 graduate of Redmond (Wash.) H.S., where he also played basketball and golf.

BLANTON, Bryan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/95 in Charlotte, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Albemarle, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Catawba College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Spent three seasons at Catawba College (N.C.)…as a junior, went 1-0 with 14 saves, a 2.70 ERA (33.1IP, 10ER) and 50K.

BONIFACIO, Mauro – OF

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/31/01 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BORGES, Ernesto – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/01 in Campeche, México; **RESIDES:** Campeche, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/24/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BOWMAN, Matthew – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/91 in Chevy Chase, Md.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a two-year minor league contract extending through 2022 on 12/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 4.021; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2020:** Did not pitch…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 9/16/20…**2019:** Made 27 relief appearances during four stints with the Reds, going 2-0 with a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 13ER)…from 5/24-7/19 posted a 4.58 ERA (19.2IP, 10ER) in 18 relief appearances…following a 9/1 promotion did not allow an earned run in eight appearances (10.2IP, 3H, 1R, 4BB, 8K)…posted a 1.26 ERA (28.2IP, 4ER) in his other 24 appearances…appeared in both games of a doubleheader on 5/27 vs. Pittsburgh, becoming the first Reds pitcher to do so since Bill Bray on 6/22/11 vs. the Yankees…retired his only batter faced and stranded an inherited runner in Game 1 and threw a perfect ninth inning in Game 2…tossed a season-high 3.0 innings in his final appearance of the season on 9/28 at Pittsburgh (3.0IP, 1K)…**2018:** Went 0-2 with a 6.26 ERA (23.0IP, 16ER) in 22 relief appearances with St. Louis…stranded 12 of 14 inherited base runners (86%), the best percentage of any Cardinals reliever…for the third straight season earned a spot on the Cardinals' Opening Day roster…on 8/27, had season-ending surgery to alleviate Raynaud's Phenomenon, which caused blockages in arteries that were inhibiting blood flow to his right hand and led to three stints on the disabled list…the surgery was performed in New York by Dr. Robert Hotchkiss…missed 40 games during two stints on the Cardinals' disabled list with blisters on the fingers of his right hand (5/17-6/14 and 6/19-7/4)…beginning 8/14 finished the season on Memphis' disabled list (from 8/14) with blisters on the fingers of his right hand, before undergoing surgery…**2017:** Was tied for third in the NL with a career-high 75 appearances, going 3-6 with a 3.99 ERA (58.2IP, 26ER)…led the Cardinals with 23 holds, tied for fifth-most in the National League…became the seventh Cardinals pitcher (ninth time) to appear in 70 games at age 26-or-younger…pitched on consecutive days 16 times, including three straight days twice (7/20-22, 8/9-11)…made 12 appearances vs. the Cubs, the most by any pitcher in 2017, the most since St. Louis' Randy Choate faced the Cubs 12 times in 2013 and the most by a RHP since Philadelphia's Kent Tekulve appeared against the Cubs 15 times in 1987…earned his first Major League save on 7/1 vs. Washington…entered the game with the bases loaded in the ninth inning and struck out Adrian Sanchez in Sanchez' first career plate appearance…did not allow a home run in his 25 games beginning on 7/27 (17.1IP, 77 batters faced)…**2016:** Saw his first Major League action, going 2-5 with a 3.46 ERA (67.2IP, 26ER) in 59 relief appearances for St. Louis…were the second-most appearances by any pitcher taken in the 2015 Rule 5 Draft behind Toronto's Joe Biagini (60G)…ranked sixth among National League relievers with a 62.1 ground ball percentage…led Cardinals relievers with 17 multi-inning appearances…tossed at least 2.0 innings on 13 occasions, including a season-high 3.2IP on 5/22 vs Arizona…did not allow a run in 10 of those 13 appearances…made his Major League debut on 4/6 at Pittsburgh, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…earned his first Major League victory in a 12-7 win on 6/8 at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park (0.1IP, 1K)…**2015:** In 28 games (26 starts) with Triple-A Las Vegas, went 7-16 with a 5.53 ERA (140.0IP, 86ER)…was selected by St. Louis from the Mets in the 2015 Rule

5 Draft on 12/10…**2014:** Split the season between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas, going 10-8 with a 3.21 ERA (134.2IP, 48ER)…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Savannah and Single-A St. Lucie to go 10-4 with a 3.05 ERA (127.0IP, 43ER) in 21 starts…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, going 2-2 with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP, 8ER)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball and soccer at St. Albans High School in the Washington, D.C. suburb of Chevy Chase, Md.…led his baseball team to three Interstate Athletic Conference championships and was an all-conference sweeper in soccer…majored in economics at Princeton University, where he pitched and played SS…as a junior in 2012 was All-Ivy League honorable mention at both positions and academic All-Ivy League…as a sophomore in 2011 was Princeton's starting pitcher on Opening Day at LSU and earned All-Ivy League second team honors as a shortstop.

BOYLE, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/96 in Selden, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Selden, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Dallas Baptist University (Tex.) after two (2015-16) at Suffolk County Community College (N.Y.)…in 31 games (three starts) with DBU, went 1-1 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 53H, 31R/23ER, 14BB, 51K, 4HR)…is a 2014 graduate of Newfield H.S. in Selden, N.Y.

BRANTLY, Rob – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 191; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/89 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California-Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Was re-signed with the Yankees on 12/12/20 after being acquired from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations on 8/25/20; **M.L. SVC:** 2.031; **CAREER NOTES:** Has played in the Majors for Miami (2012-13), Chicago-AL (2015, '17), Philadelphia (2019) and San Francisco (2020)…**2020:** Made the Opening Day roster for the Giants and was 0-for-3 in one game before being designated for assignment on 7/28…was outrighted to San Francisco's Alternate Site on 8/1…was acquired by the Yankees in exchange for cash considerations on 8/25 and assigned to the Alternate Site as part of the club's 60-man player pool…**2019:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, hitting .314 (74-for-236) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 28RBI in 82 games…had his contract purchased on 7/12 and appeared in one game for the Phillies as a PH (0-for-1)…was designated for assignment on 7/13 and outrighted to Lehigh Valley on 7/15…**2018:** Began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett and hit .218 (41-for-188) with 16R, 11 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 58 games…was placed on the injured list with a hip contusion from 5/19-25…was released by Atlanta on 7/14…was signed by Cleveland on 7/21 and assigned to Triple-A Columbus…in 16 games for the Clippers and hit .171 (7-for-41) with 4R, 1HR and 2RBI…**2017:** Began the season with Triple-A Louisville, appearing in 46 games (.298, 50-for-168, 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 16RBI)…was released by Cincinnati on 6/29…signed with Chicago-AL the same day and was assigned to Triple-A Charlotte, where he hit .286 (34-for-119) with 18R, 5 doubles, 5HR and 30RBI in 37 games…had his contract selected by Chicago-AL on 8/26 and stayed at the Major League level for the remainder of the season…hit .290 (9-for-31) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 5RBI in 14 games for the White Sox…pitched on 9/7 vs. Cleveland (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR)…**2016:** Spent the season with Triple-A Tacoma, hitting .244 (74-for-303) with 34R, 13 doubles, 14HR and 43RBI in 85 games…following the season, played for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League… **2015:** Combined with Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte to hit .310 (63-for-203) with 24R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 38RBI in 53 games…began the season on the D.L. with a left thumb fracture…was recalled by Chicago-AL on 9/1 and spent the remainder of the season in the Majors, batting .121 (4-for-33) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI in 14 games…**2014:** Spent the season with Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .255 with 15 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI…**2013:** In 67 games with Miami, hit .211 (47-for-223) with 11R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI …had a career-high 4RBI and was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles on 4/23 at Minnesota…had a career-best 4H and caught a Miami club-record 20.0 innings on 6/8 at New York-NL, becoming just the fifth player since 1921 to catch 20.0 innings and collect 4H in a single game…also played for Triple-A New Orleans (8/8-9/3), batting .186 (13-for-70) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 20 games…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action, hitting .290 (29-for-100) with 14R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 31 games with Miami…made his Major League debut as the starting C on 8/14 vs. Philadelphia (0-for-3)…doubled off Adam Ottavino for his first Major League hit on 8/16 at Colorado…also saw time with Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .365 (19-for-52) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 14 games…began the season in the Tigers organization, playing for Double-A Erie (46G, .311, 56-for-180, 16R, 16 doubles, 3HR, 24RBI) and Triple-A Toledo (36G, .254, 33-for-130, 11R, 4 doubles, 6RBI)…was traded to Miami on 7/23…**2011:** Combined with Single-A West Michigan and Single-A Lakeland to hit .274 (118-for-430) with 58R, 22 doubles, 10HR and 62RBI in 114 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Single-A West Michigan, hitting .255 (48-for-188) with 26R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 21RBI in 52 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robert Jacob Brantly…hit .316 (48-for-152) in 42 games as a freshman at the University of California-Riverside in 2009, with 4HR and 23RBI…earned All-Big West Conference honors as a sophomore at UC-Riverside, batting .373 (78-for-209) with 50 runs, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 39RBI in 54 games…graduated from Chaparral (CA) High School.

Brantly's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	West Michigan	.255	52	188	26	48	10	1	1	21	1	0	5	23	22	2	2	2	.352	.335
2011	West Michigan	.303	75	284	42	86	16	1	7	44	3	1	5	24	39	2	2	10	.366	.440
	Lakeland	.219	39	146	16	32	6	0	3	18	0	4	0	5	17	0	0	3	.239	.322
2012	Erie	.311	46	180	16	56	16	1	3	24	0	1	2	12	17	0	3	3	.359	.461
	Toledo	.254	36	130	11	33	4	0	0	6	0	1	1	7	25	0	0	6	.295	.285
	New Orleans	.365	14	52	7	19	4	0	2	11	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	.389	.558
	MIAMI	.290	31	100	14	29	8	0	3	8	0	0	0	13	16	1	1	2	.372	.460
2013	MIAMI	.211	67	223	11	47	9	0	1	18	0	3	2	15	53	0	0	5	.263	.265
	New Orleans	.186	20	70	9	13	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	.219	.271
2014	New Orleans	.255	101	364	38	93	15	2	4	37	0	7	1	20	61	0	0	6	.291	.341
2015	Birmingham	.325	30	117	13	38	6	1	4	22	0	0	1	3	14	0	1	1	.347	.496
	Charlotte	.291	23	86	11	25	3	0	4	16	0	3	0	5	17	0	0	1	.319	.465
	CHICAGO-AL	.121	14	33	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.167	.242
2016	Tacoma	.244	85	303	34	74	13	1	14	43	1	1	2	8	53	0	1	6	.268	.432
2017	Louisville	.298	46	168	21	50	6	1	5	16	0	1	1	9	25	3	2	1	.335	.435
	Charlotte	.286	37	119	18	34	5	0	5	30	0	4	8	11	14	0	1	2	.373	.454
	CHICAGO-AL	.290	13	31	4	9	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	3	14	0	0	0	.389	.516
2018	Gwinnett	.218	57	188	16	41	11	0	1	19	0	3	3	7	37	0	0	3	.254	.293
	Columbus	.171	15	41	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	12	0	0	1	.244	.244
2019	Lehigh Valley	.314	82	236	32	74	13	2	6	28	0	0	4	32	29	0	0	1	.404	.462
	PHILADELPHIA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2020	SAN FRANCISCO	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	YANKEES	Alternate Site																		
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**758**	**2672**	**314**	**723**	**131**	**10**	**61**	**340**	**6**	**26**	**37**	**171**	**399**	**7**	**12**	**49**	**.320**	**.396**
Major League Totals		**.228**	**128**	**391**	**32**	**89**	**19**	**0**	**7**	**37**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**33**	**92**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**.292**	**.330**

BRAVO, Jesus – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/01 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BREAUX, Josh – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/97 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** McLennan Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star and hit .271 (54-for-199) with 28R, 10 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 51 games with Single-A Charleston…**2018:** Made his professional deut, combining to play in 30 games with the GCL Yankees East and short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2017-18) at McLennan Community College (Tex.), where he hit .403 (155-for-385) with 121R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 37HR and 151RBI in 115 games…played for Falmouth in the Cape Cod League and earned the 2017 Silva Sportsmanship Award…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 prospect in the 2018 draft…had committed to play his junior season at the University of Arkansas…is a 2016 graduate of Tomball (Tex.) H.S.…was selected by Houston in the 36th round of the 2017 draft but did not sign.

Breaux's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	GCL Yankees East	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.222	.125
	Staten Island	.280	27	100	6	28	9	0	0	13	0	2	0	3	20	0	0	4	.295	.370
2019	Charleston	.271	51	199	28	54	10	0	13	49	0	1	1	15	59	0	0	1	.324	.518
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**81**	**307**	**34**	**83**	**19**	**0**	**13**	**62**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**19**	**80**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**.312**	**.459**

BRISTO, Braden – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/94 in Monroe, La.; **RESIDES:** Monroe, La.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa, going 3-1 with one save and a 1.94 ERA (41.2IP, 28H, 11R/9ER, 11BB, 57K, 3HR) in 24 relief appearances prior to his promotion to Double-A Trenton…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Louisiana Tech after pitching three seasons for the Bulldogs (2014-16)…graduated in 2013 from Ouachita Christian School (La.), where he won five state championships in three sports (two in baseball, two in football, one in track) and was the 2012 Louisiana Class 1A Offensive MVP in football.

BRITO, Jhony – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/98 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BRITO, Sócrates – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/6/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/31/20; **M.L. SVC:** 1.123; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on 4/28/10…was claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres on 3/27/19 and designated for assignment on 3/30/19…was acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays from San Diego in exchange for OF Rodrigo Orozco on 4/2/19…was granted free agency by Toronto on 11/4/19…was signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent on 12/13/19…over parts of four Major League seasons with the Diamondbacks (2015-16, '18) and Blue Jays (2019), has batted .179 (37-for-207) with 23R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 18RBI and 10BB over 99 career games…has played all three outfield positions in his career (RF: 44 games/26 starts; CF: 23 games/17 starts; LF: 12 games/five starts)…**2020:** Spent the entire season at the Pittsburgh Pirates' Alternate Site…following the season, played with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Summer League…**2019:** Hit .077 (3-for-39) with 5R, 1 triple, 2RBI and 4BB in 17 games with the Toronto Blue Jays…attended spring training with the Arizona Diamondbacks before being claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres on 3/27/19…was a member of the Padres' Opening Day roster but did not appear in a game…was designated for assignment by San Diego on 3/30/19…was acquired by the Blue Jays from San Diego in exchange for OF Rodrigo Orozco on 4/2/19…began the season with the Blue Jays before being assigned to Triple-A Buffalo on 5/16…would spend the remainder of the season with the Bison, batting .282 (111-for-394) with 66R, 28 doubles, 7 triples, 16HR, 67RBI, 29BB and 11SB over 97 games…ranked among Blue Jays farmhands in extra-base hits (1st), triples (2nd), total bases (2nd), doubles (4th), RBI (4th), hits (5th) and HR (T-5th)…following the season, played with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Summer League…**2018:** In 24 games over two stints (5/22-6/4, 9/1-30) with the Diamondbacks, batted .175 (7-for-40) with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Reno, hitting .318 (136-for-428) with 85R, 34 doubles, 5 triples, 17HR, 69RBI, 44BB and 15SB in 114 games…was named the Pacific Coast League "Player of the Week" for the week of 6/17…was named a PCL Mid-Season All-Star and earned PCL "Player of the Month" honors in June with Reno…led all Diamondbacks minor leaguers in runs scored and tied for the most doubles… ranked among PCL leaders in doubles (3rd), runs scored (4th), OPS (6th, .923), total bases (T-6th, 231), SLG (7th, .540) and BA (8th)…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star with Arizona…**2017:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Reno, batting .291 (85-for-292) with 43R, 15 doubles, 8 triples, 5HR, 44RBI and 22BB in 78 games…began the season on the 60-day disabled list with a dislocated left ring finger…suffered the injury while sliding into home plate on 3/8 during spring training…following the season, played with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Summer League…**2016:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and hit .179 (17-for-95) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 12RBI and 2BB in 40 games over four stints (4/4-18, 6/20-8/5, 8/7-16, 9/2-10/2) with the Arizona Diamondbacks…hit his first career home run (solo) off Jake Arrieta in the fifth inning on 4/10 vs. Chicago-NL…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/24-8/5 with a fractured right toe…combined with Triple-A Reno, the AZL Diamondbacks and Single-A Visalia to hit .285 (91-for-319) with 47R, 10 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 43RBI and 13BB in 77 games…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as the Diamondbacks' No. 4 prospect and having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the system…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Diamondbacks, batting .303 (10-for-33) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1RBI and 1BB in 18 games as a September call-up…hit a single off Tim Hudson in his first career PA on 9/8 vs. San Francisco…spent a majority of the season with Double-A Mobile, hitting .300 (147-for-490) with 70R, 17 doubles, 15 triples, 9HR, 57RBI, 29BB and 20SB in 129 games…was named a Southern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star with Mobile…was selected to play with the World Team in the MLB All-Star Futures Game at Great American Ball Park…led all minor leaguers in triples and ranked among Southern League leaders in total bases (3rd, 221), hits (4th), BA (6th), SLG (6th, .451), runs scored (8th), OPS (T-8th, .790) and stolen bases (T-10th)…was named the "Player of the Year" in the Diamondbacks organization and earned Organization All-Star honors by MiLB.com…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Diamondbacks' No. 6 farmhand and was labeled by the publication as being the "Best Athlete" in the organization…also played with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Summer League…**2014:** Spent

the entire season with Double-A Visalia, batting .293 (152-for-518) with 82R, 30 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR, 62RBI, 36BB and 38SB in 128 games…ranked among California League leaders in stolen bases (2nd), hits (6th) and runs scored (7th)…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Athlete" and having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Diamondbacks organization…also played with Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Summer League…**2013:** In 129 game with Single-A South Bend, hit .264 (138-for-523) with 61R, 24 doubles, 9 triples, 2HR, 49RBI, 37BB and 27SB…was tied for sixth in the Midwest League in triples…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Athlete" among Arizona farmhands…**2012:** Batted .312 (87-for-279) with 47R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 39RBI, 21BB and 15SB in 69 games with Rookie-level Missoula…was tied for ninth in the Pioneer League in stolen bases…**2011:** In 55 games with the AZL Diamondbacks, hit .275 (65-for-236) with 29R, 3 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 29RBI, 13BB and 18SB…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Diamondbacks…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Sócrates Orel Brito…was named by his father after the ancient Greek philosopher…his middle name is Orel after former Major League pitcher Orel Hershiser…earned the 2015 Aurelio Rodriguez Award, presented annually to the Diamondbacks' minor leaguer who exhibits the spirit of Aurelio during spring training by showing dedication and giving their best effort every day…Rodriguez was a Diamondbacks minor league coach in 2000 and died that September in a car accident.

Brito's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	DSL Diamondbacks	.293	22	82	11	24	4	1	0	8	0	0	0	9	15	0	4	2	.363	.366
2011	AZL Diamondbacks	.275	55	236	29	65	3	7	1	29	1	3	2	13	50	18	10	6	.315	.360
2012	Missoula	.312	69	279	47	87	15	5	4	39	0	4	1	21	73	15	9	4	.357	.444
2013	South Bend	.264	129	523	61	138	24	9	2	49	1	3	2	37	124	27	9	15	.313	.356
2014	Visalia	.293	128	518	82	152	30	5	10	62	0	5	2	36	109	38	10	12	.339	.429
2015	Mobile	.300	129	490	70	147	17	15	9	57	0	2	1	29	84	20	6	6	.339	.451
	Arizona	.303	18	33	5	10	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	.324	.455
2016	Arizona	.179	40	95	10	17	3	1	4	12	0	0	0	2	23	2	0	3	.196	.358
	Reno	.294	73	303	46	89	10	8	6	39	0	1	0	13	60	7	6	2	.322	.439
	AZL Diamondbacks	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
	Visalia	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.111	.444
2017	Reno	.291	78	292	43	85	15	8	5	44	0	4	0	22	64	6	1	4	.336	.449
2018	Reno	.318	114	428	85	136	34	5	17	69	0	3	3	44	104	15	4	3	.383	.540
	Arizona	.175	24	40	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	.227	.250
2019	Toronto	.077	17	39	5	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	2	.163	.128
	Buffalo	.282	97	394	66	111	28	7	16	67	1	4	0	29	97	11	7	1	.328	.510
2020	PITTSBURGH								Alternate Site											
Minor League Totals		**.291**	**898**	**3561**	**541**	**1036**	**180**	**70**	**71**	**467**	**3**	**29**	**11**	**253**	**785**	**157**	**66**	**55**	**.337**	**.441**
Major League Totals		**.179**	**99**	**207**	**23**	**37**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**56**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**.216**	**.309**

BROWN, Blakely – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/96 in Augusta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Statesboro, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Southern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/29-8/4 after going 1-0 with a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 6BB, 17K) in two starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Transferred to Georgia Southern after two seasons at the University of Georgia (2016-17), where he went 2-4 with one save and an 8.45 ERA (43.2IP, 48H, 45R/41ER, 27BB, 53K, 4HR) in 30 games (three starts)…sat out the 2018 season due to NCAA ineligibility…is a 2015 graduate of Statesboro (Ga.) H.S.

BRUCE, Jay – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/3/87 in Beaumont, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 2/13/21; **M.L. SVC:** 12.125; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by Cincinnati in the first round (12th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…in his Major League career, has played for Cincinnati (2008-16), New York-NL (2016-17, '18), Cleveland (2017), Seattle (2019) and Philadelphia (2019-20)…is a three-time NL All-Star (2011-12, '16)…has won two NL Silver Slugger Awards (2012-13)…has been named "Player of the Week" six times…has 28 career multi-HR games, including one three-homer game on 8/27/10 vs. Chicago-NL…**2020:** Hit .198 (19-for-96) with 11R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 14RBI in 32 games with the Phillies…had two stints on the 10-day injured list with a left quad strain (8/21-31 and 9/6-18)…**2019:** Split the season with Seattle and Philadelphia, hitting .216 (67-for-310) with 43R, 17 doubles, 26HR and 59RBI in 98 games…had three multi-HR games (4/6 at Chicago-AL, 6/4 at San Diego and 7/7 at New York-NL)…with 14HR for Seattle and 10HR through 7/7 for Philadelphia, became the first player in Major League history to collect at least 10HR for two different teams prior to the All-Star break…began the season with Seattle and batted .212 (35-for-165) with 27R, 11 doubles, 14HR and 28RBI in 47 games…hit his 300th career home run on 5/31 vs. Los Angeles-AL off Tyler Skaggs…at the time, was one of eight active Major Leaguers with at least 300 doubles and 300HR in his career…hit his eighth career grand slam on 5/5 at Cleveland (off Cody Anderson)…was acquired by the Phillies from Seattle with cash considerations in exchange for INF Jake Scheiner on 6/2…in 51 games with Philadelphia, batted .221 (32-for-145) with 16R, 6 doubles, 12HR and 31RBI…made his Phillies debut on 6/3 at San Diego, entering in LF in the bottom of the first after Andrew McCutchen was removed from the game with a knee injury…made his first start as a Phillie on 6/4 at San Diego, going 3-for-4 with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 6RBI…became the first Phillies player to hit 2HR, including a grand slam, in his first start for the club…was the first Major Leaguer to do so in his first start with his team since Boston's Hanley Ramirez on 4/6/15 at Philadelphia…was the fourth Phillies player ever with 2HR in his first start for the club (also Lefty O'Doul, 4/18/29; Jeremy Giambi, 5/25/02 and Daniel Nava, 4/6/17)…was the first Phillies player ever with at least 10 total bases in his first start with the team…was the fifth player since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) with at least 2HR and 6RBI in his first start with a team (also Roman Mejias, 1962 Colt .45s; Brant Alyea, 1970 Twins; Sam Horn, 1990 Orioles and Calvin Pickering, 2004 Royals)…his 6RBI in the game tied his career high (also 5/2/17 at Atlanta)…hit his ninth career grand slam on 6/4 at San Diego (Brad Wieck)…became the first Phillie with 3HR in his first three games with the club since 1934 (Dolph Camilli)…was the first Phillie who debuted with the team in the Modern Era to hit 4HR within his first four games with the team…became the third player in Major League history with at least 4HR and 11RBI through his first five games with a team (since 1920), joining Pittsburgh's Reggie Sanders (2003) and Colorado's Trevor Story (2016)…homered in three straight games from 6/4-7, the 14th time in his career he homered in at least three consecutive games (did so three times during the season)…was named National League "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/3-9…was the sixth such award of his career and first since September 2012…recorded his 100th career OF assist on 6/22 vs. Miami, becoming one of five active players at the time with at least 100 career OF assists (also Nick Markakis, Melky Cabrera, Gerardo Parra and Adam Jones)…was placed on the 10-day injured list from 7/17-8/7 with a right oblique strain…returned to the I.L. from 8/9-31 with a left flexor strain…played two

games with Double-A Reading as part of a rehab assignment from 8/30-31…hit his third career pinch-hit HR on 9/3 at Cincinnati (off Michael Lorenzen)…**2018:** Hit .223 (71-for-319) with 31R, 18 doubles, 9HR and 37RBI in 94 games with the Mets…signed a three-year contract with the Mets on 1/16/18 extending through the 2020 season…hit .300 (21-for-70) with 4 doubles, 5HR and 31RBI with runners in scoring position…hit two grand slams (4/5 at Washington off Brandon Kintzler and 9/12 vs. Miami off Ben Meyer)…was placed on the 10-day injured list from 6/18-8/23 with a sore right hip…in seven rehab games with Single-A St. Lucie, hit .360 (9-for-25) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI…was traded to Seattle with RHP Justin Dunn, OF Jarred Kelenic, RHP Gerson Bautista and RHP Anthony Swarzak in exchange for INF Robinson Canó, RHP Edwin Díaz and cash considerations on 12/3/18…**2017:** Combined with New York-NL and Cleveland to hit .254 (141-for-555) with 82R, 29 doubles, 2 triples, 36HR and 101RBI in 146 games, setting a career high in home runs…had five multi-HR games, tied for the most in a single season in his career (also 2010)…collected more than 100RBI for the second time in his career (also 2013)…began the season with the Mets, hitting .256 (104-for-406) with 61R, 20 doubles, 29HR and 75RBI in 103 games…hit two go-ahead HRs on 4/19 vs. Philadelphia (3-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 2HR, 5RBI)…had a career-high 6RBI on 5/2 at Atlanta, going 2-for-5 with 2R and 2HR, including a grand slam…entered the All-Star break tied for fourth in the NL in home runs (23) and tied for ninth in extra-base hits (41)…was traded to Cleveland in exchange for RHP Ryder Ryan on 8/9…in 43 games with Cleveland, hit .248 (37-for-149) with 21R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 26RBI…hit a "walk-off" RBI double to extend Cleveland's winning streak to 22 games on 9/14 vs. Kansas City…batted .278 (5-for-18) with 5R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI in five ALDS games vs. the Yankees…**2016:** Split the season between Cincinnati and New York-NL, combining to hit .250 (135-for-539) with 74R, 27 doubles, 6 triples, 33HR and 99RBI in 147 games…was his fourth career 30HR season…was selected to the NL All-Star team for the third time in his career…among NL hitters, was tied for sixth in home runs and ranked eighth in RBI…was tied for fifth in the NL with 10 outfield assists…began the season with Cincinnati, hitting .265 (98-for-370) with 60R, 22 doubles, 6 triples, 25HR and 80RBI in 97 games…homered in a career-best five straight games from 7/23-27…was traded to the Mets for INF Dilson Herrera and LHP Max Wotell on 8/1…at the time of the trade, had an NL-leading 80RBI…became the first player to be traded during a season while leading his league in RBI (since 1920 when RBI became an official statistic)…in 50 games for the Mets, hit .219 (37-for-169) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR and 19RBI…hit his first career pinch-hit HR on 9/24 vs. Philadelphia…homered in three straight games from 9/27-30…was 0-for-3 in the NL Wild Card Game vs. San Francisco…**2015:** Batted .226 (131-for-580) with 72R, 35 doubles, 4 triples, 26HR and 87RBI in 157 games with the Reds…his 65 extra-base hits were tied for eighth-most in the NL…his 11 outfield assists were third-most in the NL…homered on Opening Day vs. Pittsburgh…hit his fourth career grand slam on 4/21 vs. Milwaukee off Mike Fiers…from 5/14-6/4, reached base safely in a season-high 17 straight games, posting a .465 OBP over the span…had multi-HR games on 6/7 vs. San Diego and 9/20 at Milwaukee…had a career-high 5H on 6/17 vs. Detroit…hit his 200th career home run on 8/10 at San Diego off Ian Kennedy…collected his 1,000th career hit with a single off Jeff Locke on 9/7 vs. Pittsburgh…**2014:** Hit .217 (107-for-493) with 71R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR and 66RBI in 137 games with Cincinnati…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/6-20 following arthroscopic surgery to repair a torn meniscus in his left knee…collected his 500th career RBI with a double off Tim Lincecum on 6/3 vs. San Francisco…recorded an extra-base hit in seven straight games from 6/20-26, the longest such streak of his career…scored his 500th career run on 7/27 vs. Washington…missed three games on the bereavement list from 7/29-31…**2013:** Batted .262 (164-for-626) with 89R, 43 doubles, 1 triple, 30HR and 109RBI in 160 games with Cincinnati…set a career high in RBI…ranked second in the NL in extra-base hits (74), tied for second in RBI, was third in home runs, tied for third in doubles and ranked fourth in total bases (299)…was tied for third in the NL with 13 outfield assists…won his second consecutive Silver Slugger Award after leading all Major League right fielders in doubles, HR, RBI and XBH…was the Reds' Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year"…was a finalist for the Hank Aaron Award and Rawlings Gold Glove Award…finished 10th in NL MVP balloting…joined Chris Davis as the only Major Leaguers with at least 40 doubles, 30HR and 100RBI…homered in seven of nine games from 6/14-22, hitting 8HR with 9RBI over the span…hit his fifth career "walk-off" HR on 6/14 vs. Milwaukee off Burke Badenhop…hit his 30th homer of the season with a grand slam off Jordan Lyles on 9/17 at Houston, which produced his 100th RBI…was 1-for-4 with 1RBI in the NL Wild Card Game at Pittsburgh…**2012:** Batted .252 (141-for-560) with 89R, 35 doubles, 5 triples, 34HR and 99RBI in 155 games with Cincinnati…won his first career Silver Slugger Award…was named to the NL All-Star team for the second consecutive season…was Cincinnati's nominee for the Hank Aaron Award…was also a finalist for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award after posting a .981 fielding percentage with eight outfield assists…finished 10th in NL MVP balloting…ranked third among NL players in home runs, fourth in extra-base hits (74) and eighth in slugging pct. and total bases (288)…the Reds went 25-8 when he homered…was named NL "Player of the Week" twice: 4/23-29 and 9/3-9…hit .263 (5-for-19) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in five NLDS games vs. San Francisco…**2011:** Hit .256 (150-for-585) with 84R, 27 doubles, 2 triples, 32HR and 97RBI in 157 games with Cincinnati…was named to his first career NL All-Star team…was a Rawlings Gold Glove Award finalist after posting a .988 fielding percentage with 10 outfield assists…among NL players, ranked eighth in home runs and was tied for eighth in RBI and IBB (14)…was named NL "Player of the Month" for May (.342/.402/.739, 12HR, 33RBI)…was named NL "Player of the Week" twice: 5/23-29 and 8/8-14…**2010:** Hit .281 (143-for-509) with 80R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 25HR and 70RBI in 148 games with Cincinnati…posted a career high in batting average…had a club-high five multi-HR games, including a career-high 3HR on 8/27 vs. Chicago-NL…hit 8HR over a six-game span from 8/13-30…batted .333 (27-for-81) with 6R, 8HR, 17RBI and 11BB in 25 games in August…missed 12 games with pain in his right side from 8/31-9/12…was named NL "Player of the Week" from 9/27-10/3…hit a "walk-off" HR off Roy Oswalt to clinch the NL Central title on 9/28 vs. Houston…hit .250 (2-for-8) with 1R, 1HR and 1RBI in three NLDS games vs. Philadelphia…hit his first career postseason home run on 10/8 at Citizens Bank Park…**2009:** Hit .223 (77-for-345) with 47R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 22HR and 58RBI in 101 games with the Reds…ranked second on the team in home runs…tied for fifth in the NL with 11 outfield assists…had three multi-HR games (4/26 vs. Atlanta, 5/27 vs. Houston and 9/29 vs. St. Louis)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/12-9/13 with a broken right wrist…in five rehab games with Triple-A Louisville, hit .278 (5-for-18) with 3R…over his final 12 games of the season, batted .375 (12-for-32) with 3 doubles, 4HR, 13RBI and 7BB…**2008:** Finished fifth in NL "Rookie of the Year" voting after batting .254 (105-for-413) with 63R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 21HR and 52RBI in 108 games with Cincinnati…led all NL rookies with eight outfield assists…was a Topps Major League Rookie All-Star…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 5/27…made his Major League debut that night vs. Pittsburgh, going 3-for-3 with 1 double and 2RBI…his first career home run was a "walk-off" on 5/31 vs. Atlanta off Manny Acosta…had 15H and 3HR in his first week in the Majors…began the season with Triple-A Louisville and batted .364 (67-for-184) with 34R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 37RBI in 49 games…at the time of his promotion, led the International League in batting average and hits, while ranking third in slugging pct., fourth in runs, tying for fourth in extra-base hits and tying for fifth in RBI…**2007:** Was named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* after combining with Single-A Sarasota, Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Louisville to hit .319 (166-for-521) with 87R, 46 doubles, 8 triples, 26HR and 89RBI in 133 games…played for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 at San Francisco (1-for-3, 1 triple)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Reds organization, the International League and the Florida State League…**2006:** Spent the season with Single-A Dayton, batting .291 (129-for-444) with 69R, 42 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR and 81RBI in 117 games…was named the *Baseball America* Single-A "Player of the Year" as well as a minor league All-Star…was selected to the Midwest League All-Star team and named MVP of the All-Star Game after going 3-for-4 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI…following the season, was named the No. 1 prospect in the Midwest League and the No. 2 prospect in the Reds organization by *Baseball America*…**2005:** Made his professional debut, combining to bat .266 (51-for-192) with 45R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 38RBI with the GCL Reds and Rookie-level Billings…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball*

America as the No. 1 prospect in the Pioneer League and No. 2 prospect in the Gulf Coast League…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jay Allen Bruce…is a 2005 graduate of West Brook High School (Tex.)…was a National High School "Player of the Year" candidate his senior season after batting .538 with 12HR, 31RBI and 13SB…donated $100,000 to help upgrade the baseball field and stadium at Brian Wilson Field, home to the University of Cincinnati Clermont College's baseball team…was the Reds nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2011…earned the Joe Nuxhall Good Guy Award from the Cincinnati chapter of the BBWAA in 2013…became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's advisory board in 2014…was nominated for the Bob Feller "Act of Valor" Award in 2014 and '15…in the aftermath of Hurricane Harvey in 2017, assisted in raising more than $350,000, including a personal donation of $100,000, for his flood- and hurricane-ravaged hometown in Texas.

Bruce's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	GCL Reds	.270	37	122	29	33	9	2	5	25	0	2	1	11	31	4	6	2	.331	.500
	Billings	.257	17	70	16	18	2	0	4	13	0	0	0	11	22	2	2	2	.358	.457
2006	Dayton	.291	117	444	69	129	42	5	16	81	0	6	4	44	106	19	9	5	.355	.516
2007	Sarasota	.325	67	268	49	87	27	5	11	49	0	4	2	24	67	4	4	6	.379	.586
	Chattanooga	.333	16	66	10	22	7	1	4	15	0	0	0	8	20	2	1	0	.405	.652
	Louisville	.305	50	187	28	57	12	2	11	25	0	1	1	15	48	2	2	3	.358	.567
2008	Louisville	.364	49	184	34	67	9	5	10	37	0	5	0	12	45	8	1	1	.393	.630
	CINCINNATI	.254	108	413	63	105	17	1	21	52	0	2	4	33	110	4	6	11	.314	.453
2009	CINCINNATI	.223	101	345	47	77	15	2	22	58	1	1	2	38	75	3	3	2	.303	.470
	Louisville	.278	5	18	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.350	.278
2010	CINCINNATI	.281	148	509	80	143	23	5	25	70	0	5	1	58	136	5	4	3	.353	.493
2011	CINCINNATI	.256	157	585	84	150	27	2	32	97	1	2	5	71	158	8	7	4	.341	.474
2012	CINCINNATI	.252	155	560	89	141	35	5	34	99	0	7	4	62	155	9	3	6	.327	.514
2013	CINCINNATI	.262	160	626	89	164	43	1	30	109	0	5	2	63	185	7	3	3	.329	.478
2014	CINCINNATI	.217	137	493	71	107	21	1	18	66	1	5	2	44	149	12	3	7	.281	.373
2015	CINCINNATI	.226	157	580	72	131	35	4	26	87	0	9	2	58	145	9	5	3	.294	.434
2016	CINCINNATI	.265	97	370	60	98	22	6	25	80	0	3	2	27	83	4	2	5	.316	.559
	NEW YORK-NL	.219	50	169	14	37	5	0	8	19	0	0	1	17	43	0	0	1	.294	.391
2017	NEW YORK-NL	.256	103	406	61	104	20	0	29	75	0	2	1	39	102	0	1	4	.321	.520
	CLEVELAND	.248	43	149	21	37	9	2	7	26	0	1	1	18	37	1	0	2	.331	.477
2018	NEW YORK-NL	.223	94	319	31	71	18	1	9	37	0	1	0	41	75	2	3	3	.310	.370
	St. Lucie	.360	7	25	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.407	.520
2019	SEATTLE	.212	47	165	27	35	11	0	14	28	0	2	1	16	53	1	0	4	.283	.533
	PHILADELPHIA	.221	51	145	16	32	6	0	12	31	0	1	0	3	29	0	0	0	.235	.510
	Reading	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
2020	PHILADELPHIA	.198	32	96	11	19	4	2	6	14	0	0	0	7	24	0	0	0	.252	.469
Minor League Totals		**.307**	**367**	**1392**	**241**	**427**	**109**	**20**	**62**	**247**	**0**	**18**	**8**	**129**	**352**	**43**	**25**	**19**	**.365**	**.547**
Major League Totals		**.245**	**1640**	**5930**	**836**	**1451**	**311**	**32**	**318**	**948**	**3**	**46**	**28**	**595**	**1559**	**65**	**40**	**58**	**.314**	**.469**

BURT, Max – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/96 in North Andover, Mass.; **RESIDES:** North Andover, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2015-18) at Northeastern (Mass.) and hit .260 (214-for-824) with 130R, 44 doubles, 12HR, 109RBI and 33SB in 224 games…graduated with Northeastern's school record in games played, starting all of the Huskies' 224 games in his four years…was named Colonial Athletic Association Defender of the Year as a junior in 2017…is a 2014 graduate of St. John's Prep (Mass.), where he also played basketball and golf.

CABELLO, Antonio – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/00 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/22/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for fourth in the Appalachian League with 4 triples at Rookie-level Pulaski…**2018:** Was named a GCL Postseason All-Star after hitting .321/.426/.555 (44-for-137) with 21R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR, 20RBI and 21BB in 40G for the GCL Yankees West…led the Gulf Coast League in slugging and OPS (.981), and finished fourth in OBP and fifth in BA…led Yankees farmhands in BA, hitting a combined .308/.427/.522 (49-for-159) with 26R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR, 21RBI, 27BB and 10SB in 46G…was named the GCL's "Best Hitter for Average" by *Baseball America*…following the 2018 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 8 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

CABRERA, Marcos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CABRERA, Oswaldo – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/99 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guarenas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** In 120 games at Single-A Tampa, hit .260 (117-for-450) with 55R, 29 doubles, 8HR, 56RBI and 10SB…had the third-most hits in the Yankees organization…tied for third in the Florida State League in doubles and tied for seventh in hits and total bases (170)…**2017:** Opened the season with Single-A Charleston and at 18 years and 1 month, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the South Atlantic League.

CALDERON, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/97 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CALDERON, Yorlin – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/01 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CAMACHO, Kevyn – C
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 140; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/02 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cagua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CARELA, Juan – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/01 in Samaná, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samaná, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTANO, Blas – RHP
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/98 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/5/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Led the GCL in innings pitched with GCL Yankees West, going 2-5 with a 4.67 ERA (52.0IP, 67H, 31R/27ER, 11BB, 30K, 6HR) in 11 games (seven starts).

CASTELLANO, Enger – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 207; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/02 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/4/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Darwin – INF
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 153; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Diego – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** In his second season with Single-A Tampa, batted .248/.310/.329 (103-for-416) with 52R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 33RBI in 114 games…struck out only 49 times in 456PA…**2018:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star and MiLB.com Organization All-Star with Single-A Tampa…earned Most Valuable Player of the FSL All-Star Game…ranked third in the FSL with 122 hits…struck out only 47 times in 514PA with Tampa, the best fifth-best PA/K ratio (10.94) in all of minor league baseball…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the FSL…**2017:** Struck out only 51 times in 510PA with Single-A Charleston, the best second-best PA/K ratio (10.00) in the South Atlantic League…**2016:** Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the GCL's No. 19 prospect after spending the season with the GCL Yankees West…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 16 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

CASTILLO, Ruben – RHP
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 184; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/18/01 in Guasdualito, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guasdualito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTRO, Yon – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/99 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHACÍN, Jhoulys – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/88 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 1/4/21; **M.L. SVC:** 9.087; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/04…in his Major League career, has played for Colorado (2009-14), Arizona (2015), Atlanta (2016, '20), Los Angeles-AL (2016), San Diego (2017), Milwaukee (2018-19) and Boston (2019)…**2020:** Went 1-0 with a 7.20 ERA (5.0IP, 4ER) in two relief appearances for the Braves…made his season debut on 7/26 at the Mets, tossing 3.2 scoreless innings to earn the win (1H, 1BB, 1K)…in his only other appearance of the season (7/31 vs. the Mets), allowed 4ER in 1.1IP (5H, 1HR, 2BB, 2K)…was designated for assignment by Atlanta on 8/1…**2019:** Combined with Milwaukee and Boston to go 3-12 with a 6.01 ERA (103.1IP, 69ER) in 25 games (24 starts)…was Milwaukee's Opening Day starter on 3/28 vs. St. Louis, earning the win after striking out seven batters in 5.1IP (3H, 3ER, 2BB, 2HR)…also hit a solo HR in the fifth inning of the 5-4 Brewers victory…held opposing batters to a .218 BA in seven March/April starts…earned his final win of the season on 4/30 vs. Colorado after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings…went 0-9 with a 6.39 ERA (69.0IP, 49ER) over his final 18 appearances (17 starts)…was placed on 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain from 6/1-18…struck out a season-high eight batters in 6.0IP on 7/3 at Cincinnati…was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right back strain from 7/25-8/24…was released by Milwaukee on 8/26…signed by Boston on 8/31, and made first start for Red Sox on 9/6 vs. the Yankees…**2018:** Went 15-8 with a 3.50 ERA (192.2IP, 75ER) in a career-high and Major League-leading 35 starts during his first season with Milwaukee…was named Brewers Unsung Hero as voted on by members of the Milwaukee Chapter of the BBWAA…marked his fourth career season with at least 30 starts…also posted career highs in wins (tied for sixth in the NL) and strikeouts (156)…the team went 23-12 in his starts…produced a team-leading 12 quality starts, going 8-2 with a 1.53 ERA in those outings (76.2IP, 13ER)…held opponents to a .220 batting average, which ranked seventh in the National League…recorded a career-high six-game winning streak over 11 starts from 4/20-6/13 while posting a 2.69 ERA (63.2IP, 19ER)…the team went 10-1 in his starts during this stretch…had a season-high 10K in 7.0IP in a 7-0 win on 8/14 at Chicago-NL…was the third double-digit strikeout game of his career…earned Brewers "Pitcher of the Month" for July (5G, 4-0, 2.64 ERA) and August (6G, 4-2, 3.79 ERA)…started the NL Central tie-breaker game on 10/1 at Chicago-NL, allowing just 1ER and 1H (Anthony Rizzo HR) in 5.2IP (2BB, 3K) without recording a decision in the Brewers' 3-1 victory…made three postseason starts, going 2-1 with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER)…earned a 4-0 win in Game 2 of the NLDS vs. Colorado (5IP, 3H, 3BB, 3K)…earned a 4-0 win in Game 3 of the NLCS at Los Angeles (5.1IP, 3H, 2BB, 6K)…took a 5-1 loss in Game 7 of the NLCS vs. Los Angeles (2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR)…**2017:** Went 13-10 with a 3.89 ERA (180.1IP, 78ER) in 32 starts with San Diego…his 13 wins and 153K led the team…the team went 18-14 in his starts…produced 16 quality starts, tying Luis Perdomo for the team lead, going 10-3 with a 2.05 ERA in those outings (105.1IP, 24ER)…held opponents to a .235 BA, which ranked ninth in the National League…went 9-5 with a 2.93 ERA (116.2IP, 38ER) over his final 20 starts, holding opponents to a .210 BA…had a five-game winning

streak over six starts from 7/2-8/1 while posting a 2.02 ERA (35.2IP, 8ER)…participated in the World Baseball Classic for Team Venezuela and went 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (8.0IP, 7H, 6ER, 4BB, 5K, 3HR) in two games (one start)…signed as a free agent with Milwaukee on 12/21…**2016:** Combined with the Braves and Angels to go 6-8 with a 4.81 ERA (144.0IP, 77ER) in 34 games (22 starts)…signed as a free agent with Atlanta on 2/24…began the season at Triple-A Gwinnett, where he won his only start on 4/7 at Norfolk with 7.2 scoreless innings (5H, 2BB, 7K)…had his contract selected by Atlanta on 4/12…went 1-2 with a 5.40 ERA (26.2IP, 16ER) in five starts with the Braves…the team went 2-3 in his starts…was traded to Los Angeles-AL for LHP Adam McCreery on 5/11…in 29 games (17 starts) for the Angels, went 5-6 with a 4.68 ERA (117.1IP, 61ER)…with the Angels was 4-6 with a 4.97 ERA as a starter (88.2IP, 49ER) and 1-0 with a 3.77 ERA in relief (28.2IP, 12ER)…the team went 8-9 in his starts…produced six quality starts with the Angels…tossed his first complete game since 2011 in a 5-1 win on 5/30 vs. Detroit (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1IBB, 10K)…was his second career double-digit strikeout game…following the season, pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…signed as a free agent with San Diego on 12/20…**2015:** Was released by Colorado on 3/25…signed as a free agent with Cleveland on 4/15…went 1-3 with a 3.21 ERA in seven starts at Triple-A Columbus before he was released by Cleveland on 6/18…was signed by Arizona on 6/20 and went 6-3 with a 3.22 ERA in 13 starts at Triple-A Reno…had a pair of stints with Arizona (8/24-8/29 and 9/8-the end of the season)…went 2-1 with a 3.38 ERA (26.2IP, 10ER) in five games (four starts) with the Diamondbacks…following the season, pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2014:** Went 1-7 with a 5.40 ERA (63.1IP, 38ER) in 11 starts with Colorado…the team went 2-9 in his starts…began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain…was reinstated on 5/4…was also on the 15-day disabled list from 6/30-7/3 with right shoulder inflammation (retroactive to 6/29)…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 7/4 and missed the remainder of the season…**2013:** Went 14-10 with a 3.47 ERA (197.1IP, 76ER) in 31 starts with Colorado…his career-high 197.1IP and 126K led the team…the team went 17-14 in his starts…produced a career-high 19 quality starts, which led the team, going 11-3 with a 1.70 ERA in those starts (132.2IP, 25ER)…made his first career Opening Day start on 4/1 at Milwaukee and did not record a decision in the 5-4 loss (6.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 6K, 1HR)…was on the 15-day disabled list from 4/21-5/4 with a left lower back strain (retroactive to 4/20)…went 3-0 with a 1.46 ERA in four starts prior to his stint on the disabled list (24.2IP, 4ER) and 11-10 with a 3.75 ERA in 27 starts after being reinstated (172.2IP, 72ER)…from 6/11-7/4 had a five-game winning streak over five starts, posting a 2.10 ERA during this stretch (34.1IP, 8ER)…took a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 8/28 vs. San Francisco before allowing a two-out single to Brandon Crawford…earned a 5-4 win (7IP, 1H, 1R, 2BB, 9K)…hit his first Major League homer on 9/20 vs. Arizona with a two-run shot off Randall Delgado…participated in the World Baseball Classic for Team Venezuela and made his only appearance in relief on 3/7 vs. Dominican Republic (3.1IP, 5H, 4ER, 3BB, 3K, 1HR, 1WP)…**2012:** Went 3-5 with a 4.43 ERA (69.0IP, 34ER) in 14 starts with Colorado…the team went 5-9 in his starts…produced three quality starts…was on the 15-day disabled list from 5/6-8/20 with right shoulder inflammation, retroactive to 5/2…went 0-3 with a 7.30 ERA in five starts prior to his stint on the disabled list (24.2IP, 20ER) and 3-2 with a 2.84 ERA in nine starts after being reinstated (44.1IP, 14ER)…pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2011:** Went 11-14 with a 3.62 ERA (194.0IP, 78ER) in 31 starts with Colorado…made his first career Opening Day roster…led the team in wins (11), innings (194.0) and strikeouts (150)…the team went 13-18 in his starts…produced a team-leading 18 quality starts, going 8-6 with a 1.60 ERA in those starts (124IP, 22ER)…held opponents to a .231 batting average, which ranked seventh in the National League…tossed his first career complete game and shutout in a 5-0 victory on 4/15 vs. Chicago-NL (9IP, 6H, 2BB, 7K)…notched his second complete game of the season in a 2-1 loss on 8/11 at Cincinnati (8.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 3BB, 9K)…**2010:** Entered the season as the fourth-best prospect in the Rockies organization according to *Baseball America*…went 9-11 with a 3.28 ERA (137.1IP, 50ER) in 28 games (21 starts) with Colorado…had a pair of stints with the Rockies (4/27-7/24 and 8/17-the end of the season)…went 5-8 with a 4.04 ERA in 19 games (12 starts) during his first stint (82.1IP, 37ER) and 4-3 with a 2.13 ERA in nine starts during his second stint (55IP, 13ER)…went 9-10 with a 2.98 ERA as a starter (126.2IP, 42ER) and 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA in relief (10.2IP, 8ER)…the team went 10-11 in his starts…produced 11 quality starts, going 9-2 with a 1.45 ERA in those starts (74.2IP, 12ER)…held opponents to a .227 batting average…earned his first Major League win on 5/2 at San Francisco as he allowed just 1H (Matt Downs double) over 7.0 scoreless innings in a 4-1 win (3BB, 7K)…collected a career-high 12K over 6.0 innings in a 10-3 loss on 6/27 at Los Angeles-AL…went 3-2 with a 1.51 ERA in seven starts at Triple-A Colorado Springs…**2009:** Saw his first Major League action and went 0-1 with a 4.91 ERA (11.0IP, 6ER) in nine games (one start) during his first season with Colorado…had two stints with the team (7/24-8/12 and 9/8-the end of the season)…made his Major League debut on 7/25 vs. San Francisco and tossed the ninth inning of an 8-2 win (1BB, 2K)…his first career strikeout was Nate Schierholtz…made his first Major League start on 8/11 vs. Pittsburgh and took a 7-3 loss (2.2IP, 1H, 4ER, 6BB, 1K, 1WP)…went 9-8 with a 3.21 ERA in 22 starts between Double-A Tulsa (18 starts) and Triple-A Colorado Springs (four starts)…was a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…pitched in the All-Star Futures Game at Busch Stadium, tossing a scoreless inning of relief for the World Team (1BB, 2K)…pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2008:** Went 18-3 with a 2.03 ERA in 28 starts between Class-A Asheville (16 starts) and Class-A Modesto (12 starts)…his 18 wins led all of minor league baseball…was a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…**2007:** Went 6-5 with a 3.13 ERA in 15 starts at Rookie-level Casper…led the Pioneer League in innings (92.0) and strikeouts (T1st, 77)…was a Pioneer League Postseason All-Star…**2006:** In his second season with the DSL Rockies…went 4-1, 1.49 ERA (72.2IP, 12ER)…tossed quality outings in seven starts…allowed one earned run or less in 10 of 12 games and struck out at least five batters in eight contests…**2005:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rockies…went 3-1, 4.32 ERA (50.0IP, 24 ER) with 48 strikeouts, 16 walks in 16 games (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jhoulys José Chacín Molina (pronounced JO-lees CHA-seen)…on January 6, 2021, Chacín became a naturalized American citizen.

Chacín's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Rockies	3	1	4.32	6	4	0	0	0	50.0	43	32	24	5	4	16	48	10	0
2006	DSL Rockies	4	1	1.49	12	11	1	1	0	72.2	60	20	12	4	6	18	67	4	0
2007	Casper	6	5	3.13	16	16	0	0	0	92.0	85	45	32	5	2	26	77	6	0
2008	Asheville	10	1	1.86	16	16	2	0	0	111.1	82	30	23	3	12	30	98	8	0
	Modesto	8	2	2.31	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	61	20	17	3	4	12	62	4	0
2009	Tulsa	8	6	3.14	18	18	1	0	0	103.1	87	45	36	10	7	35	86	5	0
	COLORADO	0	1	4.91	9	1	0	0	0	11.0	6	6	6	1	0	11	13	2	0
	Colorado Springs	1	2	3.77	4	4	0	0	0	14.1	11	7	6	2	0	13	11	0	1
2010	Colorado Springs	3	2	1.51	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	27	10	6	1	2	17	34	0	1
	COLORADO	9	11	3.28	28	21	0	0	0	137.1	114	64	50	10	9	61	138	4	0
2011	COLORADO	11	14	3.62	31	31	2	1	0	194.0	168	87	78	20	4	87	150	7	0
2012	COLORADO	3	5	4.43	14	14	0	0	0	69.0	80	35	34	10	2	32	45	3	0
	Modesto	0	1	19.29	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	7	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Tulsa	0	1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	7	0	0
	Colorado Springs	1	1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	10	4	4	1	0	5	5	0	0
2013	COLORADO	14	10	3.47	31	31	0	0	0	197.1	188	82	76	11	3	61	126	5	1
2014	Modesto	0	2	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	7	7	1	0	3	4	0	0
	Colorado Springs	1	1	2.53	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	9	5	3	0	1	5	8	0	0
	COLORADO	1	7	5.40	11	11	0	0	0	63.1	63	38	38	8	1	28	42	4	0
2015	Columbus	1	3	3.21	7	7	0	0	0	42.0	39	17	15	3	0	15	25	4	0
	Reno	6	3	3.22	13	13	0	0	0	86.2	79	37	31	3	5	30	63	1	1
	ARIZONA	2	1	3.38	5	4	0	0	0	26.2	24	11	10	4	0	10	21	0	0
2016	Gwinnett	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0
	ATLANTA	1	2	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	29	17	16	4	0	8	27	0	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	5	6	4.68	29	17	1	0	0	117.1	124	64	61	10	5	47	92	8	1
2017	SAN DIEGO	13	10	3.89	32	32	0	0	0	180.1	157	82	78	19	14	72	153	7	1
2018	MILWAUKEE	15	8	3.50	35	35	0	0	0	192.2	153	83	75	18	11	71	156	5	0
2019	MILWAUKEE	3	10	5.79	19	19	0	0	0	88.2	99	61	57	19	5	39	80	3	0
	BOSTON	0	2	7.36	6	5	0	0	0	14.2	16	12	12	6	0	7	21	0	0
2020	ATLANTA	1	0	6.39	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	1	0	3	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		**50**	**31**	**2.71**	**114**	**113**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**675.0**	**579**	**258**	**203**	**37**	**40**	**213**	**555**	**84**	**3**
Major League Totals		**78**	**87**	**4.04**	**257**	**226**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1324.0**	**1227**	**646**	**595**	**141**	**54**	**537**	**1067**	**48**	**3**

CHAMBUCO, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/02 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHAPARRO, Andrés – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/99 in El Vigia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Vigia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHIRINOS, Roberto – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/00 in Pariaguán, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Pariaguán, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the GCL…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 16 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

CHIRINOS, Robinson – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/5/84 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Heath, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/13/21; **M.L. SVC:** 8.103; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00…was re-signed by Chicago-NL as a minor league free agent on 1/22/09…was acquired by Tampa Bay along with RHP Chris Archer, OF Sam Fuld, OF Brandon Guyer and INF Hak-Ju Lee from Chicago-NL in exchange for RHP Matt Garza, OF Fernando Perez and LHP Zac Rosscup on 1/8/11…was acquired by Texas from Tampa Bay in exchange for cash considerations on 4/8/13…was signed by Houston as a free agent on 12/6/18…was signed by Texas as a free agent on 1/15/20…was acquired by New York-NL along with cash considerations from Texas on 8/31 in exchange for a player to be named later…over nine Major League seasons with the Rays (2011), Rangers (2013-18, '20), Astros (2019) and Mets (2020), has batted .231 (423-for-1,832) with 252R, 100 doubles, 4 triples, 86HR, 269RBI and 203BB in 602 career games…is one of four catchers to hit at least 15HR each season from 2017-19, joining Yasmani Grandal, J.T. Realmuto and Gary Sánchez…**2020:** Combined with the Texas Rangers and New York Mets to hit .162 (12-for-74) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 6BB in 26 games…began the season with Texas and batted .119 (5-for-42) with 1 double, 2RBI and 5BB in 14 games…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/14 (retroactive to 8/11) with a right ankle sprain…was reinstated from the I.L. on 8/24…was acquired by the Mets along with cash considerations from Texas on 8/31 in exchange for a player to be named later…in 12 games with the Mets, hit .219 (7-for-32) with 1R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 1BB…**2019:** Hit .238 (87-for-366) with 57R, 22 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 58RBI and 51BB in 114 games with the Houston Astros…set career highs in games played, runs, hits, doubles, walks and total bases (162)…homered in a career-high-tying four consecutive games from 6/1-6 (also 6/22-28/17)…collected a career-high 6RBI twice during the season (6/14 vs. Toronto, 9/9 vs. Oakland)…recorded a career-high 4H on 8/21 vs. Detroit (1R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI)…batted .146 (6-for-41) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI, 3BB and 1HP in 14 playoff games for the AL pennant-winning Astros…**2018:** In 113 games, batted .222 (80-for-360) with 48R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 65 RBI and 45BB with the Rangers…posted career highs in HR and RBI…led AL catchers (while catching only/min. 350 PA) in OPS (.768), OBP (.342) and RBI, and was tied for second in HR…served a one-game suspension on 6/15 following an altercation with Los Angeles-NL's Matt Kemp on 6/13…signed with the Houston Astros as a free agent on 12/6…**2017:** Batted .255 (67-for-263) with 46R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 38RBI and 34BB in 88 games with Texas…posted career highs in on-base percentage (.360), slugging percentage (.506) and on-base plus slugging percentage (.866)…homered in a career-high four straight games from 6/1-6…reached base safely in a career-high 28 straight games from 8/8-9/16, hitting .381/.519/.679 (32-for-84) with 18R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 10RBI and 20BB over that span…also recorded a career-high 14-game hit streak from 8/14-9/1…prior to the season, played for Venezuela in

the World Baseball Classic…**2016:** Hit .224 (33-for-147) with 21R, 11 doubles, 9HR, 20RBI and 15BB in 57 games for the Rangers… suffered a fractured right forearm after he was hit by a pitch in the team's sixth game of the season on 4/9 at Los Angeles-AL…was placed on the 60-day disabled list on 4/10…combined to hit .095 (2-for-21) in six rehab games with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Round Rock… was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/9…appeared in ALDS Game 2 vs. Toronto as an eighth-inning pinch-hitter (1BB)…following the season, played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2015:** In 78 games, batted .232 (54-for-233) with 33R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 34RBI and 28BB with Texas…hit his first career "walk-off" homer on 6/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL, a solo shot in the bottom of the ninth off Josh Ravin…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/1 (retroactive to 7/31) with a left shoulder strain…was sent on a rehab assignment to Triple-A Round Rock on 9/1, batting .091 (1-for-11), 1R and 3BB in four games…was reinstated from the D.L. on 9/7…played in three games of the ALDS vs. Toronto, batting .273 (3-for-11) with 1R, 1HR and 3RBI…hit a two-run HR off David Price in the fifth inning in Game 1 at Toronto…**2014:** In his first full Major League season, hit .239 (73-for-306) with 36R, 15 doubles, 13HR, 40RBI and 17BB in 93 games with the Rangers…threw out 29-of-73 (39.7%) attempted base runners…made his first career Opening Day roster…on 8/5 at Chicago-AL, recorded his first career mult-HR game and caught a complete game shutout (Colby Lewis), becoming the first Rangers' catcher to accomplish the feat…**2013:** In three stints with the Rangers (5/10-21, 6/18-7/18, 9/1-9/28), batted .179 (5-for-28), 3R, 3 doubles and 2BB in 13 games…was acquired by the Texas Rangers from Tampa Bay in exchange for cash considerations 4/8/13… played with Triple-A Round Rock for most of the season, hitting .257 (68-for-265) with 35R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 40RBI and 38BB in 74 games…following the season, played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2012:** Missed the entire season after suffering a concussion in spring training when a foul tip struck his mask…following the season, played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2011:** Saw his first Major League action with Tampa Bay, batting .218 (12-for-55) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 5BB in 20 games in one stint with the club (7/18-8/19)…prior to the season, was acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays along with RHP Chris Archer, OF Sam Fuld, OF Brandon Guyer and INF Hak-Ju Lee from Chicago-NL in exchange for RHP Matt Garza, OF Fernando Perez and LHP Zac Rosscup on 1/8/11…recorded his first Major League hit in his first career at bat on 7/18 vs. the Yankees, a double off A.J. Burnett in the second inning…hit his first career HR (three-run) off Carlos Villanueva on 8/3 vs. Toronto…the folowing day, hit a game-tying RBI single in the 11th inning and a "walk-off" RBI single in the 12th inning off Shawn Camp on 8/4 vs. Toronto…spent most of the season with Triple-A Durham, batting .259 (73-for-282) with 24R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 24RBI and 29BB in 78 games…**2010:** Combined with Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa to hit .326 (104-for-319) with 63R, 28 doubles, 18HR, 74RBI and 44BB in 92 games…spent the majority of the season with Tennessee, batting .318 (84-for-264) with 53R, 24 doubles, 15HR, 64RBI and 42BB in 77 games over two stints…earned "Player of the Week" honors twice with the Smokies (4/8-19, 7/12-18)…in 15 games with Iowa over two stints, hit .364 (20-for-55) with 10R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 2BB…was named a Southern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star with Tennessee…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Cubs farmhands…also played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2009:** Converted to catcher full-time and split the season between Single-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee…batted .294 (77-for-262) with 44R, 16 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 52RBI and 42BB in 81 games…spent the majority of the season with Daytona, hitting .300 (68-for-227) with 40R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 47RBI and and 35BB in 69 games…was promoted to Tennessee on 8/4 and batted .257 (9-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 7BB in 12 games…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star with Daytona…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Cubs organization…played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…was re-signed by Chicago-NL as a minor league free agent on 1/22/09…**2008:** Combined with Double-A Tennessee, the AZL Cubs and Single-A Daytona to hit .275 (65-for-236) with 39R, 12 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 29RBI and 42BB in 79 games…played four different defensive positions across all three levels: 3B (27 games/23 starts), C (20 games/18 starts), 2B (15 games/13 starts) and SS (13 games/nine starts)…began the season with Tennessee and batted .243 (25-for-103) with 12R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 8RBI and 10BB in 38 games…was assigned to the AZL Cubs' extended spring training program to learn how to play catcher…made his debut for the club on 6/22 behind the plate…batted .462 (6-for-13) with 5R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI and 6BB in four games with the AZL Cubs…was promoted to Daytona on 6/9 and hit .283 (34-for-120) with 22R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 18RBI and 26BB in 37 games…played 18 of his 37 games at catcher for Daytona…**2007:** Combined to hit .246 (90-for-366) with 46R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR, 36RBI and 50BB between Single-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee…began the season with Daytona and was promoted to Tennessee on 7/17…**2006:** Stole a minor league career-high 19SB with Single-A Peoria…following the season, following the season, played with the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2005:** In 73 games with Single-A Daytona, hit .273 (62-for-227) with 29R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 27RBI and 16BB…**2004:** Batted .241 (77-for-319) with 56R, 18 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR, 39RBI and 25BB with Single-A Lansing…**2003:** Played in 108 games with Single-A Lansing…**2002:** In 62 games with Single-A Boise, hit .247 (57-for-231) with 35R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 38RBI and 16BB…**2001:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robinson David Chirinos Gonzalez…is extremely active in the community, having started the Robinson Chirinos Foundation in 2012…the Foundation is located in his hometown of Punto Fijo, Venezuela and benefits the youth and families in the community by providing food, clothing, equipment, sports facilities and items needed to attend school…was named the winner of the Ranger's 2016 Jim Sundberg Community Award for the less fortunate…was selected by the Dallas-Fort Worth BBWAA Chapter as the inaugural winner of the Richard Durrett Hardest Working Man in 2014, named in memory of the longtime Rangers beat writer who passed away in June 2014.

Chirinos' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	AZL Cubs	.234	47	154	15	36	12	0	2	15	6	3	4	10	42	4	3	21	.292	.351
2002	Boise	.247	62	231	35	57	15	2	8	38	1	1	6	16	66	5	2	13	.311	.433
2003	Lansing	.232	108	362	51	84	27	1	7	39	4	2	7	28	82	10	2	19	.298	.370
2004	Lansing	.241	84	319	56	77	18	6	7	39	3	0	8	25	70	7	2	16	.313	.401
2005	Daytona	.273	73	227	29	62	6	0	7	27	1	2	3	16	41	3	4	12	.327	.392
2006	Peoria	.242	126	433	74	105	30	2	9	47	7	6	14	69	79	19	10	15	.360	.383
2007	Daytona	.259	79	239	35	62	14	2	3	20	5	0	12	37	48	8	5	12	.385	.372
	Tennessee	.220	42	127	11	28	4	2	2	16	5	0	1	13	31	1	1	9	.298	.331
2008	Tennessee	.243	38	103	12	25	7	3	0	8	2	2	0	10	18	0	0	4	.304	.369
	AZL Cubs	.462	4	13	5	6	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	.632	.692
	Daytona	.283	37	120	22	34	4	2	5	18	3	1	6	26	21	3	1	5	.431	.475
2009	Daytona	.300	69	227	40	68	13	5	11	47	0	3	5	35	40	2	2	6	.400	.546
	Tennessee	.257	12	35	4	9	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	4	0	1	0	.372	.343
2010	Tennessee	.318	77	264	53	84	24	0	15	64	0	7	5	42	35	1	5	7	.412	.580
	Iowa	.364	15	55	10	20	4	0	3	10	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	1	.435	.600
2011	Durham	.259	78	282	24	73	13	1	6	24	1	0	7	29	69	1	1	4	.343	.376
	TAMPA BAY	.218	20	55	4	12	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	.283	.309
2012	Did Not Play - Injured																			
2013	Round Rock	.257	74	265	35	68	10	2	8	40	2	2	4	38	55	2	0	7	.356	.400
	TEXAS	.179	13	28	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	.233	.286
2014	TEXAS	.239	93	306	36	73	15	0	13	40	4	4	7	17	71	0	1	4	.290	.415
2015	TEXAS	.232	78	233	33	54	16	1	10	34	5	2	5	28	62	0	0	6	.325	.438
	Round Rock	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.286	.091
2016	TEXAS	.224	57	147	21	33	11	0	9	20	1	2	5	15	44	0	1	1	.314	.483
	Frisco	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Round Rock	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.167	.167
2017	TEXAS	.255	88	263	46	67	13	1	17	38	1	1	10	34	79	1	0	6	.360	.506
2018	TEXAS	.222	113	360	48	80	15	1	18	65	0	2	19	45	140	2	0	3	.338	.419
2019	HOUSTON	.238	114	366	57	87	22	1	17	58	2	5	13	51	125	1	2	6	.347	.443
2020	TEXAS	.119	14	42	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	12	0	0	0	.224	.143
2020	NEW YORK-NL	.219	12	32	1	7	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	.242	.375
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**1035**	**3488**	**512**	**901**	**205**	**29**	**93**	**460**	**40**	**30**	**87**	**412**	**724**	**67**	**39**	**151**	**.349**	**.414**
Major League Totals		**.231**	**602**	**1832**	**252**	**423**	**100**	**4**	**86**	**269**	**13**	**17**	**60**	**203**	**561**	**4**	**4**	**27**	**.325**	**.431**

COLEMAN, Carson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/98 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** University of Kentucky; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

COLMENARES, José – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/02 in San Cristóbal, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORDERO, Diego – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORNIEL, Franklin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/01 in San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORREA, Nelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/97 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/12-18 after throwing 7.0 shutout innings (3H, 1BB, 5K) in an 8/15 win vs. Lowell with short-season Single-A Staten Island.

CORTES, Nestor Jr. – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/10/94 in Surgidero de Batabanó, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/4/21; **M.L. SVC:** 1.139; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…selected by Baltimore from the Yankees in the 2017 Rule 5 Draft…made his Major League debut with Baltimore on 3/30/18 vs. Minnesota…was returned to the Yankees on 4/13/18…has appeared in parts of three Major League seasons with Baltimore (2018), the Yankees (2019), and Seattle (2020)…has gone 5-2 with a 6.72 ERA (79.0IP, 59ER) in 42 games (two starts)…**2020:** Went 0-1 with a 15.26 ERA (7.2IP, 13ER) in five games (one start) with Seattle before missing the remainder of the season on the injured list with a left elbow impingement…following the season, made five starts for las Estrella Orientales in the Dominican Winter League without recording a decision (4.91 ERA, 18.1IP, 17H, 10ER, 5BB, 27K, 2HR)…**2019:** Went 5-1 with a 5.67 ERA (66.2IP, 42ER) in 33 games (one start) with the Yankees…made his Yankees debut on 5/11 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 3K, 1HR)…tossed 15.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 5/19 – 6/15…earned his first Major League win and collected a career-high 7K on 6/15 at Chicago-AL (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 7K)…made his first career start as the Yankees "opener" on 9/10 at Detroit (2.1IP, 6H, 2ER,1BB, 2K)…designated for assignment on 11/20, and traded to the Seattle Mariners on 10/25, for international signing bonus pool money…**2018**: Saw his first Major League action with Baltimore, making four relief appearances and posting a 7.71 ERA (4.2IP, 10H, 4ER, 4BB, 3K, 2HR)…made the Orioles Opening Day roster as a Rule 5 selection…made his Major League debut in 3/31 loss vs. Minnesota (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K) and recorded his first career strikeout (Byron Buxton in the sixth inning)…had one scoreless outing, in 4/7 loss at the Yankees (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB)…was designated for assignment on 4/10 and returned to the Yankees on 4/13…made one relief appearance with Double-A

Trenton on 4/16 at Erie (3.1IP, 1ER), then joined Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for the rest of the season on 4/20…went 6-6 with one complete game and a 3.71 ERA (111.2IP, 95H, 50R/46ER, 37BB, 96K, 13HR) in 23 games (18 starts) with the RailRiders…allowed 1H and 1BB over 6.0 scoreless innings to go with 10K in 7/16 win at Toledo…following the season, made eight starts for las Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and was 2-0 with a 1.71 ERA (42.0IP, 26H, 9R/8ER, 10BB, 45K, 3HR)…**2017:** Combined to post a 7-4 record with one complete game and a 2.06 ERA (104.2IP, 81H, 29R/24ER, 32BB, 105K, 4HR) in 30 appearances (13 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-0 with a 2.60 ERA (52.0IP, 35H, 15ER, 20BB, 45K, 3HR) with Trenton…made 11 appearances (six starts) with Scranton/WB and logged a 2-4 record with a 1.49 ERA (48.1IP, 40H, 13R/8ER, 11BB, 57K)…on 7/30 at Charlotte, retired all 14BF while striking out seven in 4.2IP…following the season, made four starts for las Estrella Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 2-1 with a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 10H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 15K, 1HR)…**2016:** Pitched at four levels of the Yankees system, combining to log an 11-4 record with three saves and a 1.53 ERA (106.0IP, 61H, 25R/18ER, 24BB, 115K, 5HR) in 21 appearances (12 starts) at Single-A Charleston (13G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (1G/0GS), Single-A Tampa (6G/3GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1GS)…had the lowest ERA and WHIP in the minor leagues (min. 100.0IP), and led all minor league pitchers with a .167 opponents' BA (61-for-365); LH .149 (13-for-87), RH .173 (48-for278)…posted the seventh-highest strikeout rate (29.0%, 115K/396BF) in the minors (min. 100.0IP)…ranked fifth in the organization in wins…in 12 starts, was 7-3 with a 1.30 ERA (69.1IP, 45H, 12R/10ER, 13BB, 73K, 3HR)…began the season with Charleston and went 6-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (68.1IP, 36H, 10R/6ER, 15BB, 75K, 3HR) in 13 games (eight starts)…was a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors after recording a career-high 12K over 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB) on 5/19 vs. Columbia…made one relief appearance with Trenton on 6/26 at Akron, permitting just a two-run HR to Clint Frazier over 4.0IP (2ER) while earning a save…logged a 4-2 record and 3.21 ERA (24H, 13R/10ER, 4BB, 31K) over six appearances (three starts) at Tampa…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/15-21 after fanning nine batters over 7.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 8/19 at Brevard County…his final appearance of the season was a start for Scranton/WB on 8/30 at Buffalo, and he tossed 5.2 scoreless, hitless innings (3BB, 4K, 1HP) to win his Triple-A debut…following the season, made six appearances for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and posted a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 6BB, 10K)…**2015:** Went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 10BB, 66K) in 12 games (10 starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .203 (48-for-236); LH .161 (9-for-56); RH .217 (39-for-180)…led the Appalachian League in opponents' BA and WHIP (0.91)…ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third in ERA and innings pitched…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 7/6-23 (22.1IP)…was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/6-12 (2GS, 1-0, 12.0IP, 6H, 0R, 1BB, 10K)…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 8ER, 5BB, 38K) in 11 games (two starts)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 9ER, 20K, 5BB) in 10 appearances (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.) in 2013.

Cortes's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Yankees 1	0	1	4.42	10	3	0	0	1	18.1	22	9	9	0	1	5	20	4	0
2014	GCL Yankees 2	1	2	2.27	11	2	0	0	0	31.2	35	13	8	1	1	5	38	2	1
2015	Pulaski	6	4	2.26	12	10	0	0	0	63.2	48	21	16	7	1	10	66	3	0
2016	Charleston	6	2	0.79	13	8	0	0	2	68.1	36	10	6	3	1	15	75	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Tampa	4	2	3.21	6	3	0	0	0	28.0	24	13	10	1	3	4	31	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	2.08	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	0
	Trenton	5	0	2.60	18	7	0	0	0	52.0	35	15	15	3	5	20	45	0	2
	Scranton/WB	2	4	1.49	11	6	1	0	0	48.1	40	13	8	0	1	11	57	1	1
2018	BALTIMORE	0	0	7.71	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	4	4	2	0	4	3	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Scranton/WB	6	6	3.71	23	18	1	0	0	111.2	95	50	46	13	2	37	96	3	2
2019	Scranton/WB	2	2	3.86	7	6	0	0	0	39.2	29	17	17	3	1	11	42	0	0
	YANKEES	5	1	5.67	33	1	0	0	0	66.2	75	44	42	16	1	28	69	1	0
2020	SEATTLE	0	1	7.71	5	1	0	0	0	7.2	12	14	13	6	2	6	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**22**	**2.61**	**115**	**64**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**479.0**	**374**	**165**	**139**	**17**	**17**	**125**	**485**	**20**	**6**
Major League Totals		**5**	**2**	**6.72**	**42**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**79.0**	**97**	**62**	**59**	**24**	**3**	**38**	**80**	**1**	**0**

CORTIJO, Harold – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/27/98 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Largo, Md.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended Riverdale Baptist H.S. (Md.) where he went 11-0 with a 0.55 ERA and 86K and hit .537 with 33RBI as a senior…had committed to Seminole State Community College (Fla.) prior to being drafted.

COWART, Kaleb – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/2/92 in Adel, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Hahira, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/20/19; **M.L. SVC:** 1.095; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the first round (18th overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…has played in 171 games over parts of five seasons with the Angels (2015-19), hitting .176 (65-for-370) with 42R, 21 doubles, 6HR and 34RBI…has primarily played third base in the Majors (108G/41GS) but has also seen time at 2B (62G/52GS) and 1B (6G/4GS)…has a career .983 fielding percentage (418TC/7E)…converted to a pitcher in 2019…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was claimed off waivers by Seattle from Los Angeles-AL on 12/10/18…was claimed off waivers by Detroit from Seattle on 1/24/19…was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL from Detroit on 2/23/19…in 9G with the Angels, hit .160 (4-for-25) with 3 doubles and 1RBI also pitched at Triple-A Salt Lake and Double-A Mobile, going 1-2 with one save and a 10.19 ERA (17.2IP, 26H, 23R/20ER, 15BB, 16K) in 17 appearances…**2018:** Began the season with Triple-A Salt Lake, hitting .287 (74-for-258) with 36R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 45RBI in 62 games…was recalled by the Angels on 6/2 and hit .134 (15-for-112) with 7R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI in 47 games…did not commit an error in 52 games at 1B (5G), 2B (14G), 3B (24G), SS (5G) and LF (4G)…**2017:** Played a career-high 50 games with the Angels, hitting .225 (23-for-102) with 18R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 11RBI…hit .311 (114-for-367) with 65R, 25 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR and 57RBI in 90G with Triple-A Salt Lake…hit for the cycle on 6/22 at Las Vegas, going 6-for-6 with 5R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 5RBI…**2016:** Was a Pacific Coast League Mid-Season All-Star at Triple-A Salt Lake…hit .280 (116-for-414) with 34 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 58RBI in 107 games…recalled by the Angels on 5/25 hitting .176 (15-for-85) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 31 games…**2015:** Had his contract purchased from Triple-A Salt Lake and made his Major League debut on 8/18 vs. Chicago-AL (0-for-3)…recorded his first Major League hit on 8/22 vs. Toronto (solo HR in the fifth off Marco Estrada)…appeared in 34 games with the Angels, hitting .174 (8-for-46) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1HR and

4RBI…combined with Single-A Inland Empire and Triple-A Salt Lake to bat .285 (118-for-414) with 67R, 27 doubles, 7 triples, 8HR and 68RBI in 113 games…**2014:** Spent the season with Double-A Arkansas, batting .223 (97-for-435) with 48R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 54RBI in 126 games…was named the Texas League "Player of the Week" for 4/28-5/4, batting .419 (13-for-31) with 9R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 12 RBI in 7G…following the season, hit .185 (15-for-81) with 11R, 3 triples, 6RBI and 3SB in 20 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League…also appeared in the AFL Rising Stars Game…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect for the Angels…**2013:** Hit .221 (110-for-498) with 48R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 42RBI in 132 games for Double-A Arkansas…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in Angels organization…**2012:** Combined with Single-A Inland Empire and Single-A Cedar Rapids to bat .276 (145-for-526) with 90R, 31 doubles, 7 triples, 16HR and 103RBI in 135 games…was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Cedar Rapids, batting .293 (77-for-263) with 42R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 54RBI in 66 games…was named Angels Organization Player of the Year and an MiLB.com organization All-Star…following the season, hit .200 (12-for-60) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8RBI and 6BB for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Kaleb Bryant Cowart…attended Cook H.S. (Ga.)…won the Gatorade Georgia High School Baseball Player of the Year Award in 2010 after hitting .654/.721/1.206 with 36SB as a senior.

CRAFT, Derek – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/11/96 in Nacogdoches, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Hawkins, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas at San Antonio; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League (2.1IP, 2ER in 3G)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at UTSA (2016-18) and was 3-8 with four saves and a 3.82 ERA (108.1IP, 88H, 50R/46ER, 45BB, 97K, 7HR) in 56 appearances (three starts)…is a 2015 graduate of Hawkins (Tex.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

CRISP, Juan – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/00 in Aguadulce, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CUEVAS, Frederick – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/27/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CURTIS, Keegan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/30/95 in Mobile, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Mobile, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana at Monroe; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at UL-Monroe (2015-18) and had a 9-11 record with 10 saves and a 5.26 ERA (185.0IP, 206H, 119R/108ER, 72BB, 153K, 14HR) in 72 games (21 starts)…graduated in 2014 from Davidson (Ala.) H.S.

DE LEON, Juan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/13/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was ranked the No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 5 prospect by MLB Pipeline for the 2014 international signing period.

DEGLAN, Kellin – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/92 in Langley, B.C., Canada; **RESIDES:** Langley, B.C., Canada; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/16 and re-signed on 2/9/18, 9/26/18 and 11/11/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Texas Rangers in the first round (22nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .257 (64-for-249) with 33R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 32RBI in 71 games…started the season with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, where he hit .158 (3-for-19) with 1HR and 2RBI in six games…was transferred to Trenton on 5/1 and batted .265 (61-for-230) with 30R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 30RBI in 65 games…was named Eastern League Postseason MVP after slashing .304/.565/.870 (7-for-23) with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 4RBI in five games en route to Trenton's Eastern League title…**2018:** Spent most of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .184 (18-for-98) with 8R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in 32 games…also played in 3G with Double-A Trenton (1-for-10) and 1G at Single-A Charleston (1-for-4)…**2017:** Did not play…was invited to Major League Spring Training with the Yankees…**2016:** Spent the year with Double-A Frisco, where he hit .194 (52-for-268) with 24R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 27RBI in 83 games…threw out 26-of-99 (26.3%) attempted base stealers…**2015:** Split the campaign between Single-A High Desert and Double-A Frisco, batting .231 (71-for-307) with 41R, 10 doubles, 13HR and 42RBI in 81 games…began the season with High Desert, where he hit .236 (56-for-237) with 36R, 7 doubles, 12HR and 38RBI in 62 games…was on the temporary inactive list from 7/4-21 to play for gold medal-winning Team Canada in the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto…was promoted to Frisco on 8/11 and batted .214 (15-for-70) with 1HR and 4RBI in 19 games…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Hickory and Single-A Myrtle Beach to hit .247/.314/.450 (92-for-373) with 49R, 24 doubles, 16HR and 68RBI in 101 games…set career highs in home runs and RBI…set a career high with 7RBI on 6/24 vs. Kannapolis (3-for-5, 2HR)…following the season, played 42 games for the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League and hit .287 (45-for-157) with 25R, 6 doubles, 16HR and 36RBI to set a new ABL home run record…**2013:** In 89 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach, hit .231/.331/.393 (71-for-308) with 37R, 10 doubles, 12HR and 49RBI…**2012:** In his second season with Single-A Hickory, batted .234/.310/.438 (75-for-320) with 46R, 25 doubles, 12HR and 41RBI in 92 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…threw out 36-of-96 (37.5%) attempted base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing rate in the South Atlantic League…played for Canada in WBC qualifying games in September…following the season, played in 10 games for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League (.171, 6-for-35, 1HR)…**2011:** Spent the full season with Single-A Hickory and hit .227 (66-for-291) with 39R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 39RBI in 89 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane while batting a combined .191 (21-for-110) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 32 games…was the second-youngest player in the Northwest League at the end of the season…played for Canada in the 2010 18U Baseball World Cup from 7/23-8/1…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from R.E. Mountain Secondary School in Langley, B.C.…played for the Langley Blaze of the amateur British Columbia Premier Baseball League…is one of the highest-drafted Canadian-born players in the history of the First-Year Player Draft…was rated the No. 4 catcher and the top Canadian position player in the 2010 draft class by *Baseball America*…had committed to Florida International University before signing with the Rangers…participated in Team Canada's alumni mentorship program in 2010, where he was paired with Justin Morneau…has represented Team Canada at the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto, the 2013 World Baseball Classic qualifiers, and the 2010 18U Baseball World Cup in Thunder Bay, Ontario.

Deglan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	AZL Rangers	.286	10	28	5	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	.355	.357
	Spokane	.159	22	82	7	13	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	7	21	0	0	1	.222	.220
2011	Hickory	.227	89	291	39	66	15	1	6	39	2	4	8	34	91	2	0	13	.320	.347
2012	Hickory	.234	92	320	46	75	25	2	12	41	1	4	5	32	96	4	4	7	.310	.438
2013	Myrtle Beach	.231	89	308	37	71	10	2	12	49	2	2	14	33	94	0	0	9	.331	.393
2014	Hickory	.251	89	327	46	82	21	2	15	60	3	3	4	34	87	2	0	7	.326	.465
	Myrtle Beach	.217	12	46	3	10	3	0	1	8	0	2	0	1	16	0	0	0	.224	.348
2015	High Desert	.236	62	237	36	56	7	1	12	38	1	1	3	17	76	1	0	4	.295	.426
	Frisco	.214	19	70	5	15	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	1	.247	.300
2016	Frisco	.194	83	268	24	52	8	1	9	27	1	2	5	18	108	1	3	10	.256	.332
2017	Did Not Play																			
2018	Tampa	.184	32	98	8	18	6	0	2	14	1	0	3	9	32	0	0	2	.273	.306
	Trenton	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.100	.100
	Charleston	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250
2019	Scranton/WB	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	.273	.316
	Trenton	.265	65	230	30	61	13	1	8	30	0	1	7	17	73	1	0	6	.333	.435
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.228**	**674**	**2338**	**289**	**532**	**113**	**11**	**80**	**321**	**11**	**20**	**51**	**209**	**734**	**11**	**7**	**60**	**.303**	**.388**

DeMARCO, Pat – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/98 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Vanderbilt (Tenn.) in 2018-19…was a *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American in 2018…attended for two years (2016-17) and graduated from Winder-Barrow (Ga.) H.S., where he was named an All-American and the Georgia Player of the Year as a junior in 2016…also attended Poly Prep in Brooklyn, N.Y., from 2014-15, winning the New York State Championship as a freshman in 2014…was selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…father, Paul, played baseball at St. John's University.

DÍAZ, Deivi – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/9/99 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** With the GCL Yankees West, tossed 5.0 no-hit innings (1BB, 8K, 1HP) in 8/18 win vs. the GCL Braves.

DÍAZ, Pedro – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 202; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/97 in Ponce, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Santa Isabel, P.R.; **COLLEGE:** Carl Albert State College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/29/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In one season at Carl Albert State (Okla.), hit .282 (20-for-71) with a .407 OBP.

DÍAZ, Wellington – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/25/97 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cabarete, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DÍAZ, Yoljeldriz – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/01 in San Felipe, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DIETRICH, Derek – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/89 in Cleveland, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Clermont, Fla; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/13/21; **M.L. SVC:** 6.112; **CAREER NOTES:** Has played for Miami (2013-18), Cincinnati (2019) and Texas (2020) in his Major League career…has appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, LF and RF…**2020:** Hit .197 (12-for-61) with 9R, 1 double, 5HR and 8RBI in 25 games with Texas after being signed by the Rangers on 8/11…began the season with Cincinnati before being released on 7/20…was signed by Chicago-NL to a minor league contract and assigned to the Cubs' Alternate Site on 7/23…was released by the Cubs on 8/8…**2019:** Hit .187 (47-for-251) with 41R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 19HR and 43RBI in 113 games with Cincinnati…on 9/27 had arthroscopic surgery to debride his left shoulder, an injury that bothered him over the final four months of the season and led to a stint on the 10-day injured list from 8/5-22 (left shoulder inflammation)…made 43 starts at 2B, 13 starts at 1B, nine starts in LF and two starts at DH…made one appearance at 3B (4/28 at St. Louis)…despite making just 67 starts, tied for third on the team in HR (19) and was sixth in RBI (43)…on 5/9 at Oakland hit his 10th HR of the season in his 90th plate appearance…became the fourth batter in Reds history to reach 10HR within his first 100 plate appearances of a season (Wally Post in 1956 & 1960, Tony Perez in 1970, Aristides Aquino 2019)…on 5/28 vs. Pittsburgh, hit his 17th HR in his 118th at bat of the season…marked the fewest number of at-bats by any player in Reds history to reach 17HR…on 5/28 vs. Pittsburgh (3-for-4, 3HR, 6RBI), became the 28th Reds batter to hit at least 3HR in a game (36th time in club history)…also had a pair of two-homer games, on 4/7 at Pittsburgh (4RBI) and 5/3 vs San Francisco (6RBI)…his 6RBI on 5/3 vs San Francisco and 5/28 vs Pittsburgh tied Ryan Lavarnway (7/19 vs St. Louis) for the most by a Reds batter in a game in 2019…was hit by a pitch 25 times, tied with Washington's Victor Robles for second-most in the Major Leagues (Chicago's Anthony Rizzo, 27) and second-most in Reds history (Shin-Soo Choo, 26, 2013)…was hit by a pitch six times in a four-game series at Milwaukee from 6/20-23 and was hit by a pitch four times in a three-game series at Chicago-NL from 7/15-17…is the only player in modern Major League history to get hit by a pitch six times in a series of any length…was hit by a pitch twice in that series opener vs the Brewers, a 7-1 Reds win…in the 11-7 win in Game 2 became the first Reds batter in the Modern Era to be hit by a pitch three times in a game, tying the Major League record accomplished many times, and the first Reds batter ever to be hit at least twice in consecutive appearances…in the second inning of 7-5 loss on 4/7 at Pittsburg, hit a 436-foot HR off RHP Chris Archer that gave the Reds a 2-1 lead…became the 32nd player to homer on the fly or by bounce into the Allegheny River (47th time)… was signed by the Reds to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League Spring Training on 2/19…**2018:** Hit .265 (132-for-499) with 72R, 26 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR and 45RBI in 149 games with

Miami…established a career high with 32 multi-hit games…as a leadoff hitter, ranked eighth in the National League in batting average (.277) and 10th in on-base percentage (.356)…batted leadoff in 55 games after hitting first in just 32 career games prior to 2018…led Marlins leadoff batters in appearances, at bats and hits…led the Marlins with a .290 batting average on the road…led the Marlins with 21HBP, tied for second-most in the Major Leagues…collected 94H prior to the All-Star break, a career high for the first half of the season…of his 16 home runs, 10 tied the game or put the Marlins ahead…was designated for assignment on 11/20…**2017:** Hit .249 (101-for-406) with 56R, 22 doubles, 5 triples, 13HR and 53RBI in 135 games with Miami…was hit by a pitch 18 times, fifth-most in the National League and sixth-most in the Major Leagues…appeaared at 1B (10G/4GS), 2B (10G/6GS), 3B (103G/93GS) and LF (5G/2GS)…among all NL third basemen with at least 100 appearances, his nine errors were third-fewest behind Anthony Rendon (seven) and Justin Turner (eight)…**2016:** Hit .279 (98-for-351) with 39R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 7HR and 42RBI in 128 games with Miami…was hit by a pitch 24 times, a Marlins single-season record and second-most in the Major Leagues behind Brandon Guyer (31)…led the Marlins by hitting .350 as a pinch-hitter (7-for-20), third-best among qualifying National League hitters…on 4/30 at Milwaukee homered off Chase Anderson's first pitch, his first career leadoff HR…on 8/13 vs. Chicago-AL, was hit by a pitch for the 52nd time, tying the Marlins' career record (Alex Gonzalez)…in five games with Double-A Jacksonville, hit .167 (3-for-18) with 2R…**2015:** Batted .256 (64-for-250) with 38R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 24RBI in 90 games with the Marlins…in the first inning on 6/16 vs. the Yankees, became the first Marlins batter with two hits in the same inning since Carlos Lee, Jose Reyes and Donovan Solano each did it in the fourth inning on 8/20/12 at Arizona…in the opener of a doubleheader on 8/5 vs. the Mets, became the first player in Marlins history with 2H in the ninth inning…in 56 games with Triple-A New Orleans, hit .260 (50-for-192) with 25R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 27RBI…**2014:** Batted .228 (36-for-158) with 31R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 17RBI in 49 games with Miami…was the Marlins' Opening Day second baseman…on 4/21 at Atlanta doubled in his first career plate appearance as a pinch-hitter…also saw time with Triple-A New Orleans and Single-A Jupiter, combining to hit .316 (31-for-98) with 19R, 4 doubles, 8HR and 18RBI in 26 games…following the season played for las Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League (20G, .262, 4 2B, 2 3B, 11RBI)…**2013:** Saw his first Major League action, hitting .214 (46-for-215) with 32R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 23RBI in 57 games for Miami…ranked 12th among all rookies and eighth in the National League in HR…of his first 5HR, four tied the game and the other gave the Marlins the lead…became only the 13th rookie since 1974 to tie the game or give his team the lead with first 5HR…in his Major League debut on 5/8 at San Diego, singled off Jason Marquis in his first career plate appearance…reached base safely in each of his first 14 career apps, the second-longest on-base streak to begin a Marlins career (Kevin Millar, 17G, 4/11/98 - 6/6/99)…for the season reached base safely in 45 of his 57 appearances… **2013:** In 63 games with Double-A Jacksonville, hit .271 (59-for-218) with 35R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 11HR and 38RBI…**2012:** Combined with Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Montgomery to hit .279 (141-for-505) with 71R, 28 doubles, 10 triples, 14HR and 75RBI in 132 games…**2011:** Batted .277 (133-for-480) for 73R, 34 doubles, 4 triples, 22HR and 81RBI in 127 games with Single-A Bowling Green…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Hudson Valley, batting .282 (49-for-174) with 33R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 20RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended St. Ignatius High School in Cleveland and Georgia Tech in Atlanta…was a semifinalist for USA Baseball's 2010 Golden Spikes Award…his grandfather, Steve Demeter, made 15 Major League apps with Cleveland and Detroit over the 1959 and 1960 seasons.

Dietrich's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	Hudson Valley	.279	45	179	33	50	12	2	3	20	1	1	6	11	42	2	2	7	.340	.419
2011	Bowling Green	.277	127	480	73	133	34	4	22	81	0	5	15	38	128	5	7	25	.346	.502
2012	Charlotte	.282	98	372	49	105	21	9	10	58	3	5	12	25	78	4	2	11	.343	.468
	Montgomery	.271	34	133	22	36	7	1	4	17	1	1	4	7	36	0	1	7	.324	.429
2013	Jacksonville	.271	63	218	35	59	13	3	11	38	0	0	10	29	60	3	0	6	.381	.509
	MIAMI	.214	57	215	32	46	10	2	9	23	0	0	7	11	56	1	0	2	.275	.405
2014	MIAMI	.228	49	158	31	36	6	2	5	17	2	0	10	13	38	1	0	11	.326	.386
	New Orleans	.317	21	82	15	26	3	0	7	16	0	0	6	4	18	1	0	2	.391	.610
	Jupiter	.313	5	16	4	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	.421	.688
2015	New Orleans	.260	56	192	25	50	13	2	7	27	0	2	15	15	45	0	2	2	.357	.458
	MIAMI	.256	90	250	38	64	14	3	10	24	0	3	13	23	65	0	2	8	.346	.456
2016	MIAMI	.279	128	351	39	98	20	5	7	42	0	5	24	32	84	1	0	4	.374	.425
	Jacksonville	.167	5	18	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	1	.318	.167
2017	MIAMI	.249	135	406	56	101	22	5	13	53	0	4	18	36	98	0	1	9	.334	.424
2018	MIAMI	.265	149	499	72	132	26	2	16	45	0	2	21	29	140	2	0	5	.330	.421
2019	CINCINNATI	.187	113	251	41	47	8	2	19	43	0	1	25	28	74	1	1	3	.328	.462
	Louisville	.182	3	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.182
2020	TEXAS	.197	25	61	9	12	1	0	5	8	0	0	5	9	21	1	1	2	.347	.459
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**457**	**1701**	**260**	**469**	**104**	**22**	**65**	**259**	**5**	**14**	**72**	**133**	**421**	**15**	**14**	**61**	**.351**	**.477**
Major League Totals		**.245**	**746**	**2191**	**318**	**536**	**107**	**21**	**84**	**255**	**2**	**15**	**123**	**181**	**576**	**7**	**5**	**44**	**.335**	**.428**

DOMÍNGUEZ, Jasson – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/7/03 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 33 overall prospect by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed by the publication as the "Best Power Hitter,""Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands…**2019:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 38 overall prospect by *Baseball America*…was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the No. 2 Yankees prospect and No. 66 overall prospect…**PERSONAL:** First name is pronounced "JAY-sun"**…**was the top-ranked prospect by MLB.com for the 2019 international signing period.

DUNHAM, Elijah – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 193; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/29/98 in Evansville, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Evansville, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Elijah Zechariah Dunham…in three seasons at Indiana University (2018-20), batted .312 (88-for-282) with 67R, 25 doubles, 9HR, 48RBI and 53BB over 94 games…earned Third-Team All-Big Ten honors as a sophomore in 2019…was originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 40th round of the 2019 First-Year Payer Draft, but did not sign…graduated from F.J. Reitz (Ind.) H.S. in 2017.

DUNN, Oliver – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/2/97 in Salt Lake City, Utah; **RESIDES:** Salt Lake City, Utah; **COLLEGE:** University of Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Utah (2017-19) and was named a Third-Team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* in 2019…graduated from Cottonwood (Utah) H.S. in 2016.

DURAN, Ezequiel – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/22/99 in San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America* after hitting .256 (63-for-246) with 49R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 13HR, 37RBI and 11SB in 66 gameswith short-season Single-A Staten Island…led the New York-Penn League in home runs and ranked second in runs, extra-base hits (29) and total bases (122), third in slugging (.496) and sixth in RBI…was ranked the No. 7 prospect in the NYPL by *Baseball America*…was named NYPL "Player of the Month" for July (.333, 36-for-108, 23R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 20RBI in 26G)…earned NYPL "Player of the Week" honors for 7/15-21 (.462, 12-for-26, 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI in 6G)…**2018:** Played in 53 games for Rookie-level Pulaski…**2017:** Made his professional debut, hitting .393 (24-for-61) in 15 games with the DSL Yankees.

Duran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	DSL Yankees	.393	15	61	12	24	5	4	3	11	0	1	0	3	15	4	1	3	.415	.754
2018	Pulaski	.201	53	219	34	44	8	2	4	20	0	1	6	9	65	7	0	6	.251	.311
2019	Staten Island	.256	66	246	49	63	12	4	13	37	0	3	3	25	77	11	4	8	.329	.496
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.249**	**134**	**526**	**95**	**131**	**25**	**10**	**20**	**68**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**37**	**157**	**22**	**5**	**17**	**.307**	**.449**

ERNST, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/27/96 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Miami University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Miami (Ohio) University and went 7-3 with six saves and a 2.91 ERA (102.0IP, 80H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 90K, 4HR) in 46 appearances (three starts)…graduated from La Salle (Ohio) H.S. in 2015, where he also played basketball.

ESCANIO, Brenny – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 145; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for RHP J.P. Feyereisen on 9/1/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19…did not appear in a game in the Brewers organization.

ESPAÑA, Juan – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/02 in Sincelejo, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Sincelejo, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ESPINAL, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees a non-drafted free agent on 2/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Following the season, made seven appearances for los Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 4.66 ERA (9.2IP, 5ER)…**2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, and ranked eighth in the DSL (min. 60.0IP) with a 5.90 K/BB ratio (59K/10BB).

ESPINO, Kelvin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/01 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FAMILIA, Christopher – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/10/00 in Baní, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FLEITAS, Osmany – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 137; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/02 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Matanzas, Cuba; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FULGENCIO, Steven – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/00 in San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GABONIA, Ocean – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/01 in Hilo, Hawaii; **RESIDES:** Hilo, Hawaii; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GADEA, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/6/94 in Esteli, Nicaragua.; **RESIDES:** Esteli, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 2/3/20; **M.L. SVC:** 1.000.

GALLARDO, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/97 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Alex – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/01 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Alfredo – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 177; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/8/98 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Joseph Harvey on 7/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16.

GARCÍA, Anthony – OF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 204; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/00 in Sánchez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sánchez, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Led the GCL with 10HR in 44 games while playing for the GCL Yankees West…was fifth in the league with a .513 SLG…logged his first two multi-HR games, on 6/23 at GCL Phillies West (2HR) and 8/17 at GCL Yankees East (2HR)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 28 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

GARCÍA, Dermis – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Led the Florida State League in home runs, batting .247 (67-for-271) with 35R, 15 doubles, 17HR and 54RBI in 75 games with Single-A Tampa…earned FSL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star honors…**2017:** Ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers with 17HR…homered in five consecutive games from 7/29 (G1)-8/1…**2016:** Finished among Appalachian League leaders in home runs (13, second), walks (32, fifth), extra-base hits (22, tied for eighth) and slugging percentage (.454, ninth)…logged his first career multi-HR game on 7/3 vs. Bristol (2HR)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the top prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GARCÍA, Donys – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/18/01 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Estado Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Luis – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/30/87 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Dover, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 5.092; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 1/22/04…in his Major League career, has played for the Philadelphia Phillies (2013-18), Los Angeles Angels (2019) and Texas Rangers (2020)…**2020:** Went 0-2 with a 7.56 ERA (8.1IP, 7ER) and 11K in 11 appearances (two starts) for the Rangers…**2019:** Went 2-1 with one save and a 4.35 ERA (62.0IP, 30ER) in 64 games (two starts) with Los Angeles-AL…was on the Angels Opening Day roster and ranked among staff leaders in games (third)…opponents batted .257/.357/.443/.800 overall, posting nearly identical splits vs. LHH (.255) and RHH (.260)…surrendered career-worst 1.80 HR/9.0IP (12HR, 60.0IP) in relief, highest rate among qualified Angels relievers and seventh-highest in the American League…allowed 11-of-26 (42.3%) inherited runners to score…allowed at least 3ER in five appearances, including a season-high 5ER on 7/31 vs. Detroit…**2018:** Went 3-1 with one save and a 6.07 ERA (46.0IP, 31ER) in 59 relief appearances with Philadelphia…made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2015)…ranked fifth among NL relievers by stranding 80.6% of his inherited runners (29-of-37)…stranded each of his first 15 inherited runners to begin season…missed over one month on disabled list with a right wrist strain from 6/13-7/22…had a rehab assignment with Triple-A Lehigh Valley and Double-A Reading…matched career high with 4K on 7/24 vs. Los Angeles-NL…struck out 28 batters over his final 20.2IP (26 appearances)…**2017:** Was 2-5 with two saves and a 2.65 ERA (71.1P, 21ER) in 66 relief appearances with Philadelphia…finished third among NL relievers with rate of 0.38 HR/9.0IP (3HR, 71.1IP)…went 31 consecutive appearances without allowing a homer from 5/25-8/4 (36.2IP)…in final 23 games, posted a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ERIP) and did not allow an earned run in 21 of those appearances…had career-high 21.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/14-7/29 (18 games)…was longest single-season streak for a Phillies reliever since Larry Andersen's club relief record 32.2IP in 1984…**2016:** Went 1-1 with a 6.46 ERA (15.1IP, 11ER) in 17 games over four stints with the Phillies…earned his only win of season on 8/3 vs. San Francisco, tossing a scoreless 12th inning…was with Triple-A Lehigh Valley for majority of season, going 6-3 with 13 saves and a 2.14 ERA (54.2IP, 13ER)…became Lehigh Valley's all-time saves leader with his 38th career Triple-A save on 7/30 at Rochester…**2015:** Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, going 4-6 with two saves and a 3.51 ERA (66.2IP, 26ER)…marked career highs in appearances (72) and strikeouts (63)…posted 1.14 ERA (31.2IP, 4ER) against NL East opponents, the lowest mark among all Major League relievers (min. 30.0IP)…had a 2.09 ERA (64.2IP, 15ER) in 68-of-72 appearances and allowed 11ER in 2.0IP over his other four games…earned his first Major League save on 5/17 vs. Arizona (2.0IP), the first save of 2.0-or-more innings by a Phillies pitcher since Ryan Madson on 9/29/09 vs. Houston…compiled two scoreless streaks of 9.0IP-or-more (9.2IP from 7/12-8/8 and 9.0IP from 6/12-30)…**2014:** Went 1-0 with a 6.43 ERA (14.0IP, 10ER) in 13 games over four stints with Phillies…did not allow a run across his final six Major League appearances (6.2IP) and held opponents to a .095 (2-for-21) batting average over the span…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, going 2-1 with 22 saves and a 0.96 ERA (46.2IP, 5ER)…finished tied for International League lead in saves…was selected to the IL All-Star Team and earned the Paul Owens Award as the best pitcher in Philadelphia's minor league system…**2013:** Saw his first Major League action, going 1-1 with a 3.73 ERA (31.1IP, 13ER) in 24 appearances with Philadelphia…made his Major League debut with the Phillies on 7/10 vs. Washington and tossed 1.0 scoreless inning, collecting his first career strikeout (Ryan Zimmerman)…had six straight scoreless appearances to begin his Major League career (7.2IP)…earned his first Major League win in his final appearance of season on 9/28 at Atlanta with 2.0 scoreless innings…appeared in 33 total minor league games with Single-A Clearwater, Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley, combining to go 2-2 with 11 saves and a 1.51 ERA (41.2IP, 7ER)…**2012:** Appeared in nine games for Newark of the independent Can-Am League, all in June…**2011:** Did not pitch professionally…**2010:** Combined with Single-A Potomac and Single-A Hagerstown to go 4-4 with a 4.83 ERA (59.2IP, 32ER) in 32 relief appearances…opened the season with Potomac and was transferred to Hagerstown on 6/2 where he spent the remainder of the season…**2009:** Combined with Single-A Great Lakes and Single-A Potomac to go 6-3 with five saves and a 2.76 ERA (75.0IP, 23ER) in 36 relief appearances…began the season with Great Lakes and did not allow an earned run over his first 11.2IP…was traded to Washington on 8/30 and pitched in two games for Potomac in September…**2008:** Spent the year with Rookie-level Ogden, going 3-0 with nine saves and a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 8ER) in 21 games (two starts)…15 of his 21 appearances were scoreless…**2007:** In 12 games with the Gulf Coast League Dodgers, went 3-0 with a 3.55 ERA (25.1IP, 10ER)…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Dodgers, going 2-1 with a 4.32 ERA (33.1IP, 16ER) in 11 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Luis Amado García…attended Escuela José Bordas Valdez (Santo Domingo, D.R.), where he played baseball, basketball and volleyball.

García's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Dodgers	2	1	4.32	11	6	0	0	0	33.1	28	21	16	1	3	20	16	8	0
2007	GCL Dodgers	3	0	3.55	12	0	0	0	0	25.1	29	11	10	0	2	17	17	8	0
2008	Ogden	3	0	2.40	21	2	0	0	9	30.0	22	14	8	1	2	17	37	4	0
2009	Great Lakes	5	3	2.92	34	0	0	0	5	71.0	68	27	23	5	1	15	55	7	0
	Potomac	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2010	Potomac	0	0	10.38	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	21	17	10	0	0	10	3	2	0
	Hagerstown	4	4	3.88	26	0	0	0	0	51.0	48	25	22	3	5	17	43	10	0
2011								Did Not Pitch											
2012	*Newark (Indep.)*	*0*	*1*	*11.57*	*9*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*16.1*	*26*	*25*	*21*	*4*	*0*	*12*	*14*	*4*	*0*
2013	Lehigh Valley	0	0	0.82	8	0	0	0	3	11.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	8	2	0
	Clearwater	0	1	1.37	14	0	0	0	7	19.2	15	3	3	2	1	5	20	0	0
	Reading	2	1	2.45	11	0	0	0	1	11.0	10	3	3	1	0	3	13	2	0
	PHILADELPHIA	1	1	3.73	24	0	0	0	0	31.1	27	15	13	3	1	23	23	3	0
2014	Lehigh Valley	2	1	0.96	39	0	0	0	22	46.2	35	8	5	0	1	16	52	6	0
	PHILADELPHIA	1	0	6.43	13	0	0	0	0	14.0	14	12	10	2	0	13	12	4	0
2015	PHILADELPHIA	4	6	3.51	72	0	0	0	2	66.2	72	28	26	4	0	37	63	6	1
2016	Lehigh Valley	6	3	2.14	48	0	0	0	13	54.2	38	13	13	3	5	24	53	8	1
	PHILADELPHIA	1	1	6.46	17	0	0	0	0	15.1	21	11	11	2	1	8	14	2	0
2017	Lehigh Valley	0	0	5.79	4	1	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	3	0	0	5	7	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	2	5	2.65	66	0	0	0	2	71.1	61	22	21	3	0	26	60	9	0
2018	PHILADELPHIA	3	1	6.07	59	0	0	0	1	46.0	49	31	31	4	4	18	51	7	0
	Lehigh Valley	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0
	Reading	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
2019	LOS ANGELES-AL	2	1	4.35	64	2	0	0	1	62.0	61	35	30	13	5	33	57	7	0
	Inland Empire	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2020	TEXAS	0	2	7.56	11	2	0	0	0	8.1	10	9	7	1	0	9	11	2	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**15**	**2.91**	**240**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**61**	**374.1**	**330**	**150**	**121**	**19**	**20**	**154**	**338**	**58**	**1**
Major League Totals		**14**	**17**	**4.26**	**326**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**315.0**	**315**	**163**	**149**	**32**	**11**	**167**	**291**	**40**	**1**

GARCÍA, Nicolas – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/01 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Wilkerman – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Following the season, played for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .262 (11-for-42) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 14 games…**2015:** Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Gulf Coast League and No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GASPER, Mickey – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/95 in Highland Park, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Merrimack, N.H.; **COLLEGE:** Bryant University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (2015-18) at Bryant University (R.I.), hit .344 (174-for-506) with 127R, 32 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 119RBI and 102BB over 165 games…graduated in 2014 from Merrimack (N.H.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

GIACONE, Michael – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/23/96 in Fountain Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Savannah, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** North Greenville University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at North Greenville (S.C.) University after two years (2017-18) at Orange Coast (Calif.) Community College…was named a 2019 ABCA/Rawlings Division II Second-Team All-Southeast Region…graduated from Ocean View (Calif.) H.S. in 2016.

GILLIAM, Isiah – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/23/96 in Lilburn, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Marianna, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Chipola College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa…**2018:** In 125 games with Single-A Tampa, batted .259 (123-for-474) with 59R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR and 71RBI…tied for the FSL lead in games played, ranked second in hits, third in RBI and tied for third in total bases (188)…was third in the Yankees organization in RBI…**2017:** Hit .275/.356/.468 (122-for-444) with 80R, 33 doubles, 4 triples, 15HR, 85RBI and 9SB in 125 games with Single-A Charleston…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI…finished second in the South Atlantic League in RBI and runs scored, third in doubles, fourth in SLG and extra-base hits (52) and fifth in total bases (208)…was named the SAL "Player of the Week" three times: 5/8-14, 7/31-8/6 and 8/28-9/3…**2016:** With Rookie-level Pulaski, tied for third in the Appalachian League in XBH (24) and tied for fourth in HRs (10)…recorded his first career 2HR game on 8/14 (G1) at Bristol…**PERSONAL:** In his only season with Chipola College (Fla.) in 2015, batted .362 (68-for-188) and led the team with 52RBI in 52 games…was named a NJCAA Third-Team All-American.

GITTENS, Chris – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/94 in Sherman, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Sherman, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Became the second player in Double-A Trenton franchise history to win the Eastern League MVP award (Brandon Laird in 2010)…appeared in 115 games and hit .281/.393/.500 (112-for-398) with 58R, 16 doubles, 23HR, 77RBI and 71BB…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…earned Organization All-Star honors from MiLB.com and was named the "Best Defensive First Baseman" in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*…led Yankees farmhands in RBI and tied for second-most in home runs…led the Eastern League in home runs, RBI and OPS (.893), while finishing second in walks…**2018:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .193 (38-for-197) with 21R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 27RBI and 28BB…**2017:** Batted .268 (66-for-248) with 35R, 12 doubles, 13HR, 43RBI and 37BB in 73 games with Single-A Tampa…**2016:** With Single-A Charleston, was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team after finishing second in the South Atlantic League in HRs (21) and pacing the league with a 18.24 AB/HR ratio (383AB/21HR)…led the SAL and tied for third in the minors with four multi-HR games…tied for the highest HR total among Yankees minor leaguers and ranked fifth in RBI (70) to earn MiLB.com Organization All-Star honors…**2015:** Was named a GCL Postseason All-Star with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .363 (45-for-124) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 29RBI and 17BB in 41 games…ranked third in the GCL in home runs and extra-base hits (18) and tied for third in RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Sherman H.S. (Tex.) in 2012…played at Grayson College (Tex.).

Gittens's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	GCL Yankees 2	.286	11	35	6	10	4	0	0	5	0	2	1	7	10	0	0	1	.400	.400
2015	GCL Yankees 1	.363	41	124	25	45	9	1	8	29	0	1	4	17	33	2	2	1	.452	.645
	Tampa	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.200	.143
2016	Charleston	.253	107	383	57	97	23	0	21	70	0	3	9	56	126	4	2	16	.359	.478
2017	Tampa	.266	73	248	35	66	12	0	13	43	0	0	5	37	79	1	1	6	.372	.472
2018	Trenton	.197	53	183	21	36	8	0	6	26	0	2	1	27	65	0	1	4	.300	.339
	Staten Island	.143	4	14	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.200	.214
2019	Trenton	.281	115	398	58	112	16	1	23	77	0	4	5	71	139	0	0	6	.393	.500
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.264**	**409**	**1399**	**202**	**370**	**73**	**2**	**71**	**252**	**0**	**12**	**25**	**217**	**460**	**7**	**6**	**34**	**.370**	**.472**

GÓMEZ, Antonio – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 211; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/01 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 13 prospect and by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the 2018 international signing class.

GÓMEZ, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/98 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GÓMEZ, Ismael – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/99 in Porlamar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Porlamar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GÓMEZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/97 in Los Hidalgos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plato, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Tied for fifth in the Appalachian League with 11HR and 25 extra-base hits (14 doubles, 11HR)…also led the league in strikeouts (93)…**2015:** Led the DSL in home runs (11) and ranked second in RBI (55) with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded his first career multi-HR game and a career-high 8RBI on 7/3 vs. the DSL Reds (2HR)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GOODY, Nick – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 2/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 4.105; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…made his Major League debut with the team in 2015 and posted a 4.67 ERA (34.2IP, 18ER) in 34 relief appearances from 2015-16…in 158 career appearances (one start) over six Major League seasons with the Yankees (2015-16), Cleveland (2017-19) and Texas (2020), is 4-8 with a 4.19 ERA (152.2IP, 71ER) and 184K…has posted a 10.85 K/9.0IP ratio in his career…**2020:** Went 0-2 with one save and a 9.00 ERA (11.0IP, 11ER) in 17 games (one start) for Texas…was placed on the 10-day injured list with back spasms from 8/12-25…made his first career start as an "opener" in Game 1 on 9/12 vs. Oakland, tossing 1.0 perfect inning (1K)…was designated for assignment on 9/24 and elected free agency on 9/28…**2019:** Went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA (40.2IP, 16ER) and 50K in 39 relief appearances with Cleveland after being recalled on 6/5…allowed just two unearned runs in 20.0IP over 17 appearances from 6/25-8/11, going 3-0 with 23K over the stretch (9H, 5BB)…did not allow a run in 14.0IP over a 12-game stretch from 6/14-8/11…posted a 9.00 ERA (12.0IP, 12ER) over his final 15 appearances…made 21 appearances with Triple-A Columbus, going 0-1 with a 7.77 ERA (24.1IP, 21ER)…was designated for assignment on 11/20, claimed off waivers by Texas on 11/26 and added to the Rangers' 40-man roster on 12/2…**2018:** Made just 12 appearances with Cleveland, going 0-2 with a 6.94 ERA (11.2IP, 9ER)…was removed from Game 1 on 5/3 vs. Toronto after four batters (12 pitches) with right elbow discomfort and was placed on the 10-day disabled list the following day…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/31…began rehab work including throwing live batting practice in Cleveland before having his rehab transferred to Arizona in early August…was shut down on 8/20 due to continued soreness in the elbow…underwent right elbow arthroscopic debridement and the removal of a small bone spur on 8/31 in Arlington, Tex.…the surgery was performed by Dr. Keith Meister…**2017:** Went 1-2 with a 2.80 ERA (54.2IP, 17ER) and 72K in 56 relief appearances with Cleveland after being recalled on 4/14…set career highs in appearances, innings pitched and strikeouts…allowed just one unearned run in 20.1IP over his first 17 appearances with Cleveland, including a career-best 15.0-inning scoreless streak spanning 13 games from 4/30-6/1…earned his first Major League win on 6/17 at Minnesota…struck out a career-high five batters on 7/30 at Chicago-AL…did not appear on Cleveland's ALDS roster…began the season with Triple-A Columbus, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings with 10K over three appearances…**2016:** Posted a 4.66 ERA (29.0IP, 15ER) without

recording a decision in 27 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/22-6/26, 7/9-21, 8/1-11 and 9/2-10/2)…of his 15R allowed, 11 scored via the home run (7HR allowed)…tossed a career-high 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 3K) in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, retiring 10-of-11 batters faced and each of his first seven…of his 10 outs recorded from 6/21-7/19, eight came via the strikeout…made his final appearance of the season in 9/2 loss at Baltimore, allowing 2ER in 1.1IP (3H, 2K, 2HR)…made 18 relief appearances with the RailRiders, going 0-1 with five saves, a 1.93 ERA (23.1IP, 5ER) and 35K…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action over five stints with the Yankees (7/25-28, 7/30-8/1, 8/12-13, 8/26 and 9/6-10/4)…posted a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) and did not record a decision in seven relief appearances…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 7/25…did not appear before being optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/28…was recalled on 7/30 and made his Major League debut in in that day's loss at Texas, allowing 1BB in 0.1IP (1K)…recorded his first career strikeout (Robinson Chirinos, swinging)…began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-1 with four saves and a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 8ER) and 59K in 29 relief outings…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/7 and went 1-1 with four saves, a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) and 25K in 14 relief appearances with the RailRiders…attended spring training as a non-roster invitee…**2014:** Split time with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 2-3 with a 4.60 ERA (31.1IP, 30H, 16ER, 15BB, 46K) in 27 games (four starts)…missed the first month of the season on the minor league disabled list (4/3-5/6) recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, performed in April 2013…appeared in 12 games (four starts) for Tampa, going 2-0 with a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 4ER)…made 15 relief appearances for Trenton, going 0-3 with a 6.75 ERA (16.0IP, 12ER)…did not allow an earned run in nine straight appearances (11.2IP, 23K) from 5/20-6/21 (8G with Tampa, 1G with Trenton)…**2013:** Made two appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER)…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/10 and missed the remainder of the season…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/16…**2012:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-2 with seven saves and a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP, 20H, 4ER, 52K) in 23 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…began his season with Staten Island (3G, 3.1IP, 0R, 5K)…was transferred to Charleston on 6/29, going 1-2 with six saves, a 1.09 ERA (24.2IP, 3ER) and 40K in 17 relief appearances…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/23 and posted a 2.25 ERA in three games (4.0IP, 1ER)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Nicholas Gunnar Goody…after two years at the State College of Florida in Bradenton, transferred to LSU for one season, going 1-2 with 11 saves, a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER), 45K and just 4BB in 35 relief appearances as a junior.

Goody's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Charleston	1	2	1.09	17	0	0	0	6	24.2	15	3	3	0	1	7	40	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	0
2013	Tampa	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	0
2014	Tampa	2	0	2.35	12	4	0	0	0	15.1	10	4	4	1	1	5	27	1	0
	Trenton	0	3	6.75	15	0	0	0	0	16.0	20	12	12	3	0	10	19	1	0
2015	Trenton	1	1	1.73	29	0	0	0	4	41.2	29	8	8	2	2	14	59	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.31	14	0	0	0	4	20.2	14	4	3	0	0	7	25	3	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	1	3	3	0	0
2016	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.93	18	0	0	0	5	23.1	12	5	5	4	0	4	35	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.66	27	0	0	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	34	0	0
2017	Columbus	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0
	CLEVELAND	1	2	2.80	56	0	0	0	0	54.2	39	20	17	7	3	20	72	4	0
2018	CLEVELAND	0	2	6.94	12	0	0	0	0	11.2	15	9	9	4	1	5	12	1	0
2019	Columbus	0	1	7.77	21	0	0	0	0	24.1	28	23	21	8	2	13	34	3	0
	CLEVELAND	3	2	3.54	39	0	0	0	0	40.2	30	18	16	7	0	22	50	0	0
2020	TEXAS	0	2	9.00	17	1	0	0	1	11.0	14	12	11	3	0	8	13	1	0
Minor League Totals		**7**	**9**	**2.89**	**137**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**180.2**	**137**	**61**	**58**	**19**	**7**	**65**	**264**	**14**	**0**
Major League Totals		**4**	**8**	**4.19**	**158**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**152.2**	**134**	**77**	**71**	**28**	**6**	**70**	**184**	**6**	**0**

GRAY, Kyle – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/25/97 in San Marcos, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Blanco, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League with six triples for Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at West Virginia, batting .302 (174-for-576) with 112R, 27 doubles, 12 triples, 17HR, 91RBI, 102BB and 29SB in 165 games…was named to the 2018 ABCA/Rawlings All-America Third Team as a junior…graduated from Blanco (Tex.) H.S. in 2015.

GREEN, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/25/95 in Fountain, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Fountain, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Indian Hills Community College; **OBTAINED:** Returned by Arizona to the Yankees as a Rule 5 Draft return on 3/24/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Texas in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by the Yankees from Texas with RHP Dillon Tate and RHP Erik Swanson in exchange for OF Carlos Beltrán and cash considerations on 8/1/16…was selected by Arizona from the Yankees in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/13/18…**2018:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star at Single-A Tampa…**PERSONAL:** Played one season (2014) at Indian Hills Community College (Iowa), where he was named second-team All-Region after going 3-1 with a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER)…graduated in 2013 from Fountain-Fort Carson H.S. (Colo.)…was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2013 First-Year Player draft but did not sign.

GREEN, Ryder – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/00 in Knoxville, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Hit .262 (59-for-225) with 45R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 28RBI and 10SB in 61 games for Rookie-level Pulaski…led the Appalachian League in runs, tied for fifth in hits and seventh in total bases (100) and ranked 10th in hits…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Karns (Tenn.) H.S. in 2018…was committed to play at Vanderbilt before signing with the Yankees.

GREENE, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/96 in Jacksonville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for second in the GCL with five saves while going 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 11H, 5R/4ER, 4BB, 22K) in 12 relief appearances at GCL Yankees East…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2018-19) at South Alabama, one season (2017) at St. Johns River (Fla.) Community College and one season (2016) at UNC-Asheville…as a senior in 2019, was named Second-Team All-America by the NCBWA and Third-Team All-America by D1Baseball.com after going 2-0 with 13 saves and a 1.45 ERA (49.2IP, 35H, 13R/8ER, 8BB, 70K) in 27 relief appearances…graduated in 2015 from Atlantic Coast (Fla.) H.S.…was selected by Miami in the 15th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

GUERRERO, Alex – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/00 in Boise, Idaho; **RESIDES:** Eagle, Idaho; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eagle (Idaho) H.S. in 2018…had committed to play at the University of Washington prior to signing with the Yankees.

GUZMAN, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/01 in Cumana, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cumana, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HARDY, Tim – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 250; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/1/96 in Waxhaw, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Monroe, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Tusculum University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/4/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Houston in the 18th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2016-17) at Tusculum (Tenn.) University…graduated from the Central Academy of Technology & Arts (N.C.) in 2015.

HAUVER, Trevor – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/20/98 in Chandler, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Chandler, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was selected by Kansas City in the 37th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

HENRIQUEZ, Nolberto – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/16/99 in Azoategui, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Azoategui, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 12/2/17 but the contract was later voided.

HENSON, Spencer – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/3/97 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Locust Grove, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Oral Roberts (Okla.) University, winning the Summit League Triple Crown in each of his final two seasons…was also named the 2019 Summit League "Player of the Year"…graduated from Pryor (Okla.) H.S. in 2016 after earning three Louisville Slugger High School All-America honors…also played football and basketball at Pryor.

HEREDIA, José – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/00 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERNANDEZ, Franyer – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/01 in Rio Chico, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Rio Chico, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/26/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERRERA, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/1/02 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tinaquillo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HOLLOWAY, Trevor – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/97 in Fort Wayne, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HUTCHISON, Rodney – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/96 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Mason, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at UNC, posting an 11-9 record with one save and a 4.53 ERA (135.0IP, 143H, 80R/68ER, 41BB, 125K, 8HR) in 62 games (14 starts)…graduated from Mason (Ohio) H.S. in 2015, where he was a four-sport athlete (also basketball, football, hockey).

ILLIG, Chase – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/96 in Frederick, Md.; **RESIDES:** Bluefield, W.Va.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at West Virginia (2017-18) after transferring from College of Charleston (S.C.)…missed the entire 2019 season due to injury…graduated in 2015 from the IMG Academy (Fla.), where he was named a Perfect Game USA All-America honorable mention as a senior…began his high school career at Tazewell (Va.) H.S.

JAVIER, Robert – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/99 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

JUNK, Janson – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/96 in Federal Way, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Seattle, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Seattle University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Was named the South Atlantic League's "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/13-19 after throwing 5.0 hitless innings and earning the win on 8/16 at Delmarva (1R/0ER, 1BB, 6K, 2HP)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Seattle University (2015-17)…graduated from Decatur H.S. (Ga.).

KEIZER, Ben – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/28/97 in Portage, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Portage, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/6/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

KELLER, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/21/94 in Milwaukee, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Germantown, Wisc.; **COLLEGE:** University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 39th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/29-8/4 with Double-A Trenton…**2018:** Recorded the third-most wins in the organization after going 10-9 with Double-A Trenton…**2017:** Led all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts (157) and ranked sixth in ERA (3.13)…were the most strikeouts by a Yankees minor leaguer since 2007 (Alan Horne-165, Ian Kennedy-163)…tied for the Florida State League lead with two complete games…was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" after tossing a complete-game shutout on 7/28 vs. Palm Beach (9.0IP, 2H, 1BB)…**2016:** Allowed just 1R/0ER in 20.0IP (11H, 1BB, 23K) in seven GCL outings…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Wisconsin-Milwaukee (2013-16), setting school records as a senior with 10 wins, 103K and 107.1IP while winning the 2016 Horizon League Pitcher of the Year Award…graduated in 2012 from Germantown H.S. (Wisc.), where he was named the Wisconsin Baseball Coaches Association State Player of the Year after going 11-0 with a 0.42 ERA as a senior.

KNOWLES, D'Vaughn – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 161; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/16/01 in Nassau, Bahamas; **RESIDES:** Nassau, Bahamas; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

KOERNER, Brody – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/93 in Winchester, Va.; **RESIDES:** Concord, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2017:** Recorded a 24.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/21-7/9 with Single-A Tampa…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/3, and was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" in his first week (7/3-9) after tossing 13.1 scoreless innings over two starts (13H, 1BB, 7K, 1HP)…**2016:** Following the season, went 0-1 with a 5.85 ERA (20.0IP, 24H, 15R/13ER, 11BB, 13K) in six appearances (four starts) with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "KERR-nerr"…graduated from Clemson in 2015 with a degree in accounting and was a two-time ACC Academic Honor Roll member…pitched three seasons for the Tigers (2013-15) and was 5-7 with a 7.00 ERA (97.2IP, 76ER) in 31 appearances (19 starts)…graduated in 2012 from Jay M. Robinson H.S. (N.C.), where he lettered three years in baseball, three in basketball and one in football…was a two-time All-State baseball selection.

KOHN, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/30/97 in Wyandotte, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Woodhaven, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Central Michigan (2017-19)…as a junior, tossed 2.1 shutout innings of relief to earn the win vs. Miami (Fla.) in the 2019 Starkville Regional, the Chippewas' first NCAA Tournament win since 1988…graduated in 2016 from O.A. Carlson (Mich.) H.S.

KROOK, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/21/94 in Hillsborough, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Hillsborough, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oregon; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from Tampa Bay in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000. **CAREER:** Was selected by San Francisco in the fourth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **PERSONAL:** Attended St. Ignatius College Prep. (Calif.)…was selected by Miami in Compensation Round A of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

LaMARRE, Ryan – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/21/88 in Royal Oak, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Royal Oak, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/20; **M.L. SVC:** 1.062; **CAREER NOTES:** Has played in the Majors with Cincinnati (2015), Boston (2016), Oakland (2017), Minnesota (2018, '19) and Chicago-AL (2018)…is a career .293 (27-for-92) hitter against left-handed pitching…was selected by the Reds in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2020:** Was signed by Tampa Bay to a minor league contract on 12/20/19…was released on 7/18…signed a minor league contract with Chicago-NL on 7/24 and was assigned to the Cubs' Alternate Site before being released on 9/10…**2019:** Spent the entire minor league season with Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .311 (126-for-405) with 55R, 24 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR and 53RBI in 112 games…was traded to the Twins for cash considerations on 9/7 and selected to the Major League roster the next day…hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 2HR and 3RBI in 14 games with Minnesota…**2018:** Combined with Minnesota and Chicago-AL to hit .279 (46-for-165) with 15R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 76 games…began the season with Minnesota, hitting .263 (26-for-99) with 7R, 5 doubles and 8RBI in 43 games over four stints with the Twins…made his first career Opening Day roster…was designated for assignment by Minnesota on 7/2 and claimed off waivers by Chicago-AL on 7/9…in 33 games with the White Sox, batted .303 (20-for-66) with 8R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI…hit his first career home run on 8/14 at Detroit (solo HR off Blaine Hardy)…combined with the Twins (Rochester) and White Sox (Charlotte) Triple-A affiliates to hit .269 (25-for-93) with 12R, 6 doubles, 3 triples and 7RBI in 25 minor league games…was signed by the Braves following the season…**2017:** Combined with the Angels (Salt Lake) and A's (Nashville) Triple-A affiliates to hit .247 (42-for-170) with 17R, 3 doubles, 3 triples and 19RBI in 51 games…began the season in the Angels organization before being designated for assignment on 4/18 and traded to Oakland on 4/22 in exchange for future considerations…appeared in three games with the A's (0-for-7)…was designated for assignment by Oakland on 6/17 and released on 6/21…did not play for the remainder of the season…**2016:** Appeared in six games with Boston, going 0-for-5 with 1R…was outrighted off the Red Sox 40-man roster on 7/11…in 86 games with Triple-A Pawtucket, hit .303 (96-for-317) with 44R, 15 doubles, 10HR and 41RBI…**2015:** Saw his first Major League

action, going 2-for-25 with 2R in 21 games with the Reds…was selected to the Reds active roster on 8/20 and remained in the Majors through the end of the season…made his Major League debut on 8/22 vs. Arizona, going 0-for-5 in an 11-7 loss…collected his first career hit on 8/23 with a fifth-inning single off Chase Anderson…in 91 games with Triple-A Louisville, hit .257 (77-for-300) with 33R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 18RBI…**2014:** In 17 games with Triple-A Louisville, batted .200 (10-for-50) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI…**2013:** Split the season between Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville, batting .245 (113-for-462) with 59R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR and 39RBI in 129 games…was named Southern League "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14…following the season, played two games for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League…after the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Reds organization for the fourth consecutive year…**2012:** In 133 games with Double-A Pensacola, batted .263 (127-for-482) with 68R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 32RBI…was named to the Southern League Mid-Season All-Star team and ranked fifth in the league with 30SB…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 21 prospect in the Reds system…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Carolina to hit .278 (128-for-460) with 81R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 47RBI in 122 games…was named to the Reds Organizational All-Star Team by MLB.com…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the Reds organization following the season…**2010:** Made his professional debut, combining with Single-A Dayton and Single-A Lynchburg to hit .276 (70-for-254) with 46R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 68 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Ryan Michael LaMarre (luh-MAR)…earned first team All-Big Ten honors in 2010…attended the University of Michigan…graduated from Lumen Christi (Mich.) High School, where he was a four-year starter in hockey, football and baseball…was the leading tackler on consecutive state-championship football teams.

LaMarre's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	Dayton	.282	60	227	44	64	11	0	5	29	1	2	12	21	53	18	7	0	.370	.396
	Lynchburg	.222	8	27	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	.276	.407
2011	Bakersfield	.279	117	445	78	124	17	3	6	47	2	6	8	42	97	52	14	12	.347	.371
	Carolina	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	.421	.333
2012	Pensacola	.263	133	482	68	127	22	3	5	32	4	2	10	60	119	30	10	10	.356	.353
2013	Pensacola	.246	126	451	55	111	19	4	10	39	6	3	11	44	93	22	13	14	.326	.373
	Louisville	.182	3	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	.357	.182
2014	Louisville	.200	17	50	6	10	2	0	1	6	1	0	0	8	17	1	1	2	.310	.300
2015	Louisville	.257	91	300	33	77	17	1	8	18	3	3	5	18	88	11	4	8	.307	.400
	CINCINNATI	.080	21	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	.080	.080
2016	Pawtucket	.303	86	317	44	96	15	0	10	41	0	5	8	28	80	17	6	4	.369	.445
	BOSTON	.000	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.167	.000
2017	Salt Lake	.268	10	41	6	11	1	1	0	7	0	0	1	6	11	4	1	0	.375	.341
	Nashville	.240	41	129	11	31	2	2	0	12	2	1	3	11	47	5	5	2	.313	.287
	OAKLAND	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.125	.000
2018	MINNESOTA	.263	43	99	7	26	5	0	0	8	0	1	1	8	33	1	1	0	.321	.313
	Rochester	.313	13	48	5	15	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	5	15	1	0	2	.389	.438
	CHICAGO-AL	.303	33	66	8	20	6	0	2	10	0	2	1	2	20	1	1	2	.324	.485
	Carolina	.222	12	45	7	10	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	14	2	0	0	.286	.356
2019	Gwinnett	.311	112	405	55	126	24	8	9	53	0	3	9	38	118	19	9	6	.380	.477
	MINNESOTA	.217	14	23	3	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	0	.308	.478
2020	CHICAGO-NL	Alternate Site																		
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**834**	**2993**	**421**	**814**	**139**	**25**	**55**	**294**	**20**	**25**	**71**	**291**	**760**	**187**	**71**	**60**	**.348**	**.390**
Major League Totals		**.236**	**119**	**225**	**21**	**53**	**11**	**0**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**72**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**.286**	**.338**

LANE, Trevor – LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/26/94 in Redmond, Wash.; **RESIDES:** North Bend, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois at Chicago; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic… **2019:** Earned Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star honors with Double-A Trenton…**2018:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star at Single-A Tampa…**2017:** Started the season with Charleston, going 4-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (45.1IP, 29H, 6R/4ER, 13BB, 49K, 0HR) in 24 games…did not allow a run in 21 of his 24 relief appearances…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…**2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to allow 1ER with 13K in 15.1IP over 13 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at UIC (2015-16) after one season apiece at Campbell (N.C.) University (2013) and Lower Columbia (Wash.) College (2014)…was named the 2016 Horizon League Relief Pitcher of the Year after going 8-5 with a Horizon League-best 1.41 ERA (70.1IP, 11ER) and 90K…graduated from Mount Si H.S. (Wash.) and was the 2012 State Gatorade Player of the Year.

Lane's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Yankees East	1	0	0.79	10	0	0	0.0	1	11.1	8	1	1	0	0	3	10	0	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0.0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
2017	Charleston	4	2	0.79	24	0	0	0.0	2	45.1	29	6	4	0	2	13	49	5	0
	Tampa	2	2	3.15	13	0	0	0.0	1	20.0	21	11	7	1	1	2	20	2	0
2018	Tampa	1	3	3.97	29	0	0	0.0	3	47.2	49	25	21	6	3	14	61	7	1
	Trenton	1	1	3.98	11	0	0	0.0	0	20.1	26	13	9	1	2	6	21	1	0
2019	Trenton	5	2	1.99	41	0	0	0.0	1	68.0	43	18	15	3	4	24	66	3	0
	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0.0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0.0	0	4.2	2	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
Minor League Totals		**15**	**10**	**2.38**	**134**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**8**	**223.1**	**180**	**76**	**59**	**12**	**12**	**65**	**238**	**19**	**1**

LARRONDO, Denny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/02 in Camajuani, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for third in the GCL with nine starts.

LESSAR, Jarod – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/97 in Price, Utah; **RESIDES:** Price, Utah; **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LOCKRIDGE, Brandon – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/97 in Pensacola, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pensacola, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Troy University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Hit .251 (125-for-498) with 69R, 33 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 56RBI and 22SB in 121 games with Single-A Charleston…led the South Atlantic League in extra-base hits (47), tied for third in doubles and finished fourth in total bases (204)…led Yankees farmhands in doubles and ranked fourth in hits…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at Troy University (Ala.), where he hit .306 (219-for-715) with 135R, 38 doubles, 14 triples, 12HR, 101RBI, 70BB and 37SB in 175 games…earned a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove Award…graduated from Pensacola Catholic (Fla.) H.S. in 2015…played on the 2015 Pensacola Catholic team that was named high school national champions by *USA Today* after completing a 30-0 season.

LOPEZ, Jason – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa…**2018:** Was named an MiLB.com Organizational All-Star at catcher.

LOSEKE, Barrett – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/12/96 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Tulsa, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arkansas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched at Arkansas for three seasons (2016-18), going 8-5 with four saves and a 3.13 ERA (112.0IP, 84H, 42R/39ER, 64BB, 131K, 7HR) in 59 games (10 starts)…graduated in 2015 from Jenks (Okla.) H.S., where he was class salutatorian…is the second cousin of Royals OF Alex Gordon.

LUETGE, Lucas – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/24/87 in Brenham, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Bellville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Rice University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/11/20; **M.L. SVC:** 2.015. **CAREER NOTES:** Has made 111 career Major League appearances (2012-15, all with Seattle), but has not pitched at the Major League level since 2015…overall, has pitched in the Angels, Reds, Orioles, Diamondbacks and Mariners organizations and was at the A's Alternate Site in 2020…was selected by Chicago-AL in the 31st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign) and again in the 18th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)…was selected by Milwaukee in the 21st round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…**2020:** Spent the season at Oakland's Alternate Site (did not pitch in the Majors)…**2019:** Combined with Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Reno to go 9-3 with a 2.38 ERA (68.0IP, 18ER) in 55 relief appearances…marked his most appearances in a minor league season in his career…led Diamondbacks farmhands in games pitched and tied for third in wins…began the season with Jackson…his appearance on 4/4 at Jacksonville was his first professional outing since 6/13/18 for Norfolk against Indianapolis…did not allow an earned run over his first 10 games (10.1IP)…did not allow a run over his final eight appearances with Jackson from 5/13-29 (8.0IP)…was promoted to Reno on 6/1…allowed at least 1R in each of his first four games with Reno then had a seven-game scoreless streak from 6/15-27 (8.2IP)…**2018:** Did not pitch…**2017:** Began the season in the Reds organization, going 1-2 with a 4.55 ERA (27.2IP, 14ER) in 20 appearances…was released on 6/1 and signed by Baltimore to a minor league contract on 6/4…in four relief outings with Triple-A Norfolk, was 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 2ER) before being placed on the minor league disabled list in June and missing the remainder of the season…**2016:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Salt Lake in the Angels organization, going 1-1 with two saves and a 4.85 ERA (55.2IP, 30ER) in 48 relief appearances…was promoted to Los Angeles-AL on 5/22, but was designated for assignment on 5/26 without making an appearance…was outrighted back to Salt Lake on 5/27…**2015:** Made just one appearance for Seattle on 4/25 vs. Minnesota, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (2BB, 2K)…combined with Triple-A Tacoma and Rookie-level AZL Mariners to go 3-2 with a 5.22 ERA (50.0IP, 29ER) in 30 appearances (one start)…**2014:** Posted a 5.00 ERA (9.0IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in 12 relief appearances over five stints with Seattle (4/9-14, 4/25-5/2, 7/10-16, 8/8-9 and 9/1-the end of the season)…made eight appearances in September after only four outings over his first four stints at the Major League level…in 42 relief appearances with Triple-A Tacoma, went 3-2 with three saves and a 3.32 ERA (62.1IP, 23ER)…ranked second among Rainiers relievers in appearances and strikeouts (70)…**2013:** Was 1-3 with a 4.86 ERA (37.0IP, 20ER) in 35 relief appearances over three stints with the Mariners (4/1-10, 5/1-26 and 7/8-the end of the season…in 22 appearances with Triple-A Tacoma, posted one save and a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) without recording a decision…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action and spent the entire season with Seattle, going 2-2 with two saves and a 3.98 ERA (40.2IP, 18ER)…ranked fourth among AL rookies in appearances…stranded 42-of-50 inherited runners (84.0%), the seventh-best percentage in the AL…established Mariners single-season and career records by posting a 0.00 ERA through his first 25 appearances (16.2IP, 1R/0ER)…did not allow an extra-base hit in any of his first 26 appearances, the second-longest streak to open a Mariners season…made his Major League debut on 4/7 at Oakland and struck out his only batter faced (Josh Reddick)…was the fourth of six pitchers in Seattle's combined no-hitter against the Dodgers on 6/8…retired his only batter faced in the eighth inning (James Loney)…**2011:** Spent the season with Double-A Huntsville, going 1-3 with three saves and a 3.13 ERA (69.0IP, 24ER) in 46 games (one start)…was selected by Seattle from Milwaukee in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8…**2010:** Combined with Single-A Brevard County and Double-A Huntsville to go 4-3 with a 2.91 ERA (80.1IP, 26ER) in 39 games (three starts)…began the season with Brevard County and was promoted to Huntsville on 6/7…following the season, pitched for Surprise and Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League…**2009:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Brevard County, going 6-7 with a 4.48 ERA (92.1IP, 46ER) in 27 appearances (seven starts)…was 3-3 with a 3.50 ERA as a starter and 3-4 with two saves and a 5.11 ERA in 20 relief appearances…**2008:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Helena and Single-A West Virginia…was named Pioneer League "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/21…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Lucas Lester Luetge…attended Bellville (Tex.) High School, where he was All-State and District MVP in both his junior and senior seasons…was a classmate of NFL wide receiver Emmanuel Sanders…from 2006-07, played at San Jacinto College in Pasadena, Tex. (11-3, 3.56 ERA)…followed that with one season at Rice University (1-0, 6.16 ERA).

Luetge's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Helena	4	0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	14.0	5	2	0	0	1	5	13	4	0
	West Virginia	2	1	3.72	8	6	0	0	0	36.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	33	4	1
2009	Brevard County	6	7	4.48	27	7	0	0	2	92.1	93	55	46	6	9	38	75	5	0
2010	Brevard County	1	1	2.29	16	1	0	0	0	35.1	36	10	9	1	1	10	21	6	0
	Huntsville	3	2	3.48	23	2	0	0	0	44.0	52	25	17	4	2	17	47	6	0
2011	Huntsville	1	3	3.13	46	1	0	0	3	69.0	63	29	24	3	1	23	69	6	0
2012	SEATTLE	2	2	3.98	63	0	0	0	2	40.2	37	20	18	3	1	24	38	5	0
2013	SEATTLE	1	3	4.86	35	0	0	0	0	37.0	42	22	20	2	2	16	27	4	0
	Tacoma	0	0	4.35	22	0	0	0	1	31.0	28	16	15	4	0	16	45	2	0
2014	Tacoma	3	2	3.32	42	0	0	0	3	62.1	58	24	23	6	4	27	70	7	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	5.00	12	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	5	5	3	0	5	7	1	0
2015	Tacoma	3	2	5.33	29	0	0	0	2	49.0	57	31	29	8	3	23	37	4	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2016	Salt Lake	1	1	4.85	48	0	0	0	2	55.2	58	32	30	4	4	26	58	8	1
2017	Louisville	1	2	4.55	20	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	14	4	1	9	30	4	0
	Norfolk	1	0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	3	3	0	0
2018								Did Not Pitch											
2019	Jackson	4	1	1.08	22	0	0	0	0	25.0	14	3	3	0	1	7	28	3	0
	Reno	5	2	3.14	33	0	0	0	1	43.0	43	22	15	4	5	14	46	2	0
2020	OAKLAND							Alternate Site											
Minor League Totals		**35**	**24**	**3.69**	**346**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**589.2**	**579**	**284**	**242**	**47**	**32**	**228**	**576**	**61**	**2**
Major League Totals		**3**	**5**	**4.35**	**111**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**89.0**	**85**	**47**	**43**	**8**	**3**	**47**	**74**	**10**	**0**

LYONS, Tyler – LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/21/88 in Lubbock, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Prosper, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/28/20; **M.L. SVC:** 4.064; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the ninth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…owns a 13-12 career record with three saves and a 4.30 ERA (282.2IP, 255H, 145R/135ER, 90BB, 289K, 40HR) in 162 games (20 starts) over eight Major League seasons with the Cardinals (2013-18), Pirates (2019) and Yankees (2019-20)…**2020:** Made just one relief appearance with the Yankees in his only stint with the club (9/22-25)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/22…made his only appearance on 9/23 at Toronto, allowing 4ER in 1.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1HP)…marked his most runs allowed since 7/21/18 at Chicago-NL (also 4R/ER)…was outrighted to the Alternate Site on 9/25…**2019:** Combined with the Yankees and Pirates to go 1-2 with a 6.39 ERA (12.2IP, 13H, 9ER, 5BB, 17K, 4HR) in 14 relief appearances…began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 4-3 with a 3.35 ERA (45.2IP, 17ER) in 35 relief appearances…also made three relief outings with Pittsburgh (1-1, 11.25 ERA, 4.0IP, 5ER)…was released by the Pirates on 8/11…was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 8/15…in three games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, posted a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 1ER)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1…went 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 12K, 3HR) in 11 relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (9/1-29)…made his Yankees debut in the ninth inning on 9/2 vs. Texas, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1K, 1HR)…allowed a "walk-off" HR to Bo Bichette in the 12th inning on 9/13 at Toronto…was on both the Yankees' ALDS and ALCS rosters…tossed a perfect eighth inning in ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota (1.0IP, 2K)…struck out both batters faced in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston…**2018:** Made his second career Opening Day roster with the Cardinals and went 1-0 with a 8.64 ERA (16.2IP, 24H, 16ER, 8BB, 19K, 3HR) in 27 relief appearances…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/11 with a midback strain…made two rehab appearances with Double-A Springfield (1.2IP, 2H, 2ER, 1HR) before being reinstated from the D.L. on 5/26…made four outings with St. Louis before being placed on the 10-day D.L. on 6/8 due to a sprained left elbow…made a total of three rehab appearances with Triple-A Memphis and Springfield, combining to toss 3.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K)…was reinstated from the D.L. on 7/12…was designated for assignment on 7/27 and outrighted to Memphis on 8/3…including his rehab, made seven appearance (three starts) with Memphis and went 1-1 with one save and a 2.49 ERA (21.2IP, 11H, 6ER, 6BB, 21K, 2HR)…**2017:** Made a career-high 50 relief appearances with St. Louis, going 4-1 with three saves and a 2.83 ERA (54.0IP, 39H, 17ER, 20BB, 68K, 3HR)…held left-handed batters to a .178 (13-for-73) average…began season on the 10-day disabled list recovering from right knee surgery…made three rehab starts with Triple-A Memphis, posting a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 2ER)…was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/20…was placed on the 10-day D.L. on 5/2 due to a right intercostal strain…made rehab starts with Single-A Peoria (2.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 1K), Memphis (3.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 2HR) and Double-A Springfield (5.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 3K, 1HR) before being reinstated on 5/23…earned his first Major League save on 6/13 vs. Milwaukee-Game 1 (3.0IP, 3H, 2K)…did not allow a home run in 33 straight appearances from 6/21-9/14 (32.0IP)…recorded a career-high 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 7/7-9/1, the longest by a Cardinals pitcher in 2017…**2016:** Made his first Opening Day roster with the Cardinals and went 2-0 with a 3.38 ERA (48.0IP, 35H, 18ER, 14BB, 46K, 9HR) in 30 relief appearances…tossed multiple innings in 11 of his 30 appearances, posting a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in those games…tossed a season-high 4.2 scoreless innings on two occasions: 6/25 at Seattle and 7/22 vs. Los Angeles-NL…recorded 7K in 3.2 relief innings on 5/6 vs. Pittsburgh, matching the most strikeouts by a NL relief pitcher in 2016…was the first reliever to record at least 7K in 3.2IP-or-fewer since Tampa Bay's Roberto Hernandez on 9/3/2013 (3.2IP, 7K)…was placed on the D.L. on 8/3 (retro to 7/31) with a right knee stress reaction and missed the remainder of the season…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/3…underwent surgery in November, performed by Dr. George Paletta…**2015:** Went 3-1 with a 3.75 ERA (60.0IP, 59H, 29R/25ER, 15BB, 60K, 12HR) in 17 games (eight starts) over five stints (5/5-16, 6/12-24, 7/7, 8/7-22, 9/2-end of season) with St. Louis…went 3-1 with a 4.10 ERA (41.2IP, 19ER) as a starter and posted a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) in nine relief appearances…scored three runs in his start on 6/19 vs. Philadelphia, tying the Cardinals franchise record for runs scored by a pitcher…also tallied his first career RBI on 6/19…tossed a career-high 5.1 innings of relief on 8/13 vs. Pittsburgh…tossed 7.0 scoreless innings on 9/30 at Pittsburgh as the Cardinals clinched the N.L. Central division…was on the Division Series roster, but did not pitch…also made 16 starts for Triple-A Memphis, going 9-5 with 2CG and a 3.14 ERA (94.2IP, 104H, 34R/33ER, 13BB, 96K, 12HR)…was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/1-7 after going 2-0 over two scoreless starts (13.0IP)…his 2CG were tied for the most in the PCL…**2014:** Pitched in 11 games (four starts) over four stints (4/21-6/18, 7/7-10, 8/25-30, 9/2-end of season) with the Cardinals and went 0-4 with 4.42 ERA (36.2IP, 33H, 23R/18ER, 11BB, 36K, 4HR)…posted a 1.23 ERA (14.2IP, 2ER) in his seven relief appearances with St. Louis…began the season with Triple-A Memphis before being recalled on 4/21…went 0-3 with a 6.12 ERA (25.0IP, 17ER) in six games (four starts) before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/13 with a left shoulder strain…made a rehab start with Double-A Springfield on 6/9 (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3K) and one with Memphis on 6/14 (2.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 3K)…was reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Memphis on 6/18…in 14 starts with Memphis (including his rehab start), went 8-2 with 2CG and a 4.43 ERA (81.1IP, 94H, 41R/40ER, 18BB, 75K,

9HR)…ranked second among Pacific Coast League pitchers in complete games and tied for first in shutouts (one)…was named the PCL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/28-8/3 after going 2-0 with 2CG and a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER)…**2013:** Saw his first Major League action with the Cardinals, going 2-4 with a 4.75 ERA (53.0IP, 49H, 29R/28ER, 16BB, 43K, 5HR) in 12 games (eight starts) over four stints (5/22-6/21, 7/30, 8/17-27, 9/3-end of season)…posted a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP, 1ER) in his four relief appearances with St. Louis and went 2-4 with a 5.56 ERA (43.2IP, 27ER) in eight starts…began season with Triple-A Memphis, where he made eight starts before being signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster on 5/22…made his Major League debut on 5/22 at San Diego, starting the game and earning the win (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…struck out Jesus Guzman in the first for his first Major League strikeout…also went 1-for-3 at the plate, recording a single off Tim Stauffer for his first big league hit…in 17 games (16 starts) with Memphis, went 7-2 with a 3.32 ERA (100.1IP, 85H, 40R/37ER, 19BB, 86K, 6HR)…was named PCL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/1-7 after going 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA (15.0IP, 3ER) in two starts…went 3-0 with a 1.60 ERA (33.2IP, 6ER) in five starts with Memphis during the month of July…**2012:** Combined with Double-A Springfield and Triple-A Memphis to go 9-13 with 3CG and a 4.13 ERA (152.2IP, 157H, 75R/70ER, 37BB, 143K, 15HR) in 27 starts…ranked second among St. Louis farmhands in strikeouts…led all Cardinals minor leaguers and the Pacific Coast League in complete games (3)…began the season with Springfield and went 5-4 with a 3.92 ERA (64.1IP, 70H, 33R/28ER, 19BB, 54K, 6HR) in 12 starts…was promoted to Memphis on 6/11 and made 15 starts for the Redbirds, going 4-9 with a 4.28 ERA (88.1IP, 87H, 42ER, 18BB, 89K, 9HR)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Palm Beach, going 9-4 with one save, one complete game and a 4.50 ERA (94.0IP, 93H, 51R/47ER, 29BB, 79K, 8HR) in 33 games (12 starts)…made his first 21 appearances in relief before joining the starting rotation…tossed the first no-hitter in team history in a 7.0-inning, 10-0 win in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 8/8 vs. Fort Myers (1BB, 8K)…following the season, made seven starts for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League and went 3-2 with a 4.85 ERA (29.2IP, 28H, 16ER, 7BB, 28K, 4HR)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2009 First-Year Player draft but did not sign…played four years at Oklahoma State, where he went 22-14 in 65 career games (41 starts)…attended Frenship High School in Wolfforth, Texas…was also an All-State quarterback as a high school senior.

Lyons's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Palm Beach	9	4	4.50	33	12	1	1	1	94.0	93	51	47	8	4	29	79	4	1
2012	Springfield	5	4	3.92	12	12	0	0	0	64.1	70	33	28	6	1	19	54	2	0
	Memphis	4	9	4.28	15	15	3	0	0	88.1	87	42	42	9	2	18	89	0	0
2013	Memphis	7	2	3.32	17	16	0	0	0	100.1	85	40	37	6	6	19	86	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	2	4	4.75	12	8	0	0	0	53.0	49	29	28	5	3	16	43	0	0
2014	Memphis	8	2	4.43	14	14	2	1	0	81.1	94	41	40	9	0	18	75	6	1
	ST. LOUIS	0	4	4.42	11	4	0	0	0	36.2	33	23	18	4	2	11	36	0	0
	Springfield	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2015	Memphis	9	5	3.14	16	16	2	1	0	94.2	104	34	33	12	2	13	96	0	1
	ST. LOUIS	3	1	3.75	17	8	0	0	0	60.0	59	29	25	12	1	15	60	4	0
2016	ST. LOUIS	2	0	3.38	30	0	0	0	0	48.0	35	18	18	9	0	14	46	2	0
2017	Memphis	0	0	2.55	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	17	5	5	2	0	3	17	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	4	1	2.83	50	0	0	0	3	54.0	39	17	17	3	7	20	68	1	0
	Peoria	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Springfield	1	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
2018	ST. LOUIS	1	0	8.64	27	0	0	0	0	16.2	24	16	16	3	2	8	19	2	0
	Springfield	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Memphis	1	1	2.49	7	3	0	0	1	21.2	11	6	6	2	0	6	21	0	0
2019	Indianapolis	4	3	3.35	35	0	0	0	3	45.2	34	20	17	4	1	16	55	4	0
	PITTSBURGH	1	1	11.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	5	5	1	0	3	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	0	0	3	5	1	0
	YANKEES	0	1	4.15	11	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	4	4	3	1	2	12	0	0
2020	YANKEES	0	0	21.60	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		**48**	**31**	**3.79**	**162**	**95**	**8**	**3**	**6**	**625.0**	**613**	**280**	**263**	**60**	**16**	**145**	**585**	**18**	**3**
AL Totals		**0**	**1**	**6.97**	**120**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.1**	**10**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**0**
NL Totals		**13**	**11**	**4.20**	**150**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**272.1**	**245**	**137**	**127**	**37**	**15**	**87**	**277**	**9**	**0**
Major League Totals		**13**	**12**	**4.30**	**162**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**282.2**	**255**	**145**	**135**	**40**	**17**	**90**	**289**	**9**	**0**

MacDONALD, Kyle – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 240; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/96 in Mississauga, Ont., Can.; **RESIDES:** Mississauga, Ont., Can.; **COLLEGE:** Arkansas State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Arkansas State (2018-19) following a transfer from Crowder (Mo.) College, where he also played two seasons (2016-17)…graduated in 2014 from St. Paul Catholic (Ont.) H.S.…was a seven-sport athlete, also playing hockey, basketball, volleyball, golf, lacrosse and badminton.

MACIEJEWSKI, Josh – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/14/95 in Morrisville, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Morrisville, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina at Charlotte; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 8/19-25 after tossing 8.0 shutout innings (2H, 1BB, 7K) on 8/21 vs. West Virginia…**2018:** Ranked fourth among relievers in the Gulf Coast League with a 12.12K/9.0IP ratio (35K, 26.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Charlotte (2015-18), posting a 21-21 record and 4.36 ERA (330.1IP, 340H, 190R/160ER, 108BB, 264K, 22HR) in 63 games (55 starts)…left as the school's record holder in starts…graduated in 2014 from Panther Creek (N.C.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

MARINACCIO, Ron – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/1/95 in Brick, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Toms River, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** University of Delaware; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "mair-uh-NAH-chee-oh"…pitched three seasons at Delaware (2015-17), going 15-10 with two complete games, three saves and a 3.90 ERA (207.2IP, 197H, 105R/90ER, 83BB, 184K) in 47 career appearances (32 starts) for the Blue Hens…was named to the CAA Second Team and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Second Team as a redshirt junior in 2017…played baseball and basketball at Toms River North H.S. (N.J.).

MARTE, Deurys – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/25/99 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTE, Miguel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/26/01 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTINEZ, José – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/99 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTINEZ, Nolan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/30/98 in Los Angeles, Calif.; **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Was named the N.Y.-Penn League's "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/30-8/5 after throwing 5.0 perfect innings (7K) for Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Attended Culver City H.S. (Calif.) where he went 8-3 record with a 1.56 ERA, striking out 83 batters over 58.1IP…had committed to play at San Diego State University prior to signing with the Yankees.

MARTINEZ, Omar – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 192; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/5/01 in San Felix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Agua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTINEZ, Thowar – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/98 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barrio Beisbol, Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MAZZA, John – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/95 in Boston, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2017-18) at Northeastern (Mass.) University after two seasons (2014-15), one as a redshirt, at the University of Maryland…graduated in 2013 from the Dexter (Md.) School, where he also played football and hockey.

McCLAIN, Reggie – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/16/92 in Duluth, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Philadelphia Phillies in the second round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 1.006; **CAREER NOTES**: Was originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 13th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…was claimed off waivers by Philadelphia from Seattle on 1/31/20…owns a 1-1 reccord with a 5.81 ERA (26.1IP, 31H, 20R/17ER, 16BB, 13K, 3HR) in 19 games (two starts) over two Major League seasons with the Mariners (2019) and Phillies (2020)…**2020:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and had a 5.06 ERA (5.1IP, 3ER) in five relief appearances without recording a decision with the Phillies…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/6 (retroactive to 8/3) with a right shoulder impingement…was reinstated from the I.L. on 8/20…was designated for assignment on 8/31 and outrighted to the Phillies' Alternate Site on 9/3, remaining there for the rest of the season…**2019:** Saw his first Major League action with the Mariners, going 1-1 with a 6.00 ERA (21.0IP, 14ER) in 14 games (two starts) from 8/2 through the end of the season…combined with Single-A Modesto, Triple-A Tacoma and Double-A Arkansas to go 3-4 with a 2.23 ERA (72.2IP, 18ER) and 72K in 29 games (three starts)…began the season with Modesto and posted a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER) in six relief appearances without recording a decision…was promoted to Tacoma on 4/26, making one start and taking the loss (4.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) before being assigned to Arkansas on 4/29…in six games (two starts) with the Travelers, had a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) without recording a decision…was promoted to Tacoma on 5/30 and went 3-3 with two saves and a 2.92 ERA (37.0IP, 12ER) in 16 relief appearances…had his contract selected by Seattle on 8/2 and made his Major League debut that night at Houston…allowed 3ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…struck out Martín Maldonado (swinging) for his first career strikeout…**2018:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Modesto, going 6-11 with a 5.01 ERA (133.0IP, 74ER) with 108K in 24 games (23 starts)…in his only relief appearance of the season, tossed 6.0 shutout innings on 9/2 at San Jose (3H, 1BB, 4K)…**2017:** Spent the season with Single-A Modesto, going 12-9 with a 4.75 ERA (153.1IP, 81ER) with 127K in 27 starts…led all Mariners farmhands in wins and strikeouts…led the California League in wins and innings pitched, tied for second in starts, fourth in WHIP (1.30) and seventh in strikeouts…tied his minor league career high with 10K in 5/5 start vs. Lake Elsinore…tossed his first career complete game on 6/29 vs. Visalia, earning the win and only allowing 1ER in 9.0IP (6H, 0BB, 9K)…was named a California League Mid-Season All-Star with Modesto…**2016:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Everett…compiled a minor league career-high 10K in only 4.0IP in 7/17 start at Hillsboro…finished tied for eighth in the Northwest League in strikeouts (55)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Reginald Kristen McClain…began his collegiate career at the University of Georgia (2012-13), later transferring to the State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota for the 2014 season…prior to the 2015 season, transferred to the University of Missouri…in two seasons at Missouri (2015-16), went 12-11 with a 3.61 ERA (202.0IP, 81ER) with 174K in 29 starts…as a reshirt senior in 2016, allowed just 0.80BB/9.0IP, fourth best in the nation…graduated from Northview High School (Ga).

McClain's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Everett	3	3	4.47	13	7	0	0	0	48.1	45	24	24	5	2	5	55	3	1
2017	Modesto	12	9	4.75	27	27	1	0	0	153.1	164	85	81	15	12	35	127	3	1
2018	Modesto	6	11	5.01	24	23	0	0	0	133.0	160	89	74	16	11	28	108	9	1
2019	Modesto	0	0	0.56	6	0	0	0	0	16.0	9	1	1	1	0	0	18	4	0
	Tacoma	3	4	3.29	17	1	0	0	2	41.0	29	20	15	3	2	18	34	3	0
	Arkansas	0	0	1.15	6	2	0	0	0	15.2	6	2	2	0	2	4	20	2	0
	SEATTLE	1	1	6.00	14	2	0	0	0	21.0	22	14	14	2	0	13	11	1	0
2020	PHILADELPHIA	0	0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	6	3	1	0	3	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**24**	**27**	**4.35**	**93**	**60**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**407.1**	**413**	**221**	**197**	**40**	**29**	**90**	**362**	**24**	**3**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**5.81**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.1**	**31**	**20**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**16**	**13**	**1**	**0**

McDOWELL, Max – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 208; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/94 in Pittsburgh, Pa.; **RESIDES:** North Huntingdon, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/28/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 13th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…over five minor league seasons, has batted .232 (277-for-1,194) with 150R, 61 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR, 113RBI, 135BB and 37SB in 371 games…has thrown out 176-of-416 (42.3%) of base stealers in his career…**2020:** Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool…was released by Milwaukee on 5/31…**2019:** Spent the season with Double-A Biloxi, batting .213 (55-for-258) with 31R, 14 doubles, 4HR, 22RBI and 35BB in 87 games…started 84 games at catcher and threw out 28-of-82 (34.1%) attempted base stealers…help Biloxi reach the Southern League championship for the second consecutive season, eventually losing in the decisive Game 5 vs. Jackson…played in seven games in the Southern League Playoffs and batted .100 (2-for-20) with 4R, 1HR, 1RBI and 6BB…**2018**: Split the season with Single-A Carolina and Double-A Biloxi, hitting .224 (57-for-255) with 29R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 25RBI and 29BB in 84 games…started the season with Carolina, where he batted .222 (34-for-153) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 12 RBI and 14BB in 47 games…started 45 games behind the plate for the Mudcats, throwing out 34-of-61 (55.7%) attempted base runners…was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Biloxi on 6/21…in 37 games, batted .225 (23-for-102) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 15BB for the Shuckers…made all 36 of his starts at catcher…threw out 11-of-26 (42.3%) of base stealers…helped Biloxi reach the Southern League championship, eventually losing in four games vs. Jackson…hit .294 (5-for-17) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB in six postseason games…following the season, underwent right shoulder surgery on 12/6…**2017:** Played the entire season with Single-A Carolina, batting .210 (54-for-257) with 33R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 31BB…**2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Wisconsin and hit .270 (93-for-345) with 48R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 27RBI, 33BB and 21SB in 98 games…recorded a career-high 4RBI (3-for-3, 1R, 2 doubles, 2BB) on 7/20 vs. Fort Wayne…was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Wisconsin…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at the University of Connecticut (2013-15) and batted .274 (155-for-566) with 77R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 98RBI, 65BB and 11SB…named to the All-AAC First Team in 2014…earned Second Team All-AAC and NEIBA All-New England Second Team honors in 2015 as a junior…graduated from Norwin H.S. (Pa.)…was named Western Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic League Player of the Year as a junior.

McDowell's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	AZL Brewers	.228	23	79	9	18	4	0	2	6	1	1	7	7	10	3	0	0	.340	.354
2016	Wisconsin	.270	98	345	48	93	21	1	1	27	2	3	17	33	62	21	3	9	.359	.345
2017	Carolina	.210	79	257	33	54	12	1	4	33	1	5	12	31	52	6	4	12	.318	.311
2018	Carolina	.222	47	153	16	34	6	1	2	12	3	1	5	14	36	2	1	5	.306	.314
	Biloxi	.225	37	102	13	23	4	0	1	13	0	3	5	15	18	3	0	5	.344	.294
2019	Biloxi	.213	87	258	31	55	14	0	4	22	6	3	13	35	58	2	0	5	.333	.314
2020	YANKEES	Alternate Site																		
Minor League Totals		**.232**	**371**	**1194**	**150**	**277**	**61**	**3**	**14**	**113**	**13**	**16**	**59**	**135**	**236**	**37**	**8**	**36**	**.335**	**.323**

McGARITY, Aaron – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/95 in Allentown, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 15K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons for the Hokies (2014-17), posting a 9-15 record, nine saves and a 4.37 ERA (169.0IP, 186H, 100R/82ER, 59BB, 151K) in 69 appearances (16 starts)…graduated from Godwin H.S. (Va.) in 2013…was selected by Boston in the 34th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

McNEELY, Shaine – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/10/98 in Orange, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Hope International University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at Hope International (Calif.) …pitched two years (2017-18) at Cypress (Calif.) College…is a 2016 graduate of Vista Murrieta (Calif.) H.S.

MEDINA, Nelson – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/00 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEJIA, Alan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/01 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEJIA, Renso – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/00 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/4/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEJIAS, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/96 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Seeing time with both the Yankees GCL affiliates, posted the league's second-lowest oppenents' batting average among relievers (.173, 13-for-75)…following the season played for the Aguilas de Zulia of the Venezuela Winter League, appearing in one game (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K).

MENDEZ, Joel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MILAM, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/98 in Fremont, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Brentwood, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Mary's College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named a Gulf Coast League All-Star after going 1-0 with a league-leading eight saves and a 0.66 ERA (13.2IP, 3H, 2R/1ER, 6BB, 18K) in 13 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees West…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) as a two-way player at Saint Mary's (Calif.) College…as a freshman in 2017, was a Third-Team All-America selection as a utility player by D1Baseball.com and *Collegiate Baseball*…graduated in 2016 from Heritage (Calif.) H.S.

MILONE, Thomas – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/26/95 in Monroe, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Monroe, Conn.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/13/19 and re-signed on 12/13/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Rays in the third round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…in seven minor league seasons in the Rays organization, batted .245 (509-for-2,076) with 272R, 77 doubles, 40 triples, 17HR, 160RBI, 188BB and 89SB in 594 games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with Double-A Montgomery and Single-A Charlotte, batting .281 (81-for-288) with 48R, 10 doubles, 10 triples, 4HR, 35RBI, 32BB and 18SB in 83 games…led all Rays minor leaguers in triples…hit .214 (18-for-84) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 12BB and 6SB in 28 games at Montgomery…was activated from the I.L. by Montgomery on 9/4…spent the majority of the season with Charlotte and hit .309 (63-for-204) with 38R, 7 doubles, 10 triples, 3HR, 28RBI, 20BB and 12SB in 55 games…**2018:** Batted .255 (93-for-365) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11 triples, 4HR, 29RBI, 25BB and 10SB in 106G…led all Tampa Bay minor leaguers in triples…**2017:** In 68 games with Single-A Charlotte, hit .242 (52-for-215) with 25R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 17RBI and 21BB…**2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charlotte, batting .206 (73-for-355) with 36R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 22RBI, 36BB and 15SB in 115 games…following the season, played for Brisbane in the Australian Baseball League and hit .246 (28-for-114) with 18R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 15RBI and 14BB in 32 games…**2015:** Batted .248 (117-for-472) with 64R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 28RBI, 39BB and 26SB in 119 games with Single-A Bowling Green…tied for third among Rays minor league leaders in stolen bases…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Princeton, batting .266 (62-for-233) with 30R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 23RBI, 28BB and 12SB in 61 games…**2013:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Rays and short-season Single-A Hudson Valley to bat .209 (31-for-148) with 21R, 2 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 6RBI, 7BB and 6SB in 42 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Masuk H.S. (Conn.).

Milone's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Rays	.190	40	142	18	27	2	4	0	4	1	0	3	7	38	5	1	1	.243	.261
	Hudson Valley	.667	2	6	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.714	1.167
2014	Princeton	.266	61	233	30	62	12	4	2	23	2	1	2	28	61	12	5	3	.348	.378
2015	Bowling Green	.248	119	472	64	117	17	5	3	28	5	2	8	39	93	26	14	6	.315	.324
2016	Charlotte	.206	115	355	36	73	11	5	2	22	6	3	8	36	98	15	11	2	.291	.282
2017	Charlotte	.242	68	215	25	52	14	1	1	17	1	2	1	21	45	2	5	0	.310	.330
2018	Montgomery	.255	106	365	48	93	11	11	4	29	3	0	6	25	102	10	9	4	.313	.378
2019	Montgomery	.214	28	84	10	18	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	12	19	6	1	0	.313	.286
	Charlotte	.309	55	204	38	63	7	10	3	28	3	4	2	20	42	12	2	1	.370	.485
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.245**	**594**	**2076**	**272**	**509**	**77**	**40**	**17**	**160**	**21**	**12**	**31**	**188**	**499**	**89**	**48**	**17**	**.316**	**.345**

MINNICK, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/11/96 in Buffalo, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Collins, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Mercyhurst University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched five seasons (2015-19) at Mercyhurst (Pa.) University…was named *Baseball America*'s Preseason DII Pitcher of the Year in 2017…in 2019, was selected as a DII All-American by D2CCA (First Team) and ABCA/Rawlings (Third Team)…graduated in 2014 from St. Francis H.S. in Hamburg, N.Y.

MONTAS, Kenlly – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/96 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/17/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MONTERO, Fidel – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MONTERO, Hans – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/21/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MORA, Gabriel – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/00 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/1/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MORENO, Raymundo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/98 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MUÑOZ, Anderson – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/98 in La Cañada, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Cañada, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/13/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on 3/23/17 (contract voided)…**2019:** Posted a 7-2 record and 2.60 ERA (62.1IP, 46H, 21R/18ER, 23BB, 63K) in 13 games (10 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island…tied for the New York-Penn League lead in wins and ranked fifth in ERA…began the season at Single-A Charleston (1-1, 6.14 ERA, 22.0IP, 15ER, 6G)…**2018:** Following the season, played in the Venezuelan Winter League for the Aguilas de Zulia, going 2-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 11H, 5ER, 9BB/1IBB, 17K, 1HR, 2WP) in 15 appearances.

MUÑOZ, Deivi – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 153; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/30/99 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/6/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Tied for the DSL and organizational lead with nine triples.

MUÑOZ, Jhonatan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/99 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Went 5-3 with a 4.13 ERA (56.2IP, 52H, 34R/26ER, 18BB, 68K, 8HR) in 11 starts at Rookie-level Pulaski…ranked second in the Appalachian League in innings pitched, tied for second in strikeouts and tied for fifth in wins…was named App. League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/29-8/4.

MYATT, Tanner – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/98 in Fayetteville, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Spring Lake, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Florence-Darlington Technical College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Florence-Darlington Technical College (S.C.)…had committed to play at the College of Charleston (S.C.) before signing with the Yankees…graduated from Overhills (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

NARVÁEZ, Carlos – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

NEGUEIS, Félix – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/29/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

NELSON, James – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/97 in Marianna, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Rex, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Cisco College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Miami in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley on 1/15/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Miami in the 15th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…**2017:** In 102 games with Single-A Greensboro, hit .309/.354/.456 (122-for-395) with 41R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 59RBI to earn South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star honors…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Cisco (Tex.) College…graduated from Redan (Ga.) H.S. in 2015…was selected by Boston in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

O'CONNER, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/31/92 in Indianapolis, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Muncie, Ind.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/13/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the first round (31st overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2019:** Signed by the Chicago White Sox on 1/22/19 and converted to the mound…**2018:** Played for St. Paul of the independent American Association, his final season as a catcher…**2017:** Was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star with Double-A Montgomery…**2014:** Was an MiLB.com Rays Organization All-Star after hitting .278 (111-for-399) with 49R, 35 doubles, 12HR and 47RBI in 101G between Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Montgomery…was named to the Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star Teams…was selected to the *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star Team…participated in the All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota…was named FSL "Player of the Week" for 7/21-27…following the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .303 (20-for-66) with 7R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 17 games…earned AFL Rising Stars and All-Prospect honors…**2013:** Following the season, played for Brisbane in the Australian Baseball League…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2010 graduate of Cowan (Ind.) H.S.

OJEDA, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/10/97 in Chirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chirgua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

OLIVARES, Pablo – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Zulia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Finished fourth in the Florida State League (min. 400PA) with a .358 on-base percentage…**2018:** Was named the South Atlantic League's "Batter of the Week" for 6/18-24 after hitting .450 (9-for-20) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 11RBI and 1SB in 4G with Charleston.

OROPEZA, Riordan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 181; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/02 in Guanare, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Boconoito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

OROZCO, Jio – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/97 in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Juan De Paula from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for OF Ben Gamel on 8/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mariners in the 14th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** His 12.12 K/9.0IP ratio with the AZL Mariners was fourth-highest among relievers in the Arizona Rookie League…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jiovanni Nikolas Orozco…graduated from Salpointe Catholic H.S. (Ariz.) in 2015…was a member of the USA Baseball 17U National Team Development Program in 2013.

OTTO, Glenn – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/11/96 in Spring, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Rice University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and the Yankees GCL East and West clubs to go 3-3 with a 3.23 ERA (61.1IP, 22ER) in 17 games (14 starts)…following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 3-1 with a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 10H, 5ER, 13BB, 26K, 2HR) in six starts…tied for the AFL lead in wins and ranked fourth in ERA (min. 20.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Rice, going 18-6 with 17 saves and a 2.61 ERA (172.1IP, 123H, 68R/50ER, 87BB, 222K) in 82 appearances (four

starts)…left school tied for fourth on the Owls' all-time saves list…was the 2017 Conference-USA Tournament MVP and a member of the 2016 All-Conference-USA First Team…pitched for the U.S. Collegiate National Team in 2016…graduated from Concordia Lutheran H.S. (Tex.) in 2014, where he was named to the 5A TAPPS All-State First Team.

Otto's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Yankees East	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Staten Island	3	0	1.59	7	2	0	0	0	17.0	12	3	3	0	0	5	25	0	0
2018	Charleston	1	1	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	8	5	4	1	0	7	8	1	0
2019	Tampa	3	3	3.20	14	12	0	0	0	56.1	54	24	20	1	2	33	68	6	1
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	1	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
Minor League Totals		**7**	**4**	**2.85**	**28**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**91.2**	**77**	**34**	**29**	**2**	**2**	**48**	**112**	**9**	**1**

PACIOREK, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/98 in Tarzana, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Newbury Park, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Northwestern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Northwestern (Ill.) University…was a catcher for his freshman and sophomore seasons before fully converting to the mound by his junior season in 2019…graduated in 2016 from Oaks Christian (Calif.) H.S.…uncle, Tom, played 18 Major League seasons and is a member of the National Collegiate Baseball Hall of Fame.

PALENCIA, Manuel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PALENSKY, Aaron – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/98 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Papillion, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Aaron Thomas Palensky…played one season at Southeast Community College (2018) before transferring to Unviversity of Nebraska (2019-20)…batted .316 (87-for-275) with 58R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 54RBI and 45BB in 71 career games with the Cornhuskers…as a sophomore in 2019, led the team in batting average (.320), hits (71), runs scored (43), home runs (7) and total bases (107), and tied for first in doubles (11) and triples (2)…earned Second Team All-Big Ten honors in 2019…graduated from Papillion La Vista South High School (Neb.) in 2017.

PANACUAL, Josue – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 158; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/02 in Los Teques, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/11/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PAREDES, Edward – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PARK, Hoy – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Seoul, South Korea; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Among Eastern League hitters, ranked fifth with a .363 OBP (min. 400PA), tied for eighth with 57BB and was ninth with 60R…**2018:** Led the Florida State League with a .387 on-base percentage…tied for fifth among all Yankees farmhands with 18SB…**2017:** His 25SB were the fourth-most among Yankees minor leaguers…drew 13BB against just 14K with Tampa and was 7-for-7 on SB attempts…**2016:** Stole 32 bases in 35 attempts (91.4%), second-most among Yankees minor leaguers…led the South Atlantic League in triples and ranked third in walks…reached base safely in 23 consecutive games from 4/11-5/10, the ninth-longest on-base streak in the SAL…**2015:** Ranked second in the Appalachian League in runs scored and tied for fourth with 34BB…hit safely in 42-of-56 games, reached base safely via H/BB/HP in 50 games and scored at least 1R in 34 games…earned Appalachian League "Player of the Week" honors for 8/10-16 after batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 2 triples, 2HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 6G…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect in the Appalachian League following the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Hoy Jun Park**…**was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 13 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

Park's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Pulaski	.239	56	222	48	53	11	3	5	30	0	1	5	34	50	12	7	14	.351	.383
2016	Charleston	.225	116	435	60	98	15	12	2	34	5	3	7	67	120	32	3	25	.336	.329
2017	Charleston	.262	86	324	53	85	6	5	6	34	1	0	9	39	63	18	7	19	.358	.367
	Tampa	.213	24	94	20	20	6	1	1	5	0	0	1	13	14	7	0	2	.315	.330
2018	Tampa	.258	103	341	46	88	9	2	6	34	5	2	5	68	69	18	5	17	.387	.349
2019	Trenton	.272	113	416	60	113	20	6	3	41	6	2	4	57	91	20	10	9	.363	.370
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.249**	**498**	**1832**	**287**	**457**	**67**	**29**	**23**	**178**	**17**	**8**	**31**	**278**	**407**	**107**	**32**	**86**	**.356**	**.355**

PASTEUR, Isaiah – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/96 in Baltimore, Md.; **RESIDES:** Westminster, Md.; **COLLEGE:** George Washington University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** As an infielder in college, hit .263 (132-for-502) with 91R, 20 doubles, 10 triples, 16HR, 83RBI and 45SB in 156 games over one season (2018) at George Washington University (D.C.) and two seasons (2015-16) at Indiana University…also pitched at GWU, going 2-1 with three saves and a 3.45 ERA (28.2IP, 30H, 15R/11ER, 16BB, 18K, 1HR) in 12 games (three starts)…was the 2018 Atlantic-10 Conference Player of the Year and a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Third Team All-American…redshirted at GWU in 2017…is a 2014 graduate of Winters Mill (Md.) H.S.

PAULINO, Starlin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/24/00 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/12/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PEGUERO, Elvis – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/20/97 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PEGUERO, Geremias – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/7/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PELLERIN, Connor – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/99 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three years at Tulane University (2018-20)…was 4-4 with five saves and a 5.67 ERA (74.2IP, 63R/47ER, 54H, 75BB, 94K, 4HR) in 55 games (two starts) with the Green Wave…graduated from Episcopal High School of Baton Rogue (La.)…also played football at Episcopal.

PEÑA, Jan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/00 in Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PEREIRA, Everson – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/10/01 in Cabudare, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Hit .171 (12-for-70) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 18 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…following the season, was ranked as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline…**2018:** Made his professional debut in 2018, hit .263 (44-for-167) with 21R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 26RBI and 3SB in 41 games (35 starts in center field)…following the season was ranked as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by both *Baseball America* and MLB Pipeline as the No. 4 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

PÉREZ, Cristian – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/26/98 in Cagua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Chance Adams on 12/23/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Kansas City on 10/13/15.

PÉREZ, Dayro – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PÉREZ, Freicer – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Did not pitch…**2017:** Ranked fifth in the South Atlantic League in opponents' BA (.213) and sixth in ERA (2.84)…was one of three pitchers in the Yankees organization in 2017 to win at least 10 games and post an ERA under 3.00…compiled a string of 12 straight starts allowing 2R-or-fewer from 5/15-7/27, going 7-1 with a 1.78 ERA (70.2IP, 16R/14ER) in that span…went 9-0 over 12 starts from 6/14-8/19…in his lone playoff start in G1 of the SAL Semifinals vs. Greenville, tossed 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 9K) in a no-decision…**PERSONAL:** First name is pronounced "FRAY-surr".

PÉREZ, Starling – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/2/00 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PERRONE, Sebastian – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tocuyito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PESTANA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/98 in Guatire, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/26/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PICHARDO, Yordi – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/02 in Santiago , D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PITA, Matt – INF/OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/97 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Military Institute; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at VMI, batting .359 (211-for-588) with 146R, 47 doubles, 11 triples, 32HR, 116RBI and 40SB in 150 games…was a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Third Team All-American…is a 2015 graduate of Cosby (Va.) H.S., where he also played football.

POZO, Miguel – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PRIES, Jake – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/96 in Newport Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Juan Capistrano, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UCLA; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2016-19) at UCLA…graduated from Junipero Serra Catholic (Calif.) H.S. in 2015…was a 2015 Perfect Game USA All-America honorable mention…was selected by Baltimore in the 37th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…father, Jeff, was the Yankees' first-round selection in 1984 and pitched four seasons in the organization.

RAMIREZ, Agustin – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

REYNOSO, Francisco – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/27/00 in Vega Baja, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Vega Baja, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2019 MLB First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, batting .214 (27-for-126) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI and 14BB in 38 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Colegio San Ángel David H.S. in San Juan, P.R.

RIDINGS, Stephen – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/95 in Huntington, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Commack, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Haverford College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Chicago Cubs in the eighth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by Kansas City from Chicago-NL in exchange for OF Donnie Dewees on 3/9/19…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was released by the Royals on 11/4/20…**2019:** Spent the season with Rookie-level Idaho Falls, going 4-3 with a 5.91 ERA (56.1IP, 48H, 39R/37ER, 29BB, 88K, 6HR) in 13 games (11 starts)…recorded a career-high 12K over 7.0IP (3H, 3ER, 1BB, 2HR, 1WP) on 8/29 vs. Great Falls…led the Pioneer League in strikeouts and his 14.1K/9.0IP (88K/56.1IP) were the most among Royals farmhands (min. 50.0IP)…**2018**: Played the entire season with Single-A Eugene and went 3-3 with a 4.15 ERA (34.2IP, 29H, 19R/16ER, 15BB, 44K, 4HR) in 22 relief appearances…**2017:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs…**2016:** Did not ptich…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Haverford College (2014-16)…earned Second Team All-Continental Conference honors in 2016…attended St. Anthony's High School (N.Y.).

RODRÍGUEZ, Jesús – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/02 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cajima, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Jhoiner – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/12/99 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Meure – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/99 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Nicio – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/3/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Osiel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/22/01 in Ciego de Ávila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/29/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect (and No. 1 pitcher) in the 2018 international signing period…was also tabbed No. 7 by FanGraphs and No. 10 by MLB.com.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/11/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROJAS, Angel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/00 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17 but his contract was voided on 11/21/17…**2018:** His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL…was named a DSL All-Star by *Baseball America*.

ROJAS, Ronny – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/8/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Led the GCL with 36BB…drew walks in 21.1% of his 171PA…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 11 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

ROMAN, Ronald – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for OF Tim Locastro on 1/16/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18.

ROSARIO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/95 in Tamboril, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/00 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Hemmanuel – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/21/00 in Juncos, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Juncos, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/26/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Stanley – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/1/00 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RUEGGER, Charlie – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/97 in Morris Plains, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Morris Plains, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Stevens Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, N.J., going 11-3 with eight saves and a 3.25 ERA (133.0IP, 134H, 57R/48ER, 38BB, 142K, 6HR)…is a 2015 graduate of Whippany Park (N.J.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

RUIZ, Yarison – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/00 in Cotuí, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotuí, D.R. ; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RUSS, Addison – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 202; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/94 in Amarillo, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Amarillo, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP David Hale on 8/21/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…**2020:** Began the season at Philadelphia's Alternate Site…was acquired by the Yankees from the Phillies in exchange for RHP David Hale on 8/21…was assigned to the Yankees' Alternate Site on 8/21 as part of the 60-man player pool…**2019:** Spent the season with Double-A Reading, going 5-6 with 22 saves and a 2.54 ERA (56.2IP, 47H, 28R/16ER, 20BB, 81K, 5HR) in 55 relief appearances…led all Phillies farmhands in saves…led the Eastern League in appearances and was tied for third in saves…was named a Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…**2018:** Combined with Single-A Lakewood and Single-A Clearwater to go 9-2 with 27 saves and a 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 44H, 14R/12ER, 15BB, 79K, 4HR) in 54 relief apperances…had the fourth-most saves in the minor leagues…limited LHH to a .187 (23-for-123) opponents' BA…began the year with Lakewood, going 5-2 with 13 saves and a 1.67 ERA (32.1IP, 6ER) in 25 relief appearances…was tied for the third-most saves in the South Atlantic League…started the season with an 11.0 scoreless inning streak (2SV, 2H, 1BB, 15K) over eight games…earned SAL Mid-Season All-Star honors with the BlueClaws…was promoted to Single-A Clearwater on 6/21, remaining with the Threshers for the rest of the season…went 4-0 with 14 saves and a 1.69 ERA (32.0IP, 6ER) in 29 relief appearances…had the third-most saves in the Florida State League…helped Clearwater reach the FSL semifinals vs. Daytona, earning the win in Game 1…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2017:** Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Williamsport and Single-A Lakewood, going 1-2 with one save and a 3.98 ERA (31.2IP, 31H, 20R/14ER, 9BB, 40K, 2HR) in 17 relief appearances…began the year with Williamsport before being promoted to Lakewood on 7/1…**PERSONAL:** Attended Frank Phillips College (Tex.) and Lake Land College (Ill.) before transferring to Houston Baptist University (2016-17)…in two seasons with the Huskies, was 10-11 with a 3.53 ERA (191.1IP, 75ER) and 145K in 30 games (29 starts)…graduated from Randall H.S. (Tex.).

Russ's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Williamsport	0	0	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	3	3	0	0	1	4	1	0
	Lakewood	1	2	3.49	15	0	0	0	1	28.1	26	17	11	2	0	8	36	4	1
2018	Lakewood	5	2	1.67	25	0	0	0	13	32.1	19	8	6	3	1	4	37	2	0
	Clearwater	4	0	1.69	29	0	0	0	14	32.0	25	6	6	1	0	11	42	2	0
2019	Reading	5	6	2.54	55	0	0	0	22	56.2	47	28	16	5	2	20	81	4	0
2020	PHILLIES							Alternate Site											
	YANKEES							Alternate Site											
Minor League Totals		**15**	**10**	**2.48**	**126**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**152.2**	**122**	**62**	**42**	**11**	**3**	**44**	**200**	**13**	**1**

SALAS, Daniel – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SALINAS, Raimfer – OF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/00 in San Felix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felix, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/22/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 6 prospect and by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

SÁNCHEZ, Angel – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/01 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Brandom – LHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/17/00 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bajos De Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Cesar – OF
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/5/03 in San Carlos, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Carlos, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANDS, Donny – C
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .204 (11-for-54) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 16 games…**2017:** Was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2016:** Converted to catcher and committed just 2E in 182TC (.989) while throwing out 6-of-33 attempted base stealers (18.2%)…**2015:** Ranked third in the GCL in OBP (.405) and seventh in batting average (.309)…was selected as a GCL Postseason All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Salpointe Catholic H.S. (Ariz.) and was named to the 2015 *ABCA/Rawlings* All-Region VII Team…was formerly a batboy for the University of New Mexico.

SANFORD, Jake – OF
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/97 in Halifax, N.S., Can.; **RESIDES:** Dartmouth, N.S., Can.; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for eighth in the New York-Penn League with 7HR at short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Won the 2019 Conference-USA "Player of the Year" Award in his only season at Western Kentucky after two seasons (2017-18) at McCook (Neb.) Community College…became the first player in C-USA history to win the Triple Crown, hitting .398/.483/.805 (88-for-221) with 65R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 22HR, 66RBI and 33BB in 56 games as a junior…led the NCAA in slugging, ranked third in total bases (178) and tied for 10th in HRs…was a 2019 consensus first-team All-American (ABCA, NCBWA, Perfect Game/Rawlings, *Collegiate Baseball*, D1Baseball.com) while placing on the second team at *Baseball America*…was a Dick Howser Trophy Semifinalist and made the midseason watch list for the Golden Spikes Award…was named the 2018-19 Michael L. Slive Conference-USA Male Athlete of the Year…over a two-game span from 3/24-26/19, went 6-for-11 with 9R, 1 double, 5HR and 15RBI…graduated in 2016 from Auburn Drive (N.S.) H.S., where he played both baseball and volleyball…is the highest-selected Nova Scotian in the history of the First-Year Player Draft…only two Nova Scotians have played in the Majors: LHP Vince Horsman (1991-95) and OF Rick Lisi (1981).

SANTANA, Geralmi – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/00 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Luis – INF
HT: 5-8; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/4/00 in Paso de la Boca, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Tlalixcoyan, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/25/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Madison – OF
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 8/19-25 at Rookie-level Pulaski…**2018:** His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL.

SAUER, Matt – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/99 in Santa Maria, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Went 3-6 with a 3.90 ERA (67.0IP, 60H, 31R/29ER, 18BB, 45K, 3HR) in 13 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in eight of his 13 starts…held lefties to a .188 BA (22-for-117)…following the season, was tabbed the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**2017:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, going 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 13H, 9R/7ER, 8BB, 12K) over six starts…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Ernest Righetti H.S. (Calif.)…went 9-1 with a 0.98 ERA (78.1IP, 42H, 18R/11ER, 31BB, 142K) in 14 appearances (13 starts) his senior season while also playing shortstop, to earn the 2017 PAC-8 League Most Valuable Player Award…was a member of the 2015 USA 17U National Team Development Program…prior to signing, was committed to the University of Arizona…was tabbed as the No. 28 overall prospect (and No. 15 pitcher) in the 2017 draft class by *Baseball America*.

SEARS, JP – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/19/96 in Sumter, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Charleston, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Juan Then in exchange for RHP Nick Rumbelow on 11/18/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Seattle in the 11th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Patrick Sears Jr.…in three seasons at The Citadel (S.C.), had a 17-15 record and 3.98 ERA (253.0IP, 232H, 125R/112ER, 87BB, 317K) in 46 career appearances (42 starts)…as a junior in 2017, was named the Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and a Golden Spikes Award semifinalist after going 7-3 with a 2.64 ERA (95.1IP, 69H, 28ER, 27BB, 142K) in 14 starts…ranked fifth in the nation in strikeouts and third in K/9.0IP ratio (13.41)…earned 2017 All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* (second team), *Baseball America* (third team), the ABCA (third team), the NCBWA (third team) and D1Baseball.com (third team)…on 3/24/17 vs. VMI, tied a school record with 20K in a two-hit shutout…graduated from Wilson Hall H.S. (S.C.) in 2014…was named the 2014 SCISA Class 3A Player of the Year…also starred as a defensive back on Wilson Hall's 2013 SCISA Class 3A State Championship football team.

SEIGLER, Anthony – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/20/99 in Phoenix, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Played in just 30 games for Single-A Charleston, hitting .175 (17-for-97) with 10R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…following the season, was named the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline…**2018:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .266 (21-for-79) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 14BB in 24 games…batted .391 (9-for-23) vs. left-handed pitching…threw out 4-of-24 attempted base stealers (16.7%)…began the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .333/.429/.472 (12-for-36) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB in 12 games…was transferred to Pulaski on 7/31 and batted .209 (9-for-43) with 4R, 1 double, 5RBI and 8BB in 12 games…following the season, was tabbed the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…was also named the Best Defensive Catcher in the organization by the publication…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2018 graduate of Cartersville (Ga.) H.S.…as a senior in 2018, was named the ABCA National High School Position Player of the Year and the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* State Player of the Year…also earned 2018 First Team All-American and Southeast All-Region First Team honors…helped lead Cartersville to the Georgia 4A State Championship in 2018, where they finished runner-up…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 41 prospect in the 2018 draft class…was the third catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)…was also an ambidextrous pitcher and posted a 1.09 ERA in 25.2IP as a senior, striking out 29 batters…played for USA Baseball's 18U National Team, winning the 2017 U-18 World Cup…was committed to play at the University of Florida prior to signing with the Yankees…is of Navajo descent, and would join Jacoby Ellsbury as the second Navajo to play in the Majors…is named after the late Tony Phillips, an 18-year Major League veteran infielder and friend of his father's.

Seigler's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	GCL Yankees West	.333	12	36	7	12	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	.429	.472
	Pulaski	.209	12	43	4	9	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	8	5	0	0	2	.340	.233
2019	Charleston	.175	30	97	10	17	3	0	0	6	1	0	2	20	28	1	0	3	.328	.206
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
Minor League Totals		**.216**	**54**	**176**	**21**	**38**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**34**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**.350**	**.267**

SEMMEL, Montana – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/02 in Stamford, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Stamford, Conn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from Westhill (Conn.) H.S.…had signed to play at Chipola (Fla.) Junior College.

SEMPLE, Shawn – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/95 in Chicago, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Glassboro, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Orleans; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/27-9/3 after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA over two starts (12.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 17K)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of New Orleans (2015-17), going 16-12 with a 3.51 ERA (220.1IP, 218H, 101R/86ER, 69BB, 223K) in 39 career appearances (35 starts)…was named to the 2017 All-Southland Conference First Team…graduated from Paul VI H.S. (N.J.).

SENSLEY, Steven – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/6/95 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana-Lafayette; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** His 17HR were tied for the third-most among Yankees minor leaguers…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, appeared in 21G for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .197 (15-for-76) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 9RBI…**2017:** During his stint with Rookie-level Pulaski (6/28-8/1), led the Appalachian League with 9HR…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons for the Ragin' Cajuns (2016-17), batting .287 (98-for-342) with 58R, 18 doubles, 17HR and 69RBI in 110 games…was a 2017 All-Sun Belt Second Team selection…transferred from LSU-Eunice, where he set a school record with 21HR and won the 2015 NJCAA Division II National Championship after redshirting in 2014…was named to the 2015 Junior College All-America First Team…graduated from University H.S. (La.) in 2013, where he was a Rawlings Third-Team All-American and a Perfect Game All-Southeast Region First Team selection as a senior…earned all-state honors in 2012-13…was selected by Tampa Bay in the 38th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…was selected by Minnesota in the 33rd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

SERNA, Jared – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/02 in Guaymas, México; **RESIDES:** Guaymas, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SEVERINO, Felixander – OF
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/00 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SEVERINO, Jesús – OF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/7/00 in Nirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Nirgua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** His 18SB with the GCL Yankees East ranked fourth in the Gulf Coast League.

SIKKEMA, TJ – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/25/98 in Clinton, Iowa; **RESIDES:** DeWitt, Iowa; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Competitive Balance Round A of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Made his pro debut, allowing 1ER over 10.2IP (0.84 ERA, 6H, 1BB, 13K) in four starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Missouri…as a junior in 2019, ranked third in the NCAA in ERA, going 7-4 with two shutouts, two saves and a 1.32 ERA (88.2IP, 54H, 23R/13ER, 31BB, 101K, 4HR) in 17 games (13 starts)…was a consensus All-American, earning second-team honors from *Baseball America* and the NCBWA and third-team honors from Perfect Game/Rawlings and *Collegiate Baseball*…was also a Golden Spikes Award Semifinalist…was a 2017 Freshman All-America selection…graduated in 2016 from Central DeWitt (Iowa) H.S., where he was a four-sport athlete, also playing basketball, football and soccer…last name is pronounced "sick-KEHM-uh."

SILVERIO, Oscar – C
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SMITH, Josh – INF
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/7/97 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Greenwell Springs, La.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at LSU, serving as the everyday third baseman as a freshman and regular shortstop as a junior…in 2019, tied for seventh nationally with 72 runs scored…was a 2017 *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American…graduated from Catholic (La.) H.S. in 2016…was selected by Detroit in the 38th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

SMITH, Sincere – INF
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/13/00 in Elizabethtown, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Clarkton, N.C.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Is a 2018 graduate of East Bladen (N.C.) H.S., also playing football and basketball.

SOSA, Yordanny – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 139; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/12/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SOSEBEE, David – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/93 in Gainesville, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Cleveland, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star…**2017:** His 14 saves were tied for second in the Yankees system…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "SOH-suh-bee"…played three seasons at Georgia (2013-15)…graduated from White County H.S. (Ga.), where he was named Region 8-AAA Pitcher of the Year as a senior…was selected by Boston in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

SPENCE, Mitch – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/6/98 in Kirkland, Wash.; **RESIDES:** New Hill, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina-Aiken; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for third in the Appalachian League with four saves for Rookie-level Pulaski…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at USC-Aiken…graduated from Green Hope (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

STOWERS, Josh – OF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/97 in Berwyn, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Westchester, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for 2B Shed Long on 1/21/19 ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mariners in the second round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft…**2019:** In his first season in the Yankees organization, hit .273/.386/.400 (105-for-385) with 61R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 40RBI and 35SB in 105 games with Single-A Charleston…led Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases…ranked fifth in the South Atlantic League in walks and sixth in OBP…following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .131 (8-for-61) in 20 games…**2018:** His 20SB at short-season Single-A Everett were tied for second in the Mariners system and tied for the third-most in the Northwest League…was named a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star and was tabbed the No. 12 prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America*…following the season, was also named by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Mariners organization…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of Louisville, hitting .323/.449/.525 (140-for-434) with 126R, 29 doubles, 7 triples, 15HR, 96RBI, 85BB and 60SB…graduated from Mount Carmel High School (Chicago, Ill.).

SUMOZA, Christian – RHP
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/00 in Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Agua Amarillo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TORREALBA, Eduardo – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15 but his contract was voided on 6/4/16…**2019:** Was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 8/26-9/1 with Single-A Charleston.

TORRES, Miguel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/00 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bachaquero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TORRES, Saúl – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/00 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Herrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TRIEGLAFF, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/94 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with TCU (2014-16), went 9-1 with four saves and a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 96H, 43R/35ER, 30BB, 92K) in 62 relief appearances…graduated from Houston Christian (Tex.) H.S. in 2012.

URBANO, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 163; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/1/02 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VALDEZ, Jefry – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/95 in Hato Mayor, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Hato Mayor, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was acquired by the Yankees from Colorado in exchange for RHP Jordan Foley on 11/20/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 5/8/15…**2018:** His 11.91 K/9.0IP (45K/34.0IP) ratio at short-season Single-A Boise ranked fifth among relief pitchers in the Northwest League…**2017:** Ranked second in the Pioneer League with 10 saves at Rookie-level Grand Junction.

VALENZUELA, Anthony – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/01 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VALLEJO, Dionys – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 153; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/25/00 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VAN ZIJLL, Gerrit – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/2/96 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Alvin Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at Alvin (Tex.) Community College, where he went 6-3 with a 2.35 ERA (76.2IP, 59H, 29R/20ER, 30BB, 122K) in 15 starts…was out of baseball for three years while battling Lyme disease…the ailment was diagnosed during his first semester at Cameron (Okla.) University in 2015…graduated from Clear Lake H.S. in 2015.

VARGAS, Alexander – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 142; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/01 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/31/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for the GCL lead with five triples…**PERSONAL:** For the 2018 international signing period, was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 8 prospect and FanGraphs as the No. 14 prospect.

VARGAS, Miguel – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/22/01 in Caucagua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caucagua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VARGAS, Sergio – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/02 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/31/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VASQUEZ, Randy – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/3/98 in Navarette, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Navarette, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Went 4-1 with a 3.29 ERA (54.2IP, 36H, 23R/20ER, 28BB, 53K, 6HR) in 11 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski…ranked fourth in the Appalachian League in innings…limited opponents to an App. League-low .188 BA (36-for-192).

VEGA, Alfred – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VELASQUEZ, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/1/01 in Fantino, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/26/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VELAZQUEZ, Andrew – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Bronx, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Bronx, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/23/20; **M.L. SVC:** 1.070; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays along with OF Justin Williams from Arizona on 11/14/14 in exchange for RHP Jeremy Hellickson…was acquired by the Cleveland Indians from Tampa Bay on 7/3/19 in exchange for international signing bonus pool money…was claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles from Cleveland on 2/19/20…is 147-for-198 (74.2%) in stolen base attempts over eight minor league seasons…in three Major League seasons with the Rays (2018-19), Indians (2019) and Orioles (2020), has batted .156 (15-for-96) with 17R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3RBI, 12BB and 6SB in 68 games…has seen time at six different defensive positons in his career: SS (32 games/20 starts), 2B (nine games/six starts), LF (nine games), 3B (eight games/two starts), CF (seven games /one start) and RF (one game)…**2020:** Made his first Opening Day roster…began the season with the Orioles and appeared in 40 games, batting .159 (10-for-63) with 11R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI, 10BB and 4SB…made nine appearances as a PR and saw time at SS (30 games/19 starts), LF (seven games), CF (three games/one start) and 2B (two starts)…did not commit an error in 93 total chances overall…was optioned to the Orioles' Alternate Site on 9/19…**2019:** Hit .087 (2-for-23) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1BB and 1SB in 15 games over four stints with the Rays and Indians…started the season with Triple-A Durham and batted .271 (35-for-129) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 16RBI and 10BB in 34 games over two stints with the Bulls…was recalled by Tampa Bay on 4/21 and appeared in 10 games over three stints…was traded to the Cleveland Indians on 7/3 and assigned to Triple-A Columbus…spent time with the AZL Indians Blue and AZL Indians Red as part of a rehab assignment, batting .517 (15-for-29) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 3BB in nine games…hit .244 (11-for-45) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI in 12 games with the Clippers…was recalled by the Indians on 9/17 and appeared in five games through the end of the season…after the season, played for the Criollos de Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League and hit .143 (4-for-28) in 12 games…**2018:** Saw his first Major League action with the Rays, batting .300 (3-for-10) with 3R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB in 13 games…made his Major League debut on 9/2 at Cleveland, appearing as a defesive replacement in CF in the eighth inning…recorded his first Major League hit on 9/7 vs. Baltimore, a pinch-hit single off Luis Ortiz in the seventh inning…played six different defensive positions for Tampa Bay: 3B (four games/one start), SS (two games/one start), 2B (two games), CF (two games), LF (one game) and RF (one game)…began the season with Double-A Montgomery, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 4RBI and 1BB in eight games…was promoted to Triple-A Durham on 4/16…hit .258 (109-for-423) with 63R, 16 doubles, 6 triples, 12HR, 41RBI, 34BB and 29SB in 117 games for the Bulls…went a combined 31-for-34 (91.2%) in stolen base attempts in the minors, second best among Rays farmhands…led the International League in stolen bases…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" in the International League…**2017:** Spent the season with Double-A Montgomery, batting .235 (88-for-374) with 49R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 37RBI, 30BB and 18SB in 108 games…was named the Southern League "Player of the Week" from 5/29-6/4, hitting .565 (13-for-23) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB in six games…appeared in 16 games/14 starts in CF for Montgomery, marking his first professional action in the outfield…**2016:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charlotte, batting .262 (75-for-286) with 31R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 14RBI, 21BB and 11SB in 75 games…began the season on the disabled list with a left hamstring injury, later making his season debut on 5/16 vs. Daytona…after the season, played for the Criollos de Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League…in 33 games, hit .254 (33-for-130) with 19R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 8RBI, 12BB and 14SB…**2015:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charlotte…batted .290 (54-for-186) with 29R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 10RBI, 15BB and 5SB in 47 games…was placed on the disabled list on three separate occasions…played in four games with the GCL Rays on a rehab assignment…**2014:** Played the entire season with Single-A South Bend, hitting .290 (158-for-544) with 94R, 18 doubles, 15 triples, 9HR, 56RBI, 62BB and 50SB in 134 games…reached base safely in 74-straight games from 4/22-7/16, breaking the minor league record (71) shared by Kevin Youkilis and Kevin Millar, according to MLB.com…was named the Midwest League "Player of the Week" for the week of 5/26…posted minor league career highs in games played, runs, hits, triples, RBI, stolen bases, walks and total bases (233)…led the Midwest League in runs, triples and stolen bases and ranked second in hits and total bases…earned Midwest League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star honors with South Bend…was tabbed a Low Class-A All-Star by *Baseball America* and an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com with the Diamondbacks…was also named the Midwest League "Prospect of the Year" by MiLB.com…following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as the Diamondbacks' No. 10 prospect…was also named by *Baseball America* as the "Most Exciting Player" and "Best Defensive SS" in the Midwest League…was acquired by Tampa Bay along with OF Justin Williams from the Diamondbacks on 11/14 in exchange for RHP Jeremy Hellickson…played in 23 games for the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A South Bend, batting .260 (61-for-235) with 23R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 16RBI, 21BB and 7SB in 65 games…**2012:** Made his professional debut, splitting time with both the AZL Diamondbacks and Rookie-level Missoula… **PERSONAL:** Attended Fordham (N.Y.) H.S.…was committed to play at Virginia Tech University before signing with the Diamondbacks.

Velazquez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	AZL Diamondbacks	.319	29	116	33	37	8	5	1	20	1	3	1	18	35	20	3	7	.406	.500
	Missoula	.220	14	50	9	11	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	5	12	2	0	4	.286	.300
2013	South Bend	.260	65	235	23	61	10	4	0	16	0	1	0	21	59	7	2	15	.319	.336
2014	South Bend	.290	134	544	94	158	18	15	9	56	4	5	7	62	136	50	15	35	.367	.428
2015	Charlotte	.290	47	186	29	54	9	2	0	10	2	0	0	15	53	5	8	9	.343	.360
	GCL Rays	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	.333	.231
2016	Charlotte	.262	75	286	31	75	6	2	1	14	3	2	1	21	71	11	6	14	.313	.308
2017	Montgomery	.235	108	374	49	88	17	4	9	37	6	0	3	30	112	18	9	12	.297	.374
2018	Montgomery	.229	8	35	5	8	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	.250	.514
	Durham	.258	117	423	63	109	16	6	12	41	1	0	3	34	124	29	3	14	.317	.409
	TAMPA BAY	.300	13	10	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	.417	.400
2019	Durham	.271	34	129	20	35	9	1	4	16	1	0	1	10	30	2	4	3	.329	.450
	TAMPA BAY	.083	10	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.083	.167
	AZL Indians Blue	.429	3	7	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.556	.714
	AZL Indians Red	.545	6	22	8	12	4	0	2	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	.583	1.000
	Columbus	.244	12	45	5	11	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	9	1	1	1	.261	.378
	CLEVELAND	.091	5	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	.167	.182
2020	BALTIMORE	.159	40	63	11	10	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	10	23	4	2	0	.274	.206
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**656**	**2465**	**372**	**665**	**105**	**43**	**40**	**231**	**18**	**12**	**18**	**222**	**662**	**147**	**51**	**115**	**.333**	**.396**
Major League Totals		**.156**	**68**	**96**	**17**	**15**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**39**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**.257**	**.219**

VERDECIA, Carlos – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/02 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VOLIVA, Evan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/96 in Virginia Beach, Va.; **RESIDES:** Currituck, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2015-16, '18-19) at East Carolina (N.C.)…took a medical redshirt in 2017 after season-ending "Tommy John" surgery…graduated from Currituck County (N.C.) H.S. in 2014.

VOLPE, Anthony – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/28/01 in Watchung, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Watchung, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Made his pro debut, batting .215/.349/.355 (26-for-121) with 19R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 11RBI and 6SB in 34 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization and by MLB Pipeline as the No. 10 prospect…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from the Delbarton (N.J.) School…led Delbarton to the 2019 NJSIAA Non-Public A State Championship as a senior…helped the USA Baseball 18U National Team win the gold medal at the Pan-American Championships in December 2018, earning all-tournament honors by hitting .459 (17-for-37) with 17R, 14RBI and 6SB in 9G…played in the 2018 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park in San Diego…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 52 prospect in the 2019 draft, and the No. 25 prep prospect by Perfect Game…had signed to play collegiately at Vanderbilt…was the first player from the tri-state area to be selected in the first round by the Yankees since INF Cito Culver (Irondequoit H.S. in western New York) in 2010, and the first from New Jersey since INF Eric Duncan (Seton Hall Prep) in 2003.

VORHOF, Mick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/7/95 in Bellevue, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Sammamish, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Grand Canyon University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Grand Canyon University (Ariz.), where he was 16-6 with 19 saves and a 3.43 ERA (152.1IP, 161H, 72R/58ER, 41BB, 142K, 12HR) in 93 games (three starts)…left as the school's all-time appearances leader…graduated in 2014 from Eastlake (Wash.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

WAGAMAN, Eric – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/97 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Aliso Viejo, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Orange Coast College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2016-17) at Orange Coast College (Calif.), hitting .304 (73-for-240) with 53R, 17 doubles, 15HR and 56RBI in 72 games…is a 2015 graduate of Aliso Niguel H.S. (Calif.).

WAGNER, Brandon – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/95 in Princeton, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Hopewell, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, led the Arizona Fall League in RBI, hitting .214 (15-for-70) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 21RBI and 12BB in 20 games for Surprise…tied for seventh in the AFL in walks…was named to the AFL Fall Stars Game…**2018:** Among Yankees minor leaguers, ranked second in home runs (21), fourth in RBI (67) and eighth in batting average (.267)…his 20HR with Single-A Tampa were tied for the second-most in the Florida State League…was named an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the organization…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2017:** Finished second in the South Atlantic League in OBP (.380) and fifth in walks (57)…was named SAL "Player of the Week" for 7/10-16 after hitting .381 (8-for-21) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 5RBI and 3BB in 6G…in 27 games in July, slashed .353/.446/.647 (30-for-85) with 16R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 21RBI and 15BB, leading all Single-A players in OPS (1.093) for the month…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Howard College (Tex.)…was named a 2015 NJCAA First-Team All-American and the WJCAC MVP after hitting .435/.571/.891 (84-for-193) with 86R, 20 doubles, 22HR and 80RBI in 58 games as a sophomore…was selected by Philadelphia in the 39th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played at Immaculata H.S. (N.J.), where he was named to the All-Somerset County First Team.

WALDICHUK, Ken – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/8/98 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Mary's College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Saint Mary's (Calif.)…was a 2018 *Collegiate Baseball* Second-Team All-American after winning the West Coast Conference ERA title (2.05) as a sophomore…was named a 2019 Second-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball*…graduated in 2016 from University City (Calif.) H.S.

WARREN, Adam – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/87 in Birmingham, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Riverview, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/18/19; **M.L. SVC:** 7.036; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…in eight Major League seasons with the Yankees (2012-15, '16-18), Cubs (2016), Mariners (2018) and Padres (2019), has posted a 30-24 career record with six saves and a 3.53 ERA (492.1IP, 435H, 205R/193ER, 171BB, 428K, 56HR) in 323 games (21 starts)…in seven seasons with the Yankees, compiled a 20-20 record with six saves and a 3.18 ERA (407.0IP, 354H, 154R/144ER, 132BB, 361K, 37HR) in 246 games (20 starts) over two stints with the club…*Elias* confirms that only three players have had three separate Major League stints with the Yankees: C Rick Cerrone, OF Bob Cerv, OF Luis Polonia.…was traded to the Chicago Cubs with a player to be named later (Brendan Ryan) on 12/8/15 for 2B Starlin Castro and was traded back to the Yankees on 7/25/16, along with INF Gleyber Torres and OFs Billy McKinney and Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman…was traded from the Yankees to the Seattle Mariners in exchange for international signing bonus pool money on 7/30/18…has made seven career Opening Day rosters, five with the Yankees (2013-15, '17-18), one with the Cubs (2016) and one with the Padres (2019)…**2020:** Did not pitch due to injury (recovery from "Tommy John" surgery)…**2019:** Went 4-1 with a 5.34 ERA (28.2IP, 17ER) in 25 relief appearances with San Diego before being placed on the 10-day I.L. on 6/8 with a strained right forearm…was transferred to the 60-Day I.L. on 7/21 and missed the remainder of the season…on 9/4, underwent "Tommy John" surgery performed by Dr. Keith Meister…**2018:** Combined with the Yankees and Mariners to go 3-2 with a 3.14 ERA (51.2IP, 18ER) in 47 relief appearances…began the season with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 2.70 ERA (30.0IP, 9ER) with 37K in 24 relief appearances…made his sixth career Opening Day roster (2013-15 '16-18)…made his season debut in 3/31 loss at Toronto, allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1BB)…was removed from the game after taking a comebacker to the right ankle (x-rays were negative)…tossed 2.2 innings in 4/20 loss vs. Toronto (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR), his longest appearance since 4/29/17 vs. Baltimore (also 2.2IP)…his 46 pitches thrown were his most since

7/9/16 at Pittsburgh (64 pitches)…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 4/21 with a right back strain (missed 38 team games)…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 10-day disabled list prior to Game 2 on 6/4…combined to make two rehab starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton (0-1, 9.82 ERA, 3.2IP, 4ER)…did not allow a run over his first eight appearances after coming off the D.L. from 6/4-30 (10.2IP, 5H, 5BB, 11K)…had a 13.1-inning scoreless streak from 4/20-6/30…tossed 2.2 scoreless innings in 6/30 loss vs. Boston (2H, 4K), matching his longest appearance of the season and marking his most strikeouts since 4/5/17 at Tampa Bay (4K)…made his 24th and final appearance of the season with the Yankees in Game 1 of 7/28 doubleheader vs. Kansas City, tossing 2.2 perfect innings…was acquired by Seattle from the Yankees in exchange for international bonus pool money on 7/30…in 23 appearances with Seattle, went 3-1 with a 3.74 ERA (21.2IP, 9ER)…did not allow a run in 17 of his 23 appearances with the Mariners…**2017:** Went 3-2 with one save and a 2.35 ERA (57.1IP, 15ER) with 54K in 46 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .173 (35-for-202, 4HR); LH .208 (16-for-77, 1HR), RH .152 (19-for-125, 3HR)…retired 36-of-46 first batters faced in relief (78.3%)…allowed 5-of-29 inherited runners to score (17.2%)…had 16 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP, tied for eighth-most in the Majors…retired his first 22BF to begin the season…had the streak snapped with a seventh-inning walk to the White Sox' Tyler Saladino in 4/17 win vs. Chicago-AL…allowed his first hit of the season to Melky Cabrera in the same game…became the first pitcher in Major League history to not allow a baserunner through his first four appearances of a season while tossing at least 6.0 innings over the stretch…from 5/27-10/1, posted a 1.91 ERA (33.0IP, 7ER) with 32K in 30 relief appearances…held opponents scoreless over a career-best 11 consecutive appearances from 6/3-7/21 (13.0IP, 6H, 2BB, 14K)…was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 6/16-7/4 with right shoulder inflammation, missing 17 team games…was on the 10-day D.L. from 9/6 (retro. to 9/3) to 9/29 with lower back spasms, missing 24 team games…made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 1 loss at Cleveland…in three postseason relief appearances, posted a 2.08 ERA (4.1IP, 1ER)…**2016:** Combined to go 7-4 with a 4.68 ERA (65.1IP, 34ER) in 58 games (one start) with the Cubs and Yankees, matching his single-season career high in wins…went 4-2 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 29 relief appearances after rejoining the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees with INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from the Cubs in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25…did not allow a run in 11.0IP (4H, 3BB, 10K) over his first nine appearances with the Yankees (7/27-8/15)…was 3-2 with a 5.91 ERA (35.0IP, 23ER) in 29 games (one start) over two stints with the Cubs (4/4-6/21, 7/6-23)…made his only start on 7/6 vs. Cincinnati, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP (3H, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…made two starts for Triple-A Iowa, posting a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 4ER) without recording a decision…**2015:** Went 7-7 with a 3.29 ERA (131.1IP, 48ER) in 43 appearances (17 starts) with the Yankees…set career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (104)…recorded a 2.1 WAR (FanGraphs), 3.59 FIP and 3.96 xFIP…was one of two pitchers in the Majors to make at least 15 starts and 25 relief appearances (also the Twins' Trevor May)…according to *Elias*, over the last 85 seasons, the only other Yankees to do so were Allie Reynolds (1953), Shane Rawley (1982) and Chad Green (2019)…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1998 to make at least 15 starts and 15 relief appearances in the same season (also David Phelps in 2014 – 17 starts, 15 relief appearances)…began the season in the starting rotation, winning the fifth starter's spot in spring training after going 2-0 with a 2.70 ERA (16.2IP, 5ER) and 11K in five spring starts…went 5-5 with a 3.59 ERA (82.2IP, 33ER) in 14GS before moving to the bullpen after his 6/25 start to make room for the returning Iván Nova…made his next 25 appearances out of the bullpen (2.51 ERA, 32.1IP, 9ER)…rejoined the rotation on 9/15, taking Nova's spot, and went 1-1 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in three September starts before again returning to the bullpen…in 17 starts, was 6-6 with a 3.66 ERA (96.0IP, 39ER)…held opponents to a .245 (87-for-355) batting average with 8HR as a starter, the second-lowest opp. BA among the six Yankees pitchers who made at least 15 starts (Tanaka-.221)…took shutouts into the sixth inning four times: 4/27 vs. Tampa Bay, 5/3 at Boston, 5/26 vs. Kansas City and 5/31 at Oakland…allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of his final 12 starts (beginning 5/8)…was the AL's longest streak of starts with 3R-or-fewer in 2015 and tied for the third-longest in the Majors (Jake Arrieta-20, Gerrit Cole-14)…was the longest streak by a Yankee since Hideki Irabu (12, 9/28/97-6/16/98) and the longest in a single season since Ron Guidry (12, 6/2-9/29/81)…in 26 relief appearances, went 1-1 with one save, a 2.29 ERA (35.1IP, 9ER) and 37K…posted a 0.51 HR/9.0IP ratio (2HR)…went 4-2 with a 2.00 ERA (63.0IP, 14ER, 17BB, 52K) in 22 games (seven starts) at Yankee Stadium…was 4-1 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER) in seven home starts, allowing 2R-or-fewer in all of them…was tied for the second-longest streak of home starts with 2R-or-fewer in the AL in 2015, behind Lance McCullers (nine)…was 0-1 with a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) in 15 relief appearances at home…went 3-5 with one save and a 4.48 ERA (68.1IP, 34ER) in 21 games (10 starts) on the road…tossed 3.0 perfect innings in 7/28 win at Texas…with Diego Moreno tossing 5.1 hitless innings in the same game (1BB, 5K), became the second duo in Major League history to each throw at least 3.0 hitless relief innings in a 9.0-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL…was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch in the loss vs. Houston…was acquired by the Chicago Cubs with a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) from the Yankees in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro on 12/8/15…**2014:** Went 3-6 with three saves and a 2.97 ERA (78.2IP, 26ER) in 69 relief appearances with the Yankees…of his 26ER allowed, 18 came in just six appearances…did not allow more than 1ER in any of his other 63 relief appearances in 2014…over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/19-9/28, went 1-1 with one save and a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 3ER) while striking out 21 batters…**2013:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 3-2 with one save and a 3.39 ERA (77.0IP, 29ER) in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-6/14, 6/18-9/29)…made two starts, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER)…in 32 relief appearances, was 2-2 with one save and a 3.52 ERA (69.0IP, 27ER)…recorded his first Major League strikeout on 4/3 vs. Boston (Jarrod Saltalamacchia in the fourth)…earned his first career Major League win on 5/9 at Colorado (1.2IP, 2BB)…recorded his first Major League save in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/13 at Cleveland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K) in relief of Vidal Nuno, who started and earned the win…the duo became the second pair of Yankees pitchers to earn their first career win and first career save in the same game, joining Alan Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) on 7/25/71 (G2) at Milwaukee (credit: *Elias*)…tossed 6.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen on 6/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was the longest appearance by a Yankees reliever since Hector Noesi also threw 6.0 innings on 6/7/11 vs. Boston and the longest scoreless appearance since Kei Igawa recorded 6.0 scoreless innings on 4/28/07 vs. Boston…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/14, but did not appear in a game prior to being recalled on 6/18…**2012:** Made one appearance (2.1IP, 6ER) over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-30, 9/1-10/3) in his first Major League action…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/28…made his Major League debut on 6/29 vs. Chicago-AL and did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 2.1IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the shortest outing by a Yankees starter in his Major League debut since LHP Sean Henn on 5/4/05 at Tampa Bay (also 2.1IP)…was the first Yankee to make his debut as a starter since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay (W, 7.0IP, 5H, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)…became the first Yankee from the organization's 2009 draft class to appear in the Majors…was optioned to Scranton/WB on 6/30…was again recalled on 9/1, but did not appear in a game…spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 7-8 with a 3.71 ERA (152.2IP, 63ER) in 26 starts…led the team in strikeouts (107)…following the season, earned the Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the minors…**2011:** Went 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (152.1IP, 61ER) in 27 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre… ranked 10th in the International League in ERA…was named to the IL's Mid-Season All-Star Team…**2010:** Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.59 ERA (135.1IP, 39ER) in 25 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…began the season with Tampa, going 7-5 with a 2.22 ERA (81.0IP, 20ER)…was named to the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team…went 4-2 with a 3.15 ERA (54.1IP, 19ER) with Trenton in 10GS after being promoted on 7/16…had a franchise-record 15K in 7.0 shutout innings (2H, 1BB) on 8/18 vs. Bowie…made two postseason appearances (one start) for the Thunder, going 0-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and a team-leading 18K…**2009:** Made his professional debut, going 4-2 with a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named to the NYPL Mid-Season All-Star Team…among NYPL pitchers with at least 50.0IP, ranked third in ERA…made two starts in the playoffs for the NYPL Champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER)…led all postseason pitchers with 15K and tied for

the league lead in innings pitched (10.2)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA (276.0IP, 105ER) and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 decisions at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84…helped the North Carolina Tar Heels to the College World Series in three straight years (2006-08), leading them to the championship series in 2006 and '07…graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the New Bern Sun Journal "Baseball Player of the Year"…was a member of the ping pong club.

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	2	4	3	24	76	4	0
2015	YANKEES	7	7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	7	39	104	7	0
2016	CHICAGO-NL	3	2	5.91	29	1	0	0	0	35.0	31	24	23	7	0	19	27	0	0
	Iowa	0	0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	6	4	4	1	0	4	6	1	0
	YANKEES	4	2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	25	3	0
2017	YANKEES	3	2	2.35	46	0	0	0	1	57.1	35	19	15	4	1	15	54	5	0
2018	YANKEES	0	1	2.70	24	0	0	0	0	30.0	26	9	9	3	1	12	37	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	54.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	1	4	4	0	2	2	1	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	SEATTLE	3	1	3.74	23	0	0	0	0	21.2	22	9	9	3	1	8	15	2	0
2019	SAN DIEGO	4	1	5.34	25	0	0	0	0	28.2	28	18	17	9	1	12	25	3	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
Minor League Totals		**28**	**26**	**3.18**	**94**	**94**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**509.1**	**490**	**201**	**180**	**30**	**23**	**148**	**404**	**21**	**0**
AL Totals		**23**	**21**	**3.21**	**269**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**428.2**	**376**	**163**	**153**	**40**	**16**	**140**	**376**	**25**	**0**
NL Totals		**7**	**3**	**5.65**	**54**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**63.2**	**59**	**42**	**40**	**16**	**1**	**31**	**52**	**3**	**0**
Major League Totals		**30**	**24**	**3.53**	**323**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**492.1**	**435**	**205**	**193**	**56**	**17**	**171**	**428**	**28**	**0**

WAY, Beck – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/99 in Harrisburg, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Mechanicsburg, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Northwest Florida State College; **OBTAINED:** Drafted by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended Belmont Abbey (N.C.) College in 2017 before sitting out for two seasons (2018-19)…transferred to Northwest Florida State College prior to the 2020 season, posting a 5-0 record and two complete games with a 0.67 ERA (40.0IP, 3ER) and 58K in seven games (six starts)…became the second-highest draft pick (129th) in Northwest Florida history behind only Jeff Farnsworth, who was selected 57th overall (second round) by the Seattle Mariners in 1996…graduated from Cumberland Valley (Pa.) H.S.

WEISSERT, Greg – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/95 in Bay Shore, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Fordham University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **2020:** Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2014-16) at Fordham University…in his final season with the Rams, went 5-4 with a 4.04 ERA (78.0IP, 64H, 44R/35ER, 42BB, 82K) in 14 starts…attended Bay Shore H.S. (N.Y.).

WELLS, Austin – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/99 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 5 prospect by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Austin Kenneth Wells…in two seasons at the University of Arizona, hit .357/.476/.560 (99-for-277) with 85R, 21 doubles, 7 triples, 7HR, 74RBI and 63BB in 71 games…in his pandemic-shortened sophomore year campaign, hit .375/.527/.589 (21-for-56) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 17BB in 15 games…earned Second Team All-American honors by *Collegiate Baseball*…was named to the Buster Posey National Collegiate Catcher of the Year Award watch list…batted .353 (78-for-221) with 73R, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 60RBI and 46BB in 56 games as a freshman in 2019…was named Pac-12 Freshman of the Year…earned First Team Freshman All-American honors by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the NCBWA…named a Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Perfect Game/Rawlings…entering the 2020 draft, was ranked as the No. 21 overall draft prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 27 prospect by MLB Pipeline…was the fourth catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining Anthony Seigler in 2018 (23rd overall, Cartersville H.S.), David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)…attended Bishop Gorman (Nev.) H.S.…was named the 2016-17 Gatorade Nevada "Baseball Player of the Year" and was selected to the Under Armour All-America Baseball Game in 2017…was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

WESNESKI, Hayden – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/5/97 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Cypress, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Sam Houston State (Tex.)…was a 2017 *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American…is a 2016 graduate of Cy-Fair (Tex.) H.S.…was selected by Tampa Bay in the 33rd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

WILSON, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/96 in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Murfreesboro, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2018) at Vanderbilt after transferring from Volunteer State (Tenn.) Community College, where he played both ways as a freshman in 2016…made just seven appearances with Vanderbilt, logging a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 4BB, 9K)…missed the 2017 season at Vanderbilt while recovering from elbow surgery…graduated in 2015 from Oakland (Tenn.) H.S.…his father, Craig, is a retired NASCAR driver.

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Asher – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/88 in Pensacola, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Charleston, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 2.151; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the first round (41st overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by the Houston Astros from Toronto on 7/20/12 as part of a 10-player trade…was designated for assignment by Houston on 5/17/16…was claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins on 5/24/16…was signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks on 12/12/16 as a minor league free agent…was released by Arizona on 3/28/17…was signed by the Cincinnati Reds on 4/21/17 as a minor league free agent…was signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent on 12/1/17…was released by Baltimore on 7/18/18 and signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on 7/25/18…was signed by the Cleveland Indians on 2/13/19 as a minor league free agent…was acquired by the Baltimore Orioles from Cleveland on 7/1/19 in exchange for cash considerations…owns a 9-15 record with a 5.95 ERA (198.0IP, 219H, 136R/131ER, 69BB, 191K, 44HR) in 57 games (34 starts) over parts of four Major League seasons with the Astros (2015), Reds (2017) and Baltimore Orioles (2019-20)…**2020:** Was 1-3 with a 6.81 ERA (37.0IP, 45H, 29R/28ER, 15BB, 31K, 11HR) in 10 games (seven starts) with the Baltimore Orioles…was designated for assignment by Baltimore on 9/17 and assigned to the Orioles' Alternate Site on 9/20, where he would spend the rest of the season…**2019:** In 17 games (16 starts) with the Baltimore Orioles, was 4-8 with a 4.92 ERA (82.1IP, 80H, 46R/45ER, 28BB, 80K, 17HR)…began the season with the Columbus Clippers in the Cleveland Indians organization…posted an 8-2 record with a 3.61 ERA (84.2IP, 34ER) in 15 starts with the Clippers…was named an International League Mid-Season All-Star with Columbus…was acquired by the Baltimore Orioles from Cleveland on 7/1 in exchange for cash considerations…recorded a Major League career-high 7.1 scoreless innings and 10K in 7/21 start vs. Boston (W, 1H, 2BB, 1HP)…**2018:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Norfolk and Triple-A Charlotte of the Orioles and Chicago White Sox organizations, respectively…combined to go 5-9 with a 4.53 ERA (119.1IP, 108H, 63R/60ER, 37BB, 126K, 26HR) in 25 games (18 starts)…began the season with Norfolk, going 5-4 with a 3.51 ERA (84.2IP, 33ER) and 89K in 19 games (12 starts)…recorded a minor league career-high 12K over 7.0 scoreless innings (3H, 0BB) in 7/6 start at Durham…was granted his released by Baltimore on 7/18 and signed with Chicago on 7/25…made his final six starts of the season with Charlotte and went 0-5 with a 7.01 ERA (34.2IP, 27ER) and 37K… was placed on the 7-day injured list on 8/30 with a blister on his throwing hand, ending his season…**2017:** Went 4-3 with a 6.50 ERA (62.1IP, 71H, 48R/45ER, 19BB, 64K, 14HR) in 25 games (eight starts) over two stints (5/20-6/20, 7/2-end of the season) with the Cinncinati Reds…was released by the Arizona Diamondbacks on 3/28…signed with the Reds as a minor league free agent and was assigned to Triple-A Louisville on 4/21…had his contract selected on 5/20, making his season debut that night vs. Colorado…earned the win after allowing only 1H over 3.2 scoreless innings (0BB, 3K) out of the bullpen…over two stints with Louisville, was 2-0 with a 2.05 ERA (30.2IP, 7ER) and 35K in eight games (five starts)…**2016:** Combined to go 5-5 with a 4.94 ERA (85.2IP, 99H, 55R/47ER, 38BB, 63K, 11HR) in 20 games (17 starts) with Triple-A Fresno of the Houston Astros organization and Double-A Jacksonville and Triple-A New Orleans of the Miami Marlins organization…began the season with Fresno, going 2-2 with a 5.33 ERA (25.1IP, 15ER) and 22K in five starts…was designated for assignment by Houston on 5/17 and claimed off waivers by Miami on 5/24…made two starts with Jacksonville before being promoted on 6/29 to New Orleans…combined to go 3-3 with a 4.77 ERA (60.1IP, 32ER) and 41K in 15 games (12 starts) between the two clubs…signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent on 12/12…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action and made his first Opening Day roster with the Houston Astros…posted an 0-1 record with a 7.16 ERA (16.1IP, 23H, 13ER, 7BB, 16K, 2HR) in five games (three starts)…made his Major League debut in 4/9 start vs. Cleveland, taking the loss and allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (8H, 2BB, 2K, 2HR)…struck out Carlos Santana (swinging) in the first inning for his first career striekout…each of his first four career appearances (three starts) were exactly 4.0IP, making him the first pitcher since 1914 to toss exactly 4.0IP in each of his first four career appearances…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Fresno, going 8-4 with one complete game and a 4.92 ERA (115.1IP, 63ER) and 87K in 20 starts…was named the Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" from 6/15-21…in two starts, went 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K) over that span…helped Fresno win their first PCL championship, defeating Round Rock in the decisive Game 5…went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 2ER) in two starts in the PCL playoffs…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Oklahoma City, going 4-4 with a 4.74 ERA (76.0IP, 89H, 46R/40ER, 21BB, 59K, 10HR) over 15 games (14 starts)…suffered a right lat strain while throwing a bullpen session prior to Spring Training, starting the year on the Major League disabled list…was assigned to Oklahoma City on 5/20 for a rehab assignment…made a rehab start on 5/21 at New Orleans and suffered a right forearm flexor strain in the outing, sidelining him for nearly a month…returned on 6/18 at Reno and made two starts before being activated from the D.L. and optioned to Oklahoma City on 6/25 for the rest of the season…following the season, played with the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League…went 0-1 with a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP, 5ER) in two starts…**2013:** Combined with Double-A Corpus Christi and Triple-A Oklahoma City to go 11-8 with one save and a 3.32 ERA (160.0IP, 133H, 62R/59ER, 51BB, 131K, 11HR) in 28 games (24 starts)…began the season with Corpus Christi, posting a 2-1 record with a 2.08 ERA (26.0IP, 6ER) and 27K in six games (three starts)…started the season by tossing 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings…allowed 1ER in the third inning on 4/24 at Midland, snapping a Corpus Christi record of going 33.0 consecutive innings without allowing a run (dating back to 8/20/12)…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" from 4/15-22, tossing 9.0 shutout innings (6H, 0BB, 8K) over two games (one start)…was promoted to Oklahoma City on 5/2 and spent the rest of the season with the RedHawks…went 9-7 with a 3.56 ERA (134.0IP, 53ER) and 104K in 22 games (21 starts)…tossed the first two complete games of his minor league career within a span of four starts with Oklahoma City…on 6/21 at New Orleans, allowed 3ER in 8.0IP (L, 6H, 0BB, 7K, 2HR)…earned the win in a one-hit shutout (9.0IP, 1BB, 5K) on 7/8 at Round Rock…was named the Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" from 7/8-15, posting a 1-0 record with a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K) over two starts…was tied for first in complete games (two) and shutouts (one) and third in WHIP (1.19) among PCL pitchers…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Astros' No. 10 prospect…**2012:** Split the season with Single-A Dunedin and Double-A Corpus Christi of the Toronto Blue Jays and Houston Astros organizations, respectively…began the season with Dunedin, posting a 7-3 record with a 3.57 ERA (93.1IP, 37ER) and 76K in 18 starts…earned Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 5/22-29 (1GS, ND, 6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)…was acquired by the Astros from the Blue Jays on 7/20 in a 10-player trade…was assigned to Corpus Christi, where he went 2-2 with a 2.06 ERA (43.2IP, 10ER) and 34K in eight starts with the Hooks…**2011**: Spent the season with Single-A Dunedin, going 11-9 with a 4.70 ERA (130.1IP, 68ER) and 96K in 25 games (22 starts)…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Blue Jays' No. 10 prospect…**2010:** Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Auburn…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Blue Jays' No. 7 farmhands…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Randall Asher Wojciechowski…attended The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina for three seasons (2008-10)…as a junior in 2010, was named the Southern Conference "Pitcher of the Year"…finished second in the nation in strikeouts (155) and fifth in wins (12)…graduated from Beaufort (SC) H.S. in 2007…as a child, lived in the Dominican Republic, Bulgaria and Romania, as his parents were missionaries.

Wojciechowski's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Auburn	0	0	0.75	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	1	1	0	0	4	11	0	0
2011	Dunedin	11	9	4.70	25	22	0	0	0	130.1	156	79	68	15	4	31	96	3	1
2012	Dunedin	7	3	3.57	18	18	0	0	0	93.1	91	40	37	3	5	22	76	3	0
	Corpus Christi	2	2	2.06	8	8	0	0	0	43.2	30	14	10	0	5	14	34	0	2
2013	Corpus Christi	2	1	2.08	6	3	0	0	1	26.0	17	6	6	1	0	7	27	0	0
	Oklahoma City	9	7	3.56	22	21	2	1	0	134.0	116	56	53	10	1	44	104	4	0
2014	Oklahoma City	4	4	4.74	15	14	0	0	0	76.0	89	46	40	10	4	21	59	4	0
2015	HOUSTON	0	1	7.16	5	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	13	13	2	0	7	16	1	0
	Fresno	8	4	4.92	20	20	1	0	0	115.1	129	68	63	13	6	41	87	11	0
2016	Fresno	2	2	5.33	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	29	21	15	1	3	13	22	0	0
	Jacksonville	1	0	2.53	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	9	3	3	0	2	1	9	0	0
	New Orleans	2	3	5.26	13	10	0	0	0	49.2	61	31	29	10	3	24	32	2	1
2017	Louisville	2	0	2.05	8	5	0	0	0	30.2	24	8	7	2	1	8	35	1	0
	CINCINNATI	4	3	6.50	25	8	0	0	0	62.1	71	48	45	14	5	19	64	1	0
2018	Norfolk	5	4	3.51	19	12	0	0	0	84.2	68	36	33	14	1	32	89	2	0
	Charlotte	0	5	7.01	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	40	27	27	12	3	5	37	0	0
2019	Columbus	8	2	3.61	15	15	0	0	0	84.2	67	35	34	19	3	31	82	0	0
	BALTIMORE	4	8	4.92	17	16	0	0	0	82.1	80	46	45	17	9	28	80	3	0
2020	BALTIMORE	1	3	6.81	10	7	0	0	0	37.0	45	29	28	11	1	15	31	0	0
Minor League Totals		**63**	**46**	**4.03**	**185**	**164**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**951.0**	**932**	**471**	**426**	**110**	**41**	**298**	**800**	**30**	**4**
Major League Totals		**9**	**15**	**5.95**	**57**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**198**	**219**	**136**	**131**	**44**	**15**	**69**	**191**	**5**	**0**

YULIE, Tyrone – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/01 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ZEHNER, Zack – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/92 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** His .270 (113-for-418) BA ranked seventh among Yankees minor leaugers…**2017:** Was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team with Double-A Trenton…was fifth in the EL in walks (64)…ranked fifth among Yankees farmhands in RBI (68)…**2016:** Ranked fourth in the Florida State League in OBP (.384)…was named a FSL Postseason All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Cal Poly (2014-15), where he was named to the 2015 All-Big West First Team after hitting .304 and leading the Mustangs with 9HR and 45RBI…also played two seasons (2012-13) at Santa Barbara City College (Calif.)…is a 2010 graduate of Torrey Pines H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by Toronto in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

ZURAK, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 192; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/94 in Buffalo, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Buffalo, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Radford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Ranked second in the Florida State League with 41 appearances…**2018:** His 11 saves were tied for the second-most among all Yankees farmhands…following the season, appeared in nine games for the Glendale Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA (9.1IP, 16H, 15R/12ER, 10BB, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2014-17) at Radford University (Va.), going 4-6 with 10 saves and a 3.74 ERA (120.1IP, 113H, 62R/50ER, 60BB, 117K) in 77 appearances (four starts)…was named a semifinalist for the 2017 Gregg Olson Award, given to the nation's breakout player of the year…followed up 2017 All-Big South First Team honors by winning the Big South Tournament MVP Award after tossing a complete game in the championship game vs. Presbyterian (9.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 9K)…is a 2013 graduate of Williamsville North H.S. in Buffalo, N.Y.



Media Information

Aaron Boone speaks to media from the George M. Steinbrenner Field Zoom Room during 2021 Spring Training.

Yankees Media Relations Staff



Jason Zillo



Michael Margolis



Lauren Moran



Kaitlyn Brennan



Marlon Abreu
Habla Español



Mark Torres
Habla Español



Jon Butensky

Please follow us on Twitter @yankeespr / @losyankeespr

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Vice President, Comm. & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Director, Communications & Media Relations
Lauren Moran – Assistant Director, Baseball Information
Kaitlyn Brennan – Senior Coordinator, Comm. & Media Relations
Mark Torres – Assistant, Media Services
Jon Butensky – Assistant, Communications & Media Relations
Marlon Abreu – Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator

Servicios para la Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Central de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones Públicas: (718) 579-4460
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Vice Presidente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Michael Margolis – Director, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Lauren Moran – Subdirectora, Información de Beisbol
Kaitlyn Brennan – Coordinadora Superior, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Mark Torres– Asistente, Servicios de Prensa
Jon Butensky – Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Marlon Abreu – Coordinador Bilingüe y Relaciones Públicas

Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Michael Kay is the Emmy Award-winning Yankees play-by-play announcer for the YES Network who also hosts the network's *CenterStage* series and its various programming specials. The 2021 season is his 30th year broadcasting Yankees baseball: the first 10 years on radio, the latter 20 on YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Kay's *Centerstage* show won a 2020 New York Emmy for best Interview/Discussion show. He also won a 2015 New York Emmy Award for his play-by-play work on YES' Yankees telecasts, and a 2017 New York Emmy for his *CenterStage* hosting duties. In total, Kay has earned 16 Emmy wins and 63 Emmy nominations while at YES. He also won CableFAX Program Awards in 2011 and 2013 for his *CenterStage* hosting duties.

In addition, *The Michael Kay Show*, a sports talk show heard weekdays on ESPN Radio 98.7 FM in New York which Kay co-hosts with Don LeGreca, has been simulcast live weekday afternoons on YES since February 2014. *The Michael Kay Show* is the No. 1-rated afternoon radio show in New York.

In November 2016, Kay was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. He was inducted into the New York State Broadcasters Association Hall of Fame in October 2018. The following month, he was awarded the Lou Gehrig Sports Award by the Greater New York Chapter of the A.L.S. Association.

Kay received the Vin Scully Award for Excellence in Sports Broadcasting from WFUV Radio in November 2018; WFUV is the radio station for Fordham University, Kay's alma mater. Previous recipients of the Vin Scully Award include Dick Enberg, Ernie Harwell, Bob Costas, Al Michaels, Verne Lundquist, Pat Summerall and Mike "Doc" Emrick.

He was inducted into the inaugural Hall of Fame class of the prestigious Bronx High School of Science in February of 2018. In 2005, Kay was honored in his home borough of the Bronx, having an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse.

Kay handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network for the 2016 Blue Jays-Rangers American League Division Series, the 2013 Tigers-Athletics American League Division Series and the 2008 Phillies-Brewers National League Division Series. He also was a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning Sports Reporters television show.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Kay worked at the MSG Network since 1989 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities, and continued in that role until the 1998-99 season.

Kay was awarded the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. In 1998, he was on the MSG Network team that won a New York Emmy for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage – Series." In 1996 and 1997 he was a member of the MSG Network team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage-Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets." He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Network production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years.

In addition to his television work, the Bronx, N.Y., native worked as Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992 through the 2001 season which concluded with the classic Yankees-Diamondbacks World Series. Kay was a winner of "Best Sports Reporter" honors at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay, a nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, Kay worked at SportsPhone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed the job as general assignment writer for the New York Post. Two years later, he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then spent two years as the writer covering the New Jersey Nets. In 1987, he moved to baseball at the Post, serving as the Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the Hot Stove League segment of MSG's SportsNight.

In 1989, Kay moved to the New York Daily News, where he was the Yankees beat reporter before taking the job as a Yankees broadcaster on WABC Radio in 1992. With that jump, Kay became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the move into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay stayed on the radio for 10 years, broadcasting the Yankees' four World Series championships during that time, before moving to the television side to become the lead play-by-play man for YES in 2002.

Kay has been involved in the Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.), a charitable organization whose mission is to provide assistance to members of the baseball community. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York. Kay also was master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

Kay is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. He also teamed up with former Yankees manager Joe Girardi and Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation to organize annual charity dinners to raise money for Alzheimer's research.

Kay and his wife Jodi Applegate have a daughter, Caledonia Rose Kay, born in January 2013, and a son, Charles Applegate Kay, born in November 2014.



Ken Singleton

Ken Singleton is in his 20th season as a New York Yankees analyst for the YES Network. He also periodically handles some play-by-play duties for the network. Singleton has won eight New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Before joining YES, Singleton divided his time doing play-by-play and providing commentary on Yankees telecasts on the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985 to 1996. From 1991-96, he also did play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQC Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. He was FOX Sports' lead analyst for its Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts in 1996 and 1997. In 1997 and 1998, Singleton worked as a game analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park, across the street from the old Yankee Stadium. After receiving a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967.

In April 1972, he was traded to the Expos and, in 1974, he was traded to the Orioles. His .438 on base percentage (in 1977), 118 walks (in 1975) and 35 switch-hit home runs (in 1979) established new Orioles single season records. Singleton was named to the American League All-Star Team in 1977, '79 and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77 and '79.

Singleton received the Roberto Clemente Award from Major League Baseball — the highest off-the-field honor in baseball -- in 1982. The award recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team.

He retired after the 1984 season as a three-time All-Star with a 1983 World Championship ring (Orioles).

He was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame in 2015. Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a non-profit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. Each year, he hosts a celebrity golf tournament in the Baltimore area benefiting the Cool Kids Campaign. In March 2012, Singleton received the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala.



David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his 14th season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011. Cone has won four New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992, '95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a World Series title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry, who covered the New York Yankees and Major League Baseball at *The New York Times* for nearly 20 years as its Yankees beat writer and as a national baseball writer, joined the YES Network in February of 2010 as Yankees analyst, reporter and program contributor, and as a columnist on the Emmy-Award winning YESNetwork.com. He has received five New York Emmy Awards for his work as part of YES' Yankees broadcast team and has received a total of 30 New York Emmy Award nominations.

Curry has co-written two *New York Times* best-selling books: in 2019, he collaborated on a book with YES colleague David Cone called "Full Count: The Education Of A Pitcher", and in 2000 he co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled "The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams".

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Curry has also hosted YES' *Yankees Access* specials, which give viewers exclusive, off-the-field, behind-the-scenes looks at some of the most popular Yankees players. In 2010 and 2011, respectively, Curry traveled to the Dominican Republic and Taiwan to report on Yankee feature stories, international travel atypical of regional sports networks.

Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show. Curry has covered MLB's Winter Meetings for that series the past nine off-seasons. His television experience actually extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show.

While at YES, Curry also hosted *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which featured interviews with some of the biggest names in sports, entertainment and the media.

Curry joined *The New York Times* in 1987 and became the Yankees beat writer in 1991. He was a national baseball writer at the newspaper from 1998 until December of 2009. While at *The Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covering 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games, 10 MLB Winter Meetings and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize for Public Service Reporting at *The Times* in 1999 for co-writing a series on the demise of New York high school sports, and won multiple Publisher Awards at *The Times*, monthly awards that recognize the best journalism at the paper. Curry has also been the chairman of the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association. Also that year, he was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based 201 Magazine.

Curry is a 1986 graduate of Fordham University, where he earned a Bachelor's Degree in Communications.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his 16th season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts. He has won six New York Emmy Awards while at YES and earned individual New York Emmy Awards nominations in 2010, 2011, 2013, 2017, 2019 and 2020 for his YES work.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single to defeat the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning on July 1, 2004 — the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame.



Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz, who has won 17 Emmy Awards at YES, is the network's primary studio anchor. He hosts the New York Yankees and Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as *Yankees Hot Stove* and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz also has play-by-play credits to his name at YES, including Yankees regular season and Spring Training telecasts, Staten Island Yankees games and Ivy League football.

Forbes SportsMoney, which Lorenz co-hosts with Forbes' Michael Ozanian, captured Emmy Awards in 2012, 2013, 2014 and 2016. Lorenz won three New York Emmy Awards recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and the WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview, College Football Preview, This Week in the NBA, SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted *CNN's College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA on TNT*.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Joining WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif., was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits was named the YES Network's New York Yankees clubhouse reporter in March 2012. She reports on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, *Yankees Batting Practice Today* and *Yankees Hot Stove*. Marakovits has won five New York Emmy Awards while covering the Yankees at YES and in 2019 she was named to the "Top Women in Sports" list by the trade organization Cynopsis. The Cynopsis list recognizes female trailblazers in the sports industry; Marakovits was named in the On-Air Talent category.

Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming, contributes to YESNetwork.com, the network's Emmy Award-winning Web site, and has filled in as YES' Brooklyn Nets reporter and pre- and post-game show host. In January 2016, she travelled to the Dominican Republic to interview a number of Yankees players for YES' *Yankees Access show*. She also hosted the weekly *Joe Girardi Show* on YES while Girardi managed the Yankees.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

On the radio side, Marakovits covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York. Preceding her work in New York, Marakovits served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic in Philadelphia. While there she covered back-to-back World Series, contributed to ESPN and ESPNews, and appeared on MLB's first reality series, The Pen.

In December 2013, Marakovits' alma mater, Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School, inducted her into its Rockne Wall of Fame, for her athletic exploits. A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and graduated in 2005 with a degree in Communications.



Nancy Newman

Nancy Newman returns for her 19th season with the YES Network as a studio host for the New York Yankees and the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows and lead anchor for YES' Yankees *Batting Practice Today* show, which kicks off YES' Yankees game day coverage by providing the latest news, exclusive looks at teams during batting practice, interaction with YES' on-site announcers, interviews and features.

In addition, Newman is the host of the network's *Yankees Magazine* program which goes behind the scenes and in the community with the New York Yankees. Newman has served as YES' Yankees reporter as well as a sideline reporter for the network's Ivy League college football package and *New York Football Sunday* and is now host for The New Era Pinstripe Bowl college football coverage on YES. Newman has won five New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

Prior to joining the YES Network, Newman held a variety of sports broadcasting positions with the CNN Networks from 1992 to 2002. She hosted *CNN Sports Tonight* and *Latenight* as well as CNN *Sports Sunday* and CNN's *Goodwill Games Preview*. Newman also hosted and worked on programs for CNN's sister networks, including CNN Sports/Illustrated and CNN Headline News for which she anchored sports. She served as occasional reporter for CNN's weekly MLB and NFL preview programs and appeared as a panelist on CNN's *Burden of Proof* discussing the NHL. In 2000, she hosted Turner Sports' Emmy-Award-winning coverage of the NHL Atlanta Thrashers inaugural season.

In 2019, Newman emceed the National Down Syndrome Society's (NDSS) annual gala as it partnered with the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS) at Gotham Hall in New York City. In 2015, Newman emceed The Green Sports Alliance Awards at Yankee Stadium honoring the New York Yankees for their dedication to environmental leadership.

Newman earned a Bachelor's degree in English from the University of Toronto. In 2011, U of T awarded Newman with the University's Boundless Voice honors.



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill is in his 20th season as the New York Yankees analyst for the YES Network. He has earned three New York Emmy Awards for his work at YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

O'Neill played Major League Baseball for 17 seasons, from 1985 to 2001. He appeared in six World Series and earned five World Series rings, one with the Cincinnati Reds and four with the New York Yankees. He also played in five All-Star games.

O'Neill began his MLB career in 1985 with the Reds. After eight seasons with the Reds, O'Neill joined the Yankees in 1993, with whom he won the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. From July 23, 1995 until May 7, 1997, O'Neill played 235 games in right field without making an error. In 1997, he led the American League in hitting with men on base with a .429 average. On Aug. 25, 2001, O'Neill became the oldest major leaguer to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame in November 2017. In 2008, O'Neill was named "Father of the Year" by The National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year awards dinner in New York.



Ryan Ruocco

Ryan Ruocco, who joined YES in 2007 as a statistician for the network's New York Yankees telecasts, currently holds down a variety of roles within the network's Yankees coverage. He backs up YES' play-by-play man Michael Kay, fills in hosting YES' *Yankees Pre- and Post-Game Shows* and periodically handles clubhouse reporting duties. Ruocco also shares play-by-play duties with veteran Ian Eagle on YES' Brooklyn Nets telecasts.

Ruocco has won three Emmy Awards while at YES. He also earned individual New York Emmy nominations in 2015, 2017, 2018 and 2019 for his Yankees and Nets work at the network.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 15 of the last 17 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets, MLS' New York City FC and WNBA's New York Liberty. The network has won 126 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

In addition to his YES work, Ruocco is one of the primary NBA play-by-play voices on ESPN, was recently named lead play-by-play announcer for the network's women's college basketball package and is the lead play-by-play announcer for the WNBA on ESPN. He also handles periodic NFL play-by-play on ESPN Radio as well as college football and college basketball play-by-play on ESPN's television networks, and he co-hosted ESPN New York Radio's mid-day show.

Ruocco also co-hosts The Ringer's R2C2 podcast with former Yankees pitcher CC Sabathia.

Prior to joining YES, Ruocco handled basketball and football play-by-play at WFUV, Fordham University's radio station while he was a student there. He also hosted WFUV's *One on One*, New York's longest-running sports call-in show. In 2008, he received Fordham's prestigious Marty Glickman Award, named for the legendary play-by-play announcer.

Ruocco, who grew up in Fishkill, N.Y., graduated on the Dean's List from Fordham in 2008 with a B.S. in Communications.



Dan Barr
Director



Troy Benjamin
Producer



Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 5,202 official games (5,001 regular season/201 postseason) over the last 32 seasons, missing only twelve games in his illustrious career, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. Prior to missing the Yankees four-game series in Tampa Bay from 7/4-7/19 due to illness, he had not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.That series snapped a streak of 5,060 consecutive games broadcasted.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeography* series, Sterling has won 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the NJ Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

In 2020, Sterling was presented with the Governer's Award by the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

In 2016, he was inducted, along with Suzyn Waldman, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. At the annual BBWAA Awards dinner in January 2020, he received the Casey Stengel "You Could Look It Up" Award. For the past 26 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 35th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 17th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, having become the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent more than three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call World Series game action.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters Association and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*. In 2016, she was inducted, along with John Sterling, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. She was also a recipient of the Gracie Award, which acknowledges outstanding team leadership and individual achievement, focusing on women who are making positive change and who further the discussion of what a fulfilling career in media looks like. In 2020, for the eighth consecutive year, *Radio Ink* magazine has named Waldman one of the "100 Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherd, Margo.



Sweeny Murti

Sweeny Murti begins his 21st season as the Yankees reporter on the team's flagship radio station WFAN and his eighth year as host of the post-game radio show. Murti provides information and analysis on all of the station's programs and is a featured columnist on WFAN.com. In the 30-plus year history of WFAN, Murti is just the station's second Yankees beat reporter, preceded only by current radio analyst Suzyn Waldman.

Murti has worked in various roles at WFAN since 1993. He has appeared on numerous TV outlets, earning two New York Emmy Awards. Since 2010, he has been a correspondent for MLB Network. Murti has also been seen on YES Network features like "Yankeeography" and Yankees On Demand.

In addition to covering six World Series for WFAN, Murti has worked two Summer Olympics (1996 and 2000) for Westwood One Radio. At the 2000 Sydney Games, Murti called play-by-play of Team USA's Gold Medal game in softball and covered Team USA's gold medal-winning efforts in baseball, as well as men's and women's basketball.

Murti has donated several items to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, including his scorecard from Derek Jeter's final "walk off" home game in 2014.

Since 2008, Murti has assisted Yankees great Bernie Williams at his annual gala for the Hillside Food Outreach, which helps feed hungry families in the Hudson Valley.

In 2011, the New York Pro Baseball Scouts honored Murti with the Jim Quigley Memorial Award for Baseball Service.

As a fill-in analyst on the radio broadcasts since 2015, Murti is regarded as the first Indian-American to take part in a Major League Baseball broadcast.

Murti began his broadcasting career at age 12 for Middletown, Pa. Area School District's award-winning student radio station WMSS and graduated with a B.A. from Penn State University's School of Communications in 1992. He lives in New York's Hudson Valley with his wife Jessica, daughter, Caroline, and son, Ryan.

Yankees en Español

For the 25th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.

WADO 1280 AM



Rickie Ricardo

Rickie Ricardo is in his eighth season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last nine NFL seasons. He also regularly appears on various programs on Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio and New York's WFAN Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 30 years in radio broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J. and Orlando, Fla.



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 16 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

Rivera received his Bachelor's degree in Spanish literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo,* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2014	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2015	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2016	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2017	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2018	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2019	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2020	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen, Don Dunphy and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk"Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling



1967 broadcast team [L to R]: Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2015 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2016 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2017 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2018 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2019 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2020 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 26th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex also serves as the home of the Single-A Tampa Tarpons of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognizing Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	10,031
Luxury Suites/Seats	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats	19/161
Dugout Club Boxes/Seats	12/104
Loge Boxes/Seats	22/100
Right Field Cabanas	80
Bullpen Rooftop Club	200
3B Rooftop Club	150
Right Field Terrace	471
Left Field Deck	140

FIRST GAME: 3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD: 11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium



SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962 17-10	1982 9-16	2002..... 20-14
1963 12-17-1	1983 16-8	2003..... 15-13
1964 12-16	1984 10-16	2004..... 13-9
1965 12-18	1985 15-12	2005..... 14-15
1966 17-11	1986 17-11	2006..... 15-16
1967 13-17	1987 14-15	2007..... 14-13-3
1968 14-14-1	1988 22-10	2008..... 14-12-2
1969 16-9	1989 16-15	2009..... 24-10-1
1970 18-9	1990 5-9	2010..... 13-15-1
1971 8-23	1991 19-12	2011..... 13-15-3
1972..... 11-15-1	1992 17-14	2012..... 18-12-3
1973..... 18-11	1993 20-12	2013..... 14-18-1
1974..... 14-14-1	1994 12-15-1	2014..... 17-12-2
1975..... 14-17	1995..... 11-18/4-8	2015..... 17-16-1
1976 10-7	1996..... 16-15	2016..... 14-16-2
1977 11-13	1997..... 20-11	2017..... 24-9-1
1978 10-13	1998..... 15-12	2018..... 18-13-1
1979 7-18	1999..... 14-19	2019..... 17-10-4
1980 10-8-1	2000..... 13-20	2020..... 13-8-3
1981 13-13-1	2001..... 9-20	

Steinbrenner Field Enhancements



During the winter of 2016-17, George M. Steinbrenner Field underwent significant ballpark enhancements. Some of the highlights include:



Multi-level Bullpen Clubs have been constructed on the first and third base lines. The upper level has a shaded private bar area and is exclusive to Loge Box holders, Club Seat members and private groups. The lower level contains a full-scale bar that is open to all patrons with valid tickets to that day's game.

A newly enhanced Right Field Pavilion allows fans to take in the game with the comfort and shade of a beachside bar. Those with tickets to the Pavilion will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets that can be used at the Right Field bar. The Pavilion can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-500 and is available for group purchases and individual game sales.



Loge boxes on the first and third base lines offer semi-private, open-aired, canopied seating for four and access to the exclusive premium lounge, located on the upper level of the first base and third base Bullpen Clubs. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the loge boxes, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

The Left Field Deck is an enclosed and shaded group party area. Those with tickets to the deck will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets. The Deck can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-100.



Cabanas are available for groups of 10-or-more on a full season, partial-season or game-day basis. This shaded private area is located in the right field alley in close proximity to the Right Field Pavilion. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the cabanas, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

2021 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

(All times are Eastern and subject to change. Radio and TV listings as of Feb. 18.)

Pitchers and catchers were scheduled to report on Wed, Feb. 17, and held their first workout on Thurs., Feb. 18. Position players were scheduled to report on Mon., Feb. 22. The club's first full-squad workout was scheduled for Tues., Feb. 23.

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Sun., Feb. 28	vs. Toronto (WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 1	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 2	at Baltimore (YES)	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 3	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 4	at Philadelphia (YES)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 5	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 6	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 7	vs. Philadelphia (WFAN/YES)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 8	Off Day		
Tues., Mar. 9	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 10	vs. Pittsburgh (WFAN/YES)	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 11	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 12	at Detroit (YES)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 13	vs. Pittsburgh (WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 14	at Toronto (WFAN)	Dunedin	1:07 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 15	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 16	at Detroit (YES)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 17	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:07 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 18	Off Day		
Fri., Mar. 19	vs. Philadelphia (WFAN/YES)	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 20	at Baltimore (YES)	Sarasota	6:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 21	at Toronto (WFAN/YES)	Dunedin	1:07 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 22	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 23	at Detroit (YES)	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 24	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 25	at Philadelphia (WFAN/YES)	Clearwater	6:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 26	vs. Baltimore (WFAN)	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 27	vs. Toronto (WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 28	at Philadelphia (WFAN/YES)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 29	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

2020 Spring Training Attendance*

Home at GMS Field (10 MLB dates, 9,539 avg.) 95,399
Road (11 dates, 7,555 avg.) 83,106
Overall Attendance (21 gated dates, 8,500 avg.) 178,505

Spring Training was suspended on March 13, 2020 due to COVID-19

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present*	Tampa, FL

(*Of note: From 1994-95 the Single-A Florida State League Yankees played at Red McEwen Field at the University of South Florida in Tampa before moving into Steinbrenner Field — then called Legends Field — in 1996.)



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

All-Time GMS Field Attendances
(1996-present)

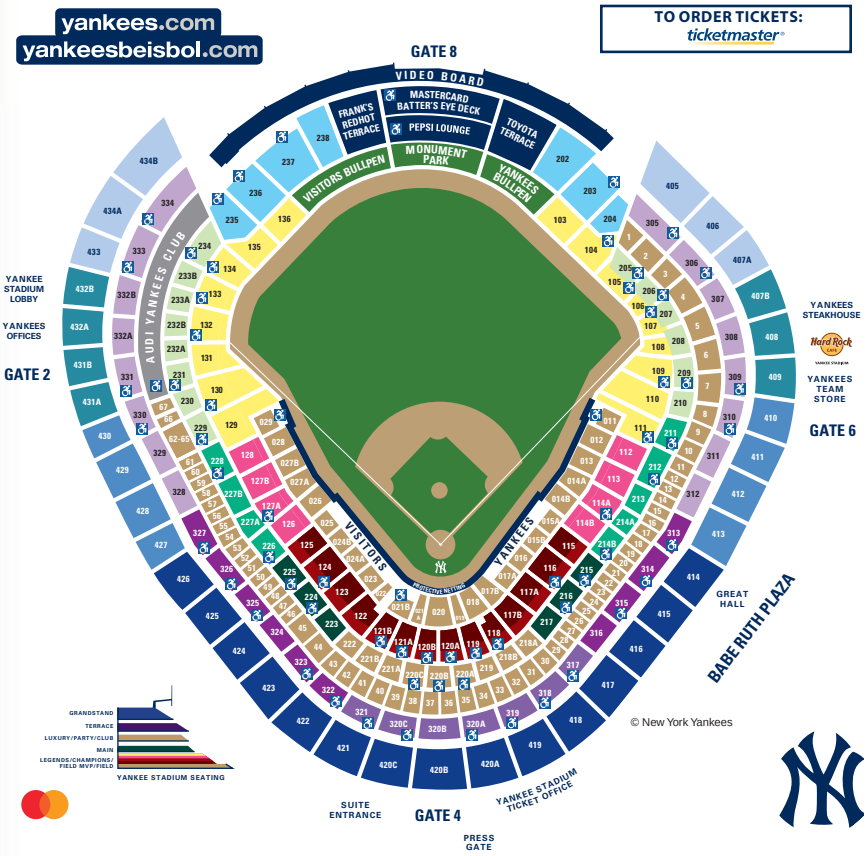
1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272
2015	171,712
2016	160,813
2017	149,757
2018	158,106
2019	142,459
2020	95,399

ANTICIPATED BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

(Note: Times are subject to change.)

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	6:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:20-11:20	1:20-2:20	3:50-4:50	4:20-5:20	5:20-6:20
Visitors Hit	11:20-12:20	2:20-3:20	4:50-5:50	5:20-6:20	6:20-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	5:50-6:00	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:00-6:10	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40

Yankee Stadium Map



For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is used in the Stadium from Section 011 to behind home plate to Section 029

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by BANK OF AMERICA
Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations & Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Sections 127B-128
Main Level: Section 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 330-331

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located in the Great Hall.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 202

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE
Yankee Stadium's children's area is located on the 300 Level in right field. It also includes a private space for nursing mothers.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium GPS Address:

One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge).

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/ River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).



BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

The number of innings in a game shall be determined by Major League Baseball and may be shortened in accordance with Major League Baseball rules. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any game.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2021 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following Games: (a) Opening Day Game; (b) all Games against the Boston Red Sox and New York Mets; and (c) select Saturday Games on June 19, 2021, August 7, 2021 and August 21, 2021..

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes) without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to a Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/ clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/ or abusive language and/ or gerstures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; or (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene,indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (d) through (f) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/ or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

2021 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 1:05 YES TOR	2	3 1:05 YES TOR
4 1:05 YES TOR	5 6:35 YES BAL	6 6:35 YES BAL	7 6:35 YES BAL	8	9 3:10 YES TB	10 1:10 YES TB
11 1:10 YES TB	12 6:37 YES TOR	13 6:37 YES TOR	14 3:07 YES TOR	15	16 7:05 YES TB	17 1:05 YES TB
18 1:05 PIX TB	19	20 6:35 YES ATL	21 6:35 YES ATL	22 6:10 YES CLE	23 7:10 PIX CLE	24 6:10 YES CLE
25 1:10 YES CLE	26 7:05 YES BAL	27 7:05 PIX BAL	28 7:05 YES BAL	29 1:05 YES BAL	30 7:05 YES DET	

Schedule is preliminary and subject to change.

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 1:05 YES LAA	2 7:05 PIX NYM	3 1:05 YES NYM
4 7:05 ESPN NYM	5	6 10:10 YES SEA	7 10:10 YES SEA	8 4:10 YES SEA	9 8:10 YES HOU	10 7:15 FOX HOU
11 2:10 PIX HOU	12	13 ALL-STAR GAME	14	15 7:05 ESPN BOS	16 7:05 YES BOS	17 7:15 FOX BOS
18 7:05 ESPN BOS	19	20 7:05 YES PHI	21 7:05 YES PHI	22 7:10 YES BOS	23 7:10 PIX BOS	24 4:10 YES BOS
25 7:05 ESPN BOS	26	27 7:10 PIX TB	28 7:10 YES TB	29 1:10 YES TB	30 7:10 PIX MIA	31 6:10 YES MIA

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 1:05 YES DET
2 1:05 YES DET	3	4 7:05 YES HOU	5 7:05 YES HOU	6 1:05 YES HOU	7 7:05 YES WSH	8 1:05 YES WSH
9 1:05 YES WSH	10	11 7:10 YES TB	12 7:10 YES TB	13 7:10 YES TB	14 7:05 PIX BAL	15 7:05 YES BAL
16 1:05 YES BAL	17 8:05 YES TEX	18 8:05 YES TEX	19 8:05 YES TEX	20 2:05 YES TEX	21 7:05 PIX CWS	22 1:05 YES CWS
23 1:05 YES CWS	24	25 7:05 YES TOR	26 7:05 YES TOR	27 7:05 YES TOR	28 7:10 YES DET	29 4:10 PIX DET
30 1:05 PIX DET	31 1:05 YES TB					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 1:10 YES MIA	2 7:05 YES BAL	3 7:05 YES BAL	4 7:05 YES BAL	5 7:05 YES SEA	6 7:05 YES SEA	7 1:05 YES SEA
8 1:05 YES SEA	9 8:10 YES HC	10 8:10 YES HC	11 2:10 YES HC	12 7:15 FOX CWS**	13	14 7:10 YES CWS
15 2:05 PIX CWS	16	17 7:05 PIX BOS	18 7:05 YES BOS	19 7:05 YES MIN	20 7:05 YES MIN	21 1:05 FSI MIN
22 1:05 PIX MIN	23 7:20 YES ATL	24 7:20 YES ATL	25	26 9:40 YES OAK	27 9:40 YES OAK	28 4:07 PIX OAK
29 4:07 YES OAK	30 9:38 YES LAA	31 9:38 YES LAA				

**NYY at CWS in Dyersville, Iowa

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:05 YES TB	2 7:05 YES TB	3 1:05 YES TB	4 7:05 YES BOS	5 7:15 FOX BOS
6 1:05 YES BOS	7	8 8:10 YES MIN	9 8:10 YES MIN	10 8:10 YES MIN	11	12 4:05 PIX PHI
13 1:05 YES PHI	14	15 7:07 YES TOR	16 7:07 YES TOR	17 7:07 YES TOR	18 7:05 YES OAK	19 1:05 YES OAK
20 1:05 PIX OAK	21	22 7:05 YES HC	23 7:05 YES HC	24 1:05 YES HC	25 7:10 YES BOS	26 7:15 FOX BOS
27 7:05 ESPN BOS	28 7:05 YES LAA	29 7:05 YES LAA	30 7:05 YES LAA			

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:07 YES LAA	2	3 7:05 YES BAL	4 1:05 YES BAL
5 1:05 YES BAL	6 1:05 YES TOR	7 7:05 YES TOR	8 7:05 YES TOR	9 7:05 YES TOR	10 7:10 YES NYM	11 7:40 FOX NYM
12 8:05 ESPN NYM	13	14 6:35 YES BAL	15 6:35 YES BAL	16 5:05 YES BAL	17 7:05 PIX CLE	18 1:05 YES CLE
19 1:05 YES CLE	20 7:05 YES TEX	21 7:05 YES TEX	22 7:05 YES TEX	23	24 7:10 YES BOS	25 4:05 PIX BOS
26 7:05 ESPN BOS	27	28 7:07 YES TOR	29 7:07 PIX TOR	30 7:07 YES TOR	1 7:05 YES TB	2 1:05 YES TB
3 3:05 YES TB						

yesnetwork.com | prime video | PIX11 | ESPN | FOX SPORTS | MLB NETWORK | WFAN SPORTS RADIO 66AM 101.9FM NEW YORK | WADO 1280 AM

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

Listings noted with a red border and asterisk (*) have game times subject to determination by, among others, MLB and its television partners. Any future start-time changes to these games will also be accompanied by a change in the television partner.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2021 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following Games: (a) Opening Day Game; (b) all Games against the Boston Red Sox and New York Mets; and (c) select Saturday Games on June 19, 2021, August 7, 2021 and August 21, 2021.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

The number of innings in a Game shall be determined by MLB and may be shortened in accordance with MLB rules. The New York Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any Game.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes) without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to a Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guest's original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/ or abusive language and/or gerstures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; or (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene,indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (d) through (f) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/ or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

Every legend has a home

As a proud sponsor of the
New York Yankees™, we salute the
most storied franchise in the game.

Hats off to pinstriped heroes past,
present and future.

BANK OF AMERICA

Official Bank of the New York Yankees™



All New York Yankees Trademarks and Copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees © 2021 Bank of America Corporation

MAJOR LEAGUE™ BEER



OFFICIAL BEER

$19.95
ISBN 978-1-7320112-3-6
51995>
9 781732 011236
15
0 74470 25041 8

ENJOY RESPONSIBLY © 2020 Anheuser-Busch, Budweiser® Lager Beer, St. Louis, MO
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball. Visit MLB.com.
All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees.